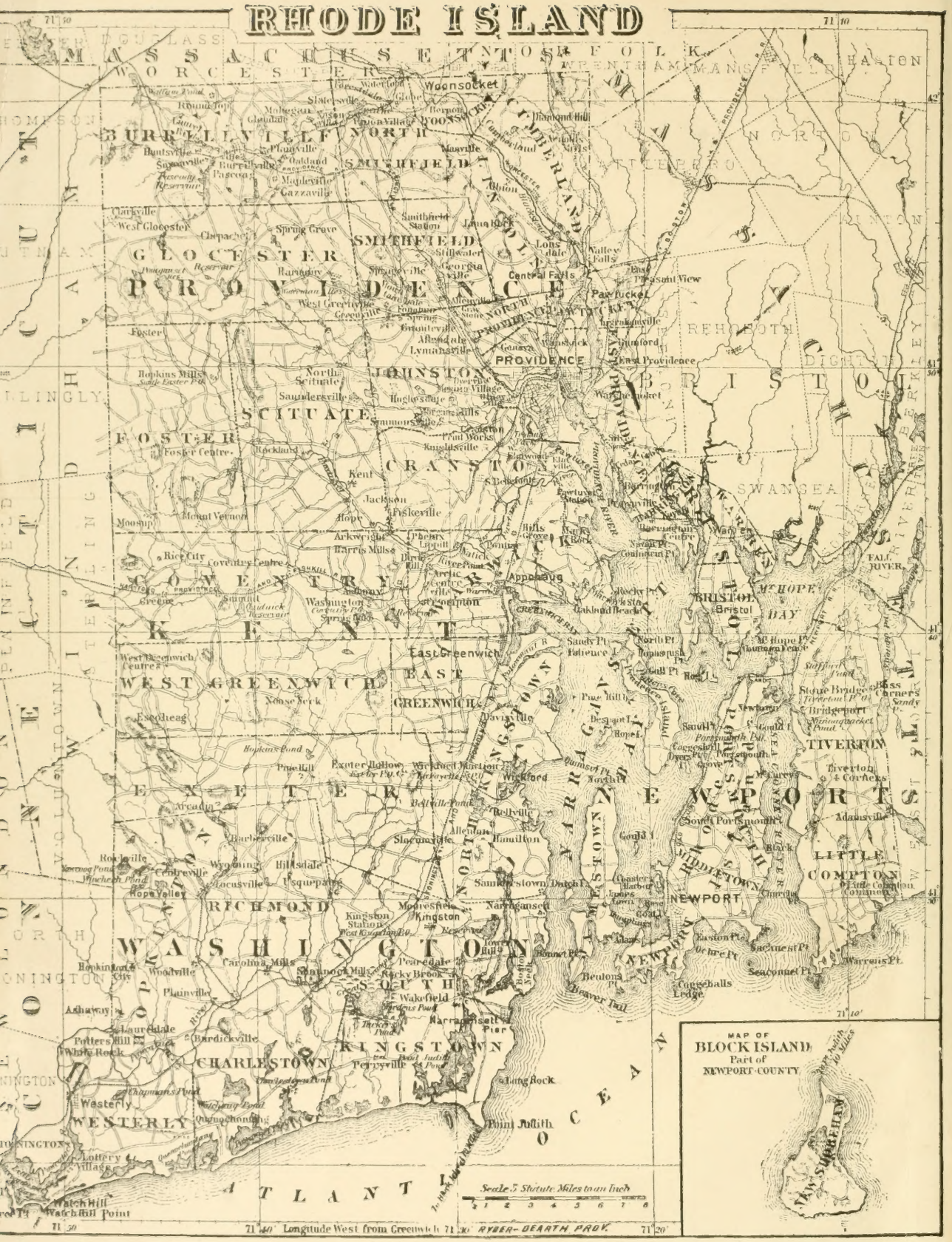
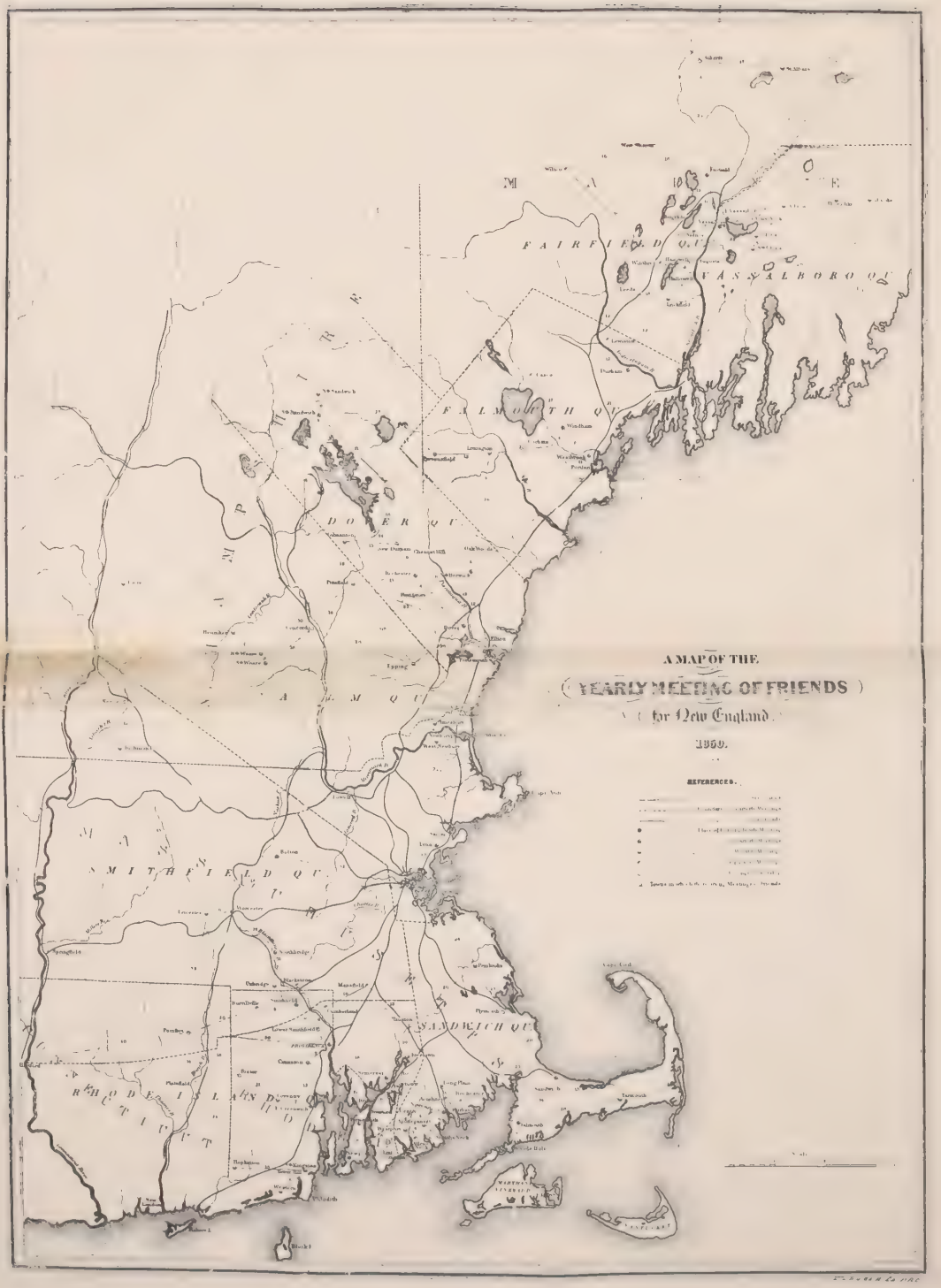
THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

3


RHODE ISLAND
MASSACHUSETTS
CONNECTICUT
BURRILLVILLE
NORTH SMITHFIELD
SMITHFIELD
GLOCESTER
PROVIDENCE
CENTRAL FALLS
PAWTUCKET
NORTH PROVIDENCE
JOHNSTON
PROVIDENCE
SCITUATE
FOSTER
CRANSTON
WARWICK
COVENTRY
KENT
WEST GREENWICH
EAST GREENWICH
BRISTOL
WARREN
BRISTOL
MT HOPE BAY
TIVERTON
EXETER
NORTH KINGSTOWN
NEWPORT
MIDDLETOWN
LITTLE COMPTON
RICHMOND
WASHINGTON
SOUTH KINGSTOWN
NEW SHOREHAM
CHARLESTOWN
KINGSTOWN
WESTERLY
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Woonsocket
Pawtucket
Providence
Newport
Block Island
Point Judith
Watch Hill
Scale 5 Statute Miles to an Inch
71° 40' Longitude West from Greenwich 71° 20'
RYDER-DEARTH PROV.
MAP OF BLOCK ISLAND Part of NEWPORT COUNTY


A MAP OF THE
YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
for New England.
1859.
REFERENCES.
M A I N E
FAIRFIELD QU.
VASSALBORO QU.
FALMOUTH QU.
DOVER QU.
AMESBURY QU.
SMITHFIELD QU.
SANDWICH QU.
RHODE ISLAND
CONNECTICUT

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. VII. Friends and Ministers.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1895.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT
MAY 21 1895

NO. 9100 A. A.

COPYRIGHTED IN THE OFFICE OF THE LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS AT WASHINGTON, 1895.

MERCURY PUBLISHING CO., PRINTERS,
C. A. HILCKEN, BINDER, } NEWPORT, R. I.

INTRODUCTION.

With this volume is presented the Friends' Record of Rhode Island, Narragansett, Smithfield, Kings Towne, Providence and Swansey, and also those of Ministers or Elders who kept a record of the Marriages performed by them. The reader has only to glance through these records to convince himself that he has a very fitting supplement to our previous volumes, and we have no hesitancy in saying that he will feel as amply repaid by his search in this volume as in any other one of the series. The Friends kept a most admirable record and its great value is now fully appreciated by many who do not belong to this faith of Christians, but yet admire the many sterling qualities of heart and hand that characterized these Christians.

From their manual of 1836 we make the following extracts regarding their Meetings in Rhode Island.

RHODE ISLAND MONTHLY MEETING.

Friends resided in the territory now comprehended by Rhode Island Monthly Meeting, at a period nearly as early as at any other place in America. In 1657, Mary Dyer, a member of the Society, went upon business of a pecuniary nature, from Rhode Island to Boston, [Sewall's History, Philadelphia edition, Vol. 1, page 193.] where she was imprisoned and afterwards executed, in company with William Robinson and Marmaduke Stevenson. For a complete history of the sufferings of those individuals see "Sewall's History," Vol. 1, page 250, and those that follow, also "Book of Martyrs," page 543 et seq.

The first records upon the books of this Meeting are dated the 12th of 10th mo., 1676; but, from references in subsequent minutes to Meetings formerly held, it undoubtedly was established prior to this date. Meetings were held at Newport, Portsmouth, Jamestown and Tiverton.

GREENWICH MONTHLY MEETING.

This Meeting, it will be perceived, was one of the three which originally constituted the Quarterly Meeting to which it belongs. It was established on the 12th of the 4th month, 1699, under the name of "Narragansett Monthly Meeting," and was held at the house of John

Briggs in Kingston. Hence it was occasionally referred to as "Kingston Monthly Meeting." It was held three months at this place, and subsequently at the house of an individual in Warwick until the 2d of the 7th month, 1700, when it was decided that it should be removed to the "New Meeting in East Greenwich." It was held constantly at the latter place about seven years. In the 7th month of the year 1707, the Quarterly Meeting directed that it should be thenceforward held at Providence and at Kingston three months each, during the year. Consequently, it was held at Providence, Greenwich, Kingston and East Greenwich alternately, until the year 1718, in the 4th month of which, Providence Monthly Meeting was set off from it, and established by the Quarterly Meeting. In the 3d month, 1743, this meeting was again divided and the new one thus formed called the "Kingston Monthly Meeting." In the 2d month, 1744, the Preparative Meeting of Neshonticut, now Cranston, was established, and the Monthly Meeting was thereafter held alternately at this place and at Greenwich. Meetings were held at Greenwich, Cranston, Foster, Plainfield, Wickford, Coventry and Warwick.

SWANSEY MONTHLY MEETING.

Swansey Monthly Meeting was established on the 13th of the 8th month, 1732, and the first meeting was held on the 4th of the 10th month in the same year. It is now held on the last second-day in the month, at Somerset in the 1st and at Fall River in the 2d, and thus alternately. This meeting comprises three Meetings of Swansey, Freetown and Fall River.

A meeting formerly held at Taunton was discontinued 12th month, 26th, 1731.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN MONTHLY MEETING.

This meeting was set off from Greenwich Meeting and established on the 30th of the 3d month, 1743. Meetings are held at South Kingstown, Hopkinton, Richmond and Western South Kingstown. A small meeting for worship was formerly held at a school house near Wood River [Usquepaug] in South Kingstown. It has been discontinued about two years since. Another meeting was held at Westerly, which also has been abolished.

PROVIDENCE MONTHLY MEETING.

The Original Meeting set off from Greenwich Monthly Meeting in the 4th month, 1718, under the name of "Providence Monthly Meeting," became known in course of time as the "Smithfield Monthly Meeting." As it became somewhat large, and its limits extensive, it was divided in 1783, and the first session of new meeting that was formed was held on the 5th of the 11th month, 1783. The records of this Meeting contain the following minute: "This Meeting received —— extracts of the ——

Quarterly Meeting Minutes by virtue of said Lower Preparative Meeting is set off from Smithfield Monthly Meeting and is constituted a separate and distinct Meeting by the name of the "Providence Monthly Meeting." Meetings were held at Providence, Lower Smithfield, Cumberland and Scituate.

RHODE ISLAND QUARTERLY MEETING.

Rhode Island Quarterly Meeting was established by the Yearly Meeting in 1699, and at that time comprised the Monthly Meetings of Rhode Island, Dartmouth and Narragansett. In the early records the last of these three is called Kingston, but it is now known by the name of Greenwich.

This Quarterly Meeting is constituted of five Monthly Meetings, viz: Rhode Island, Greenwich, Swansey, South Kingstown and Providence, which are formed by fifteen Preparative Meetings, and twenty-two Meetings for Worship. It is held on the first fifth-day in the month: at Providence in the 2d, East Greenwich in the 5th, Portsmouth in the 8th and Somerset in the 11th months.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

We have still occasion to thank the General Assembly that they have been pleased to continue our work and to have made such ample arrangements for the publishment of our proposed supplement. We feel a keener pride in our work as we see it approaching the concluding volumes, and we are thankful that the work has been so very favorably received by the public as also for the many kind words spoken for it. We wish here to acknowledge the many kind favors received from Dr. Henry E. Turner and R. H. Tilley, Esq., both of Newport, and for placing so much manuscript, pertaining to Newport and vicinity, at our disposal. These gentlemen have done a great work for Newport and no doubt posterity will yet do justice to their labors.

THE CONDITION OF THE RECORDS.

Without giving offence, and only with the very best intentions, we remark that many of our Churches do not bestow that care upon their records, that they ought to do and thus leave their earlier records liable to destruction and loss. Many of our older Churches regret that they have not their first records. Every church should look carefully to this question of preservation and it would not be a bad plan to place their earlier records in the hands of the Town Clerk for safe keeping. We are more than pleased whenever we find a church that has copied their first records and thus preserved better this priceless treasure, and we trust this will be followed by other churches until the whole shall be fittingly preserved.

PLEASE OBSERVE.

I. That the marriages are given in duplicate, but that nothing be-

yond the names and date are given where the bride is placed first. That under the groom the notes are so extended as to include all the items of the record from whence it was taken. The reader will consider the bride being placed first, therefore, as merely an index for him to consult the other entry in its proper place. Should they disagree, give the groom the preference if possible. That the births and deaths are grouped so as to better enable the reader to see at a glance the names and dates in their natural order of the members of the family.

II. That the indices are so constructed as to show,

(a) The names occurring in their natural order.

(b) The names occurring incidentally.

(c) The places mentioned in the text.

III. The spelling of the names in many cases are given as they occur in the original. This accounts for the great variety as found in this work.

IV. Every convenience that would aid the reader, and everything that would naturally perplex him, have been carefully studied. While not claiming perfection for our work, we would say that no pains have been spared in order to make it as simple as possible, and yet comprehensive. How well we have succeeded must be left to the judgment of the reader.

A REQUEST.

It would be a great favor to the compiler of this work if every reader who consults these pages would copy out and send to him at Providence, R. I., copies from his family record in the Bible, or where else the same may be recorded, or any other information he may be in possession of, in order to make these records in the future as complete as possible. It makes no difference whether the party resides in the State or not. If it connects with Rhode Island families it is sufficient. While these items may appear trifling unto a great many, they may become of great value in the future, and therefore, we desire to make this work as complete as possible, and that errors wherever found may be pointed out and corrected as soon as possible.

THE NEW SERIAL.

We are in fond hopes that the year 1895 will witness a decided advancement in the publication of our new serial.

RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL GLEANINGS.

It is the earnest and sincere wish of the compiler that the documentary history of our State may be made as complete as possible; certainly there is nothing in the way but the disposition of the people themselves. Several towns and cities of Massachusetts have set a good example in this direction. Our towns can produce equally as interesting matter, and why not produce it? When these old records are so constantly in demand and the manuscript is becoming so faded, it seems to us reasonable an effort should be made to place it in a better shape for future preservation.

CONTENTS.

Rhode Island Friends. - - - - - - - 1

(a) Marriages, 1 (b) Births, 41 (c) Deaths, 84.

Narragansett Friends, - - - - - - - 131

(a) Marriages, 131 (b) Births and Deaths, 142.

Smithfield Friends, - - - - - - - 160

(a) Marriages, 160 (b) Births and Deaths, 178.

Kings Towne Friends, - - - - - - - 202

(a) Marriages, 202 (b) Births and Deaths, 213.

Providence Friends, - - - - - - - 235

(a) Marriages, 235 (b) Births, 243 (c) Deaths, 264.

Swansey Friends, - - - - - - - - - 277

(a) Marriages, 277 (b) Births and Deaths, 294.

Rev. Gardiner Thurston's Marriages, - - - - - - 330

Elder John Gorton's Marriages, - - - - - - - 375

Elder Samuel Littlefield's Marriages, - - - - . 394

Rev. James Wilson's Publishments and Marriages, - - 406

Rev. Stephen Gano's Marriages, - - - - - - - 476

Rev. Nathan B. Crocker's Marriages, - - - - - - 514

Elder James A. McKensie's Marriages, - - - - - 525

Rev. Thomas Sheperd's Marriages, - - - - - - 586

The United Brethren, - - - - - - - - 606

(a) Marriages, 606 (b) Births, 610 (c) Deaths, 616.

Elder James Wilson's Record of Deaths, - - - - - 620

The Sabbattarian Church of Newport. 623

INDEX.

I

Names Occuring In Their Natural Order

A

Abbott, 406 620.
Abby, 406.
Aborn, 394 406 476 620.
Acronor, 476.
Adams, 407 476 514 525 586 620 623.
Adam, 476.
Addison, 407.
Adie, 514.
Adge, 476.
Adlington, 525.
Adrick, 330.
Adsett, 623.
Aiken, 330 525.
Ailsworth, 623.
Ainsworth, 407.
Air, 476.
Aithforth, 476.
Akin, 525.
Akley, 330.
Albee, 514.
Albert, 525.
Albertson, 407 477.
Albro, 3 84 330 375 407 476 525 605.
Alden, 526.
Aldrich, 142 160 178 243 264 277 294 375 407 476 526 586.
Aldridge, 330 407.
Alexander, 394 407 476 586.
Alger, 330 407 476 526 623.
Alison, 330.
Allburro, 84.
Allen, 1 84 161 180 330 375 394 407 476 514 526 586 623.
Allin, 1 41 84 330.
Alling, 85.
Almy, 3 41 84 131 181 235 243 264 331 407 477 527 605.
Alsop, 161 235.
Alverson, 243 264 408.
Alwood, 407.
Ambrose, 331 605.
Ames, 408 477.
Anderson, 331 408 477 514 527 623.
Andrews, 85 161 181 277 375 394 408 477 514 527.
Andries, 477.
Andras, 408.
Andru, 408.
Angell, 161 408 477 527.
Angle, 331.
Annis, 408 477.
Anthony, 1 42 85 131 142 161 181 202 235 244 264 277 294 331 394 408 477 514 527 588 605 620.
Anton, 331.
Aplin, 235 244 514.
Appleby, 331.
Appleton, 408.
Archer, 408.
Armington, 409 477.
Armstrong, 409 514 586.
Arnell, 331.
Arnold 3 131 143 162 181 236 244 265 331 376 394 409 477 514 527 623.
Arthur, 624.
Ary, 478.
Ash, 331.
Ashley, 3 331 528.
Ashton, 331 409 478.
Askey, 331.
Aspinwall, 295.
Asten, 278 478.
Atkinson, 331.
Atmore, 143.
Atwater, 236 246 265.
Atwell, 514.
Atwood, 131 331 395 409 478 528.

Aull, 528.
Austin, 4 87 162 236 246 265 278 295 331 377 478 528.
Austings, 331.
Averett, 331.
Avery, 410.
Axtell, 410.
Axom, 478.
Aydelott, 278.
Aylesworth, 87 131 143 246 265 377 410.
Ayers, 624.

B

Baars, 586.
Babbitt, 478.
Babcock, 131 202 213 331 410 478 514 528 616 624.
Babson, 478.
Bachelder, 377.
Backster, 278 410.
Backus, 528.
Bacon, 4 410 478 514.
Badger, 478 514.
Bailey, 236 331 377 395 410 478 528 605 624.
Baister, 87.
Bagley, 111.
Bagnall, 4.
Baker, 4 87 162 278 332 377 395 410 478 528 605 610.
Bakes, 410.
Balch, 478.
Balcom, 410.
Balden, 87.
Ball, 410.
Ballard, 514.
Ballen, 162 478.
Ballou, 586.
Bannister, 4.
Barber, 4 87 132 144 410 528 586 605.
Barder, 478.
Bardin, 332 410 478 605.
Barker, 4 41 87 162 236 246 266 278 295 332 410 478 515 528 605 610 616 624.
Barlow, 528.
Barnard, 5 295 478.
Barnes, 624.
Barney, 5 45 88 332 395 411 478 610 616 624.
Barnes, 162 182 332 411 478.
Baron, 411.
Barrett, 45 162 411 478.
Barrington, 332.
Barron, 332.
Barris, 586.
Barrows, 162 478 515 528.
Barry, 411.
Barstow, 411 478 515 528 620.
Barter, 586.
Barth, 529.
Bartlett, 162 182 479 529.
Bartom, 411.
Barton, 132 377 395 478.
Bartron, 411.
Basil, 88.
Bassell, 332.
Basselman, 586.
Bassett, 163 183 246 266 362 411.
Baster, 624.
Batchellor, 332 411 479.
Bateman, 88 332 411 529.
Bates, 411 479 529.
Battey, 132 163 183 247 266 332 411 479 529 587.
Bauman, 479.
Bavis, 587.
Baxby, 332.
Baxter, 332 412 529.
Bayley, 333.
Bazell, 333.
Bazzett, 479.
Beard, 333.
Beare, 5.
Bearsley, 529.
Beattie, 515.
Beauman, 479.
Beckford, 479.
Beckwith, 479 529.
Bedell, 587.
Beebe, 236 333 412 624.
Beeby, 333.
Beede, 5 163.
Beedin, 529.
Beeham, 479.
Beer, 333 412.
Beere, 45 88.
Beeth, 587.
Belcher, 333 624.
Belden, 529.
Belfry, 529.
Bell, 278 333 515.
Bellows, 412 479.
Bels, 587.
Benackland 333.
Benedict, 479.
Benjamin, 479.
Benner, 333.
Bennett, 5 46 163 333 377 412 479 529 587 624.
Bennet, 333.
Bennit, 333.
Benny, 333.
Benson, 163 412 479 529 624.
Bentley, 333 377 412 479 515 605 610.
Benton, 412 529.
Berry, 412 587.
Betty, 624.
Bevens, 479.
Beverly, 412.
Bezeley, 412 479.
Bickery, 412.
Bicknell, 132 144 213 412 515.
Bigelow, 479.
Biggs, 333.
Bigley, 333.
Bill, 333.
Billings, 5 46 333 412 479.
Bin, 412.
Bingham, 479.
Bingnear, 412.
Bininger, 624.
Binney, 515.
Bird, 412 479.
Birdsall, 479.
Birkett, 412.

Bishop, 479 529 587.
Bissell, 624.
Black, 412 515.
Blackman, 412.
Blackmer, 412.
Blaisdell, 479 529.
Blake, 479 587.
Blakesley, 587.
Blanchard, 247 266 377 515.
Blanchford, 479.
Blandenburgh, 479.
Blashford, 413.
Blason, 333.
Bleson, 132.
Blinn, 413.
Bliss, 46 333 413 529 625.
Bliven, 333 479 530 626.
Blodgett, 515.
Bloodgood, 515.
Bloss, 479.
Blount, 587.
Bly, 413 479.
Blyth, 515.
Boals, 413.
Boardman, 413.
Bogert, 515.
Bogman, 413 479 530.
Bolling, 587.
Bolls, 413.
Boltwood, 333.
Bonner, 530.
Bonnis, 334.
Boodry, 530.
Boomer, 530 587.
Boone, 334.
Booram, 479.
Boorman, 377.
Booth, 530 587.
Borden, 5 46 89 202 295 334 413 530 587.
Bordman, 144.
Born, 334.
Boss, 6 47 132 202 214 334 413 479 530 587 605.
Boston, 332 413.
Bosworth, 413 479 515 530 587.
Bottom, 413.
Bourne, 278 587.
Bowdemore, 479.
Bowditch, 278.
Bowen, 6 47 90 163 202 214 236 247 266 278 334 413 479 515 530 587 605.
Bower, 334.
Bowering, 480.
Bowers, 6 47 90 413 480 515 587.
Bowes, 530.
Bowler, 414 480.
Bowman, 6.
Boyce, 6 163 279 295.
Boyd, 334 378 414 480 530.
Boyle, 487.
Boys, 279.
Braddison, 334.
Bradford, 6 144 334 414 480 515 587.
Bradley, 202 214 334 414 480 515 531.
Brady, 515.
Brafford, 587.
Bragg, 132 202 214 414.
Bragley, 279.
Braynard, 414.
Braid, 414.
Braman, 414.
Branch, 414 620.
Brand, 626.
Branigan, 588.
Brayman, 334.
Brayton, 6 90 202 279 296 334 378 395 414 531.
Breadon, 279.
Breen, 515.
Brelton, 414.
Brenton, 616.
Brewer, 236 247 266 334.
Brian, 414.
Briant, 334.
Brickley, 414.
Bridge, 334 531.
Bridges, 334.
Briggs, 47 132 163 184 214 279 334 378 395 414 480 515 531 588.
Bridgham, 414.
Brightman, 334 531.
Brightson, 626.
Brimblecome, 415 511.
Brinen, 531.
Bringhurst, 6 90.
Brinley, 605.
Brinnis, 588.
Briteson, 626.
Britson, 334.
Britton, 334.
Brocklebank, 415.
Brockway, 480.
Brooks, 6 47 184 334 480 515.
Brotherton, 588.
Broughton, 415.
Brow, 395.
Brown, 6 90 132 144 164 184 203 236 247 266 334 378 395 415 480 515 532 588 610 616 620.
Browne, 7.
Brownell, 7 47 90 132 163 184 279 335 415 480 515 531 588.
Browning, 203 214 335 415 532 620.
Bruce, 532.
Bruff, 335.
Brushel, 378.
Bryan, 378.
Bryant, 7 532.
Bryer, 7 48 91 532.
Buckley, 7 335 515 532.
Bucklin, 4 166 481 515.
Budlong, 378 395 533.
Buffin, 132 267.
Buffington, 7 91 132 144 248 267 279 296.
Buffum, 7 48 91 164 184 236 248 281 481.
Bull, 7 48 91 132 214 335.
Bulliard, 335.
Bullock, 416 481 533 588.
Bulord, 335.

Bump, 416 481.
Bumphery, 533.
Bunker, 533.
Bunn, 588.
Burbrick, 481.
Burch, 335 416.
Burck, 335.
Burckhardt, 588.
Burden, 267 281 335 533.
Burdick, 132 214 335 481 515 533 588 611 626.
Burdton, 296.
Burge, 335.
Burges, 335 416 481.
Burgess, 515 533 588.
Burk, 335 378.
Burke, 416 481.
Burkett, 416 481.
Burling, 8.
Burlingame, 132 378 396 533.
Burlingham, 481 515 588.
Burnea, 533.
Burnett, 416 515.
Burnes, 335.
Burnham, 335 416 533.
Burns, 335 416 515 588.
Burr, 417 481 533 588.
Burrell, 8 335 481 515.
Burrington, 91 515.
Burroughs, 335 416 533.
Burrows, 396 481.
Burt, 281 336 482.
Burton, 482 533.
Burtt, 482.
Bury, 417.
Bush, 336 533 588.
Bushee, 185 301 417 482.
Bushnell, 482.
Butler, 417 482 515 533.
Butman, 417.
Butterworth, 164 515.
Buttman, 533.
Button, 378 627.
Butts, 8 336 482 515 533.
Buxton, 164.
Byers, 417.
Byron, 417 533.
Bywaters, 417.

C

Cabelle, 336.
Cadman, 8.
Cady, 396 417 482 534.
Caffrey, 417 482 515.
Cahoone, 336 417 482.
Cain, 417.
Cairnes, 396.
Calder, 482.
Callahan, 417 605.
Callender, 92 164 417 482.
Callum, 164.
Calvert, 605.
Campbell, 336 378 417 482 516 534.
Campfield, 417.
Cane, 336 417.
Cannavan, 534.
Cannis, 482.
Capen, 534.
Capering, 482.
Capernium, 417.
Capron, 164 236 417 482 534.
Capwell, 396 534.
Card, 8 336 378 396 417 588.
Carder, 378 396 417.
Caren, 417.
Carey, 336 589.
Carfier, 482.
Cargill, 417.
Carlile, 417 516.
Carlisle, 482.
Carlton, 534.
Carney, 482.
Carpenter, 8 48 91 132 164 336 378 396 417 482 534 627.
Carr, 8 48 92 203 215 337 418 482 516 534 589 605.
Carrien, 418.
Carrier, 482.
Carrington, 418.
Carrol, 337.
Carroll, 337 418 589.
Carson, 534.
Carter, 8 337 396 418 483.
Cartin, 337.
Carver, 534.
Cartwaite, 337.
Cartwright, 337 627.
Casaday, 534.
Case, 337 418 483 534.
Casey, 8 48 92 132 144 379 396 418 483.
Cass, 164.
Cassel, 379.
Castoff, 605.
Caswell, 337 535.
Cate, 418.
Cates, 8.
Cathier, 418.
Caulfield, 589.
Ceazer, 483.
Ceefelt, 589.
Center, 337.
Cezer, 379.
Chaboner, 48 132.
Chace, 9 94 185 237 248 267 337 379 418 483 516 605
Chadwick, 92 337 535 589.
Chaers, 418.
Chaffee, 418 483 516 535.
Chaloner, 92.
Chamberlain, 49 92 418 483.
Chambers, 92 337 418 516.
Champlain, 338 418 483 627.
Chanders, 8 49.
Chandler, 338 418 483.
Channing, 338.
Chapin, 338 418 483.
Chaplin, 535.
Chapman, 49 92 164 338 419 535.
Chappell, 338 396 535.

Chappoten, 516.
Charity, 535.
Chase, 8 49 93 133 164 203 237 281 301 338 396 419 535 589 627.
Chatman, 535,
Cheddell, 419 620.
Cheney, 419 620.
Cheever, 419 483.
Chickley, 483.
Chileut, 338.
Childs, 338.
Child, 338 419 483 516 620.
Chillson, 483.
Chitty, 535.
Chollar, 419.
Christian, 338.
Chubb, 165.
Church, 94 338 379 419 483 516 535 589 605 611 616.
Claggett, 338 419.
Claiton, 10.
Clapp, 10 133 267 396 483 516.
Clarke, 10 51 94 133 145 284 338 379 396 419 483 516 535 589 627.
Clark, 10 50 339 419 483.
Clary, 419.
Clayton, 51 95.
Cleamens, 284.
Clear, 420.
Cleaveland, 339 483 516.
Clellin, 420.
Clemence, 165 186 483 536.
Clemens, 420 483.
Clement, 420.
Clenton, 95.
Cleveland, 339 420 589.
Clifford, 483 516.
Clifton, 10 51 95.
Clason, 628.
Cobb, 10 248 396 536.
Cobourn, 483.
Coburn, 589.
Cockaran, 420.
Cocklan, 420.
Coddington, 10 51 589.
Codner, 51.
Coe, 165 186 536.
Coffin, 11 145 237 249 267 339.
Coggeshall, 11 51 95 339 379 396 420 483 516 536 589 628.
Cahoone, 340.
Coit, 589.
Colbourne, 340.
Cole, 312 340 396 484 516 589.
Coleman, 11 340 420 483.
Colgrove, 628.
Coles, 420.
Collamore, 484.
Collard, 340.
Collier, 420.
Collins, 12 53 96 133 145 203 215 237 249 340 379 420 484 536 590 628
Colman, 96.
Colon, 516.
Colony, 420.
Colson, 53 96.
Colton, 484.
Colvert, 340.
Colvin, 133 536.
Comfort, 516.
Compton, 536.
Comstock, 145 165 186 237 249 267 379 484 516.
Conant, 484.
Condon, 420.
Congdon, 12 53 133 145 165 204 219 237 249 267 340 379 397 420 484 516 536 605 628.
Conkright, 484.
Conley, 516.
Connelly, 421.
Connery, 421.
Conner, 421.
Constantine, 516.
Conway, 516.
Cooke, 12 96 133 145 165 186 219 250 268 340 379 396 420 484 516 536 590 628.
Cooley, 420 620.
Coombes, 516 537.
Coon, 484.
Cooper, 12 53 96 187 340 379 484.
Coopper, 340.
Copeland, 537.
Corbin, 421.
Corey, 484.
Cormick, 421.
Cornell, 12 53 96 133 145 237 340 421 484 516 537 605.
Cornwell, 12 421.
Corpe, 421.
Corpes, 379 421 484.
Cort, 340.
Cory, 12 97 341 379 421 537.
Costa, 421.
Costine, 537.
Cottenberg, 421.
Cottrell, 341 537 605 628.
Cottrin, 421.
Cove, 628.
Covell, 484.
Cowan, 516.
Cowburn, 421.
Cowell, 341 421 484 516 611.
Cowen, 165.
Cowing, 538.
Cowland, 12 97.
Cowper, 379.
Cox, 341 421.
Coy, 421 484 516 590.
Coyle, 421.
Cozzens, 13 54 97 145 341 421 484 605 611 628.
Crabb, 538.
Craf, 341.
Craff, 484.
Crafford, 485.
Craft, 538.
Cragin, 538.
Craig, 421 590.

Crandall, 133 145 341 421 484 538 605 628.
Crane, 165 284.
Cranston, 51 97 165 187 341 397 538.
Crapen, 341 485.
Crapo, 538.
Crapon, 421.
Crapor, 422.
Crawford, 516.
Crawley, 422.
Creapen, 341.
Creed, 485.
Creggs, 422.
Crehare, 516.
Creighton, 516 538.
Cressey, 538.
Critts, 341.
Croade, 341.
Crocker, 422 516.
Cronise, 538.
Crooks, 516.
Crosby, 341 422 538.
Cross, 204 516.
Crossing, 341.
Crossman, 97 341.
Croucher, 538.
Crow, 422.
Crowell, 516 538.
Crowley, 187 422 485.
Crysler, 485.
Cuffield, 590.
Cullu, 485.
Culver, 341.
Culverson, 422.
Cummings, 485 538.
Cundall, 13 341.
Cunliff, 590.
Cunningham, 538 590.
Curtis, 341 422 485.
Cury, 538.
Cushing, 268 422 485 516.
Cushman, 538 628.
Cutis, 538.
Cutting, 422.
Cuzzine, 422.
Cyreute, 13.
C———, 516.

D

Dabney, 416 422.
Dagget, 422 485.
Dailey, 485 517.
Dakin, 485.
Dalglish, 422.
Dalman, 342.
Dalton, 204 485 538.
Dalrymple, 517.
Daly, 379.
Daman, 538.
Dame, 98 166.
Dana, 422 485.
Danforth, 422 517.
Daniel, 517.
Daniels, 166 342 611 616.
Darling, 590.
Dart, 628.
Dannan, 423.
Daspe, 342.
Daugherty, 539.
Daval, 423 539.
Davenport, 342 485 539.
David, 628.
Davidson, 268.
Davis, 13 98 133 146 166 204 219 250 268 285 312 342 379 397 423 485 517 539 590 628.
Davison, 423.
Dawleys, 485.
Dawley, 342 423 540.
Dawson, 423 342 485.
Day, 485 540.
Dayton, 342 423.
Deane, 423 485 540 590 620.
Deater, 342.
Debbois, 485.
DeCosta, 590.
DeCoster, 423.
Decran, 485.
Dedmond, 540.
Dedwick, 342.
Dehn, 590.
Delano, 423 540.
DeLarne, 423.
Delino, 423.
Demaranville, 540.
Deming, 423.
Demontte, 342.
Dench, 423.
Dennen, 423.
Dennis, 13 54 98 146 237 250 268 342 540 590 605 628.
Depetter, 540.
Derwin, 423.
Dervises, 485.
Desaint,
Deval, 98.
Devans, 342.
Devenport, 342.
Devlin, 423.
Devereaux, 540.
Devoll, 423.
Devoul, 14.
Dewick, 342.
DeWitt, 517.
DeWolf, 423 517 590.
Dexter, 342 379 424 485 517 540.
Dickens, 342 424 486 540.
Dickins, 342.
Dickinson, 342.
Dicks, 486.
Dickson, 606 611.
Dilbar, 540.
Dilebar, 424.
Dill, 424.
Dillabar, 486.
Dillingham, 285 342 424.
Dillon, 424 517.
Dimon, 590.
Dimond, 424.
Dinnon, 424.
Dinstill, 486.
Diskall, 342.
Dithmer, 590.
Dix, 486.
Dixon, 424.
Dockray, 14 55 98 204 219 342.
Docotay, 342.
Dodery, 342.
Dodge, 397 486 540 628.
Dods, 486.
Dolan, 424 517.
Dolby, 517.
Dollaldar, 486.
Donahue, 424.
Donevan, 424.
Donley, 424.
Donly, 424.

Donnelly, 424.
Donnison, 424 620.
Donville, 486.
Dooner, 590.
Doran, 424.
Dornheim, 590.
Dorr, 486 517.
Dorrance, 424 486 517.
Doty, 14 424 591.
Douglass, 342 486 541.
Douran, 424.
Doushire, 486.
Dow, 166.
Dowd, 379 486.
Dowlan, 517.
Dowler, 486.
Dowley, 424.
Down, 342.
Downer, 342 486 606.
Downey, 617.
Downing, 342 424 541.
Doyle, 486 541.
Drake, 486.
Draper, 424 486.
Drew, 541.
Drier, 594.
Dring, 342 541.
Driscoll, 541.
Drowne, 424 486.
Drue, 425.
Drury, 425.
Duddlestone, 486.
Dugan, 342 425.
Dulucina, 342.
Dunbar, 342 541.
Dunham, 343 425 486 541.
Dunion, 343.
Dunlap, 541.
Dunken, 146.
Dunn, 425 486 620.
Dunton, 343 486 611.
Dunwell, 343 425 489 620.
Durfee, 14 55 98 166 343 397 425 486 591 606.
Durfy, 343.
Durphy 343.
Dwelly, 313 541.
Dwight, 486.
Dwyer, 425.
Dye, 205 219.
Dyer, 14 99 133 397 425 486 517 542.
Dyke, 517.
Dykes, 343.
Dyre, 14 55 99 343.

E

Eaches, 517.
Ealey, 133.
Eames, 426.
Earll, 14.
Earl, 14 58 99 146 166 187 205 237 250 268 285 343 343 397 426 486.
East, 343 380.
Easterbrooks, 543 426.
Easton, 15 55 99 133 250 268 343 426 487 517 606 629.
Eastwood, 517.
Eathforth, 426.
Eaton, 426 542.
Eddy, 146 166 237 286 426 487 542 591.
Edgar, 427.
Edmunds, 133 344 397 427 487.
Edwards, 427 487 517 542 591.
Egan, 427.
Elderkin, 427.
Eldred, 205 380 427 542.
Eldredge, 268 344 427 487.
Eliot, 344.
Elles, 397 517 542.
Elliott, 427 487 517 542.
Elsbree, 543.
Elton, 487.
Ely, 517.
Emanuel, 487.
Emerson, 427 543.
Emesce, 629.
Emmons, 344.
Endley, 427.
Engalls, 487.
Engs, 606 611 617
Ennis, 427 543.
Enas, 487.
Enson, 427.
Ensworth, 487.
Enterman, 591.
Entwistle, 427.
Erskine, 427.
Ervine, 591.
Esdell, 487.
Esleck, 427 543 591.
Eslick, 344.
Essex, 380 397 427.
Estabrooks, 591.
Esten, 487 543.
Estes 15 58 99 166 286 315 543.
Etchford, 517.
Etherage, 344.
Ethington, 427.
Evans, 15 58 162 344 427 543.
Eveleth, 427 487.
Everett, 487.
Excenior, 629,
Eyres, 344.

F

Fagan, 427.
Fairbanks, 344 380 517.
Fairbrother, 428.
Fairfield, 428.
Fairley, 428,
Falaro, 629.
Fales, 487 591.
Falman, 344.
Falvey, 428.
Fame, 487.
Fanning, 344.
Farley, 543.
Farmer, 428.
Farnam, 134 166 187 238 251 268 428.
Faraswerth, 543.
Farnum, 517.
Farrell, 428.
Farrier, 487.
Farris, 428.
Farror, 517.
Fay, 428.
Feaks, 16.
Fearing, 428 517.
Feke, 16 344.
Fell, 344 543.
Fenent, 341.

Fenner, 251 397 428 487 543 591.
Fenton, 428 621.
Ferguson, 428 591.
Ferris, 591.
Fickeso, 591.
Field, 16 344 428 487 543 621.
Fienks, 429.
Fillmore, 429.
Finch, 344 591.
Findley, 592.
Finley, 344.
Finney, 380 488 592.
Fish, 16 58 102 134 238 251 344 397 517 544 592 629.
Fisher, 16 344 397 429 488 543.
Fisk, 134 146 251 269 286 344 397 429 488 544.
Fitch, 344.
Fitzgerald, 344 430.
Flagg, 344 629.
Flaherty, 430.
Fleet, 629.
Fleming, 517.
Fletcher, 488 517.
Flood, 488.
Fogerty, 430.
Folger, 103 488.
Folsom, 592.
Forbes, 344.
Force, 544.
Ford, 187 430.
Forrester, 344.
Forster, 16.
Fort, 430.
Fosdick, 488 544.
Foss, 544.
Foster, 134 205 220 344 380 430 488 544 629.
Fothergill, 103.
Fowle, 488.
Fowler, 16 58 103 166 188 286 345 629.
Fox, 488 517 629.
Fraden, 488.
Francis, 430 517 544 592.
Franck, 380.
Franklin, 345 397 430 488 544 592.
Frazier, 517.
Frazin, 592.
Freebody, 345.
Freeborn, 16 58 102 146 251 269 286 315 345 544 606.
Freeland, 488.
Freelove, 544.
Freeman, 430 488 544.
French, 430 488 592.
Friend, 345 430.
Frink, 345.
Frisbie, 592.
Frosby, 430.
Frost, 430 488.
Frothingham, 488.
Frowley, 430.
Fry, 17 103 134 146 205 238 345 380 397 430 488 629.
Fuller 134 430 488 544 621.
Furguson, 345.

G

Gabriel, 431.
Gage, 431 488.
Gair, 431.
Gale, 488 544.
Gallagher, 431 488.
Galloway, 517.
Galton, 345.
Gammell, 518.
Gammett, 380 397.
Gammons, 544.
Ganet, 431.
Gannot, 345.
Gans, 488.
Gant, 17 103 518.
Gardiner, 103 134 146 205 220 238 269 345 380 397 431 488 545 592 629.
Garner, 489.
Garnett, 431.
Garrickson, 621.
Garrison, 606 617.
Garzie, 380.
Gaskell, 167 188 545.
Gasper, 489.
Gaston, 431.
Gates, 545.
Gavett, 286 346.
Gay, 346 489.
Gazee, 431.
Gears, 346 629.
Geer, 346.
Geisler, 592.
George, 346.
Germain, 489.
Gersdorf, 606.
Gey, 346.
Gibbs, 346 431 489 518 545 617.
Gibson, 489 629.
Giddings, 431.
Gideons, 431.
Gifford, 17 103 167 206 220 286 315 346 431 489 545 592.
Gilbert, 346 431.
Gilkurst, 431.
Giles, 380.
Gill, 518.
Gillis, 346.
Gillmore, 431 489 592.
Gilson, 432.
Gilmore, 546.
Girdlee, 167.
Gladding, 346 432 489 546 592 621.
Glasby, 546.
Glazier, 380.
Gleason, 346.
Glynn, 546.
Goddard, 17 59 103 251 269 346 489 518.
Godfrey, 251 347 380 432 489 518.
Godner, 432.
Goff, 592.
Goil, 432.
Golden, 347.
Golding, 347.
Gondoling, 489.
Gonsolve, 489.
Goodhue, 432 518.
Goodman, 347 489.
Goodrich, 546.
Goodspeed, 489 546.
Goodwin, 518.
Gordon, 206 347 380 397 432 489 546 592.

Gore, 489.
Gorham, 489 546.
Gorom, 489.
Gorton, 606.
Gory, 432.
Goss, 489.
Gouffran, 347.
Gough, 546.
Gould, 18 59 103 134 238 269 286 381 432 546.
Gove, 432 546.
Grace, 432.
Graffam, 546 592.
Grafton, 106 134 147 489.
Graham, 490.
Gramont, 432.
Granger, 490.
Grant, 347 432 490 518 592.
Graves, 490.
Gray, 19 188 238 252 269 490 518 546 592.
Greatracks, 433 490.
Greenburg, 347.
Greene, 19 62 106 134 147 167 188 206 220 238 251 269 347 381 398 433 490 518 547 592 606 611 617 629.
Green, 347 606.
Greenman, 347 434 490 547 629.
Greenwood, 347 434 621.
Gregory, 593.
Grela, 613.
Grelea, 617.
Grew, 490.
Grey, 606.
Grieve, 253.
Griffeth, 434.
Griffin, 103 434 518.
Grifton, 347.
Grinnall, 347.
Grinnell, 347 434 490 548.
Griscome, 238 269 434.
Gross, 518 548.
Groscourt, 347.
Grove, 490.
Grover, 167 188.
Groves, 490.
Gubbons, 347.
Gudgeon, 490.
Gugre, 490.
Guild, 490 593.
Guiteras, 593.
Gummore, 238.
Gunners, 347.
Gurney, 347 518.
Gyles, 347.

H

Hacker, 167 348.
Hackett, 434.
Hackstone, 382 398.
Haden, 434 548.
Hadfield, 518 548.
Hadley, 62.
Hadsall, 206.
Hadwen, 19 62 107 167 238 253 270 286 348 606.
Hagan, 548.
Haggerty, 593.
Haight, 167 490.
Haile, 490.
Haines, 382 548.
Hakes, 630.
Haley, 548.
Hallett, 518.
Hall, 20 62 107 136 150 167 253 348 382 398 434 490 518 548 593 606 617 630.
Holloway, 434.
Halls, 630.
Hallyorson, 348.
Halsey, 490 518.
Ham, 491.
Hambley, 549.
Hamblin, 348.
Hamilton, 348 434 518.
Hamlin, 348 434 490.
Hammett, 348.
Hammond, 348 434 490 549 621.
Hammons, 434.
Hammar, 434 491.
Hand, 491.
Handsford, 348.
Handson, 136.
Handy, 435 491 549 593 617.
Hanes, 549.
Hanscome, 549.
Hanson, 435.
Haradon, 491.
Harde, 491.
Harden, 491.
Hardin, 348 613.
Harding, 435 491 518 549.
Hardy, 348 491.
Hare, 348 518.
Hearfer, 593.
Harford, 491.
Hargil, 348.
Hargill, 348.
Hargood, 435.
Hargraves, 549.
Harklin, 435.
Harkness, 20 136 150 167 189 239 253 270 348 399.
Harker, 435.
Harley, 518.
Harlow, 518 550.
Harmer, 518.
Harradon, 491.
Harrigan, 435.
Harrington, 150 348 435 491 550.
Harris, 20 63 136 150 167 239 253 270 348 399 435 491 518 550 621.
Harrison, 348 399.
Harrity, 550.
Harson, 550.
Hart, 20 107 168 348 550.
Hartford, 491 550.
Hartley, 518.
Hartshorn, 434 518 621.
Harvey, 551 630.
Harwood, 348 435 491 551.
Haskell, 239 254 270 435 491 518.
Haskiel, 435.
Haskins, 518.

Hastie, 630.
Hastings, 435 551.
Haswell, 491.
Hatch, 436 491 593.
Hathaway, 20 63 107 285 316 348 382 436 491 551 593.
Haughey, 436.
Haughey, 436.
Havens, 382 436.
Haviland, 287.
Havins, 348.
Haydan, 20 107.
Hawes, 436 491.
Hawkes, 206 239 270 382 491.
Hawkins, 348 436 491 551.
Hawley, 491.
Haxton, 491.
Hay, 348.
Hayden, 551.
Haydon, 63 491.
Hayes, 348 436 551.
Haynes, 136.
Hayward, 168 348 518 606 613 617 630.
Haywood, 491.
Hazard, 20 63 107 136 168 206 220 254 287 348 382 436 491 551 630.
Hazelbrook, 593.
Hazzard, 20 63 107 349.
Head, 518
Healey, 136 150 168 206 222 239 254 382 436 492 551.
Heath, 349 436 552 606.
Heathcote, 518.
Heaton, 436 492.
Hedley, 20 63 108 349 552 607.
Heeth, 349.
Hefferlin, 436.
Hefferman, 349.
Hefferton, 492.
Heldrith, 436.
Helme, 492.
Helmes, 349 436.
Helsey, 518.
Hemenway, 436 492.
Henderson, 349 518 593.
Hendley, 492.
Hendrick, 492.
Henley, 383 552.
Henry, 436 492 630.
Henshaw, 383 492.
Henson, 437.
Herkins, 437.
Herman, 613.
Herreshoff, 492.
Herrick, 630.
Herricks, 437.
Herring, 519.
Herslett, 552.
Hervey, 168 349 492 593.
Hethrington, 492.
Heustis, 552.
Hewes, 189 349.
Heywood, 519.
Hibbard, 437.
Hicks, 20 63 108 349 437 492 552.
Hidden, 437 492
Hide, 21 108.
Higgins, 437 492 630.
Higginson, 492.
Highliff, 492.
Hill, 168 239 254 270 349 383 399 437 492.
Hiller, 168.
Hilliard, 552.
Hillman, 437.
Himes, 399.
Hinckley, 437.
Hindley, 519.
Hindle, 552.
Hindmarch, 552,
Hines, 399 552.
Hinken, 593.
Hiscock, 437.
Hiscox, 630.
Hitch, 437 492 607.
Hitchcock, 437.
Hix, 21 349.
Hixon, 607.
Hoag, 168 206 270 287.
Hoar, 349.
Hoard, 593.
Hodge, 608.
Hodges, 21 168 189 437 492 519.
Hodgson, 64 108 552.
Hodsdon, 552.
Hoel, 552.
Hoes, 437.
Hogan, 437 607.
Hogg, 437 519.
Holbrook, 492 552.
Holden, 189 254 270 316 349 383 399 437 492 519 552.
Holder, 108 168 287.
Holding, 349.
Holdoff, 492.
Holley, 349.
Hollis, 138.
Holloway, 349 552.
Holmes, 21 108 349 438 492 519 552 593 613 618.
Holroyd, 492.
Holsey, 492.
Holt, 350 492.
Holway, 287.
Hood, 438 492 519 552.
Hooker, 383 492.
Hookey, 350 383.
Hopkins, 168 255 270 350 383 438 492 519 552.
Hoppin, 438 493 519 621.
Horndall, 64 108.
Horr, 553.
Horsefield, 607 613 618.
Horswell, 350 438 493 621.
Horton, 438 493.
Hosier, 21 64.
Hoskins, 553.
Hosmer, 438 593.
Hossier, 21 108.
Hotton, 109.
Houghon, 21.
Houlder, 21 64.
Hovehen, 64.
Hovey, 350.
How, 350.
Howard, 21 109 239 255 270 350 399 438 493 519 553.

Howe, 493.
Howel, 350.
Howell, 493 553.
Howland, 21 64 136 150 239 287 350 438 493 553 593.
Hows, 151.
Hoxie, 109 136 350.
Hoxsey, 350.
Hoxsie, 206 222 553.
Hubbard, 350 439 493 519 553 607 630.
Huddleston, 109.
Huddy, 350 553.
Hudelston, 64.
Hudson, 351 399 439 493 553 607.
Hughes, 383 399 439.
Hulond, 109.
Huling, 64 351 439.
Hull, 21 64 109 139 151 223 351 439 493 553.
Hullans, 439.
Hulling, 351.
Humes, 493.
Humphrey, 351 439 493.
Humphreys, 351 399.
Hunt, 64 239 255 270 351 383 399 439 493 554 607.
Hunter, 239.
Huntington, 22 109 351.
Hurd, 519.
Husband, 351.
Huse, 351 439.
Huson, 439.
Husselton, 493.
Hussey, 136.
Hutchins, 439 519 554.
Hutchinson, 351 493 554.
Hutton, 493.
Hyatt, 519.
Hyde, 493.

I

Ide, 439 493.
Ingham, 351.
Ingraham, 351 439 519.
Ingram, 439.
Inman, 168 189 439 554.
Irish, 22 65 109 207 224 351 439 554 630.
Irons, 493 554.
Irvine, 439.
Irving, 554.
Ives, 493 519.

J

Jackins, 554.
Jackson, 239 255 271 351 440 493 519 555.
Jackways, 352.
Jacob, 22 109.
Jacobs, 440 494 519 621.
James, 22 65 110 352 440 494 519 555 630.
Japheth, 630.
Jarnigan, 110.
Jareith, 494.
Jeffers, 110 352.
Jeffries, 352.
Jefferson, 22.
Jelson, 440 494.
Jenckes, 190 271 399 440 494 519 555.
Jenkins, 136 151 169 239 255 271 352 383 494 555.
Jenkinson, 493.
Jenney, 555.
Jennings, 352 494 555.
Jennison, 440 555.
Jepson, 352 440 555.
Jerauld, 383 399.
Jernigan, 22.
Jersey, 630.
Jewell, 352 630.
Jewett, 440.
Jewish, 494.
Jeyscan, 494.
Jillson, 169 190 255 440 555.
Jipson, 494.
Johnson, 152 169 352 383 399 441 494 519 555.
Joles, 441.
Jones, 316 352 399 441 494 519 555 593.
Jordan, 352 555.
Joseph, 593.
Joslin, 255 271 383.
Josselyn, 594.
Jouffroy, 519.
Joy, 110 352.
Joyce, 383.
Judkins, 169.
Justin, 352 441 495.
Justins, 555.

K

Kaighn, 352.
Kane, 442.
Karven, 352.
Kaus, 594.
Kayne, 594.
Keais, 22.
Keating, 594.
Keech, 495 555.
Keene, 442 495.
Keeney, 352.
Keeps, 555.
Kees, 110.
Keirby, 22 65.
Keith, 495.
Keller, 555.
Kelley, 169 190 239 287 352 442 519.
Kelly, 519 555.
Kelsey, 352.
Kendall, 442 495.
Kendricks, 442 495.
Kennedy, 352 442 594.
Kenney, 442 555.
Kent, 442 555.
Kenyon, 137 152 207 224 239 255 271 519 555 594 630.
Keschoe, 519.
Keyes, 110.
Kibbey, 442.
Kidder, 556.
Kiernan, 442.
Kilbane, 352.

Killanane, 442.
Killey, 22.
Kilton, 207 256 271.
Kimball, 556.
King, 110 152 352 383 442 495 556 607.
Kingman, 519 594.
Kingsbury, 556.
Kingsley, 412 495 556.
Kinnecome, 399.
Kinnion, 352.
Kinyon, 352.
Kissock, 519.
Kirby, 556.
Klepping, 594.
Knap, 352.
Knapp, 353 442.
Knapps, 353.
Knaps, 353.
Knight, 400 442 557.
Knowles, 22 110 137 152 169 191 207 225 239 256 271 442 495 557.
Knox, 400.
Kostendiceh, 594.
Kunze, 594.

L

Ladd, 353 384 442.
Laddy, 594
Ladue, 594.
Laighton, 152.
Laird, 443 557.
Lake, 65 110 353 443 495 557.
Lamb, 169 495.
Lambert, 353.
Lampson, 443.
Lamunyon, 557.
Lanckford, 110.
Landspeare, 630.
Lane, 495.
Lanford, 384.
Lang, 443.
Langford, 110 137 153.
Langley, 353 443 495.
Langsford, 495.
Langworthy, 353 630.
Lanphear, 631.
Lapage, 558.
Lapham, 22 65 110 169 192 240 256 271 495 558.
Lara, 495.
Larach, 495.
Larcher, 495.
Larkin, 443 631.
Larkins, 353.
Larned, 519.
Larocke, 443.
Lassell, 558.
Lassells, 353 495.
Latham, 495.
Lathrop, 443 495.
Laton, 384.
Lauberry, 443.
Law, 287 496.
Lawder, 594.
Lawless, 558.
Lawrania, 353.
Lawrence, 443 496 558.
Lawson, 607.
Lawton, 22 65 110 137 153 240 256 272 287 316 353 384 400 443 496 558 607.
Lay, 354.
Layhn, 354.
Layton, 384.
Leach, 24 66 111.
Leadra, 111.
Leaming, 558.
Leapkins, 354.
Leary, 443.
Leathearn, 354.
Leatherbee, 443.
LeBaron, 594.
Ledington, 443.
Ledward, 594.
Lee, 111 354 443 496 558 607.
Leech, 558.
Lees, 594.
Leese, 594.
Legg, 443.
LeGrand, 354.
Leland, 443.
Leman, 558.
Leonard, 354 443 496 520 558.
Leset, 443.
Leshure, 496.
Lester, 558.
Levack, 443.
LeValley, 384 400 496.
Leverett, 496.
Lewake, 354.
Lewis, 170 354 384 443 496 594 631.
Libby, 496.
Lilley, 558.
Lillibridge, 354.
Lillie, 384.
Lilly, 384.
Limas, 384 496
Limbrictis, 354.
Lincoln, 287 317 444 594 607 618.
Linden, 444.
Lindsey, 594.
Lindinberger, 444.
Lindley, 444 496.
Lindsey, 354 520.
Ling, 354.
Linguish, 496.
Linican, 354.
Linnahan, 444.
Linsey, 444.
Lion, 354.
Lippincott, 24.
Lippitt, 384 400 444 496 520 621.
Liscomb, 496 595.
Little, 240 354 384 444 520 558 613.
Littlefield, 384 400.
Livesey, 520.
Livingstone, 444.
Locke, 354 558.
Lockwood, 240 257 272 384 496.
Logan, 354 426.
Lohery, 444.
London, 496.
Long, 444 621.
Looley, 444.
Loomis 444 520 595.
Lopez, 496.
Lorain, 496.
Lord, 444.
Loring, 496.
Lothrop, 444.
Lott, 24.

Lottridge, 141.
Loud, 141.
Lovatt, 558.
Love, 496.
Lovedell, 520.
Loveland, 354.
Lovell, 384.
Lovett, 496.
Lovie, 354.
Lowe, 141.
Low, 384 400 414 496 520.
Lowear, 354.
Lowdan, 354.
Lucas, 595,
Luce, 558 595.
Lucher, 354.
Luckey, 496.
Ludden, 444.
Ludlow, 496.
Luke, 496.
Luther, 170 192 257 288 354 444 496 520 595.
Lyman, 141.
Lynch, 444 520.
Lynde, 444.
Lynden, 355.
Lyndon, 445 497.
Lyon, 355 384 445 497 520.

M

Macey, 497.
Mack, 520.
Mackay, 618.
Mackie, 445 520.
Mackenger, 497.
Macklan, 355.
Mackmay, 445.
Macknear, 355.
Mackown, 445.
Maclay, 497.
Macomb, 520.
Macomber, 497 558 595.
Macumber, 138 317.
Macy, 240.
Magel, 520.
Magrah, 355.
Maguire, 445.
Mahaffy, 445.
Maharrey, 445.
Mahenney, 445.
Mahnken, 595.
Mahonney, 497.
Maker, 559.
Malbone, 355.
Malcome, 497.
Malens, 112.
Maleins, 112.
Malins, 24 67 112.
Mallett, 445 497.
Malling, 618.
Maloney, 559.
Man, 24 170.
Manchester, 112 355 384 400 445 497 559 595.
Mancy, 497.
Manley, 561.
Mann, 355 455 497 561.
Manning, 355 445 497.
Mansey, 561.
Mansfield, 561.
Manton, 257 272 445 497 520.
Mannel, 355.
Mar, 446.
Marabville, 631.
Marble, 170 400 497 520 561.
March, 520.
Marcy, 520.
Markham, 595.
Marlamee, 355.
Marring, 520.
Marriott, 631.
Marse, 621.
Marsh, 24 67 112 170 400 497.
Marshall, 355 445 497 520 561 631.
Marters, 446.
Martin, 67 355 384 446 497 520 561 631.
Marth, 497.
Marvel, 355.
Marvell, 497.
Marvil, 355.
Mason, 356 446 497 561 595.
Massett, 562.
Masury, 498.
Mathewman, 498.
Mathews, 384, 498.
Mathewson, 138 257 446 562.
Matteson, 446 562.
Mattews, 446 562.
Matts, 356.
Mauran, 498 520 595.
Maves, 446.
Mavis, 498.
Maxey, 446.
Maxfield, 498 562.
Maxon, 356.
Maxson, 631.
Maxwell, 153 288 317 356 446 498.
May, 356 446 562.
Mayberry, 595.
Mayhew, 562.
Maynard, 498 520.
McAlister, 595.
McAninch, 520.
McAnnis, 498.
McAuphey, 595.
McBride, 446 562.
McCabe, 446.
McCafferty, 446.
McCaffrey, 447.
McCann, 447.
McCannon, 447.
McCarthy, 447.
McCartney, 356.
McCarty, 498 562.
McCaughey, 447.
McCaw, 595.
McCelip, 447.
McClanning, 498.
McClelland, 447.
McCloud, 562 632.
McColegan, 447.
McCool, 520.
McCorfee, 595.
McCormick, 447 595.
McCottin, 447.
McCreery, 498.
McCuin, 562.
McCullock, 447.
McCuloh, 447.
McCuskee, 447.
McDavitt, 447.
McDermott, 447.
McDonald, 356 447 596 632.
McDonough, 447.

McElroy, 447.
McFarland, 447.
McFay, 447 498.
McGilvary, 447.
McGlauchlin, 596.
McGowan, 447.
McGown, 447.
McGregor, 596.
McHenry, 520.
McIntire, 447 596.
McKay, 447.
McKey, 632.
McKendry, 498.
McKenney, 447.
McKenzie, 356 400 562.
McKinsley, 498.
McLean, 498.
McLoyd, 562.
McMahan, 447.
McMellyon, 448.
McMillen, 562 596.
McMullen, 520.
McNamara, 448 520.
McNeal, 448.
McNewmare, 356.
McQuay, 448.
McRay, 448.
McTiernan, 448.
Mc———, 520.
Meader, 240 257.
Meadowcroft, 520.
Meatrim, 596.
McCann, 448.
Mecham, 632.
Meckins, 356.
Meclean, 448.
Medbury, 448 562.
Meigs, 596.
Mein, 448.
Melcher, 356.
Meldram, 520.
Melville, 356.
Mench, 596.
Mendon, 384.
Merewether, 448.
Merkhan, 614.
Merrell, 448.
Merrett, 498.
Merrithew, 498.
Merry, 498.
Messenger, 448 498.
Messer, 498.
Metcalf, 24 170 240 257 272 448 498 520.
Mew, 67 112.
Michael, 401.
Micker, 356.
Middleton, 448 596.
Miers, 498.
Milbank, 448.
Miles, 448.
Millard, 356 385 448 498 632.
Milleken, 562.
Miller, 24 356 385 448 498 520 562 596.
Millett, 356 448 563.
Milliard, 562.
Mills, 448.
Millward, 356.
Milooning, 448.
Mils, 607.
Milward, 356.
Miner, 563.
Minturn, 112.
Miarrie, 356.
Mitchell, 24 67 112 170 208 257 272 288 318 356 401 448 498 520 563 596.
Moffett, 448.
Moll, 356.
Molley, 449.
Mollimena, 356.
Molton, 449.
Moncrief, 449.
Montgomery, 499.
Moodey, 356.
Moon, 208 401 632.
Mooney, 563.
Moore, 356 449 499 520 607.
Moran, 499 596.
Morand, 499.
More, 356 499.
Morehead, 449.
Mores, 356.
Morey, 113 356 385 449.
Morgan, 356 449.
Morney, 499.
Morrell, 596.
Morris, 25 356 385 449 499 607.
Morrison, 449.
Morse, 153 449 499 563.
Mortimer, 356.
Morton, 25 113 449.
Moses, 356 563.
Mosher, 449.
Moshier, 193 563.
Mosling, 356.
Mott, 25 68 113 138 356 385 632.
Moulder, 26 69 114.
Moulton, 356 449 499.
Mowry, 26 170 193 257 272 385 449 499 563.
Muchermore, 356.
Mullen, 449.
Milligan, 449.
Mullin, 449.
Mumford, 26 114 138 153 356 385 449 499 563 607 632.
Muncks, 357.
Munday, 499.
Munro, 69 153 170 208 227 357 449 499 521 564 596.
Murce, 564.
Muro, 499.
Murphey, 357.
Murphy, 357 450 632.
Murray, 385 450 499 521.
Murry, 357 564.
Murtaugh, 564.
Mussey, 170 257 272.
Mutton, 596.
Myrick, 357 499 521.

N

Nabb, 357.
Najac, 499.
Naps, 357.
Narsher, 450.
Nash, 257 272.
Neal, 450 564.
Negers, 327.
Negus, 564 614.
Nelis, 450.
Nelson, 450 499 521.
Nestell, 450.
New, 597.

Newall, 257.
Newberry, 26 69 114.
Newbold, 596.
Newell, 450 499.
Newfield, 385.
Newhall, 171 499.
Newland, 450.
Newman, 450 499 564 596 607.
Newton, 288 318 499.
Nichols, 26 115 138 171 208 227 288 385 401 450 499 521 564.
Nicholson, 26 69 115 171 450.
Nickerson, 357 499 564.
Nicklis, 357.
Nickly, 450.
Nickols, 350.
Nicol, 564.
Niel, 357.
Nightingale, 357 499 521.
Niles, 208 385 450 499.
Nillse, 385.
Ninnegrett, 357.
Nixon, 357 450.
Noble, 499.
Nolen, 564.
Nolte, 597.
Nooning, 564 597.
Norris, 564 597.
Northam, 357.
Northup, 154 357 451 564 597 621.
Norton, 26 115 357 451 499 521.
Notley, 521.
Nott, 521.
Nowlin, 451.
Noyes, 521 597.
Nye, 564.

O

Oatley, 228.
O'Brien, 451 507.
O'Connelly, 451.
Odlin, 69.
O'Donnell, 564.
Ogdon, 451.
O'Hers, 500.
Oldfield, 358.
Oldham, 500.
Olds, 564.
Olin, 385 564.
Oliver, 565.
Olmstead, 451.
Olney, 171 240 258 272 451 500 565.
Olyphant, 618.
Oman, 358 565 607 614 618.
Omen, 358.
Omsley, 451.
O'Nale, 451.
O'Neil, 451.
Onsley, 451.
Ormsbee, 451 500 621.
Ormsby, 451.
Orswell, 451 565.
Orvis, 288.
Osborn, 358 565.
Osborne, 171 193 240 288 451.
Osgood, 521.
Otis, 240 272.
Otten, 597.
Overland, 358.
Owen, 171 194 451 500 565.
Oxx, 451 597 614 618.

P

Pabodie, 452.
Packard, 171 500 521 565.
Packham, 115.
Packum, 115.
Packer, 452.
Paddock, 358.
Padelford, 452 565.
Padock, 452.
Page, 452 500.
Paine, 69 171 194 258 272 452 500 622.
Pallashear, 452.
Palmer, 26 208 500 565 597.
Parce, 401.
Parish, 154 401.
Parkam, 358.
Parke, 209.
Parker, 138 208 228 240 258 273 358 452 500 521 632.
Parkham, 632.
Parkiss, 521.
Parks, 452.
Parliament, 358.
Parlow, 565.
Parmenter, 358 565.
Parse, 500.
Parsons, 566.
Parson, 358.
Partridge, 358.
Pate, 358.
Patrick, 500.
Patt, 401 521.
Patten, 452.
Patterson, 452 500.
Pattison, 452.
Paul, 358 452 500 566.
Payn, 115.
Payson, 194.
Peabody, 358 452 566.
Pearse, 26 69 171 273 358 385 452 500 521 566 597 632.
Pearse, 358 452.
Pearson, 358 500.
Pearse, 452.
Peck, 138 154 240 258 453 501 521 566 622.
Peckham, 26 70 115 209 228 240 258 273 358 386 401 453 501 521 566 608 632.
Peckom, 27.
Peerham, 359.
Peglo, 597.
Peirce, 154 194 240 288 318 566.
Pell, 171.
Pemberton, 359.
Pender, 359.
Pendleton, 401 632.
Pennell, 521.
Penniman, 501.
Pennock, 171.
Penno, 453.
Penny, 501.

Peperday, 115.
Pepper, 453.
Perce, 453.
Perkins, 359 453.
Perrin, 453.
Perry, 26 115 138 171 209 228 258 359 453 501 567 608.
Peter, 288 453 567.
Peters, 501.
Peterson, 359 453 501 521.
Petrease, 501.
Pettes, 359 567.
Pettey, 194 453 567 597.
Pettis, 27 359 453 501.
Pettinghall, 501.
Pettyface, 359.
Petyface, 359.
Phalen, 454.
Phelps, 567.
Phetteplace, 567.
Philbrook, 454,
Phillips, 27 70 116 171 194 359 401 454 501 521 567 598 632.
Phurchase, 359.
Pickens, 632.
Pidge, 454 521 598.
Pierce, 116 138 386 454 632.
Pike, 359 454 501 521 567.
Pilling, 521.
Pinckney, 454.
Pinnegar, 359.
Pinneger, 360.
Pirce, 116.
Pitcher, 454 501 622.
Pitman, 360 454 501 567 598.
Pitts, 454 501.
Pittsley, 567.
Pixley, 501.
Place, 360 454 501.
Platts, 360.
Plummer, 567.
Pollin, 360.
Pollock, 360.
Pollox, 401.
Pond, 454.
Pooke, 567.
Poole, 360 501.
Pope, 195 454 502.
Porter, 27 521 598.
Potter, 70 116 151 171 209 240 258 273 288 360 386 401 454 502 567 622.
Pottle, 455 502.
Potts, 455 502.
Power, 502 521.
Powers, 171 360 455.
Pratt, 70 360 386 455 502.
Prentice, 455 521.
Prestwick, 568.
Prevear, 455.
Price, 360 386 455 502 568.
Prine, 521.
Prior, 360.
Prince, 521.
Proctor, 502.
Prold, 360.
Prophet, 401 456 502.
Prosper, 456.
Proud, 57 70 116 138 154 171 360 456 622.
Prout, 456.
Pruden, 468.
Pryor, 27 360.
Pulfrey, 360.
Pullen, 456.
Purcell, 156.
Purington, 273 289 318.
Purkis, 502.
Purlivent, 360.
Putnam, 456.

Q

Quarman, 456.
Quimby, 456.
Quinn, 456.

R

Rabone, 70.
Ralph, 456.
Ralston, 521.
Ramrell, 456.
Ramsbottom, 521.
Ramsey, 568.
Rand, 456.
Randall, 259 273 401 456 502 521 568 632.
Randolph, 608 632.
Ratcliffe, 598.
Rathbun, 138 151 172 194 209 229 259 502.
Rathburn, 360 401 456
Rawcliffe, 522.
Rawson, 456 632.
Ray, 209 230 360 522.
Raymond, 568.
Read, 138 155 172 195 210 230 289 361 457 502 522.
Reanyen, 457.
Reap, 70.
Record, 608 614 618.
Redman, 502.
Redwood, 27 70 116.
Reed, 172 361 457 502 568 598 632.
Reep, 116.
Remington, 28 172 195 361 386 401 457 569.
Retch, 172.
Reynolds, 138 155 210 240 259 273 289 361 387 402 457 502 569 598 608.
Rhines, 569.
Rhodes, 28 361 387 402 457 502 522 622 632.
Rice, 139 387 402 457.
Rich, 598.
Richards, 361 457 502.
Richardson, 28 70 116 172 289 361 522.
Richmond, 28 139 230 361 457 502 522 598.
Richeson, 28 71 361.

Rickenson, 117.
Rickerson, 569.
Rider, 28 71 361 522 569 632.
Riely, 458.
Rierdon, 458.
Rigbey, 458.
Riges, 458.
Rigg, 608.
Riley, 361 569.
Rinchos, 503.
Ripley, 569.
Ritter, 632.
Rivers, 503.
Rivernider, 569.
Rix, 361.
Roach, 458.
Roades, 632.
Roan, 598.
Robbards, 361.
Robbins, 259 458 503 598 615.
Robenson, 117.
Roberts, 458 569.
Robertson, 351 458 598.
Robinson, 28 71 117 139 195 210 230 240 273 289 318 361 402 458 503 569.
Robley, 458.
Rock, 458.
Rode, 402.
Roderick, 458.
Rodman, 29 71 118 139 155 172 210 230 259 362 503 322 632.
Rodgers, 570.
Roe, 503.
Roffee, 503.
Rogers, 30 119 172 210 230 362 458 503 570 598 608 632.
Romans, 608.
Rome, 503.
Ronnings, 503.
Ronwell, 503.
Root, 570.
Rophey, 458.
Rose, 362 503 570 598.
Rosenfeld, 570.
Ross, 503.
Rosseter, 503.
Rotch, 30 119 570.
Round, 458.
Roundall, 570.
Rounds, 570 598.
Rourke, 558.
Rouse, 388.
Rowlong, 362.
Rows, 362.
Roy, 570.
Rudd, 362.
Ruddock, 458.
Ruggles, 503.
Rumble, 458.
Rundell, 503.
Russell, 30 119 139 259 273 289 362 459 503 570 633.
Ryan, 362.
Ryond, 570.

S

Saacke, 362.
Sabin, 362 459 503 522 633.
Sabins, 522 570.
Sabrines, 362.
Sackett, 459.
Safford, 362.
Salford, 362.
Salisbury, 172 388 459 503 522 570 599.
Salla, 59 503.
Salley, 195.
Salsbury, 459.
Salter, 619.
Sambo, 388.
Sampson, 273 503.
Sanders, 459 503.
Sands, 503 599.
Sanford, 30 72 119 362 459 503 571 599 615.
Saunders, 459 504 571 633.
Savare, 571.
Savins, 571.
Sawdey, 363.
Sawyer, 273 459 571.
Saxe, 504.
Sayer, 363.
Sayles, 172 195 459.
Scamadan, 459.
Scanman, 459.
Schmaker, 599.
Schnieder, 599.
Scholfield, 504 522.
Scisco, 633.
Scofield, 633.
Scott, 30 119 172 195 241 259 274 363 459 504.
Scroder, 571.
Scranton, 363 388.
Scudder, 363.
Seabury, 363 459 571.
Seamans, 459 504 633.
Seamon, 599.
Seargeant, 173 363.
Seager, 32 210 230.
Seargers, 363.
Searle, 522.
Searles, 460 504.
Sears, 363 571 633.
Seavens, 363.
Sebro, 504.
Seekel, 504.
Sefton, 571.
Senio, 363.
Seymour, 402 504 571.
Shackelford, 504.
Shaffer, 522.
Shakespere, 522.
Shand, 504.
Shannahan, 460.
Sharpe, 571.
Shattleford, 460.
Shatton, 30.
Shaw, 363 388 460 504 522 571 608.
Shea, 460.
Shearm, 572.
Shearman, 30 73 119 139 173 195 289 320 363.
Shears, 460.
Sheen, 608.
Sheetz, 504.
Sheffield, 31 119 156 210 231 274 363 388 504.
Sheldon, 173 260 274 364 388 402 460 504 572.

Shepard, 364.
Shepherd, 32 119 173 290 361 460 504 572 599.
Shepherdson, 274.
Shepley, 522.
Sheridan, 572.
Sherman, 119 210 260 274 364 388 402 460 504 522 572 599 608 633.
Sherrod, 572.
Sheve, 504.
Sheveto, 504.
Shey, 460.
Shippee, 599.
Shippen, 32.
Shornweaver, 504.
Shore, 504.
Short, 460.
Shorter, 572.
Shortridge, 572.
Shoul, 364.
Shove, 32 74 120 173 196 210 260 274 290 320 633.
Shreve, 402.
Shrieve, 120 364.
Shrive, 364.
Shutfleworth, 522.
Sibbett, 364.
Sibbet, 364.
Sibbins, 364.
Sibley, 460.
Simento, 505.
Simeons, 460.
Simmons, 173 364 388 402 460 504 522 572 599.
Simpson, 364 505 599.
Sims, 364.
Sinclair, 364.
Sinken, 608.
Sinkins, 46 364 615.
Sinnet, 364.
Sisco, 505.
Sisket, 74.
Sisson, 32 74 120 139 156 211 241 260 274 364 461 573.
Sister, 633.
Sixles, 365.
Skiff, 461.
Skinner, 196 291 600.
Slaackumb, 121.
Slack, 274 402 505.
Slade, 32 173 324 600.
Slaughter, 505.
Slead, 291 326.
Sloan, 505.
Slocum, 32 75 121 139 156 173 231 241 260 274 365 388 402 461 505 571 600.
Slocumb, 33.
Slowman, 461.
Small, 505.
Smalley, 505.
Smart, 461.
Smith, 33 75 121 139 156 173 196 211 231 241 260 274 292 365 388 403 461 505 522 574 600 608 619 633.
Snell, 365 575.
Snelling, 462.
Snethen, 600.
Snider, 506.
Snow, 462 506 522 575 622.
Snyder, 575.
Solasger, 575.
Sole, 365.
Soloman, 522.
Sonton, 463.
Soubury, 365.
Soule, 292 388.
Southgate, 174.
Southwick, 33 122 139 174 198 241 292 366 463 506 575 633.
Southworth, 600.
Sow—ell, 366.
Sowle, 366 463 575.
Sparger, 366.
Sparkes, 366 576.
Spear, 366.
Spears, 506.
Specketer, 600.
Spellman, 506.
Spencer, 34 75 122 139 157 175 211 241 260 274 292 366 388 403 463 506 576 600 622.
Spenier, 366.
Spinck, 403 506 576.
Spinner, 366.
Spinney, 366.
Spooner, 366 506 522 576 600 608.
Sprague, 175 198 366 389 403 463 506 522 576.
Spring, 463 506.
Springer, 366 389 463 506 576 600.
Springford, 366.
Spywood, 389 403 506.
Squire, 366.
Stacey, 366.
Stacy, 366 633.
Stafford, 34 75 140 292 366 389 403 463.
Stall, 366.
Stamford, 522.
Stanbough, 633.
Standish, 403.
Stanhope, 576.
Stanley, 463 506 576.
Stanton, 34 75 122 211 366 463 506 576.
Staples, 175 463 522.
Stapleton, 34 76 122.
Starbuck, 140 274 366 464.
Starkey, 600.
Starkweather, 506.
Starrett, 576.
States, 506.
Stuyner, 506.
Stead, 34 464.
Steavens, 140 158 260 274 292 506.
Steere, 158 175 198 241 261 274 464 506 576 622.
Stella, 506.
Stephens, 122 403 615.
Sterling, 464 506.
Sterney, 464.
Sterne, 464.
Sterry, 506 522.
Stetson, 390 600.
Stevens, 366.

Stevenson, 122 367 464.
Steward, 367 506.
Stewart, 367 464 576.
Stickland, 464.
Stillman, 633.
Stillwell, 464 506 522.
Stockbridge, 464.
Stocker, 464.
Stocking, 615 619.
Stoddard, 367 464 506.
Stokes, 576.
Stonal, 367.
Stone, 389 403 464 576 633.
Storey, 367.
Stott, 522.
Stow, 464 506.
Stowe, 464 600.
Straight, 403 464.
Stranahan, 522.
Strange, 367 576.
Stratton, 506.
Stray, 464 506.
Streamback, 367.
Streeter, 577.
Strivens, 506.
Strout, 576.
Strowbridge, 507.
Studley, 577.
Sturges, 577.
Sturtevant, 507.
Stutson, 464.
Styles, 577.
Styner, 507.
Styness, 522.
Sudam, 507.
Sullivan, 522.
Summers, 367 464.
Sumner, 464.
Sutton, 211 464 507.
Swain, 367 464 507.
Swan, 367 465 577 600.
Swanston, 600.
Swartz, 507.
Swaster, 367.
Swatlin, 465.
Sweeden, 390.
Sweeney, 465.
Sweet, 175 241 367 390 465 507 522 577.
Sweeting, 465.
Sweetland, 465 507 601.
Swift, 241 328 600.
Swinborn, 367.
Swinbourne, 367.
Swindell, 522.
Sylvester, 367 465.
Symonds, 507.
Synja, 465.

T

Taber, 367 465.
Tabor, 34 275 367 507 577.
Taft, 175 199 465 507.
Taggart, 367 465 507.
Tailor, 34 76.
Talbee, 601.
Talbot, 465 507 622.
Talford, 367.
Tallmadge, 507.
Tallman, 34 390 465 507 577.
Talman, 367.
Taney, 466.
Tanner, 122 367 507 601 608 633.
Tarbox, 390 578.
Tare, 122.
Tarient, 367.
Tayer, 34 76 122 367 466.
Taylor, 34 76 122 211 261 275 367 403 466 507 522 578 601.
Teal, 466.
Tears, 368.
Tebbetts, 507.
Teel, 466 507 601.
Tefft, 466 507 578 633.
Teft, 35 77 368.
Telford, 634.
Temple, 507 522.
Tennant, 368.
Tenterman, 601.
Terry, 578.
Tew, 507.
Tewels, 368.
Thare, 123.
Thayer, 175 199 292 467 507.
Thomas, 35 77 123 140 158 175 368 390 467 508 578 634.
Thompson, 175 199 368 467 508 523 578 601.
Thomson, 467.
Thorn, 292.
Thornhurst, 601.
Thornolin, 368.
Thornton, 123 175 199 467 508 578 634.
Thorp, 467 508.
Threesher, 508.
Throckmorton, 35.
Thurber, 241 467 508 523 578.
Thurston, 35 77 123 328 368 467 509 523 608 615 634.
Tibbetts, 36 140 390 403 578.
Tiffany, 390 467 509 601.
Tiffing, 390.
Tigart, 578.
Tilden, 578.
Tilley, 369.
Tillinghast, 36 79 125 261 275 369 390 403 509 523 578.
Timbler, 467.
Timerson, 467.
Timmons, 468.
Tindall, 509.
Tingley, 468 509.
Tinkham, 509.
Tirrell, 578.
Tisdale, 468.
Titus, 579.
Tobey, 241 261 275.
Todd, 200.
Tolle, 468.
Tolman, 369.
Tomes, 468.
Tomlin, 368.
Tompkins, 36 79 369 509 579 608.
Tong, 509.

Took, 509.
Tookey, 523.
Topham, 369.
Torrey, 176 509.
Tourtellott, 579.
Towle, 615.
Towne, 509.
Townsend, 36 79 125 369 468 509 608.
Towzer, 509.
Toy, 601.
Tracy, 468.
Trafford, 369.
Trafton, 622.
Trask, 176.
Traverse, 468.
Tray, 468.
Treby, 369 634.
Trefont, 369.
Trevet, 369.
Triley, 509.
Tripp, 36 126 140 158 200 231 275 292 328 369 390 468 509 523 579.
Trott, 370.
Trout, 509.
Trowbridge, 370 468 509.
Truesdell, 509.
Truman, 468 509.
Trumbull, 468.
Trussell, 601.
Tucker, 37 79 126 140 200 231 292 370 468 509 580.
Tuckerman, 468.
Tuell, 370.
Tuells, 509.
Tuering, 601.
Tuffts, 468.
Turner, 158 275 370 403 468 509 523 580.
Turpin, 468.
Tweedy, 370 468.
Twining, 523.
Twist, 176.
Twitchell, 176.
Tyler, 468 510 580.
Tyley, 370.
Tynes, 523.
Tyrall, 523.
Tyson, 510.

U

Underwood, 37 79 126 211 292 370 510 580.
Updike, 468 510.
Upton, 176 292 328.
Usher, 469 601.

V

Vahan, 79.
Valentine, 523.
Volk, 523.
Vallette, 469.
Valsen, 601.
Vanbine, 370.
Vance, 602.
Vandusen, 510.
Vangelder, 510.
Vanludiver, 370.
VanVleck, 615.
Varley, 602.
Varney, 176 241 275.
Vassells, 370.
Vaughn, 140 241 261 370 391 404 469 510 510 602 609.
Vedner, 370.
Vergerson, 602.
Verily, 510.
Veogg, 370.
Vernon, 370.
Verry, 580.
Vial, 370.
Viall, 469 510.
Vickory, 370.
Viguerson, 126.
Vincent, 469.
Vining, 329.
Vinnecome, 370.
Vinsen, 370 469.
Vinton, 469 510.
Viol, 469 510.
Voax, 469.
Vose, 370 510.

W

Waddall, 37.
Wade, 371 469.
Wadleigh, 469.
Wadsworth, 37 126 261 275.
Wage, 211.
Wainsley, 510.
Wainwood, 510.
Wait, 37.
Waite, 469 523 580 634.
Waker, 469.
Wala, 275.
Walcott, 510 523.
Walden, 176 200 510.
Waldron, 176 469 581 602.
Walker, 176 200 261 371 391 469 510 581 622.
Walking, 371.
Wall, 158 200 261 291 469.
Wallace, 510 523.
Wallen, 469 510.
Walling, 200.
Walls, 469.
Walmesley, 469 523.
Walsh, 469 602 622.
Walshire, 371.
Walters, 470 510.
Walton, 510 523 583.
Wamesley, 470 510.
Waning, 602.
Wanton, 37 80 126 140 211 371 391 510.
Ward, 371 391 470 581 634.
Wardman, 581.
Wardwell, 470 523 602.
Ware, 470 523.
Warkman, 619.
Warner, 128 140 391 404 470 510 523.
Warren, 128 371 470 511 581 602.
Warrin, 371.
Washburn, 371 470 523.
Waterhouse, 38 80 128 581.
Waterman, 128 391 404 470 511 523 581.
Waters, 471.
Watson, 38 232 371 471 581 602.
Watts, 371 581.

Wand, 252.
Way, 634.
Weatherton, 471.
Weaver, 38 81 128 211 232 293 329 371 391 404 471 511 581.
Webb, 404 471.
Webber, 471.
Weber, 371.
Webster, 471 581 602.
Wedon, 371.
Weeden, 38 81 128 371 391 471 511 581 609 634.
Weeks, 634.
Weight, 581.
Welch, 511 581.
Weld, 523.
Welden, 523.
Wells, 140 261 372 404 471 511.
Welsh, 372 471.
Wesson, 471 581.
West, 38 372 391 471 511 581 602 615 619 634.
Westall, 581.
Westcott, 511 581.
Westgate, 38 128 140 159 372.
Weston, 523 581.
Westphal, 602.
Wethby, 471.
Wetherbee, 511.
Wetherell, 372.
Wetters, 372.
Wethers, 372.
Wever, 372.
Whaley, 372 581.
Whaling, 511.
Wheaton, 242 275 471 511 603.
Wheatley, 38.
Wheeler, 159 176 293 471 511 581.
Wheelock, 472.
Wheyland, 603.
Whightman, 372.
Whipp, 581.
Whipple, 38 82 140 176 261 275 404 472 512 523 581.
Whitaker, 472.
White, 140 176 372 404 472 512 582 609 634.
Whitefield, 372.
Whitehorn, 372 512.
Whiteman, 372.
Whitewell, 581.
Whitfield, 82 129.
Whitford, 159 392 603.
Whiting, 472 512 523 582.
Whitland, 472.
Whitman, 141 372 404 512 523 582.
Whitmore, 512.
Whitney, 472 512.
Whitson, 372.
Whittaker, 581.
Whittenton, 512.
Whittington, 582.
Whyatt, 39.
Wickes, 129 141 159 392.
Wickham, 372.
Wickson, 472.
Wight, 404 472 603.
Wightman, 392 404.
Wigueron, 39 372.
Wilbor, 39 211 372.
Wilbour, 129 372 392 404 473 582.
Wilbur, 39 177 232 293 512 523 603.
Wilcocks, 39 372.
Wilcox, 39 129 212 512 583 603 634.
Wilder, 473 512.
Wilkah 373.
Wilkeson, 82.
Wilkey, 373 512 583.
Wilkinson, 159 177 200 212 233 242 261 275 473 523 583.
Willard, 473 512 622.
Willcox, 39 82 129 141 233 372 392 404 473.
Willett, 39.
Willey, 584.
Williams, 39 82 129 200 212 233 276 373 404 473 512 523 584 609 622.
Willie, 373.
Willis 373 513.
Williston, 584 603.
Willit, 373.
Willson, 177.
Wilmarth, 474 584.
Wilsey, 513.
Wilson, 373 392 474 512 523 584 603 622.
Wimberg, 603.
Wing, 39 82 129 177 200 212 234 242 262 293 373 513 584.
Winman, 513.
Winship, 523.
Winslow, 293 373 474 513 584 603.
Winsor, 474 513 584.
Winstanley, 373.
Wise, 373 474 615.
Wishout, 512.
Wiss, 619.
Wiswell, 474.
Wiltham, 474.
Witherell, 373.
Wix, 523.
Wixon, 584.
Woburn, 584.
Woddell, 129.
Woddle, 129.
Wolley, 82 129.
Wood, 39 83 129 293 373 393 405 474 513 523 583 603.
Woodall, 83.
Woodard, 373.
Woodell, 585.
Woodman, 373 474.
Woodmansee, 474.
Woodruff, 513.
Woods, 513.
Woodward, 293 475 585.
Woodworth, 283 585.
Wooley, 130 523.
Woolford, 475.
Worcester, 475.
Wordell, 585.
Worden, 212 585.
Worgans, 373.

Wornin, 373.
Worth, 373 513.
Wright, 373 475 523 585.
Wrightsen, 373.
Wyatt, 150 373 475 513 585 603.

X Y

Yates, 373 475.
Yerrington, 513.
Yookley, 40.
Young, 374 475 513 524 585 603.

Z

Zathbury, 374.

II

Names Occuring Incidentally.

A

Abbott, 14 23.
Abel, 417 439.
Aldrich, 310.
Alexander, 596.
Alger, 587.
Allen, 100 102 473 591.
Almy, 87 90 93 120 257 271.
Alsop, 271.
Alvin, 593.
Amzon, 311.
Andrews, 321 589.
Angelica, 592.
Anthony, 75 86 87 94 96 97 98 105 111 113 116 119 120 125 128 253 255 259 260 274 304 305.
Arnold, 184 198 249 253 261 270 317 324 591.
Austin, 169 176 252 269 314.

B

Bailey, 258 547.
Baister, 129.
Baker, 296 297 307 308 321 377 407 587.
Balch, 472.
Ballou, 454.
Bannon, 595.
Barber, 114.
Barden, 457.
Barker, 87 90 91 101 108 113 127.
Barnes, 595.
Barney, 99 106 107 125 604 616.
Baster, 623.
Battey, 244 265.
Bazell, 101.
Birk, 544.
Blackington, 454.
Blackman, 455.
Blain, 424 462.
Boltwood, 600.
Borden, 89 90 91 94 95 99 108 115 123 125 129 252 269 408.
Bosworth, 595 597 598.
Bowen, 93 120 250 305 308.
Bowier, 85.
Bowers, 237.
Bradford, 601.
Brayley, 540.
Brayton, 98 313 317 327 394 541.
Brenton, 617.
Briggs, 308.
Brooks, 96 105 535.
Brown, 107 117 129 181 217 233 243 245 257 268 590 604 618.
Brownell, 90 91 99 102 116 150 253 532.
Buffiinton, 113 299 300 305 307 309 311 313 316 317 319.
Buffum, 88 96 107 110 180 184 260 294 302 309 326.
Bull, 26 57 95 100 127.

C

Callum, 174.
Campbell, 589.
Capron, 249 267.
Carpenter, 118 126 129.
Carr, 15 26 92 101 109 121.
Casey, 97 109 122 124 127 588.
Chaloner, 109.
Chamberlain, 109.
Chambers, 106.
Chapin, 590.
Chapman, 94 103 108 121 247 266 552.
Chase, 35 61 63 74 86 90 93 94 96 97 103 104 105 106 107 114 116 250 259 260 274 277 286 294 296 297 298 299 301 303 304 312 313 314 315 318 319

321 323 324 326 327 532 589.
Church, 85 128 456 591 604 608 610.
Claiton, 89.
Clark, 407 468.
Clarke, 87 88 90 92 105 107 115 118 119 122 124 125 129 595 599 625.
Clifton, 108.
Clyde, 593 594.
Cobb, 86.
Coggeshall, 30 54 86 90 95 96 98 101 102 104 105 108 110 113 116 119 145 548.
Cole, 596.
Callender, 113.
Collins, 19 29 91 106 108 115 314.
Colly, 599.
Colman, 108 112.
Comstock, 253 269 412.
Congdon, 221 222 231 268.
Cook, 434 557 593 616.
Cooke, 159.
Coon, 543.
Cooper, 78.
Cornell, 85 87 94 97 107 111 114 116 119 128 464.
Cotton, 588.
Cowland, 108.
Cozzens, 36 92.
Crandall, 352 354.
Crandle, 604.
Cranshaw, 267.
Cranston, 87 104 105 107 115.
Crawford, 387.
Crocker, 416 458.
Cushman, 426.

D

Daniel, 604.
Daniels, 572.
Danton, 604.
Davis, 156 210 392 529.
Day, 535.
Dearth, 591.
Dempsey, 596.
Dennis, 103 116 120 123 246 322.
Denton, 604.
Devol, 86 98.
Dillingham, 329.
Diman, 588.
Dinnis, 89 90 96 98.
Dixon, 588.
Dockray, 129.
Dunham, 604.
Durfee, 99.
Dyer, 91.

E

Earl, 88 89 117 119 129 130.
Earle, 250 253 260 268 271 300 301 303.
Eastis, 12.
Easton, 15 78 85 87 88 92 94 96 103 108 110 112 117 118 121 122 123 124 125 128.
Eddy, 249 303 312.
Edes, 111 454.
Ellery, 615.
Elwein, 604.
Estabrooks, 590.
Estes, 99.
Ernest, 589.
Evons, 85 115.

F

Farley, 416.
Farnum, 253.
Feke, 125.
Field, 585.
Fillmore, 438.
Fish, 13 33 87 102 107 109 120 121 126 244 590.
Finney, 595 601.
Folger, 93.
Follett, 275.
Fothergill, 116.
Fowler, 109 110 329.
Frazier, 247 266.
Freebody, 616.
Freeborn, 85 90 95 102 107 111 120 126 311.
Fry, 103 261.

G

Gano, 415 418 420 435 436 439 440 443 444 447 450 451 453 455 458 470 471 472.
Gant, 99.
Gardiner, 252 269 592.
Gaythorne, 591.
Gifford, 64 98 108 217 260 322.
Gladding, 595 598.
Goddard, 103 125 128 129.
Gorton, 375 394.
Gould, 43 50 86 87 88 91 93 94 96 97 103 105 106 108 112 113 114 115 119 121 122 125 127 128 244 248.
Grafton, 92 158.
Gray, 475.
Greene, 96 105 114 120 128 151 155 245 265 270 375 600 604 618 633.
Griffin, 103 527.
Grinnell, 577.

H

Hadwen, 88 90 97 121 125 248.
Hadwin, 182.
Hage, 116.
Hall, 93 102 115 128.
Handler, 604.
Handy, 604.
Harkness, 246.
Harris, 149 186 192 254 256 257 260 262 272.
Harsfield, 604.
Haste, 94 97.

Hasher, 589.
Hathaway, 50 119.
Hawden, 111.
Hawkes, 266.
Haws, 604.
Hayword, 604 617 618.
Haywood, 604.
Hazard, 116 122 259.
Healey, 253.
Hedley, 88 96 121.
Hicks, 103 114 617.
Hide, 97.
Hiscox, 623.
Hoag, 257.
Holden, 399.
Holder, 121.
Holmes, 96 100 115 462.
Hopkins, 267.
Horton, 601.
Howard, 245.
Howland, 1 27 49 85 92 126 267 327.
Hoxie, 87 209 215 220 226 228 230.
Hubbard, 623.
Huddleston, 110.
Hudson, 399.
Hull, 81 103 121 126 128 130.
Hunt, 260.
Huntington, 88 92 109.

I

Ingraham, 526.
Inman, 186.
Inness, 348 364.
Irish, 607.

J

Jackson, 146 250 268.
Jacob, 115.
Jacobs, 461 463.
Jagnies, 590.
James, 101 115 123.
Jarnigan, 96 113.
Jarrell, 604.
Jenckes, 253 441 454.
Johnson, 95 542.
Jones, 414.
Jordan, 590.

K

Kelley, 180.
Kent, 597.
Killey, 99 117.
King, 109 248.
Kinrecht, 588.
Knight, 473.
Knowles, 103.

L

Lake, 559 600.
Langford, 116 252 389.
Langworthy, 623.
Lapham, 251 254 270.
Lawton, 84 86 87 88 90 96 97 98 102 111 118 125 127 149 325.
Layton, 122.
Leach, 103 107.
Lee, 101 185.
Lincoln, 325.
Lindsey, 587 596.
Little, 254.
Littlefield, 597.
Long, 599.
Lockwood, 250 258 261 275.
Luther, 302 312.
Lyman, 127.

M

Macomber, 317 325 588.
Macy, 247.
Maddison, 547.
Mallens, 604.
Malling, 604.
Manson, 514.
Manchester, 533 540 548 551 557 559 567 583 600.
Marsh, 105.
Martin, 118 123.
Mauson, 514.
McCartney, 601.
McGee, 548.
McIall, 599.
Menson, 520.
Merrell, 603.
Merrett, 423.
Messer, 453.
Metcalf, 273.
Mew, 85 96.
Miller, 557.
Mitchell, 87 88 91 96 106 110 113 118 119 126 129 260 301.
Moore, 598.
Monson, 520.
Montgomery, 100.
Mosher, 262.
Moshier, 312 537.
Moss, 552.
Mott, 84 87 94 97 101 104 116 121 128.
Mowry, 258 273.
Mumford, 108 116 128 604 623.
Munro, 592 596 597 600.
Murphy, 599 615 619.

N

Newberry, 89 95 109 117.
Nickers, 629.
Nicholson, 115.
Nichols, 123 229 244 273 312 603.
Norton, 78.
Nye, 603.

O

Olney, 247 248 249 266.
Osborne, 246 320 321 328.
Oxx, 594.

P

Payn, 107 116.
Payne, 62 69.
Pearse, 90 603.
Pease, 89.
Peck, 257.

East Providence, R. I., 267 268.
Edenton, Mass., 471.
Edgartown, Mass., 587.
Egg Harbor, 215.
Elslip (ship), 197.
Ellington, Ct., 526.
Endfield, N. H., 565.
England, 21 30 69 109 535 602 616.
Erie Co., N. Y., 289.
Essex, Mass., 203.
Exeter, N. H., 416.
Exeter, R. I., 136 137 144 158 204 205 210 212 331 334 342 348 353 355 366 377 387 390 397 401 402 439 457 543 558.

F

Fairhaven, Mass., 7 10 13 25 31 32 293 526 527 531 533 536 543 544 554 573 584 607 609 632.
Fall River, Mass., 120 139 181 210 271 278 284 286 287 288 291 292 293 294 295 300 301 310 311 314 315 316 318 320 324 329 419 519 526 528 530 531 532 534 535 536 537 538 540 541 543 547 548 549 550 551 552 554 556 557 559 560 561 563 564 565 567 568 569 572 578 582 583 586 587 589 591 592 594 600 601.
Falmouth, Mass., 286 544.
Farmington, Ct., 570 599.
Fayal, W. I., 592 597.
First Baptist Church, Warwick, 394.
First Con. Meeting H., Prov. 432.
Fish Farm, 102.
Floras, W. I., 597.
Florence, N. Y., 272.
Flushing, L. I., 20 24 27 29 32 39.
Fort Tabor, Mass., 562.
Foster, R. I., 102 121 132 133 142 145 235 244 396 399 401 404 418 451 529 532 533 534 544 553 555 567 575.
Foxboro, Mass., 163 173 194 563.
Framington, N. Y., 138.
France, 351 363.
Franklin, Mass., 454 532.
Freetown, Mass., 5 7 14 20 28 31 34 35 50 58 61 62 63 69 107 115 173 279 281 282 285 286 287 288 289 291 292 293 297 301 311 312 321 322 323 328 332 334 338 343 348 354 366 459 540 564 569 573 581 582.
Friends' Boarding School, Prov., 270 273.
Friends' burial yard, Burrillville, 184 319.
Friends' burial yard, Coventry, 142 143 156.
Friends' burial yard, Cranston, 149 150 153 159.
Friends' burial yard, Dartmouth, 320.
Friends' N. burial yard, East Greenwich, 152.
Friends' O. burial yard, East Greenwich, 142 144 147 148 150 152 156 158.
Friends' burial yard, Fall River, 295 298 300 305 308 309 310 311 312 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 323 324 329.
Friends' burial yard, Falmouth, 328.
Friends' burial yard, Foster, 143.
Friends' burial yard, Freetown, 295 320 321 322 323 324 328.
Friends' burial yard, Hopkinton, 214 215 216 217 219 227 229 232 233 234.
Friends' burial yard, Kings Towne, 151.
Friends' burial yard, Mendon, 195 196.
Friends' burial yard, Portsmouth, 89 144 320.
Friends' burial yard, Providence, 146 156.
Friends' burial yard, Richmond, 223 225 226 227.
Friends' burial yard, Salem, 196.
Friends' burial yard, Somerset, 294 296 297 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 312 313 314 315 316 318 319 321 323 325 326 327 328 329.
Friends' burial yard, Upper Smithfield,

180 187 190 193 194 197 198 199 200 201.
Friends' burial yard, South Kingstown, 152 155.
Friends' N. burial yard, S. Kingstown, 226.
Friends' O. burial yard, S. Kingstown, 221 228.
Friends burial yard, Swansey, 296 299 302 304 305 306 310 317 320 327.
Friends' burial yard, Tiverton, 295 326.
Friends' burial yard, Tower Hill, 224 226 227 228 230.
Friends' burial yard, Westerly, 224.
Friends' burial yard, Westport, 295.

G

Georgia, 337 356 398
Germany, 587 590 591 593 594 595 596 597 599 600 601 603.
Gisbrow, Eng., 70.
Glasgow, Scot., 582.
Glenville, N. Y., 549.
Glocester, R. I., 84 160 162 163 165 167 168 170 173 174 175 176 183 186 189 190 192 194 197 198 200 246 266 292 377 379 414 421 434 460 473 528 529 531 532 533 534 541 542 543 544 546 549 555 530 554 555 556 558 562 563 565 567 569 571 572 574 575 576 577 579 581.
Gore, the, 162.
Gould burial yard, 86 115.
Governor Bull House, 100.
Governor's wharf, 118.
Grafton, Mass., 173 281.
Granada, W. I., 124.
Grand Isle, Vt., 138.
Grand Rapids, Mich., 595 598.
Great Britain, 331 366.
Greene burial yard, Coventry, 117.
Greene burial yard, Warwick, 150.
Greene burial yard, 120 149.
Greene farm, 149.
Greenwich, 1 206 375.
Groton, Ct., 211 231.
Guerin, Ire., 541.

H

Halifax, N. S., 551 594.
Hamberg, Ger., 579.
Hampshire, Eng., 604.
Hanover, Ger. 593.
Hanover, Mass., 236 411.
Hartford, Ct., 245 269 430 543 587 600.
Harwich, Mass., 559.
Hakeshead, Eng., 107.
Hessians, 114.
Hingham, Mass., 538 564.
Hispaniola, W. I., 124.
Holden, Mass., 188 238 252,
Holdham, Eng., 563.
Holmesbridge, Pa. 171.
Honduras, 118.
Hoosic, N. Y., 172 605 606.
Hopewell, N. B. 585.
Hopkinton, R. I. 1 96 106 117 133 134 136 145 150 161 168 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 215 216 217 222 225 228 229 232 233 237 239 293 384 387 603.
Howland's Ferry, 85.
Hudson, N. Y., 137 239 240 258 612.
Huntington, Ct., 599.
Huntington, N. J., 230.

I

Icecandunderline, Eng. 569.
Idinois, 273 325.
Ireland, 25 29 548 554 586 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 598 599 601 603 605 606.

J

Jamaica, W. I., 89 96 122 123 164 264.
Jamestown, R. I., 3 4 5 8 9 10 11 14 16 18 19 20 21 22 24 29 32 37 38 39 48 62 64 79 81 90 94 103 105 106 107 109 110 118 120 121 125 128 129 130 134 172 203 206 210 277 296 332 333 335 336 343 345 348 350 351 361 365 367 368 369 370 371 381 434 567.
Jersey City, N. J., 592.

Johnston, R. I., 137 243 257 264 272 271 380 391 399 402 404 409 416 429 433 435 441 442 445 451 454 460 461 463 467 470 471 473 526 528 529 542 543 546 552 554 555 563 565 566 568 572 576 581 582 583 591 599.

K

Kilgore, Ire., 544.
Kiliomer, Scot., 564.
Killingly, Ct., 162 422 455 535 536 602.
Kinderhook, N. Y., 437.
Kingston, R. I., 1 27 32 34.
Kings Towne, 132 133 136 137 138 139 151 156.
Kittery, Mass., 161.

L

Lancaster, Eng., 107 538 552 578 598.
Lancaster, Pa., 604.
Lanesville, O., 593.
Langford burial yard, 153.
Lansingburgh, N. Y., 457.
Lawrenceville, Ga., 589.
Lawton's Orchard, 97.
Lee, Mass., 162.
Leeds, Eng., 22.
Leicester, Mass., 161 166 171 172 173 174 185 187 238 279 285 420.
Lester, Mass., 285.
Lewiston, Me., 592.
Light Artillery, 336 340.
Litchfield, Me., 169 329.
Litchfield, Ct., 432.
Little Compton, R. I., 6 8 9 18 21 22 23 24 26 27 31 37 39 40 50 65 70 87 105 109 110 115 123 209 211 258 330 332 347 358 361 367 458 474 525 526 527 528 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 541 542 545 546 547 548 549 553 554 555 556 557 559 560 561 562 565 566 567 568 569 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 581 582 583 584 585 587.
Lockport, N. Y., 236.
London, Eng., 12 20 24 26 107 623.
Londonderry, Ire., 239 434.
Logada, N. Y., 571.
Long Island, 8 27 28 30 39.
Lonsdale, R. I., 270.
Louisiana, 267.
Louisville, Ga., 412.
Lowell, Mass., 532 605.
Low Wray, Eng., 167.
Lugan, Hispaniola, 104.
Lynn, Mass., 21 27 30 53 168 169 171 274.

M

Madison Co., N. Y., 204.
Maine, 329 555.
Malden, Mass., 174 197.
Mamaroneck, N. Y., 5 161.
Manchester, Eng., 170 548 590 591 597.
Manchester, N. H., 580.
Mansfield, Mass., 167 196 291.
Mansfield, O., 535.
Manlins, N. Y., 541.
Marblehead, Mass., 446 588.
Martha's Vineyard, 474 541.
Martinique, W. I., 69.
Marshfield, Mass., 172 239 254.
Mary Gould (ship) 85.
Massachusetts, 348 350 542.
Matanzas, Cuba, 593.
Mattapoisett, Mass., 591.
McConnellsville, O., 593.
Medford, Mass., 465.
Mediterranean, 91.
Memphis, Tenn., 273.
Mendon, Mass., 9 16 32 33 99 117 133 142 145 157 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 180 185 186 190 191 196 197 198 199 210 242 249 262 438 472.
Middleboro, Mass., 138 261 287 288 602.
Middle Granville, N. Y., 241.
Middletown, Ct., 439.
Middletown, R. I., 2 3 4 7 9 10 11 12 15 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 32 33 34 35 36 38 39

40 42 43 44
45 49 50 60
61 63 64 66
67 68 74 81
84 85 86 87
88 91 93 94
96 100 101 104
105 106 107 113
114 116 118 121
122 123 124 126
128 134 162 167
236 248 260 286
288 330 331 332
333 334 335 336
337 338 339 340
341 343 345 346
350 351 352 353
354 355 358 359
360 361 362 363
364 367 368 369
370 371 372 373
382 386 554 566
567 568 573 574
577 585 624 625.

Milan, O., 580.
Millbury, Mass., 169 456.
Mile Corner, Newport, 116.
Milford, Mass., 162 191 474.
Milton, Mass., 268 268.
Milton, N. S., 587.
Montgomery, Mass., 457.
Montgomery's house, 100.
Montville, Ct., 567.
Moravian Church, 601.
Munson, Mass., 442.
Mystic, Ct., 526.

N

Nantucket, Mass., 5 8 11 23 24 25 26 29 30 35 37 39 50 68 91 93 103 106 113 140 145 162 208 236 238 247 249 253 266 274 288 295 366 368 445 526 529 581 585.
Narragansett, 1 11 359 361 610 616.
Nansauket, 382 383.
Nebraska, 267.
Newark, N. J., 563 588.
New Baltimore, N. S., 587.
New Bedford, Mass., 13 14 30 31 33 86 98 99 119 123 173 238 265 267 275 285 362 373 468 526 530 532 533 535 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 555 556 557 558 559 560 562 563 564 565 566 567 570 571 572 573 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 584 595 625.
New Boston, Mass., 543.
New Brunswick, 527 552.
Newbury, Mass., 136.
Newburyport, Mass., 166.
Newly Ridge, N. C., 171.
New England, 1.
New England Village, Mass., 417.
Newfoundland, 552.
New Hampshire, 273.
New Hartford, N. Y., 204 217.
New Haven, Ct., 335 345 462.
New Jersey, 1 39 468 555.
New London, Ct., 202 340 345 540 593.
New Market, N. H., 203.
Newport, R. I., See 1 to 130 132 133 138 139 140 144 147 150 151 156 158 162 165 166 167 168 170 172 182 203 204 211 212 236 237 240 249 250 265 268 272 276 278 279 282 286 287 289 290 296 308 316 320. See 330 to 373 379 381 383 412 421 425 440 441 443 446 451 452 459 461 463 464 466 468 469 473 525 526 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 538 539 540 541 542 544 545 546 547 549 551 552 553 554 555 556 561 562 565 566 567 568 571 574 576 577 578 580 581 582 584 585 586 588 596 593 594 598 600 604 605 606 607 608 623.
Newport Harbor, 98.
New Shoreham, R. I., 340 370 381 465 526 558.
Newton, Mass., 359 371 440.
New Town, Ct., 236 247.
New York, 8 14 28 29 97 112 117 145 271 362 367 409 418 424 442 444 448 450 456 459 464 515 590 596 604 607 608.
New York, N. Y., 7 204 211 558 563 565 573 578 587 589 590 601.
Nine Partners, N. Y., 145 167.
Northampton, Mass., 452 455 462.
Northbridge, Mass., 175 176 160 161

Peckham, 18 72 102 105 110 213 219 567.
Pierce, 115 299 305 384 530.
Penjor, 587.
Peperday, 115.
Perry, 94 113 114 320.
Phillips, 433 599.
Pickering, 464 466.
Pirce, 90.
Pitman, 593.
Potter, 87 579.
Pratt, 580.
Pray, 561.
Preston, 569.
Proud, 88.
Purington, 283 304 327.

Q R

Ralph, 379 382.
Randall, 603.
Rankin, 589.
Rathbun, 229.
Read, 249 251 269 314.
Redwood, 4 29 39 96 107 109 110 116 122 124 127.
Reed, 541.
Richard, 604.
Richardson, 84 115 117 118 125 127.
Rickenson, 101.
Rigly, 594.
Riley, 586.
Ripley, 418.
Robbins, 613.
Robinson, 85 99 113 117 125 127 128 221 297 298 299 302 310 312.
Rodman, 48 70 92 94 100 101 111 112 113 116 119 126.
Rosmeyer, 604.
Russell, 96 99.

S

Sabin, 626 632.
Sabins, 589.
Sackett, 595.
St. Clara, 598.
Salter, 604.
Sampson, 569.
Sanford, 89 100 548 574.
Sayles, 261 275.
Saunders, 591.
Schmidst, 587.
Scott, 105 108 192 256.
Schwenkendorf, 597.
Shaw, 530.
Shearman, 17 53 86 87 93 97 102 103 107 118 119 120 121 124 129 192 294 312 318 323 325 326.
Sheffield, 94 105 214 582.
Shove, 90 257 267 272 294 303.
Shrieve, 102 549.
Shumack, 144.
Simpson, 599.
Sinkins, 617.
Sisson, 50 94 98 102 120.
Slaackumb, 92.
Slade, 297 309 312 316 317 321 323 324.
Slead, 187 304.
Slocum, 92 100 101 106 107 108 109 113 121 122 123 125 128 611 617.
Smith, 166 183 236 249 255 257 259 262 270 273 592 604.
Snell, 540 587.
Snow, 428 430 460.
Sommons, 588.
Southwick, 145 262.
Spangenberg, 604.
Spear, 200.
Spencer, 105 599.
Stafford, 549.
Stanton, 61 101 104 106 121 128.
Staples, 251.
Staunton, 92 94.
Steere, 246.
Stephens, 604.
Sterling, 595 596.
Stets, 587.
Studley, 533.
Sturges, 589.
Styner, 515 522.
Sued, 2.
Sweet, 378.
Swift, 590.

T

Tabor, 542.
Taft, 430.
Talbot, 243.
Tallman, 158 380.
Taney, 472.
Tanner, 108.
Tarley, 604.
Taylor, 100 110 112 121 125 126 588.
Tew, 127.
Thayer, 598.
Thomas, 90 115 125 155 529 591.
Thornton, 297.
Timber, 587.
Thurston, 85 88 92 94 101 105 111 117 120 121 123 128.
Tillinghast, 107.
Tiner, 588.
Tobey, 450 456.
Towner, 595.
Townsend, 13 38 88 103 123 125 127.
Toye, 603.
Tripp, 123 129 582.
Tucker, 102 09 302 416 462 474.
Tuckerman, 628.
Turner, 1.

U

Upton, 321.

V

Vias, 604.
Vigueron, 123.

W

Waldron, 601.
Walle, 593.
Walton, 564.
Wanton, 6 33 36 61 75 87 91 92 102 106 111 117 118 119 121 122 124 126 128.
Wardwell, 600.
Warne, 438.
Wastpphal, 597.
Waterman, 128 236 257 420 439 469 475.
Way, 607 609.
Weaver, 103 106 107 114 246 295 305.
Webb, 416.
Weeden, 87 109 128 379.
West, 473 588 589 593 604.
Westgate, 94.
Whipple, 192.
White, 122 618.
Whitefield, 604.
Whitfield, 90 100.
Whitford, 392.
Whitman, 156.
Whittemore, 576.
Wilbour, 113.
Wilbur, 129 220 234.
Wilcox, 103 598.
Wilkey, 543.
Wilkinson, 184 252.
Willey, 446.
Williams, 98 99 455.
Wilson, 406.
Wing, 87 92 119 193 244 256 259 261 265 322.
Winsor, 454.
Woddell, 85
Workman, 604.
Wood, 95 126 129 590.
Wrexford, 440 450.
Wyatt, 109 601.

X Y Z

Young, 595.

III

Names of Places.

A

Abbott Co., N. Y. 16.
Aclington, Eng. 578.
Acushnet, Mass., 528 543 566.
Adams, Mass., 63 185 287 293.
Africa, 584.
Africa, coast of 265.
Airville, N. Y. 569.
Albans, Me., 287.
Albany Co., N. Y. 211.
Albany, N. Y. 88 106 107 602.
Albert Co., N. B. 585.
Amesbury, Mass., 5 13.
Amherst, Mass., 533.
Amsterdam, 124.
Andover, Mass., 594.
Antigua, W. I., 7 110 116.
Antrim, Ire., 589 592.
Apponaug, R. I., 375.
Ashfield, Mass., 600.
Ashton Under Lynn, Eng., 552.
Athens, N. Y., 238.
Attleboro, Mass., 144 162 167 241 258 406 448 454 460 465 466 472 474 531 545 553 575 598.
Augusta, Ga., 445 460 468.
Augusta, Me., 553.

B

Balatore, Ire., 271.
Balttore, Md., 168 175 248.
Barbadoes, W. I., 45 55 69 84 85 89 107 109 113 115 125.
Barclay, Mass., 176.
Barnstable, Mass., 98 420.
Barrington, 375 407 430 461 594 601 603.
Barry, Mass., 458.
Bartley, Mass., 304 321 322.
Bath, Me., 588.
Bavaria, Ger., 588.
Bedford, Mass., 438 439 623 632.
Bellellingham, Mass., 160 162 163 165 170 173 174 178 190 196 197 467.
Berkeley, Mass., 14 26 31 32 173 278 282 283 284 285 286 287 290 291 292 293 549 578.
Berkshire, Eng., 549.
Berlin, Mass., 176.

Berwick, Me., 136.
Bethleham, Pa., 604.
Betterments, 203.
Bingley, Eng., 549.
Birmingham, Eng., 557.
Black Hill farm, Ct., 149.
Blackstone, Mass., 161 163 168 169 [illegible] 172 176.
Bolton, Mass., 173 176 205 241 287 293.
Borden farm, 90.
Born, N. Y., 43.
Boston, Mass., 4 13 24 28 29 32 38 39 69 89 99 111 122 146 337 344 357 369 407 411 417 423 425 427 435 436 442 448 449 456 461 464 468 470 475 519 522 527 528 531 533 538 549 550 551 556 558 562 564 569 571 578 589 598.
Boston Neck, R. I. 145 206.
Bradford Co., Pa., 598.
Brewster, Mass., 528.
Bridgewater, Ill., 316.
Bridgewater, Mass., 170 591.
Brimfield, Mass., 415 453 541.
Bristol Co., Mass., 8 16.
Bristol, Eng., 117.
Bristol Ferry, R. I., [illegible] 91 107.
Bristol, Me., 241 598.
Bristol, Pa., 7.
Bristol, R. I., 2 13 69 126 149 153 290 351 354 357 360 362 363 372 407 411 417 424 450 458 466 468 469 470 581 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 606.
Brittania, 354 369.
Bromfield, Me., 550.
Brookfield, N. Y., 204.
Brooklyn, Ct., 239.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 427 618.
Brownell burial yard, 91.
Buckingham, Pa., 113.
Bunbridge, Ire., 599.
Burlington, Ct., 588.
Burlington, N. J., 238.
Burrillville, R. I., 161 162 163 165 168 169 170 175 191 198 241 261 308 319 451 543 575.

C

Cambridge, Mass., 90 128.
Cambridge, N. Y., 553.
Cammin, Ger., 589.
Canada West, 554.
Canandaiguia, N. Y., 532.
Canonicut, R. I., 92.
Canterbury, Ct., 133 138 140 144 145 146 153 154 170 452 463.
Canton, Mass., 288.
Carolina, 116.
Carthage, Ind., 278.
Carver, Mass., 585.
Cayuga Co., N. Y., 117.
Central Falls, R. I. 594.
Charles St., Newport, 88.
Charlestown, Mass., 407 470 600.
Charlestown, R. I., 132 133 203 205 206 207 209 215 222 228 233 249 331 340 357 360 361 363 372 384 539 584.
Charlestown, S. C., 267 321 416 570 598.
Charlton, Mass., 424.
Charley, Eng., 538 552.
Chase farm, 116.
Chattanooga, Tenn., 269.
Chesterfield, Me., 590.
China, Me., 270.
Christ Ch., 604.
Cincinnati, O., 550.
Clark's Point, Mass., 562.
Clemsford, Mass., 594.
Cleveland, O., 472.
Clifton burial ground, Newport, 84 85 89 91 92 94 95 97 103 104 108 112 115 116 118 119 122 126 127.
Coasters' Harbor, R. I., 121.
Coddington burial yard, 84 91 92 95 99 100 110 115 123 124 126.
Coggeshall burial yard, 95 96.
Colchester, Eng., 599.
Collins, N. Y., 289.
Columbia, Cal., 548.
Columbia Co., N. Y., 137.
Cooperstown, N. Y., 159.
Concord, N. H., 558.
Connatel, N. S., 278.
Connecticut, 577 581.
Continental Battalion, 383.
Copake, N. Y., 558.
Cork, Ireland. 22 26.
Cork Co., Ire., 562.
Coventry, R. I., 3 10 12 132 135 137 138 139 143 145 147 148 154 155

156 158 211 284 377 378 383 390 391 397 399 400 401 404 411 426 457 511 546 547 553 563 588.
Coxsackie, N. Y., 587.
Cranberry, N. J., 424.
Cranston, R. I., 127 129 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 141 142 145 146 149 152 158 165 236 238 239 240 249 251 253 257 258 268 273 275 361 368 376 377 378 384 387 388 389 392 395 396 397 400 401 402 403 404 406 407 408 410 411 413 414 416 421 426 428 434 437 438 445 446 451 453 454 455 457 458 461 462 463 467 470 473 526 529 532 538 540 542 543 544 546 547 548 551 562 564 566 568 571 577 592 594.
Cumberland, 3 24 162 164 165 166 168 169 174 177 185 188 190 193 200 239 240 247 250 252 254 255 257 258 260 262 263 264 266 270 272 273 274 275 379 409 424 440 441 448 454 456 459 466 534 543 546 586 593.
Cumberland Co., Eng., 204.

D

Danby, Vt., 166 230 239 241 254 386.
Danbury, Ct., 30.
Danbury, Vt., 25.
Danvers, Mass., 39 90 120.
Darien, Ga., 327.
Dartmouth, Mass., 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 11 12 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 27 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 39 40 41 64 65 79 82 99 101 108 109 117 120 121 123 126 129 134 140 164 168 169 173 192 202 259 262 278 282 284 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 326 327 343 362 363 375 525 526 528 530 533 536 537 539 540 543 545 546 547 548 551 552 553 555 558 559 561 562 563 566 567 568 569 570 573 574 575 576 580 582 583 585 595 606 608.
Deal, Eng., 85.
Debe, Eng., 594.
Dedham, Mass., 475.
Deleware, N. Y., 422 460.
Denmark, 589.
Dennis burial yard, 90 98 322.
Denny, Ireland, 592.
DeRuyter, N. Y., 237.
Derry, Ire., 589 594.
Detroit, Mich., 597.
Dighton, Mass., 32 74 171 174 210 278 279 280 281 283 287 288 289 290 292 293 296 307 308 320 321 322 324 338 346 431 454 458 578.
Distey, Eng., 598.
Dorchester, Mass., 600.
Dosset, Eng., 88.
Dorsetshire, Eng., 108.
Douglass, Mass., 175 178 185 193 447.
Dover, N. H., 164 171 176 193 241 257.
Dudley, Mass., 134 146 455.
Dutchess Co., N. Y., 20 25 39 176 206 292.
Duxbury, Mass., 13 21 109 116.
Dyton, Mass., 33.

E

East Douglass, Mass., 543.
Eastford, Ct., 603.
East Freetown, Mass., 533 569.
East Greenwich, R. I., 1 18 21 28 34 35 49 75 92 96 105 109 122 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 143 144 146 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 157 158 159 175 211 238 241 246 249 252 265 269 292 342 356 358 367. See 375 to 393 and 394 to 405 434 529 531 544 575 597 599.
East Killingly, Ct., 531 561.
East Medway, Mass., 562.
Easton, Mass., 160 541 570 582 603.
Easton, N. Y., 205 211
Easton's Beach, R. I., 122.
Easton's Farm, 98.
Eastport, Me., 236 564.

163 165 166 167 169 188 205 237 249 250 457.
North Carolina, 11 21.
North Dartmouth, Mass., 539 552.
North East Town N. Y., 292.
North Kingstown, R. I., 4 10 18 20 23 25 94 123 126 132 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 142 144 145 147 149 150 155 156 157 158 161 167 172 173 202 207 240 254 277 288 334 337 344 345 346 349 351 357 362 375 377 379 380 381 383 384 385 389 390 395 399 400 401 402 415 427 447 466 472 527 535 551 553 554 582 591 608.
North Providence, R. I., 2 3 10 13 106 131 142 163 165 167 168 169 170 172 180 182 184 195 211 235 236 237 238 239 241 244 245 247 248 253 255 263 264 267 271 274 277 280 281 294 403 404 408 413 414 417 419 420 423 427 430 433 439 440 441 443 444 447 448 451 454 461 467 471 535 537 542 543 548 549 551 552 554 562 564 570 572 574 581 584 591 598.
North Scituate, R. I., 153 586 593.
North Smithfield, R. I., 170 175 176.
North Stonington, Ct., 54 170 172 203 204 205 209 211.
Northwick, Mass., 443.
Norton, Mass., 165 168 173 278 280 281 284 288 291 293 300 317 325 437 449 453 474.
Norwalk, Ct., 591.
Norwich, Ct., 380 392.
Nova Scotia, 601.

O

Oakgrove Cemetery, Fall River, 298 311 324.
Oblong, N. Y., 176 292.
Ogden Farm, Newport, 116.
Ohio, 145 179.
Oldham, Eng., 557.
Old Stone House, Newport, 98.
Old Warwick, 150.
Olneyville, R. I., 267 601.
Oneida Co., N. Y., 532.
Ossipee, N. H., 582.
Otsego, N. Y., 203 400.
Oxford, Mass., 173.

P

Paaton, Mass., 173.
Paisley, Scot., 562 601.
Palmer, Mass., 530.
Palmyra, N. Y., 590.
Patience Isle, 64.
Paulings, N. Y., 287.
Pawtucket, Mass., 555 581 584.
Pawtucket, R. I., 25 32 269 410 411 415 442 445 447 463 464 466 474 544 572 589.
Pawtuxet, R. I., 419 457 566.
Paxton, Mass., 283.
Pelham, Mass., 600.
Pembroke, Me., 236 248 266 290.
Pembroke, Mass., 4 7 150.
Pennsylvania, 11 25 113 571.
Petersham, N. H., 436.
Phairsola, N. Y., 592.
Philadelphia, Pa., 6 7 16 22 23 24 25 27 29 49 90 92 113 118 127 150 254 354 358 439 440 450 468 561 563 588 598 628.
Pico, Me., 561.
Picton, N. S., 587.
Plainfield, Ct., 133 137 145 149 153 154 156 159 208 238 424.
Plymouth, Cal., 41.
Plymouth, Mass., 193 550 595.
Plymouth, Mich., 595.
Pocasset, 109.
Point the, Newport, 97 116.
Pook, Eng., 108.
Pomfret, Ct., 3 10 132 137 185 224 375.
Poneganset, Mass., 628 634.
Ponigansett, R. I., 79.
Portage, N. Y., 206.
Portland, Me., 311 553 590.
Portsmouth, N. H., 27 38 546.
Portsmouth, R. I., See 1 to 40 also 65 to 154 also 330 to 373 235 237 240 241 243 256 260 264 267 277 283 286 310 320 322 462 528 532 534 539 541

543 544 547 548 549 552 554 560 567 573 575 578 579 588 589 596 600 605 606 607 608 631.
Potowomut, R. I.,133 135 138 147 148 149 378 382.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 239 265, 287.
Poundridge,N. S.,591.
Preston, Ct., 209.
Prinage, 92.
Prince Edward's Isle, 596.
Princeton, Ill., 274.
Princeton, Mass., 457.
Providence, R. I., 1 5 7 12 14 17 19 20 22 24 27 28 29 35 36 38 46 63 76 82 87 90 107 110 119 121 128 129 131 132 133 135 136 137 140 142 143 146 150 160 161 162 163 164 165 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 175 181 184 185 188 192 204 207 211 213 217 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 243 244 245 247 248 250 251 252 253 256 265 266 272 273 284 286 292 303 330 331 335 336 338 340 341 342 343 346 347 349 352 353 354 355 358 361 364 365 371 373 383 387 390 396 397 399 400 401 402. See 406 to 475 and 525 to 606.
Provincetown, Mass., 528.
Prudence Isle, 49 50 93 94 133 134 145 297 299 359 375.
Pulaski, N. Y., 558.
Putnam, Ct., 575.

Q

Queens Co., N. Y., 161.
Queensbury, N. Y., 171.
Quincy, Mass., 529 551.

R

Raynham, Mass., 443 461.
Rehoboth, Mass., 153 154 166 181 202 239 240 254 255 259 274 279 283 289 291 296 298 303 306 314 319 327 400 410 413 415 416 421 431 436 441 444 581 599 602.
Renssalaer Co., N. Y., 43 132.
Renssalaerville, N. Y., 16 32 142 235 244 265.
Revolution the, 623.
Rhinebeck, N. Y., 292.
Rhode Island, 14 50 62 69 72 73 85 106 144 150 153 162 192 235 251 252 307 318 347 361 623.
Richfield, N. Y., 554.
Richmond, N. H., 163 171 175 176 180 188 189 194 198 199 200 201.
Richmond R. I.,22 34 134 137 164 169 203 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 217 220 222 223 225 226 231 232 350 372 530 564 568.
Richmond, Va., 539.
Ringe, N. H., 556.
Roachdale, Eng., 605 608.
Rochester, Mass., 4 11 16 20 82 98 165 166 168 189 193 279 564 580.
Rochester, N. H., 257.
Rope Walk lot, East Greenwich, 158.
Rosmeyer, Pa., 604.
Roxbury, Mass., 554 605 608.
Royal Artillery, 348 352 364.

S

Sachuest Beach, 100.
Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 459.
Saint John's Church, Prov., 514.
Saint John, Antigua, W. I., 615.
Saint Peter, Minn., 328.
Salisbury, Mass., 166.
Salem, Mass., 7 8 12 15 20 26 27 30 32 33 38 39 69 160 167 174 196 230 267 279 281 285 286 288 292 309 312 320 326 329 410 451 454.
Salem, N. Y., 553.
Salisbury, Mass., 16.
Sandwich, Mass., 1 4 11 14 17 21 37 39 85 87 102 113 114 116 129 148 161 180 244 256 259 287 293.
Sandwich, N. H., 163.
San Francisco, Cal., 320.
Saratoga, N. Y., 271 285 585.
Savannah, Ga., 86

105 179.
Saybrook, O., 168.
Schagticoke, N. Y., 43.
Scituate, Mass., 108 112 126 127.
Scituate, R. I., 10 11 16 17 29 37 49 87 96 146 149 150 152 154 163 170 171 173 176 236 237 247 251 261 263 264 275 276 286 377 388 393 411 414 429 432 436 446 461 473 529 533 536 541 547 553 562 565 572.
Scotland, 596 601.
Seconett, R. I., 115.
Seekonk, Mass., 120 121 211 417 430 432 439 440 447 448 464 467 563 564 592.
Setuestt, 100.
Sharon, Mass., 168 525.
Sheffield, Eng., 538.
Sheldon, Vt., 269.
Shelter Isle, 37.
Sherbourne, Mass., 170 172 237.
Sherman burial yard, 107.
Shrewsbury, Mass., 24 39 436.
Simpronias, N. Y., 173.
Slocum burial yard, 105.
Smithfield, R. I., 6 7 14 19 20 26 30 75 99 117 128 131 132 133 134 See 160 to 201 209 211 212 236 237 238 239 241 242 244 245 248 249 253 254 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 265 270 271 272 274 275 277 285 289 310 344 373 376 409 410 412 415 417 419 420 421 422 426 427 435 439 442 448 449 458 460 461 463 465 474 526 528 529 533 536 543 544 548 549 550 552 554 555 556 558 562 563 567 568 572 574 576 577 578 586 602.
Socenett, 83.
Somers, Ct., 566.
Somerset, Mass., 6 10 31 32 93 94 142 165 237 277 279 280 283 284 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 296 298 299 301 302 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 314 342 315 316 317 318 319 322 323 324 325 326 329 361 453 535 539 571 584 599.
Somerville, Mass., 527.
South America, 179.
Southbridge, Mass., 420.
South Carolina, 140.
South Dartmouth, Mass., 584.
South Kingstown, R. I., 1 3 5 8 12 14 15 16 19 20 22 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 37 38 39 47 48 63 70 71 81 82 85 87 107 109 115 117 127 132 133 134 135 137 139 140 145 146 154 155 156 158 168 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 219 221 222 224 225 226 227 229 230 231 232 241 249 254 287 338 342 346 347 358 359 360 363 364 367 371 373 382 384 392 420 426 440 45[illegible] 455 576 580 581 630.
South Pool, Ct., 589.
South Rochester, Mass., 599.
South Scituate, R. I., 269.
South Yarmouth, Mass., 241.
Springfield, Mass., 417.
Spring St., Newport, 98.
Stafford, N. H., 544.
Stamford, N. Y., 132.
Standish, Me., 533 587.
Steep Brooke, Mass., 569.
Sterling, Ct., 138 154 452.
Stockport, Eng., 578.
Stockport, N. Y., 3 19.
Stonington, Ct., 22 27 132 138 146 202 203 204 205 207 208 209 210 211 212 215 216 218 224 229 233 314 347 361 435.
Stonington Point, Ct., 229.
Surinam, 100 604.
Sutton, Mass., 439.
Swansey, Mass., 2 4 5 6 7 8 9 14 15 16 24 25 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 38 49 50 58 66 74 85 86 93 94 112 132 133 139 140 153 154 157 173 174 181 187 188 197 205 212 237 240 241 2[illegible]9 See 277 forward.

333 335 346 355
358 370 388 392
420 440 416 471
532 589 596.

T

Taunton, Mass., 3 31
277 282 285 287
292 293 304 317
348 371 410 414
418 419 421 422
466 468 470 471
473 474 525 544
550 564 567 569.
Taylor's farm, 112.
Tewsbury, Mass., 475.
Thorndike, Mass., 536.
Thompson, Ct., 413
432 449 459 542.
Tisbury, Mass., 558
570 627.
Tiverton, R. I., 1 2
3 4 5 6
7 8 9 10
13 14 15 16
17 18 19 20
21 22 26 27
28 29 30 32
33 34 36 37
38 39 43 44
45 46 47 50
55 63 64 85
86 87 88 89
90 91 92 93
94 97 98 102
108 109 117 126
127 236 278 281
284 285 310 332
334 340 342 350
353 364 369 371
388 389 391 445
463 See 525 to
586.
Tolland, 386.
Townsend, Vt., 543.
Troy, Mass., 165 175
280 281 283 284
286 288 289 291
293 294 296 298
299 300 308 309
310 315 323 325
407 408 457 607.
Troy, N. H., 598.
Troy, N. Y., 212 251
461.

U

United States Signal
Corps, 591.
Upper Canada, 590.
Upper Danby, Pa.,
171.
Union, N. Y., 117.
Utica, N. Y., 598.
Uxbridge, Mass., 26
33 132 140 160
161 162 163 164
165 166 168 170
172 173 175 176
178 183 187 188
193 196 198 210
211 236 245 251
253 277 592.

V

Vassalboro, Me., 5 8
54 65.
Vermont, 268.
Vineland, N. J., 272.
Vineyard Haven,
Mass., 603.
Virginia, 11 22.
Voluntown, Ct., 381.

W

Wakefield, R. I., 577.
Waldo Co., Me., 206.
Walpole, Mass., 563.
Waltham, Mass., 90.
Wargbery, Swenden,
527.
Warren, R. I., 15 29
188 277 282 284
286 308 311 312
315 317 344 349
361 371 408 412
437 440 463 467
554 561 577 586
598 599 602.
Warwick, Ct., 211.
Warwick, R. I., 19
22 25 33 41 43
75 84 120 131
132 133 134 135
136 137 138 139
140 141 142 147
148 149 150 151
152 155 156 157
158 159 171 189
236 244 247 252
254 347 354 370
371 See 375 to
393 406 408 409
411 414 417 428
432 438 441 442
453 455 467 471
See 494 to 505
527 528 531 532
533 544 547 549
550 552 557 564
569 571 588.
Warwickshire, Eng.,
588.
Washington, D. C.,
312 591 599.
Washington, N. Y.,
20 39 43 241.
Waterford, Ire., 588.
Watertown, Mass.,
440 561.
Wayne Co., Ind., 278
281.
Wayne Co., Mich.,
595.
Weare, N. H., 179.
Webster, Mass., 240
546.
Wellington, Mass.,
241 323 414 473.
Westchester, N. Y.,
7 16 20 26 37.
Westerly, R. I., 4 22
25 28 132 133
134 136 137 139
146 204 205 206
207 208 209 210
211 212 222 223
281 338 339 340
341 368 372 391
392 576 623.
Western Country, 265.
Western Isles, 592.
Westfield, Mass., 595.
West Greenwich, R.
I., 19 23 33 34
135 137 138 149
150 167 188 208
251 331 337 385

387 432.
West Killingly, Ct., 429.
Westmoreland, N. H., 586 589.
Westport, Mass., 7 20 27 278 283 286 292 298 301 325 525 526 528 529 530 531 533 535 536 537 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 551 553 555 556 558 559 560 562 563 564 565 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 578 579 580 581 582 584 585.
West Riding, Eng., 549.
West Springfield, Mass., 600.
Wickapimsett, 49.
Wickford, R. I., 158 420 539 596.
Wigton, Eng., 204.
Wiltshire, Eng., 99.
Wincheir, Eng., 604.
Windham, Ct., 92.
Windham, Me., 261 273.
Winsor, Mass., 555.
Winthrop, Me., 273.
Woodstock, Ct., 428.
Woodstock, Vt., 428.
Woonsocket, R. I., 154 466 544.
Worcester, Mass., 14 15 22 166 167 170 288 420 452 460 617.
Wrentham, Mass., 335 355 453 580.

X Y Z

Yarmouth, Mass., 14 171 261 287 292 312.
Yorkshire, Eng., 70 538.

Rhode Island Friends Records.

MARRIAGES.

In 1699, the Yearly Meeting of Friends for New England, established Rhode Island Quarterly Meeting consisting of these three Monthly Meetings, viz:

1. Rhode Island Monthly Meeting.
2. Narragansett, (now Greenwich), held for a time at Kingston and hence was sometimes called "Kingston Meeting," but in 1700 moved to "the New Meeting in East Greenwich," where it was held constantly for seven years. In 1707, the Quarterly Meeting directed that it should be held at Providence, Greenwich, Kingston and East Greenwich alternately, as was done until 1718, in the 4th, mo. of which, Providence Monthly Meeting was set off and established by Quarterly Meeting. In the 3d. mo. 1743, it was again divided and the new one was called "Kingston Monthly Meeting." This is now South Kingstown Monthly Meeting now held at Hopkinton.
3. Dartmouth Monthly Meeting 26, 4th mo. 1699.

The Rhode Island Friends Record of Marriages Births and Deaths have been copied for this work from Dr. Henry E. Turner's manuscript. While we regret that our worthy Doctor did not keep them in the Friends style of Recording Time we trust the reader will pardon this departure. We would call attention also to the fact that 6mo 17th previous to the year 1752 would not be June but August. March was First month until 1752, and, therefore, not to confuse matters in our own copy we followed the Friends Customs merely changing for sake of uniformity 9mo 6th and 6th 9mo both methods being used in their records to the form as shown in our copy. THE COMPILER.

A

ALLIN John, to Elizabeth Bacon, Oct. 14, 1650.

ALLEN Matthew, to Sarah Kirby, June —, 1657.

Joseph, Dartmouth, to Sarah ——, July —, 1662.

Elizabeth, to Nathaniel Tomkins, Newport, Jan. 15, 1670.

William to Patience Beere, Newport, May 16, 1677.

Patience, to Richard Evans, Newport, June 10, 1680.

ALLIN Jedediah, of Increase, Dartmouth, to Penelope Tripp, of Othniel, Newport, June 2, 1721.

ALLEN Ebenezer, of Daniel and Elizabeth, Sandwich, to Susanna Goddard, of Daniel and Mary, Newport, Nov. 6, 1746.

Othniel, of Jedediah and Penelope, Dartmouth, now wife of Barnabas Howland, to Keziah Stafford, of Abraham and Ruth, Tiverton, Feb. 1[illegible], 1758.

Jane, of Henry and Mary, Newport, to John Williams, of Obadiah and Katharine, late of New Jersey, Dec. 27, 1781.

ANTHONY William, of John, Portsmouth, to Patience Freeborn, of Gideon, Sept. 7, 1698.

Susanna, of Abraham, Portsmouth, to Samuel Hicks, Portsmouth, Jan. 1, 1701.

ANTHONY Joseph, of Joseph, Tiverton, to Elizabeth Fry, of Thomas, Newport, Sept. 18, 1711.

Alice, of William and Mary, to James Chase, of Isaac, Swanzey, May 11, 1727.

Amey, of William and Mary, to Isaac Chase, of Isaac, Swanzey, Nov. 13, 1729

Joseph, of William and Patience, to Deborah Wait, of Benjamin and Mary, Portsmouth, Oct. 13, 1742.

Eunice, of Isaac and Marcy, to Samuel Thurston, of Edward and Elizabeth, Newport, June 28, 1744.

Susanna, of James and Elizabeth, Tiverton, to Abraham Barker, Tiverton, of James and Elizabeth, Dartmouth, Feb. 2, 1745.

Isaac, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, to Ruth Russel, of Seth and Hannah, Dartmouth, Feb. 15, 1753.

Sarah, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, to Walter Cornell, of George and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, April 4, 1753.

Peleg, of Abraham and Elizabeth, to Mercy Coggeshall, of James and Phebe, Portsmouth, Jan. 5, 1757.

Jonathan, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Middletown, to Elizabeth Gould, of Jacob and Anne, Nov. 10, 1757.

Isaac, Bristol, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, to Hannah Slocum, of Giles and Ann, Portsmouth, Nov. 19, 1760.

William, of Abraham and Susanna, Middletown, to Leah Hicks, of Samuel and Susanna, Tiverton, Feb. 18, 1761.

Elisha, of Abraham and Elizabeth, to Mary Freeborn, of John and Mary, Portsmouth, Feb. 5, 1766.

Daniel, of Abraham and Elizabeth, to Sylvester Devoul, of William and Abigail, Portsmouth, April 30, 1767.

Ruth, of Isaac and Hannah, to Robert Dennis, of Robert and Hannah, Portsmouth, Oct. 8, 1783.

Elizabeth, of Abraham and Mary, Portsmouth, to Moses Davis, of Bristol, Dec. 7, 1785.

Giles, of Isaac and Hannah, Portsmouth, to Alice Chase, of Aaron and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Jan. 4, 1786.

Rebecca, of Isaac and Rebecca, to Walter Shearman, of Sampson and Ruth, Portsmouth, Sept. 2, 1789.

Jonathan, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Middletown, to Lydia Sisson, of Joseph and Ruth, Portsmouth, Dec. 2, 1789.

Hannah, of Abraham and Mary, Portsmouth, to Robert Harkness, of Adam and Mary, (Sued), ——, 1792.

Abigail, of Daniel and Sylvester, Middletown, to Adam Lawton, of Giles and Mary, Portsmouth, Aug. 30, 1793.

Peleg, of Job and Catharine, to Susanna Shearman, of Sampson and Ruth, Portsmouth, Sept. 4, 1793.

Elijah, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, to Lois Sisson, of Joseph and Ruth, Middletown, Sept. 4, 1793.

Elizabeth, of Daniel and Sylvester, to James Mitchel, of James and Rhoda, Middletown, Sept. 4, 1794.

Alice, of Isaac and Rebecca, to Job Shearman, of Sampson and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1795.

Sarah, of Elisha and Mary, to Robert Lawton, of Robert and Marcy, Newport, Nov. 2, 1800.

Joseph, of Daniel and Mary, North Providence, to Mary Gould, of John and Sarah, Middletown, May 7, 1801.

ANTHONY Ruth, of Daniel and Amy, Newport, to Matthew Barker, of Matthew and Mary, Portsmouth, June 4, 1807.

Susanna, of Abraham and Lettishe, Portsmouth, to Henry Knowles, of Robert and Luceann, South Kingstown, July 5, 1809.

Benjamin, of Abraham and Lettishe, to Catharine Almy, of Isaac and Susanna, Portsmouth, May 1, 1812.

Eunice, of Abraham and Lettishe, Portsmouth, to Job Baker, of Ebenezer and Susanna, Newport, Oct. 1, 1813.

Mary, of Abraham and Lettishe, to William T. Potter, of Thomas and Mary, Portsmouth, Oct. 4, 1820.

Abigail, of Beriah and Anna, to Holden C. Weeden, of John and Anna, Portsmouth, Dec. 5, 1821.

George, of Elijah and Lois, Middletown, to Margaret Hathaway, of George and Susanna, Portsmouth, May 13, 1829.

Joseph, of Elijah and Lois, Middletown, to Ruth Hathaway, of George and Susanna, Portsmouth, Nov. 13, 1830.

Elizabeth, of Job and Phebe, Portsmouth, to Waterman Chace, of Buffum and Lephe, North Providence, Feb. 11, 1835.

Mark, of Edmund and Jemimah, Taunton, to Amy Shearman, of Asa and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Oct. 2, 1839.

ALBRO Sarah, of David and Elizabeth, Middletown, to Daniel Clapp, of Daniel and Elizabeth, Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 25, 1812.

ALMY Rebecca, of William, Tiverton, to Holder Slocum, of Peleg, Dartmouth, April 11, 1734.

Elizabeth, of Job and Alice, Portsmouth, to John Howland, of James and Elizabeth, Dartmouth, Sept. 1773.

Job, of Job and Alice, to Sarah Lawton, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth, Sept. 6, 1775.

Isaac, of Job and Catharine, to Susanna Lawton, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth, Nov. 4, 1789.

Peleg, of Job and Catharine, to Susanna Shearman, of Sampson and Ruth, Sept. 4, 1793.

Mary, of Holder and Sarah, Portsmouth, to Caleb Cooke, of Charles and Anna, Coventry, Oct. 14, 1795.

Susanna, widow of Peleg, and daughter of Samson and Ruth Shearman, to Benjamin Freeborn, of Jonathan and Mary, Portsmouth, April, 3, 1805.

Catharine, of Isaac and Susanna, to Benjamin Anthony, of Abraham and Lettishe, Portsmouth, May 1, 1812.

Ruth, of Peleg and Susanna, Portsmouth, to Daniel Cobb, of William and Lydia, Gorham, March 20, 1816.

Phebe, of Holder and Sarah, Portsmouth, to Ebenezer Metcalf, of Ebenezer and Asenath, Cumberland, R. I., June 10, 1818.

Elizabeth, of Isaac and Rebecca, to Jacob Chace, of Shadrach and Rebecca, Portsmouth, Oct. 2, 1833.

ARNOLD Phebe, Jamestown, to Jonathan Marsh, Newport, Jan. 17, 1700.

George, of Seth and Mary, Smithfield, to Elizabeth Hadwen, of John and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, ——, 1777.

Aza, of Benjamin and Isabel, North Providence, to Abigail Dennis, of Jonathan and Hannah, Newport, July 28, 1815.

ASHLEY Mary, of William and Sarah, Stockport, N. Y., to John Stanton Gould, son of Stephen and Hannah, Newport, May 19, 1835.

AUSTIN John, of Jeremiah and Margaret, Rochester, to Patience Fish, of David and Jemima, Portsmouth, Feb. 26, 1783.

B

BACON Elizabeth, to John Allen, Oct. 14, 1650.

BAKER Elisha, Swanzey, to Mary Earl, of Thomas, Swanzey, July 31, 1711.

Joseph, Swanzey, to Martha Shearman, of Samuel and Martha, Portsmouth, July 19, 1722.

Job, of Eben and Susanna, Newport, to Eunice Anthony, of Abraham and Lettishe, Portsmouth, Oct. 1, 1813.

BAGNALL Benjamin, Boston, to Sarah Whipple, widow of Joseph, and daughter of Abigail and Patrick Redwood, Sept. 28, 1752.

BANNISTER Mary, of Newport, to John Wing, of Sandwich, Oct. 6, 1715.

BARBER Sarah, Jamestown, of Moses, to David Green, of James, June 24, 1706

John, of Moses and Elizabeth, Westerly, to Dorcas Mott, of Jacob and Mary, Portsmouth, April 22, 1747.

BARKER Elizabeth, of James, to Nicholas Easton, of Peter, Nov. 30, 1666.

Peter, of William, Newport, to Sarah Slocum, of Giles, Portsmouth, Feb. 10, 1724.

Mary, of William, Newport, to John Gould, North Kingstown, May 27, 1736.

Isaac, of Isaac and Rebecca, Dartmouth, to Elizabeth Howland, of Isaac and Elizabeth, Tiverton, May 30, 1745.

Abraham, Tiverton, of James and Elizabeth, Dartmouth, to Susanna Anthony, of James and Elizabeth, Tiverton, Feb. 20, 1745.

Peter, of Peter and Sarah, Middletown, to Ruth Lawton, of Adam and Martha, Portsmouth, Nov. 8, 1752.

William, of James and Elizabeth, Dartmouth, to Amy Wood, of William and Amy, late of Middletown, Jan. 29, 1756.

Matthew, of Peter and Sarah, Middletown, to Mary Mitchell, of James and Anne, Middletown, May 31, 1759.

Benjamin, of Peter and Sarah, Middletown, to Sarah Lawton, of Adam and Martha, Portsmouth, June 1, 1769.

John, of William and Amy, Dartmouth, to Susanna Slocum, of Giles and Susanna, Portsmouth, Aug. 7, 1782.

Benjamin, of Prince and Abigail, Pembroke, to Ann Barker, of Abraham and Susanna, Tiverton, Jan. 27, 1785.

Ann, of Abraham and Susanna, Tiverton, to Benjamin Barker, of Prince and Abigail, Pembroke, Jan. 27, 1785.

Elizabeth, of Abraham and Susanna, Tiverton, to David Huntington, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, Feb, 28, 1788.

Benajah, of Peter and Ruth, Middletown, to Sarah Chase, of Aaron and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Dec. 3, 1788.

Joseph, of Abraham and Susanna, Tiverton, to Margaret Hadwen, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, March 1, 1798.

Matthew, of Matthew and Mary, to Ruth Anthony, of Daniel and Amy, Newport, June 4, 1807.

BARKER Susan A., of Benjamin and Ann, Pembroke, to David Buffum, of David and Hepzibah, Newport, Oct. 5, 1812.
Abraham, of Benjamin and Ann, Tiverton, to Margaret Buffum, of David and Hepzibah, Newport, Jan. 7, 1819.
Margaret B., of Abraham and Margaret, Tiverton, to Charles B. Cates, of Edmund and Anna, Vassalborough, Me., Dec. 3. 1846.
Eleanor, of Abraham and Margaret, Tiverton, to Christy Davis, of John and Sarah, Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 9, 1848.
BARNARD Elizabeth, of Matthew and Elizabeth, Nantucket, to Samuel Mott, of James and Mary, Mamaroneck, N. Y., July 1, 1794.
BARNEY Elizabeth, of Jacob and Dorcas, to John Hadwen, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, Oct. 5, 1752.
Nathaniel, of Jacob and Dorcas, to Amey Proud, of Joseph and Mary, Newport, Oct. 1, 1761.
Sarah, of Jacob and Dorcas, to George Lawton, of John and Naomi, May 31, 1764.
Dorcas, of Jacob and Dorcas, Newport, to John Earl, of William and Abigail, Portsmouth, May 8, 1766.
Nathaniel, to Hepzibah Townsend, widow of Nicholas, Newport, Dec. 1, 1774.
Eunice, of Jacob and Dorcas, Newport, to Nathaniel Clark, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, Feb. 1, 1781.
BEAKER Joseph, Swanzey, to Isabell Shearman, of Sampson and Isabell, April 20, 1711.
BEARE Henry, Newport, to Patience Scott, Newport, Sept. 20, 1663.
John, aged 34, to Patience Clifton, Sept. 4, 1664.
Patience, to William Allen, Newport, May 16, 1677.
BEEDE Elias D., of Moses and Matilda, to Mary Mitchell, of Isaac and Sarah, Newport, Oct. 7, 1841.
? BENNETT John of Jonathan, Newport, to Susanna Cornell, of Thomas, Portsmouth, Feb. 6, 1722.
Anna, of Jonathan, Newport, to James Perry, of Samuel, South Kingstown, deceased, Nov. 15, 1733.
BILLINGS Samuel, to Seaborn Tew, Feb. 5, 1657.
BORDEN Thomas, Providence, to Mary Harris, Providence, Jan. 20, 1663.
John, Portsmouth, to Mary Earll, of William, Dec. 25, 1670.
Matthew, Portsmouth, to Sarah Claiton, Newport, March 4, 1673.
Amy, Portsmouth, to William Richardson, March 27, 1678.
Abraham, of Matthew, Portsmouth, to Elizabeth Wanton, of Joseph, Tiverton, Dec. 1, 1713.
William, Newport, of John, Portsmouth, to Alice Hull, of John, Jamestown, July 7, 1715.
Joseph, of Matthew, Portsmouth, to Elizabeth Bryer, of Joseph, Newport, April 8, 1718.
Sarah, widow of John, to John Earll, Freetown, Dec. 24, 1719.
Mary, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, to Philip Tillinghast, of Philip and Martha, Providence, Dec. 20, 1733.
Matthew, of Joseph and Elizabeth, deceased, to Hannah Clarke, of Samuel and Mary, Jamestown, Dec. 21, 1737.
Sarah, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Newport, to Peleg Thurston, of Thomas and Mehitable, Nov. 15, 1739.
Mary, of Richard, Tiverton, to Christopher Gifford, of Christopher, Dartmouth, June 6, 1721.

BORDEN Samuel, of Richard and Innocent, Tiverton, to Peace Mumford, of John and Peace, Newport, Nov. 13, 1729.

Rebecca, of Richard and Innocent, Tiverton, to Caleb Russel, of Joseph and Mary, Dartmouth, April 25, 1734.

Elizabeth, of Abraham and Elizabeth, to Charles Whitfield, of Charles and Sarah, May 3, 1742.

Sarah, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, to Thomas Howland, of John and Bathsheba, Tiverton, Dec. 22, 1743.

Thomas, of Joseph and Elizabeth, to Mary Wanton, of Philip and Hannah, Portsmouth, Nov. 3, 1748.

Matthew, of Abraham and Elizabeth, to Sarah Whipple, of Joseph and Sarah, Newport, Oct. 19, 1749.

Mary, of Abraham and Elizabeth, to Thomas Rodman, of Samuel and Mary, late Newport, April 5, 1750.

Richard, of John and Hannah, Tiverton, to Priscilla Westgate, of George and Elizabeth, Tiverton, Sept. 12, 1754.

Hannah, of John and Hannah, Tiverton, to Charles Willbour, of William and Elizabeth, Little Compton, Nov. 17, 1757.

Matthew, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Newport, to Mary Borden, widow of Thomas, and daughter of Philip and Hannah Wanton, Newport, Nov. 5, 1761.

John, of Richard and Innocent, Tiverton, to Ruth Peckham, of John and Mary, Little Compton, Aug. 18, 1763.

John, of Joseph and Catharine, to Sarah Shearman, of Job and Martha, Portsmouth, Dec. 8, 1784.

Ruth, of Richard and Priscilla, Tiverton, to George Harris, of David and Martha, Smithfield, Nov. 29, 1787.

Priscilla, widow of Richard, Tiverton, to Joseph Slade, of Edward and Phebe, Tiverton, March 27, 1793.

Waite, of John and Eleanor, to Peter Lawton, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth, Nov. 5, 1794.

BOSS Mary, of Edward, Newport, to Jonathan Bowers, of Jonathan, Swanzey, Sept. 3, 1730.

BOWEN Patience, Swanzey, to Job Chase, Swanzey, Nov. 6, 1718.

David, of Jonathan and Sarah, Newport, to Elizabeth Folger Chase, of Gilbert and Mary, Newport, Sept. 6, 1810.

Mary, of Jonathan and Sarah, Newport, to Stephen B. Chase, of James and Sarah, Somerset, Feb. 13, 1813.

BOWERS Jonathan, of Jonathan, Swanzey, to Mary Boss, of Edward, Newport, Sept, 1730.

Henry, Swanzey, merchant, to Mary Wanton, of Gideon and Mary, Newport, Oct. 1, 1761.

BOWMAN Mary, to Benjamin Tayer, Nov. 18, 1700.

BOYCE Solomon, of John and Patience, Danvers, to Eunice Wilbur, of Joseph and Abigail, Newport, Dec. 29, 1804.

BRADFORD Ruth, Newport, to Daniel Goddard, Newport, Shipwright, April 8, 1747.

BRAYTON Stephen, of Preserved and Content, to Hannah Chase, of Eber and Mary, Swanzey, Feb. 15, 1782.

BRINGHURST John, of James and Anna, Philadelphia, to Mary Lawton, of Robert and Mary, Newport, April 30, 1789.

BROOKS Hannah, of Thomas and Mary, to James Coggeshall, of Benjamin and Sarah, Newport, Nov. 25, 1736.

BROWN Elizabeth, of John and Sarah, Tiverton, to Benjamin Howland, of Isaac and Elizabeth, Tiverton, Oct. 31, 1754.

BROWN John, Tiverton, to Sarah Gray, widow of Thomas, Tiverton, Nov. 29, 1775.

BROWNE Robert L., N. Y. City, of George and Abigail, to Amy Robinson, of Thomas and Sarah, Newport, Nov. 28, 1793.

BROWN Obadiah, of Moses and Hannah, Providence, to Dorcas Hadwen, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, March 1, 1798.

BROWNELL Sarah, to Gideon Freeborn, Portsmouth, June 1, 1658.

Joseph, of Joseph and Ruth, to Abiel Tripp, of Abiel and Eleanor, of Portsmouth, Dec. 22, 1742.

Joseph, of Joseph and Ruth, to Rebecca Tripp, of Abiel and Eleanor, Portsmouth, Dec. 22, 1742.

Phila, of Joseph and Ruth, to Daniel Howland, of Daniel and Judith, Portsmouth, Dec. 12, 1744.

Susanna, of Stephen and Martha, to Giles Slocum, of Giles and Anne, Portsmouth, Oct. 1747.

Stephen, of Joseph and Rebecca, to Susanna Fish, of David and Jemima, Portsmouth, Dec. 7, 1768.

Susanna, of Abraham and Mary, to Joseph Thurston, of Joseph and Abigail, Newport, April 27, 1780.

Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah, Westport, to Lydia Hathaway, of John and Elizabeth, Freetown, April 14, 1803.

BRYANT Elizabeth, of Michael and Rebecca, Newport, to Jonathan Pettis, of James and Tabitha, Dartmouth, May 4, 1758.

BRYER Joseph, to Mary Gould, of Daniel, Newport, June 22, 1672.

Joseph, Newport, to Mary Palmer, Westchester, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1691.

Elizabeth, of Joseph, Newport, to Joseph Borden, of Matthew, Portsmouth, April 8, 1718.

BUCKLEY William, Bristol, Pa., of Phineas and Sarah, Philadelphia, to Ruth Leach, of Thomas and Sarah, Newport, May 21, 1741.

BUFFINGTON William, of Benjamin and Hannah, Swanzey, to Susanna Chase, of Samuel and Sarah, Swanzey, July 5, 1726.

Esther, of Benjamin and Hannah, to Stephen Chase, of Joseph and Sarah, Swanzey, Nov. 11, 1728.

Benjamin, of Benjamin and Hannah, to Isabell Chase, of Eben and Mary, Swanzey, Feb 15, 1732.

Moses B., of Aaron and Rebecca, Fairhaven, to Sarah Mitchell, of John and Catharine, Middletown, May 1, 1834.

BUFFUM Robert, Salem, to Elizabeth Burrell, of James, Dartmouth, Jan. 28, 1707.

Samuel, of Joshua, Salem, to Amy Wood, of Walter, Newport, Jan. 8, 1708.

Walter of Samuel, deceased, to Elizabeth Collins, of Samuel, Newport, Oct. 30, 1746.

David, of Joseph and Margaret, Smithfield, to Hepzibah Chase, widow of P., Middletown, Oct. 28, 1784.

Arnold, of William and Lydia, Smithfield, to Rebecca Gould, of John and Sarah, Middletown, June 7, 1804.

David, of David and Hepzibah, Newport, to Susan Ann Barker, of Benjamin and Ann, Pembroke, Oct. 5, 1812.

Margaret, of David and Hepzibah, Newport, to Abraham Barker, of Benjamin and Ann, Tiverton, Jan. 7, 1819.

Ann B., of David and Susanna, Middletown, to Edward Earl, of Timothy and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1835.

BULL Henry, Portsmouth, to Ann Easton, widow of N., March, 28, 1677.

BURLING William, Long Island, to Rebecca Slocum, Jamestown, Aug. 29, 1704.
William Slocum, of Thomas and Susanna, N. Y., to Elizabeth Earl, of John and Dorcas, Newport, Dec. 29, 1796.
BURRELL Elizabeth, Jamestown, of James, to Robert Buffum, of Caleb, Salem, Jan. 28, 1707.
BUTTS Elizabeth, to Joseph Cundall, Tiverton, Nov. 15, 1720.

C

CADMAN Mary, widow, Newport, to Gideon Wanton, of Joseph, Tiverton, Feb. 6, 1718.
CARD Jonathan, Nantucket, of William and Sarah, Newport, to Mary Wigneron, of Charles and Mary, Newport, Dec. 31, 1795.
CARPENTER Jabez, of Joseph, Swanzey, to Elizabeth Mitchell, of Richard, Newport, Dec. 8, 1726.
Elizabeth, of Jabez and Elizabeth, Newport, to Peleg Peckham, of Benjamin and Mary, South Kingstown, April 26, 1750.
Richard, of Jabez and Elizabeth, to Ruth Collins, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Newport, Dec. 2, 1756.
Mary, of Jabez and Elizabeth, to Andrew Cozzens, of Leonard and Margaret, Newport, Sept. 27, 1759.
Caleb, of James and Elizabeth, to Anna Rodman, of Joseph and Mary, Newport, Oct. 3, 1771.
CARR Patience, daughter of John and Wait, and widow of Joseph Peckham, to Edward Estes, Aug. 27, 1730.
Nicholas, Jamestown, to Mary Gould, widow, Newport, March 8, 1732.
CARTER Sarah, Swanzey, to William Chase, Swanzey, June 25, 1701.
CASEY John, of Thomas, Newport, to Elizabeth Hicks, of Thomas, Porstmouth, April 17, 1719.
John, of Thomas and Rebecca, to Mary Stanton, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, Feb. 9, 1726.
Edmund, of Thomas, deceased, to Elizabeth Fry, of Joseph, deceased, Newport, Jan. 1, 1729.
Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, former wife, to Philip Wanton, of Philip and Hannah, Newport, Dec. 28, 1749.
Mary, of John and Elizabeth, to Joseph Cozzens, of Leonard and Margaret, Newport, Jan. 2, 1752.
Sarah, of John and Mary, to William Cozzens, of Leonard and Margaret, Newport, Jan. 2, 1752.
CATES Charles B., of Edmund and Anna, Vassalborough, Maine, to Margaret B. Barker, of Abraham and Margaret, Tiverton, Dec. 3, 1846.
CHANDERS Benjamin, of Paul and Elizabeth, to Margaret Peckham, of John and Mary, Little Compton, Feb. 4, 1729.
CHASE Joseph, Portsmouth, to Sarah Shearman, Feb. 28, 1693-4.
William, Swanzey, to Sarah Carter, of Robert, Swanzey, June 25, 1701.
Job, Swanzey, to Patience Bowen, Swanzey, Nov. 6. 1718.
Martha, Bristol Co., to Ezekiel Fowler, of Samuel, Salisbury, Nov. 2, 1720.
Isaac, of William, Swanzey, to Mary Fowler, of Samuel, Salisbury, June 5, 1722.

CHASE Wait, of Isaac and Elizabeth, Swanzey, to Francis Tripp, of Francis and Elizabeth, Dartmouth, April 29, 1725.

Susanna, of Samuel and Hannah, to William Buffington, of Benjamin and Hannah, Swanzey, July 5, 1726.

Isabell, of James and Sarah, to Benjamin Buffington, of Benjamin and Hannah, Swanzey, June 8, 1726.

CHACE Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah, Swanzey, to George Shove, of Edward and Lydia, Swanzey, Nov. 20, 1730.

CHASE James, of Isaac, to Alice Anthony, of William and Mary, Swanzey, May 11, 1727.

Stephen, of Joseph and Sarah, to Esther Buffington, of Benjamin and Hannah, Swanzey, Nov. 11, 1728.

Isaac, of Isaac, to Amey Anthony, of William and Mary, Swanzey, Nov. 13, 1729.

Hannah, of Eber and Mary and Stephen of Content, Swanzey, Feb. 15, 1732.

Alice, of James and Alice, Middletown, to Thomas Gould, of Daniel and Mary, Middletown, March 3, 1757.

Zaccheus, of James and Alice, to Elizabeth Gould, Middletown, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, March 8, 1759.

James, Middletown, to Lydia Thurston, widow of Jonathan, and daughter of Daniel and Mary Goddard, Newport, June 30, 1763.

Mary, of James and Alice, Middletown, to Edward Sisson, of John and Esther, Jamestown, Feb. 7, 1765.

Peter, of James and Alice, to Hepzibah Mitchell, of James and Anne, Middletown, Nov. 9, 1769.

James, of James and Alice, Middletown, to Sarah Wood, of Henry and Content, Little Compton, July 31, 1771.

Daniel, of Aaron and Elizabeth, Middletown, to Hannah Lawton, of Giles and Hannah, Portsmouth, May 6, 1778.

Hepzibah Mitchell, widow of Peter, and daughter of James and Anne Mitchell, to David Buffum, Middletown, Oct. 28, 1784.

Alice of Aaron and Elizabeth, to Giles Anthony, of Isaac and Hannah, Portsmouth, Jan. 4, 1786.

Isaac, of Zaccheus and Elizabeth, to Phebe Hall, of George and Charity, Portsmouth, Aug. 7, 1788.

Sarah, of Aaron and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, to Benajah Barker, of Peter and Ruth, Portsmouth, Dec. 3, 1788.

Nathaniel, of Holder and Susanna, to Anna Shearman, of Samson and Ruth, Portsmouth, Nov 11, 1792.

Sarah, of Holder and Freeborn, to Benjamin Mott, of Jacob and Hannah, Portsmouth, May 14, 1794.

Ruth, of Aaron and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, to John Weaver, of John and Mary, Jamestown, March 8, 1797.

Daniel, of Aaron and Elizabeth, to Joanna Mott, of Jacob and Hannah, Portsmouth, Dec. 5, 1798.

Anna of Holder and Freeborn, Portsmouth, to John Weeden, of Daniel and Hannah, Jamestown, Jan. 2, 1799.

Alice, of Peter and Hepzibah, to Amasa Southwick, of John and Chloe, Mendon, Nov. 6, 1800.

Elizabeth F., of Gilbert and Mary, to David Bowen, of Jonathan and Sarah, Newport, Sept. 6, 1810.

Daniel, of Daniel and Hannah, Portsmouth, to Hannah Chase, of Nathan and Anna, Tiverton, Nov.3, 1812.

CHASE Hannah, of Nathan and Anna, Tiverton, to Daniel Chase, of Daniel and Hannah, Portsmouth, Nov. 3, 1812.

CHACE Antipas, of Ichabod and Phebe, Somerset, to Susanna Hicks, of Samuel and Patience, Portsmouth, Oct. 29, 1813.

CHASE Almy, of Nathan and Anne, Tiverton, to Job Weeden, of John and Isabel, Jamestown, Jan. 30, 1815.

Isaac, of Isaac and Phebe, to Ruth Dennis, of Robert and Ruth, Portsmouth, Jan. 1, 1817.

Stephen Brayton, of James and Sarah, Somerset, to Mary Bowen, of John and Sarah, Newport, Feb. 13, 1817.

Josiah, of John and Ruth, to Elizabeth Freeborn, of Benjamin and Hannah, Portsmouth, Sept. 9, 1826.

Jacob, of Shadrach and Rebecca, to Elizabeth T. Almy, of Isaac and Rebecca, Portsmouth, Oct. 2, 1833.

CHACE Waterman, Coventry, of Buffum and Lephe, North Providence, to Elizabeth Anthony, of Job and Phebe, Portsmouth, Feb. 11, 1835.

CHASE Anna L., of Nathan and Ann, Tiverton, to Richard Davis, of Michael and Ruth, Fairhaven, Sept. 3, 1846.

CLAITON Ann, to Nicholas Easton, Sr., Newport, March 2, 1671.

Sarah, Newport, to Matthew Borden, Portsmouth, March, 4, 1673.

CLAPP Daniel, of Daniel and Elizabeth, Pomfret, Conn., to Sarah Albro, of David and Elizabeth, Middletown, Sept. 25, 1812.

CLARK Walter, of Jeremiah, to Hannah Scott, Feb. 1660.

CLARKE Weston, of Jeremiah, to Mary Easton, of Peter, Dec. 25, 1668.

CLARK Walter, to Freeborn Hart, widow, March 6, 1683.

CLARKE Weston, to Rebecca Easton, widow of Peter, Jr., Nov. 25, 1691.

Hannah, of Walter, to Thomas Rodman, Nov. 26, 1691.

Deliverance, to George Cornell, Jan. 18, 1699.

Ann, of Weston, Newport, to Thomas Hicks, Portsmouth, Sept. 22, 1704.

CLARK Amy, of Latham, Portsmouth, to William Wood, of John, deceased, Newport, May 13, 1709.

Walter, Newport, to Sarah Gould, Newport, Aug. 31, 1711.

Samuel, of Latham, Portsmouth, to Mary Coggeshall, of Daniel, Portsmouth, April 8, 1713.

CLARKE Hannah, of Samuel and Mary, Jamestown, to Matthew Borden, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Newport, Dec. 21, 1737.

Mary, of Samuel, Jamestown, to Stephen Wanton, Scituate, April 7, 1738.

Joseph, of Samuel and Mary, Jamestown, to Rebecca Rodman, Redwood, widow of Walter, Newport, Oct. 31, 1754.

Nathaniel, of John and Elizabeth, to Mary Proud, of Joseph and Mary, Newport, Dec. 16, 1762.

Nathaniel, North Kingstown, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, to Eunice Barney, of Jacob and Dorcas, Newport, Feb, 1, 1781.

Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Mary, to Philip Robinson, of William and Mary, Newport, Dec. 4, 1788.

CLIFTON Patience, to John Beere, aged 35, Sept. 4, 1664.

Hope, second wife, to Christopher Houlder, Dec. 30, 1665.

COBB Daniel, of William and Lydia, Gorham, to Ruth Almy, of Peleg and Susanna, Portsmouth, March 20, 1816.

CODDINGTON Thomas, to Mary Howard, New York, Jan. 22, 1689.

CODDINGTON Mary, widow of Thomas, to Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania, Feb. 18, 1693-4.

COFFIN Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, Nantucket, and Damaris, to Mary Sheffield, of James and Catharine, Newport, Feb. 6, 1735.

Mary, of Paul and Mary, Nantucket, to John Thurston, of Samuel and Abigail, Newport, Jan. 7, 1741.

COGGESHALL Ann, of John, to Peter Easton, Nov. 15, 1643.

Wait, of John, to Daniel Gould, of Jeremiah, Dec. 18, 1651.

Joshua, of John, to Joan West, aged 21 years, Dec. 22, 1652.

John, of John, to Patience Throckmorton, Dec . —,1655.

Joshua, to Rebecca Russel, June 21, 1677.

Mary, of Daniel, to Samuel Clark, of Latham, Portsmouth, April 8, 1713.

Josiah, of Joshua, Newport, to Comfort Freeborn, of Gideon, Feb. 14, 1714.

Ann, of Daniel, Portsmouth, to Clark Rodman, of Thomas and Hannah, Newport, Jan. 2, 1717.

Mercy, of John and Mary, Newport, to Thomas Fish, of Preston, Portsmouth, Dec. 10, 1724.

Josiah, of Joshua and Sarah, Newport, to Abigail Feaks, of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1726-7.

Mary, of Abraham, to Joseph Fry, of Joseph, Newport, Nov. 13, 1729.

Caleb, of John and Mary, to Mercy Mitchell, of Richard, Newport, and Elizabeth, May 18, 1732.

James, of Benjamin and Sarah, to Hannah Brooks, of Thomas and Mary, Newport, Nov. 25, 1736.

Mercy, of Richard Mitchell, to David Jernigan, of Thomas, Virginia, Sept. 30, 1743.

Thomas, of Thomas and Mercy, Newport, to Hannah Cornell, of William and Hannah, Portsmouth, July 4, 1750.

Mercy, of James and Phebe, Portsmouth, to Peleg Anthony, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Jan. 5, 1757.

Mary, of James and Hannah, Newport, to John Gould, of John and Elizabeth, late of Newport, Dec. 4, 1760.

Sarah, of James and Hannah, Newport, to John Gould, of Thomas and Sarah, Middletown, Oct. 15, 1761.

Rebecca, of James and Hannah, to James Easton, of James and Alice, Newport, Dec. 16, 1762.

Cornel, Newport, of John and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, to Mehitable Thurston, of John and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1763.

Peleg, Narragansett, of Caleb and Mercy, Newport, to Sarah Fish, of Benjamin and Priscilla, Portsmouth, Dec. 7, 1768.

Rebecca, of John and Elizabeth, to Stephen Fish, of Benjamin and Priscilla, Portsmouth, April 25, 1769.

Mehitable, widow of Cornelius, Nantucket, to Daniel Wood, Dartmouth, Oct. 5, 1769.

Hannah, of John and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, to Peleg Hedley, of Henry and Rachel, Rochester, Feb. 7, 1770.

Elizabeth, of Cornelius and Mehitable, Nantucket, to Joseph Underwood, of Benjamin and Mary, Jamestown, Dec. 27, 1787.

Caleb, of Job and Deborah, North Carolina, to Elizabeth Hossier, of Giles and Elizabeth, Newport, Oct. 3, 1793.

COLEMAN Hannah, Scituate, to Israel Grant, Sandwich, June 16, 1690.

COLEMAN Rebecca, Newport, to Thomas Hicks, Portsmouth, Sept. 22, 1704.

COLLINS Ann, late of London, to Walter Newberry, Newport, April 13, 1675.

Mary, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Newport, to John Rodman, of Thomas and Katharine, South Kingstown, Oct. 14, 1736.

Elizabeth, of Samuel, to Walter Buffum, of Samuel, deceased, Newport, Oct, 30, 1746.

Mary, of Samuel and Elizabeth, widow of John Rodman, Nov. 8, 1754.

Ruth, of Samuel and Elizabeth, to Richard Carpenter, of Jabez and Elizabeth, Newport, Dec. 2, 1756.

Mary, of John Avery and Mary, Newport, to Josiah Lawton, of Isaac and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, May 3, 1810.

CONGDON William, of Joseph and Mary, South Kingstown, to Freelove Taylor, of John and Mary Taylor, Middletown, Jan. 8, 1752.

Welcome, of John and Elizabeth, Providence, to Mary Dennis, of Jonathan and Hannah, Portsmouth, Dec. 11, 1823.

COOKE John, of Joseph and Susanna, to Mary Slocum, of Giles and Ann, Portsmouth, May 15, 1728.

Silas, of John and Rachel, to Rebecca Wood, of Peleg and Rebecca, June 6, 1734.

Amee, of John and Margaret, to Peleg Lawton, of Adam and Martha, Portsmouth, May 12, 1757.

Caleb, of Charles and Anna, Coventry, to Mary Almy, of Holder and Sarah, Portsmouth, Oct. 14, 1795.

COOPER Simon, to Mary Tucker, Newport, Jan. 20, 1668.

CORNELL George, Portsmouth, to Phila Eastis, Salem, house of Matthew Eastis, March 19, 1695-6.

George, of Thomas, Portsmouth, to Deliverance Clarke, of Walter, Jan. 18, 1699.

Susanna, of Thomas, Portsmouth, to John Bennett, of Jonathan, Newport, Feb. 6, 1722.

William, of Thomas, Portsmouth, to Hannah Thurston, of Samuel, Newport, July 18, 1723.

George, of Thomas and Martha, Portsmouth, to Elizabeth Thurston, of Samuel and Abigail, Newport, June 16, 1728.

Hannah, of William and Hannah, Portsmouth, to Thomas Coggeshall, of Thomas and Mercy, Newport, July 4, 1750.

Walter, of George and Elizabeth, to Sarah Anthony, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, April 4, 1753.

Abigail, of William and Hannah, to John Shearman, of John and Grizzel, Portsmouth, Oct. 16, 1754.

Rebecca, widow of Gideon, Newport, to Joseph Rotch, Dartmouth, Dec. 29, 1768.

Walter, of Walter and Mary, to Elizabeth Mott, of John and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Oct. 3, 1770.

Walter, of Walter and Elizabeth, to Lydia Hadwen, of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1805.

CORNWELL Thomas, of Thomas, to Martha Freeborn, of Gideon, March 26, 1690.

CORY Ruth, of William and Hannah, Newport, to Isaac Peckham, of Benjamin and Mary, South Kingstown, Oct. 31, 1751.

COWLAN Ralph, to Joan Hide, Jacob Mott Rouse, June 25, 1677.

COZZENS Joseph, of Leonard and Margaret, to Mary Casey, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, Aug. 29, 1751.
William, of Leonard and Margaret, to Sarah Casey, of John and Mary, Newport, Jan. 2, 1752.
Leonard, Newport, tailor, to Sarah Wheatly, of John and Mary, Boston, April 6, 1758.
Andrew, of Leonard and Margaret, to Mary Carpenter, of Jabez and Elizabeth, Newport, Sept. 27, 1759.
Andrew, of Leonard and Margaret, to Mary Townsend, of Christopher and Patience, Newport, Sept. 6, 1764.
Mary (Townsend), widow of Andrew, to Gideon Wanton, of Gideon and Mary, Newport, Oct. 2, 1766.
CUNDALL Joseph, to Elizabeth Butts, Tiverton, Nov. 15, 1720.
Joseph, Portsmouth, of William, to Abigail Lawton, of Jeremiah and Grizzell, Dec. 19, 1733.
CYRCUTE John, to Sarah Yookly, April 15, 1681.

D

DAVIS Ann, widow of May, and daughter of Preston and Elizabeth Fish, to Daniel Smith, Newport, Jan. 5, 1769
Moses, Bristol, to Elizabeth Anthony, of Abraham and Margaret, Portsmouth, May 4, 1785.
Obadiah, of Nicholas and Sarah, New Bedford, to Ruth Shearman, of Sampson and Ruth, Portsmouth, May 11, 1803.
Abraham, of Nicholas and Sarah, Fairhaven, to Abigail Shearman, of Sampson and Ruth, Portsmouth, Dec. 9, 1829.
Richard, of Nicholas and Ruth, Fairhaven, to Anna G. Chase, of Nathan and Anne, Tiverton, Sept. 3, 1846.
Christy, of John and Sarah, Amesbury, Mass., to Eleanor Barker, of Abraham and Margaret, Tiverton, Dec. 3, 1846.
DENNIS Robert, Portsmouth, to Sarah Howland, of Duxbury, Nov. 19, 1672.
John, of John and Anne, Newport, to Lydia Lawton, of John and Abigail, Portsmouth, Jan. 4, 1743.
Lydia, of Joseph and Sarah, to David Fish, of David and Jemima, Portsmouth, Dec. 16, 1757.
Robert, of Robert and Hannah, to Ruth Anthony, of Isaac and Hannah, Portsmouth, Oct. 8, 1783.
Joseph, of Robert and Hannah, to Sarah Wilcox, of Josiah and Ann, Portsmouth, May 10, 1786.
George, of Robert and Hannah, to Hannah Thomas, of Joseph and Ruth, Portsmouth, Nov. 6, 1793.
Marcy, of Robert and Hannah, to Asa Sisson, of Joseph and Ruth, Portsmouth, Aug. 15, 1798.
Moses, of Robert and Hannah, to Abigail Shearman, of Job and Martha, Sept. 5, 1798.
Abigail, of Jonathan and Hannah, Newport, to Asa Arnold, of Benjamin and Isabel, North Providence, July 28, 1815.
Ruth, of Robert and Ruth, to Isaac Chase, of Isaac and Phebe, Portsmouth, Jan. 1, 1817.
Samuel, of Jonathan and Hannah, to Diana Gifford, of Gideon and Bridget, Portsmouth, Feb. 1, 1822.

DENNIS Mary, of Jonathan and Hannah, Portsmouth, to Welcome Congdon, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Providence, Dec. 11, 1823.

Anna, of Jonathan and Hannah, Portsmouth, to Paul Wing, of Paul and Abigail, Sandwich, Nov. 9, 1829.

Ruth, of Jonathan and Hannah, Portsmouth, to Joshua Shove, of Theophilus and Phebe, Berkeley, Sept. 5, 1838.

DEVOUL Silvester, of William and Abigail, to Daniel Anthony, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, April 30, 1767.

DOCKRAY Mary, of John and Mary, South Kingstown, to David Williams, of John and Mary, Newport, Nov. 11, 1790.

DOTY Phebe, of Theophilus, Smithfield, to Gershom Shearman, of Nathan, Dartmouth, May 10, 1730.

DURFEE Ann, of Thomas and Ann, Portsmouth, to Robert Estes, Tiverton, Dec. 22, 1715.

John, of John and Phebe, Tiverton, to Abigail Westgate, of George and Elizabeth, Tiverton, Dec. 26, 1792.

DYER Elizabeth, of Charles, Rhode Island, to Trusterum Hill, Jamestown, Feb. 9, 1698.

DYRE Samuel, of William, to Judith Taylor, of John and Judith, deceased, Newport, April 1, 1742.

E

EARLL Mary, of William, to John Borden, Portsmouth, Dec. 25, 1670.

John, of Ralph, Freetown, to Sarah Borden, widow of John, Swanzey, Dec. 24, 1719.

EARL Mary, of Thomas, Swanzey, to Elisha Baker, Yarmouth, of Daniel, Jan. 31, 1711.

Oliver, of Thomas and Mary, Swanzey, to Rebecca Shearman, of Samuel and Martha, Portsmouth, Aug. 9, 1720.

William, of Thomas and Mary, to Abigail Lawton, widow of John, and daughter of Josiah and Bethiah Abbott, Portsmouth, April 6, 1737.

John, of William and Abigail, Portsmouth, to Dorcas Barney, of Jacob and Dorcas, Newport, May 8, 1766.

Thomas, of David and Abigail, to Elizabeth Wanton, of Philip and Elizabeth, Newport, March 2, 1775.

Abigail, of John and Dorcas, Newport, to Jonathan Greene, of Joseph and Abigail, Jamestown, Oct. 29, 1789.

Dorcas, of John and Dorcas, Newport, to Obadiah Williams, of John and Mary, Newport, Dec. 10, 1789.

John, of John and Dorcas, to Elizabeth Slocum, of John and Martha, Newport, Nov. 2, 1797.

Elizabeth, of John and Dorcas, Newport, to William Slocum Burling, of Thomas and Susanna, New York, Oct. 31, 1799.

David, of Caleb and Sarah, Swanzey, to Susanna Shearman, of John and Abigail, Portsmouth, Dec. 2, 1801.

Mehitable, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Newport, to Asa Russel of Caleb and Content, New Bedford, Nov. 7, 1805.

Phebe, of John and Dorcas, Newport, to George B. Robinson, of Philip and Elizabeth, New York, Oct. 1, 1817.

Eunice, of John and Dorcas, Newport, to Seth Killey, of Seth and Molly, Worcester, Feb. 13, 1817.

EARL Edward, of Timothy and Ruth, Worcester, to Ann B. Buffum, of David and Susanna, Middletown, Oct. 1, 1835.

Amos C., of William and Hannah, Swanzey, to Catharine Mitchell, of John and Catharine, Middletown, Dec. 3, 1835.

EASTON Peter, of Nicholas, to Ann Coggeshall, of John, Nov. 15, 1643.

John, of Nicholas, to Mehitable Gant, Jan. 4, 1660.

Nicholas, of Peter, to Elizabeth Barker, Nov. 30, 1666.

Mary, of Peter, to Weston Clark, of Jeremiah, Dec. 25, 1668.

Nicholas, Sr., to Ann Claiton, Newport, March 2, 1671.

Patience, of Peter, to Robert Malins, Jan. 1, 1674.

Ann, widow of Nicholas, to Henry Bull, March 28, 1677.

Rebecca, widow of Peter, Jr., to Weston Clarke, Nov. 25, 1691.

Samuel, of John, to Hannah Stanton, of John, Newport, Nov. 5, 1717.

Alice, of James, deceased, Newport, to James Perry, of Samuel, South Kingstowa, Nov. 11, 1718.

Mary, of John, Newport, to Jacob Mott, of Jacob, Portsmouth, Nov. 3, 1719.

Mary, to John Taylor, both of Newport, May 10, 1724.

James, of John and Dorcas, to Alice Stanton, of Henry and Mary, Newport, Feb. 13, 1729.

John, of Stephen, to Patience Redwood, of Abraham and Patience, April 17, 1735.

Edward, of John and Dorcas, Newport, to Ruth Slocum, of Giles and Anne, Portsmouth, March 3, 1735.

Peter, to Anne Stanton, widow of John, Newport, Sept. 23, 1742.

Elizabeth, of Samuel and Hannah, South Kingstown, to John Seagur, of John and Alice, South Kingstown, March 6, 1745.

Patience, of John and Dorcas, Middletown, to Robert Hall, South Kingstown, April 3, 1746.

Mary, of James and Alice, Newport, to William Lee, of Samuel and Sarah, Newport, May, 18, 1762.

James, of James and Alice, to Rebecca Coggeshall, of James and Hannah, Newport, Nov. 11, 1762.

Alice, of James and Alice, Newport, to William Keais, of William and Margaret, Warren, June 27, 1765.

Mary, of John and Patience, to Joseph Thurston, of Thomas and Abigail, Newport, May 27, 1773.

Jonathan, of Jonathan and Ruth, to Sarah Thurston, of Peleg and Sarah, Newport, Dec. 3, 1778.

ESTES Philadelphia, to George Cornell, of Portsmouth, March 19, 1695-6.

Robert, Tiverton, of Richard, Lynn, to Ann Durfy, of Thomas and Ann, Portsmouth, Dec. 22, 1715.

Edward, of Richard and Elizabeth, Salem, to Patience Peckham, Newport, widow of Joseph, and daughter of John and Wait Carr, August 27, 1730.

Sarah, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Tiverton, to Edmund Tripp, of Philip and Sarah, Dartmouth, Dec. 7, 1780.

EVANS Richard, to Patience Allen, at J. Easton's, June 10, 1680.

F

FEAKS Abigail, of John and Elizabeth, to Josiah Coggeshall, of Joshua and Sarah, Newport, Jan. 5, 1726-7.

FEKE Philadelphia, of Robert, mariner, and Elinor, to John Townsend, of Christopher and Patience, Newport, Oct. 15, 1767.

Sarah, of Robert and Elinor, to John Thurston, of Peleg and Sarah, Newport, Oct. 15, 1767.

FIELD John, of Anthony and Hannah, Westchester, N. Y., to Lydia Hazard, of William and Phebe, Jamestown, June 8, 1763.

FISH Griselle, of Preserved, Portsmouth, to John Shearman, Portsmouth, Dec. 11, 1722.

Thomas, of Preserved, Portsmouth, to Mercy Coggeshall, of John and Mary, Newport, Dec. 16, 1724.

Ruth, of Preserved and Ruth, to Benjamin Shearman, of Joseph and Margaret, Portsmouth, April 12, 1732.

Ann, of William, Tiverton, to Adam Gifford, of Jeremiah, Dartmouth, Oct. 3, 1745.

Mary, of David and Jemima, to Lydia Dennis, of Joseph and Sarah, Portsmouth, Dec. 14, 1757.

Ruth, of David and Jemima, to Samson Shearman, of Job and Amy, Portsmouth, Dec. 12, 1761.

Sarah, of Benjamin and Priscilla, Portsmouth, to Peleg Coggeshall, of Caleb and Mercy, Newport, Dec. 7, 1768.

Susanna, of David and Jemima, to Stephen Brownell, of Joseph and Rebecca, Portsmouth, Dec. 7, 1768.

Stephen, of Benjamin and Priscilla, to Rebecca Coggeshall, of John and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, May 10, 1769.

Sarah, of David and Lydia, Portsmouth, to Robert Hazard, of Thomas and Elizabeth, South Kingstown, Oct. 3, 1781.

Patience, of David and Jemima, Portsmouth, to Jeremiah Austin, Jr., of Jeremiah and Margaret, Rochester, Feb. 26, 1783.

Jemima, of David and Lydia, Portsmouth, to Thomas Richardson Robinson, of Thomas and Sarah, Newport, Dec. 5, 1787.

Mary, of David and Lydia, Portsmouth, to Andrew Nichols, of Andrew and Ann, South Kingstown, June 4, 1794.

Lydia, Newport, of Silas and Susanna, Rensellaerville, Abbott Co., N. Y., to Reuben Shove, of Josiah and Joanna, Mendon, Nov. 5, 1807.

Sarah, of Preserved and Sarah, Portsmouth, to James Tucker, of John and Rhoda, Dartmouth, Dec. 5, 1813.

FISHER Samuel Rowland, of Joshua and Sarah, Philadelphia, to Mary Rodman, of Thomas and Mary, June 6, 1793.

FORSTER Charity, to John Tayer, of Benjamin, Jan. 16, 1700.

FOWLER Mary, of Samuel, Salisbury, to Isaac Chase, of William, Swanzey, Nov. 2, 1720.

Ezekiel, Salem, of Samuel, Salisbury, to Martha Chase, of Samuel, Bristol Co., June 5, 1722.

FREEBORN Gideon, to Sarah Brownell, Portsmouth, June 1, 1658.

Sarah, of Gideon, to Joseph Wanton, of Edward, Scituate, Jan. 29, 1689.

Martha to Thomas Cornwell, Portsmouth, March 26, 1696.

FREEBORN William, of Gideon, to Mary Hall, of Benjamin, Portsmouth, Dec. 21, 1698.

Patience, of Gideon, Portsmouth, to William Anthony, of John, Portsmouth, Sept. 7, 1698.

Comfort, of Gideon, to Josiah Coggeshall, of Joshua, Feb. 4, 1714.

Susanna, of Gideon and Elizabeth, to Weston Hicks, of Thomas and Ann, Portsmouth, April 12, 1732.

Joseph, of Gideon and Elizabeth, to Dorcas Tew, of Henry and Anne, Portsmouth, June 10, 1741.

Jonathan, of Gideon and Elizabeth, to Mary Mott, of Jacob and Mary, Portsmouth, Dec. 15, 1742.

Mary, of Gideon and Ruth, Portsmouth, to Seth Potter, of John and Phebe, Providence, Oct. 31, 1749.

Mary, of John and Mary, to Elisha Anthony, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1766.

Joseph, of Joseph and Dorcas, Newport, to Abigail Shearman, of Job and Amy, Portsmouth, May 10, 1769.

Benjamin, of Jonathan and Mary, to Ruth Hall, of George and Charity, Portsmouth, Jan. 5, 1785.

Benjamin, of Jonathan and Mary, to Hannah Lawton, of Isaac and Mary, Jan. 2, 1788.

Benjamin, of Jonathan and Mary, to Susanna Almy, widow of Peleg, and daughter of Samson and Ruth Shearman, April 3, 1805.

Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Hannah, to Josiah Chase, of John and Ruth, Portsmouth, Sept. 9, 1826.

FRY Katharine, of Thomas, Newport, to Thomas Rodman, of Thomas, Newport, Sept. 20, 1706.

Sarah, of Thomas, Newport, to Thomas Leach, Newport, July 5, 1709.

Elizabeth, of Thomas, Newport, to Joseph Anthony, of Joseph, Tiverton, Sept. 18, 1711.

Joseph, of Joseph, Newport, to Mary Coggeshall, of Abraham, Newport, Nov. 13, 1729.

Elizabeth, of Joseph, deceased, to Edmond Casey, of Thomas, deceased, Newport, Jan. 1, 1729.

G

GANT Israel, Sandwich, to Hannah Coleman, Scituate, June 16, 1690.

GIFFORD Christopher, of Christopher, Dartmouth, to Mary Borden, of Richard, Tiverton, June 6, 1721.

Adam, of Joseph, Dartmouth, to Ann Fish, of William, Tiverton, Oct. 3, 1745.

Diana, of Gideon and Bridget, Portsmouth, to Samuel Dennis, of Jonathan and Hannah, Newport, Feb. 1, 1822.

Robert P., of Isaac R., and Phebe R., Dartmouth, to Elizabeth Anthony, of Joseph and Ruth, Portsmouth, Aug. 20, 1867.

GODDARD John, of Daniel and Mary, to Hannah Townsend, of Job and Rebecca, Newport, Aug. 6, 1746.

Susanna, of Daniel and Mary, Newport, to Ebenezer Allen, of Daniel and Elizabeth, Sandwich, Nov. 6, 1746.

Daniel, Newport, shipwright, to Ruth Bradford, Newport, April 8, 1747.

GODDARD James, of Daniel and Mary, to Susanna Townsend, of Job and Rebecca, Newport, Jan. 17, 1750.

Elizabeth, of Daniel and Mary, Newport, to Samuel Wilcox, of Stephen and Mary, Dartmouth, Feb. 28, 1760.

Catharine, of John and Hannah, Newport, to Perry Weaver, of Thomas and Anne, Middletown, Jan. 29, 1778.

GOULD Daniel, of Jeremiah, to Wait Coggeshall, of John, Dec. 18, 1651.

Mary, of Daniel, to Joseph Brier, of Newport, June 22, 1672.

John, of Daniel, to Sarah Pryor, of Matthew and Mary, Aug. 30, 1686.

Thomas, of Daniel, to Elizabeth Mott, of Jacob, Portsmouth, Jan. 13, 1690.

Sarah, Newport, to Walter Clark, Newport, Aug. 31, 1711.

Mary, of Daniel, Newport, to Jonathan Marsh, of Jonathan, Jamestown, Oct. 3, 1728.

Jacob, Newport, to Ann Slocum, Newport, Jan. 20, 1731.

Mary, widow, Newport, to Nicholas Carr, Jamestown, March 8, 1732.

John, of Thomas and Elizabeth, to Elizabeth Tayer, of John and Charity, Newport, April 4, 1734.

James, of Thomas and Elizabeth, to Martha Stanton, of Benjamin and Martha, Newport, April 4, 1734.

John, North Kingstown, to Mary Barker, of William, Newport, May 27, 1736.

John, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Newport, to Alice Hicks, of Samuel, Tiverton, March 12, 1740.

Abigail, of Daniel and Mary, Middletown, to Joseph Green, of David and Sarah, Jamestown, Oct. 4, 1750.

Ann, widow, of Jacob, Middletown, to Joseph Peckham, of John and Mary, Little Compton, Dec. 7, 1752.

Thomas, of Daniel and Mary, Middletown, to Alice Chase, of James and Alice, Middletown, March 3, 1757.

Elizabeth, of Jacob and Anne, his wife, now wife of Joseph Peckham, to Jonathan Anthony, of Abraham and Elizabeth, all of Middletown, Nov. 10, 1757.

Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, to Zaccheus Chase, of James and Alice, Newport, March 8, 1759.

John, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, to Mary Coggeshall, of James and Hannah, Newport, Dec. 4, 1760.

Benjamin, of James and Martha, Middletown, to Lydia Spencer, of Thomas and Margaret, late of East Greenwich, July 30, 1761.

John, of Thomas and Sarah, Middletown, to Sarah Coggeshall, of James and Hannah, Newport, Oct 15, 1761.

James, of James and Martha, Middletown, to Hannah Wanton, of Stephen and Mary, Newport, Dec. 7, 1780.

Daniel, of Thomas, Jr., and Alice, to Mary Weaver, of Thomas and Anne, Middletown, Jan. 31, 1782.

Benjamin, of Thomas and Martha, Middletown, to Lydia Thurston, of Jonathan and Lydia, Newport, June 27, 1782.

Thomas, of Thomas, Jr., and Alice, to Phebe Slocum, of Giles and Mary, Middletown, Sept. 5, 1782.

Elizabeth, of John, Middletown, to Isaac Lawton, of Isaac and Margaret, Portsmouth, Oct. 16, 1783.

GOULD Susanna, of John and Sarah, Middletown, to James Lawton, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth, Jan. 1, 1789.

Anne, of Daniel and Mary, to Jethro F. Mitchell, of Richard and Joanna, Middletown, Oct. 25, 1800.

Mary, of John and Sarah, Middletown, to Joseph Anthony, Providence, of Daniel and Mary, Newport, May 7, 1801.

Rebecca, of John and Sarah, Middletown, to Arnold Buffum, of William and Lydia, Smithfield, June 7, 1804.

Sarah, of John and Sarah, to Isaac Mitchell, of Richard and Joanna, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1805.

Katharine, of Daniel and Mary, to John Mitchell, of Richard and Joanna, Middletown, May 1, 1806.

Henry, of Benjamin and Lydia, Newport, to Abigail Gould, of Thomas and Alice, Middletown, June 12, 1806.

Abigail, of Thomas and Alice, to Henry Gould, of Benjamin and Lydia, Newport, June 12, 1806.

Stephen, of James and Hannah, to Hannah Rodman, of Clarke and Abigail, Newport, Aug. 11, 1808.

John Stanton, of Stephen and Hannah, Stockport, N. Y., to Mary Ashley, of William and Sarah, Stockport, May 19, 1835.

GRAY Sarah, widow of Thomas, Tiverton, to John Brown, Tiverton, Nov. 29, 1775.

GREENE David, of James, Warwick, to Mary Slocumb, Jan. 3, 1698-9.

David, of James, Warwick, to Sarah Barber, of Moses, South Kingstown, June 24, 1706.

Nathaniel, of Jabez and Mary, Warwick, to Mary Mott, of Jacob and Rest, Portsmouth, April 18, 1739.

Joseph, of David and Sarah, Jamestown, to Abigail Gould, of Daniel and Mary, Middletown, Oct. 4, 1750.

Nathaniel, of Jabez and Mary, Warwick, to Mary Rodman, widow of John, and daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Collins, Nov. 8, 1754.

John, of John and Elizabeth, West Greenwich, to Mary Lawton, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth, Feb. 23, 1785.

Jonathan, of Joseph and Abigail, Jamestown, to Abigail Earl, of John and Dorcas, Newport, Oct. 29, 1789.

H

HADWEN John, of John and Elizabeth, to Elizabeth Barney, of Jacob and Dorcas, Newport, Oct. 5, 1752.

Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, to George Arnold, of Seth and Mary, Smithfield, ——, 1777.

James, of John and Elizabeth, to Mary Peckham, of Isaac and Ruth, Newport, April 27, 1786.

Sarah, of John and Elizabeth, to William Tillinghast Slocum, of John and Martha, Newport, July 24, 1793.

Margaret, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, to Joseph Barker, of Abraham and Susanna, Tiverton, Dec. 29, 1796.

Dorcas, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, to Obadiah Brown, of Moses and Anna, Providence, March 1, 1798.

Lydia, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, to Walter Cornell, of Walter and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Nov. 14, 1805.

HADWEN Ruth, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, to Obadiah Williams, of John and Mary, Washington, Duchess County, New York, July 2, 1807.

HALL Mary, of Benjamin, to William Freeborn, of Gideon, Dec. 21, 1698.

Ruth, of Nathaniel, Portsmouth, to Stephen Tripp, of James and Elizabeth, Dartmouth, Oct. 14, 1742.

Robert, North Kingstown, to Patience Easton, of John and Dorcas, Middletown, April 3, 1746.

Ruth, of George and Charity, to Benjamin Freeborn, of Jonathan and Mary, Portsmouth, Jan. 5, 1785.

Phebe, of George and Charity, to Isaac Chase, of Zaccheus and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Aug. 7, 1788.

HARKNESS Robert, of Adam and Mary, Smithfield, to Hannah Anthony, of Abraham and Mary, Portsmouth, ——, 179-.

HARRIS Mary, Providence, to Thomas Borden, Providence, Jan. 20, 1663.

Thomas, of Thomas, Providence, to Elnatha Tew, Nov. 3, 1664.

Andrew, Providence, to Mary Tew, Newport, Dec. 3, 1670.

George, of David and Martha, Smithfield, to Ruth Borden, of Richard and Priscilla, Tiverton, Nov. 29, 1787.

HART Freeborn, to Walter Clark, March 6, 1683.

HATHAWAY, Jonah, of John and Elizabeth, Freetown, to Anne Rhodes, of Joseph and Anne, Portsmouth, Nov. 8, 1781.

George, of John and Elizabeth, Freetown, to Susanna Shearman, of Isaac and Margaret, Portsmouth, Nov. 3, 1802.

Lydia, of John and Elizabeth, Freetown, to Thomas Brownell, of Thomas and Sarah, Westport, April 14, 1803.

Margaret, of George and Susanna, Portsmouth, to George Anthony, of Elijah and Lois, Middletown, May 13, 1829.

Ruth, of George and Susanna, to Joseph Anthony, of Elijah and Lois, Middletown, Nov. 13, 1831.

HAWDAN James, Flushing, L. I., to Joanna Leach, late of London, May 2, 1717.

HAZARD Lydia, of William and Phebe, Jamestown, to John Field, of Anthony and Hannah, Westchester, N. Y., June 8, 1763.

Robert, of Thomas and Elizabeth, South Kingstown, to Sarah Fish, of David and Lydia, Portsmouth, Oct. 3, 1781.

HASZARD Benjamin, of Thomas, South Kingstown, to Mehitable Redwood, of Abraham and Patience, Salem, Sept. 13, 1739.

William, of Caleb and Abigail, South Kingstown, to Phebe Hull, of John and Demaris, Jamestown, Sept. 12, 1744

HEDLY John, Newport, to Jean Nicholson, Aug. 6, 1715.

Peleg, of Henry and Rachel, Rochester, to Hannah Coggeshall, of John and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Feb. 7, 1770.

HICKS Samuel, Portsmouth, to Susanna Anthony, of Abraham, Portsmouth, Jan. 1, 1701.

Thomas, Portsmouth, to Ann Clarke, of Weston, Newport, Sept. 22, 1704.

Elizabeth, of Thomas, Portsmouth, to John Casey, of Thomas, Newport, April 17, 1719.

Weston, of Thomas and Ann, Portsmouth, to Susanna Freeborn, of Gideon and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Dec. 13, 1732.

Alice, of Samuel, Tiverton, to John Gould, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Newport, March 12, 1740.

HICKS Freeborn, of Weston and Susanna, Portsmouth, to Benjamin Rider, of William and Abigail, Dartmouth, Feb. 18, 1761.

Leah, of Samuel and Susanna, Tiverton, to William Anthony, of Albro and Susanna, Feb. 18, 1761.

Stephen, of Samuel and Susanna, Tiverton, to Ann Hicks, of Weston and Susanna, Portsmouth, Oct. 21, 1767.

Ann, of Weston and Susanna, Portsmouth, to Stephen Hicks, of Samuel and Susanna, Tiverton, Oct. 21, 1767.

Susanna, of Samuel and Patience, Portsmouth, to Antipas Chace, of Ichabod and Phebe, Sandwich, Oct. 29, 1813.

HIX Lydia, of John and Lydia, Tiverton, to John B. Howland, of William and Innocent, Little Compton, Oct. 2, 1828.

HIDE Joan, to Ralph Cowlan, at Jacob Mott's, June 25, 1677.

HODGES Mary, to Robert Tailor, Nov. —, 1646.

HOLMES Samuel, Newport, to Rebecca Coleman, Newport, Aug. 14, 1706.

Hannah, of Samuel and Hannah, to William Redwood, of Abraham and Patience, Newport, Nov. 7, 1754.

HOSIER Giles, merchant, Newport, to Elizabeth Mitchell, of James and Ann, Middletown, June 30, 1768.

HOSSIER, Elizabeth, of Giles and Elizabeth, Newport, to Caleb Coggeshall, of Job and Deborah, North Carolina, Oct. 3, 1793.

HOUGHON Robert, to Rachel Shatton, at Portsmouth, Aug. 3, 1665.

HOULDER Christopher, to Mary Scott, old England, Aug. 12, 1660.

Christopher (second wife), to Hope Clifton, Dec. 30, 1665.

HOWARD Mary, to Thomas Coddington, Jan. 22, 1689.

HOWLAND Loar, to Abigail ——, Dec. 1656.

Sarah, Duxbury, to Robert Dennis, Portsmouth, Nov. 19, 1672.

Abigail, to Richard Heirlry, Nov. 2, 1678.

Jedediah, Newport, to Mary Newberry, of Walter, Newport, Sept. 23, 1709.

Patience, of Joseph, Duxbury, to William Phillips, Newport, of Walter, Lynn, Feb. 14, 1711.

Mary, widow of Jedediah, to Joseph Williams, Long Island, Sept. 14, 1716.

Sarah, widow of Benjamin, Tiverton, to Thomas Spencer, of John, East Greenwich, April 28, 1728.

Luciana, of Daniel and Juda, Portsmouth, to Benjamin Tucker, of Henry, Dartmouth, Aug. 22, 1739.

Thomas, of John and Bathsheba, Tiverton, to Sarah Borden, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, Dec. 22, 1743.

Daniel, of Daniel and Judith, Portsmouth, to Philadelphia Brownell, of Joseph and Ruth, Portsmouth, Dec. 12, 1744.

Elizabeth, of Isaac and Elizabeth, Tiverton, to Isaac Barker, of Isaac and Rebecca, Dartmouth, May 30, 1745.

Benjamin, of Isaac and Elizabeth, Tiverton, to Elizabeth Brown, of John and Sarah, Tiverton, Oct. 31, 1754.

John, of James and Elizabeth, Dartmouth, to Elizabeth Almy, of Job and Alice, Portsmouth, Sept. 1773.

John B., of William and Innocent, Little Compton, to Lydia Hix, of John and Lydia, Tiverton, Oct. 2, 1828.

HULL Trustorum, Jamestown, to Elizabeth Dyer, of Charles, Feb. 9, 1698.

Alice, of John, Jamestown, [to] William Borden, of John, Portsmouth, July 7, 1715.

HULL Hannah, of John, Jamestown, to Holder Slocum, of Peleg, Dartmouth April 27, 1721.
Hannah, of Trustorum and Elizabeth, South Kingstown, to Abraham Tucker, of Abraham, Dartmouth, April 4, 1728.
Bathsheba, of Trustorum and Elizabeth, South Kingstown, to Ebenezer Slocum, of Eleaser and Eliphael, Dartmouth, April 4, 1728.
Phebe, of John and Demaris, Jamestown, to William Haszard, of Caleb and Abigail, South Kingstown, Sept. 12, 1744.
HUNTINGTON David, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, to Elizabeth Barker, of Abraham and Susanna, Tiverton, Feb. 28, 1788.

I

IRISH Content, of John, Little Compton, to Joseph Lawton, Portsmouth, April 20, 1711.
John, Middletown, of Jedediah and Mary, Stonington, to Mary Peckham, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Little Compton, ——, 1764.

J

JACOB Joseph, of John, Cork, Ireland, to Sarah Newberry, of Benjamin, deceased, Newport, May 13, 1719.
JAMES John, of William and Susanna, Newport, to Lydia Peckom, of John and Mary, Little Compton, Feb, 12, 1728.
JEFFERSON Mercy, Newport, to Thomas Phillips, late of Philadelphia, Feb. 26, 1684-5.
JERNIGAN David, of Thomas, Virginia, to Mercy Coggeshall, of Richard Mitchell, Newport, Sept. 30, 1743.

K

KEAIS William, of William and Margaret, Warwick, to Alice Easton, of James and Alice, Newport, June 27, 1765.
KEERBY Richard, to Abigail Howland, Nov. 2, 1678.
KILLEY Seth, of Seth and Molly, Worcester, to Eunice Earl, of John and Dorcas, Newport, Feb. 13, 1817.
KNOWLES William, of John and Susanna, Richmond, to Avis Stanton, of Benjamin and Joanna, Newport, Feb. 24, 1791.
Henry, of Robert and Luciana, South Kingstown, to Susanna Anthony, of Abraham and Lettishe, Portsmouth, July 5, 1809.

L

LAPHAM John, to Mary Man, Providence, April 6, 1673.
LAWTON Joseph, Portsmouth, to Content Irish, of John, Little Compton, April 20, 1711.
Joseph, of Joseph, Portsmouth, to Sarah Richmond, of John, Westerly, July 20, 1725.
Abigail, of Jeremiah and Grissell, to Joseph Cundall, of William, Leeds, England, Dec. 19, 1733.

LAWTON Abigail, widow of John, and daughter of Josiah and Bethia Abbott, to William Earl, of Thomas and Mary, Portsmouth, April 6, 1737.

Lydia, of John and Abigail, Portsmouth, to John Dennis, of John and Anne, Newport, Jan. 4, 1743.

Isaac, of John and Abigail, to Mary Fish, of David and Jemima, Portsmouth, Oct. 18, 1749.

Isaac, of Job, late of North Kingstown, and Abigail, to Rebecca Mott, of Joseph and Rebecca, Nantucket, Nov. 15, 1749.

Giles, of Adam and Martha, Portsmouth, to Hannah Peckham, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Little Compton, April 17, 1751.

Ruth, of Adam and Martha, Portsmouth, to Peter Barker, of Peter and Sarah, Middletown, Nov. 8, 1752.

Peleg, of Adam and Martha, Portsmouth, to Anne Cooke, of John and Mary, Portsmouth, May 12, 1757.

Sarah, widow of George, to Philip Wanton, Newport, May 28, 1761.

George, of John and Naomi, Newport, to Sarah Barney, of Jacob and Dorcas, Newport, May 31, 1764.

Giles, of Adam and Martha, to Mary Lawton, of John and Abigail, Portsmouth, Jan. 30, 1766.

Mary, of John and Abigail, to Giles Lawton, of Adam and Martha, Portsmouth, Jan 30, 1766.

Sarah, of Adam and Martha, Portsmouth, to Benjamin Barker, of Peter and Sarah, Middletown, June 1, 1769.

Sarah, of Isaac and Mary, to Job Almy, of Job and Alice, Portsmouth, Sept. 6, 1775.

David, of Isaac and Mary, to Hannah Anthony, of Isaac and Ruth, Portsmouth, Oct. 4, 1775.

Abigail, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth, to Clarke Rodman, of Joseph and Mary, Newport, Nov. 11, 1775.

Joanna, of John and Sarah, Portsmouth, to Richard Mitchell, of James and Anne, Middletown, Nov. 8, 1776.

Hannah, of Giles and Hannah, Portsmouth, to Daniel Chase, of Aaron and Elizabeth, Middletown, May 6, 1778.

Isaac, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth, to Elizabeth Gould, of John, Middletown, Oct. 16, 1783.

Elizabeth, of Isaac and Mary, to Samuel Thurston, of John and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Nov. 5, 1783.

Mary, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth, to John Greene, of John and Elizabeth, West Greenwich, Feb. 23, 1785.

Hannah, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth, to Benjamin Freeborn, of Jonathan and Mary, Portsmouth, Jan. 2, 1788.

James, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth, to Susanna Gould, of John and Sarah, Middletown, Jan. 1, 1789.

Mary, of Robert and Mary, Newport, to John Bringhurst, of James and Anna, Philadelphia, April 30, 1789.

Susanna, of Isaac and Mary, to Isaac Almy, of Job and Catharine, Portsmouth, Nov. 4, 1789.

John, of Isaac and Mary, to Anna Slocum, of Giles and Susanna, Portsmouth, May 2, 1792.

Adam, of Giles and Mary, to Abigail Anthony, of Daniel and Sylvester, Middletown, Aug. 30, 1703.

Peter, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth, to Waite Borden, of John and Eleanor, Portsmouth, Nov. 5, 1794.

LAWTON Robert, of Robert and Marcy, Newport, to Sarah Anthony, of Elisha and Mary, Newport, Nov. 2, 1800.
Josiah, Providence, of Isaac and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, to Mary Collins, of John A., and Mary, Newport, May 3, 1810.
Darius P., of Giles and Ann, to Susanna Lawton, of Peter and Wait, Portsmouth, May 11, 1814.
Susanna, of Peter and Wait, to Darius Perry Lawton, of Giles and Ann, Portsmouth, May 11, 1814.
Elisha A., of Robert and Sarah, to Sarah C. Lawton, of Isaac and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Dec. 1, 1824.
Sarah Coggeshall, of Isaac and Elizabeth, to Elisha Anthony Lawton, of Robert and Sarah, Portsmouth, Dec. 1, 1824.
LEACH Thomas, Newport, to Sarah Fry, of Thomas, Newport, July 5, 1709.
Joanna, late of London, to James Hawdan, Flushing, L. I., May 2, 1717.
Ruth, of Thomas and Sarah, Newport, to William Buckley, of Phineas and Sarah, Philadelphia, May 21, 1741.
LIPPINCOTT William, Shrewsbury, to Hannah Wilbor, Little Compton, of William, May 1, 1710.
LOTT Mary, to Adam Mott, Oct. —, 1647.

M

MALINS Robert, to Patience Easton, of Peter, Jan. 1, 1674.
Patience, to Thomas Rodman, June 7, 1682.
MAN Mary, to John Lapham, Providence, April 6, 1673.
MARSH Jonathan, Newport, to Phebe Arnold, Jamestown, Jan. 1, 1700.
Jonathan, of Jonathan, Jamestown, to Mary Gould, of Daniel, Newport, Oct. 3, 1728.
Jonathan, of Jonathan and Mary, to Elizabeth Shearman, of Peleg and Phebe, Newport, Feb. 26, 1767.
METCALF Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Asenath, Cumberland, to Phebe Almy, of Holder and Sarah, Portsmouth, June 10, 1818.
MILLER Mary, of Francis and Mary, Boston, to Joseph Rodman, of Clarke and Anne, Newport, June 6, 1745.
MITCHELL Elizabeth, of Richard, Newport, to Jabez Carpenter, of Joseph, Swanzey, Dec. 8, 1726.
Mercy, of Richard and Elizabeth, to Caleb Coggeshall, of John and Mary, Newport, May 18, 1732.
Elizabeth, widow of Richard, to William Wood, of John, Newport, April 18, 1734.
Mary, of James and Anne, to Matthew Barker, of Peter and Sarah, Middletown, May 31, 1759.
James, of James and Anne, Newport, to Rhoda Peckham, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Little Compton, Nov. 6, 1766.
William, of Richard and Mary, Nantucket, to Hannah Rodman, of Joseph and Mary, Newport, Oct. 29, 1767.
Elizabeth, of James and Anne, Middletown, to Giles Hosier, Newport, merchant, June 30, 1768.
Hepzibah, of James and Anne, to Peter Chase, of James and Alice, Middletown, Nov. 9, 1769.

MITCHELL Richard, of James and Anne, Middletown, to Joanna Lawton, of John and Sarah, Portsmouth, Nov. 8, 1776.

James, of James and Rhoda, to Elizabeth Anthony, of Daniel and Sylvester, Middletown, Sept. 4, 1794.

Jethro Folger, of Richard and Joanna, Middletown, to Anne Gould, of Daniel and Mary, Middletown, Oct. 25, 1800.

Isaac, of Richard and Joanna, Middletown, to Sarah Gould, of John and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1805.

Elizabeth, of Richard and Joanna, Middletown, to Asa Shearman, of Samson and Ruth, Portsmouth, Nov. 11, 1805.

John, of Richard and Joanna, to Katharine Gould, of Daniel and Mary, Middletown, May 1, 1806.

Joanna, of Richard and Joanna, Middletown, to David Rodman, of Clarke and Abigail, Newport, Sept. 4, 1806.

William, Duchess Co. N. Y., of Richard and Mary, Nantucket, to Mary Wilcox, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Newport, Oct. 4, 1815.

Sarah, of John and Catharine, Middletown, to Moses B. Buffington, Fairhaven, May 1, 1834.

Catharine, of John and Catharine, Middletown, to Amos C. Earl, of William and Hannah, Swanzey, Dec. 3, 1835.

Elizabeth, of Jethro and Anna, Middletown, to Elisha F. Rogers, of Aaron and Dinah, Danbury, Vermont, Dec. 10, 1835.

Susanna, of Jethro and Anna, Middletown, to Robert Shove, Pawtucket, of Edward and Candace, July 2, 1840.

Mary, of Isaac and Sarah, to Elias D. Beede, of Moses and Matilda, Newport, Oct. 7, 1841.

MORRIS Anthony, Pennsylvania, to Mary Coddington, widow of Thomas, Jan. 18, 1693-4.

MORTON John, Philadelphia, of James and Sarah, Ireland, to Mary Robinson, of Thomas and Sarah, Newport, June 27, 1793.

MOTT Elizabeth, to Edward Thurston, June —, 1647.

Adam, to Mary Lott, Oct. —, 1647.

Elizabeth, to William Richardson, May 14, 1679.

Elizabeth, of Jacob, to Thomas Gould, of Daniel, Jan. 13, 1690.

Jacob, of Jacob, Portsmouth, to Mary Easton, of John and Dorcas, Newport, Nov. 3, 1719.

Rest, of Jacob and Rest, Portsmouth, to Thomas Rider, of John, Newport, Aug 13, 1729

Mary, of Jacob and Rest, Portsmouth, to Nathaniel Greene, of Jabez and Mary, Warwick, April 18, 1739.

Mary, of Jacob and Mary, to Jonathan Freeborn, of Gideon and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Dec. 15, 1742.

Ann, of Jacob and Mary, Portsmouth, to Thomas Weaver, of Benjamin and Hannah, Middletown, Dec. 11, 1745.

Dorcas, of Jacob and Mary, Portsmouth, to John Barber, of Moses and Elizabeth, Westerly, April 22, 1747.

Jacob, of Jacob and Mary, Portsmouth, to Hannah Weaver, of Benjamin and Hannah, Middletown, Sept. 29, 1748.

Rebecca, of Joseph and Rebecca, Nantucket, to Isaac Lawton, of Job and Abigail, North Kingstown, Nov. 15, 1749.

Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, to Walter Cornell, of Walter and Mary, Portsmouth, Oct. 3, 1770.

Benjamin, of Jacob and Hannah, to Sarah Chase, of Holder and Freeborn, Portsmouth, May 14, 1794.

MOTT Samuel, of James and Mary, Westchester, New York, to Elizabeth Barnard, of Matthew and Elizabeth, Nantucket, July 1, 1794.

Joanna, of Jacob and Hannah, to Daniel Chase, of Aaron and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Dec. 5, 1798.

Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Sarah, Portsmouth, to John A. Wadsworth, of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1822.

MOULDER Nicholas, to Christian ——, June 10, 1653.

MOWRY Osborne, Newport, of Ahaz and Lavina, Smithfield, to Eliza Ann Southwick, of Amasa and Alice, Uxbridge, Mass., Dec. 3, 1818.

MUMFORD Peace, of John and Peace, Newport, to Samuel Borden, of Richard and Innocence, Tiverton, Nov. 13, 1729.

N

NEWBERRY Walter, to Ann Collins, late of London, April 13, 1675.

Anne, of Benjamin, Newport, to Thomas Richardson, of William, Dec. 22, 1704.

Mary, of Walter, to Jedediah Howland, Newport, Sept. 23, 1709.

Sarah, of Benjamin, Newport, to Joseph Jacob, of John, Cork, May 13, 1719.

NICHOLSON, Jean, to John Hedley, Aug. 6, 1715.

NICHOLS Mary, widow of Jonathan, Jr., and daughter of Henry and Phebe Bull, to John Wanton, of Gideon and Mary, all of Newport, May 29, 1760.

Andrew, of Andrew and Ann, South Kingstown, to Mary Fish, of David and Lydia, Portsmouth, June 4, 1794.

Jonathan, of Thomas and Hannah, Salem, to Elizabeth Rodman, of Clarke and Abigail, Newport, Oct. 2, 1823.

Nathan, of Ichabod and Cassandra, Lynn, to Elizabeth Rodman, of John and Rebecca, Newport, —— 1. 184-.

NORTON Elizabeth, of Benjamin, to Edward Thurston, of Samuel, May 8, 1723.

O P

PALMER Mary, Westchester, N. Y., to Joseph Bryer, Feb. 5, 1691-2.

PEARCE Hannah, of Benjamin and Premacy, Portsmouth, to Joshua Shove, of Theodore and Phebe, Berkeley, Oct. 16, 1826.

PECKHAM Margrett, of John and Mary, to Benjamin Chanders, of Paul and Elizabeth, Little Compton, Feb. 4, 1729.

Patience, widow of Joseph, and daughter of John and Wait Carr, to Edward Estes, Aug. 27, 1730.

Peleg, of Benjamin and Mary, South Kingstown, to Elizabeth Carpenter, of Jabez and Elizabeth, Newport, April 26, 1750.

Elizabeth, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Little Compton, to Giles Lawton, of Adam and Martha, Portsmouth, April 17, 1751.

Isaac, of Benjamin and Mary, South Kingstown, to Ruth Cory, of William and Hannah, Newport, Oct. 31, 1751.

Joseph, of John and Mary, Little Compton, to Ann Gould, widow of Jacob, Middletown, Dec. 7, 1752.

PECKHAM John, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Middletown, to Mary Wood, of John and Mary, deceased, Little Compton, May 12, 1757.

Ruth, of John and Mary, Little Compton, to John Borden, of Richard and Innocent, Tiverton, Aug. 18, 1763.

Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Little Compton, to John Irish, Middletown, of Jedediah and Mary, Stonington, ——, 1764.

Rhoda, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Little Compton, to James Mitchell, of James and Anne, Newport, Nov. 6, 1766.

Mary, of Isaac and Ruth, to James Hadwen, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, April 27, 1786.

PECKOM Lydia, of John and Mary, Little Compton, to John James, of William and Susanna, Newport, Feb. 12, 1728.

PERRY Samuel, to Mary Tucker, May 9, 1690.

James, of Samuel, Kingston, to Alice Easton, of James, deceased, Nov. 11, 1718.

James, of Samuel, South Kingstown, deceased, to Anna Bennett, of Jonathan, Newport, Nov. 15, 1733.

PHILLIPS Thomas, late of Philadelphia, to Mary Jefferson, Feb. 26, 1684-5.

William, of Walter, Lynn, to Patience Howland, of Joseph, Feb. 14, 1711.

Patience, widow of William, to Abraham Redwood, Aug. 14, 1716.

PORTER Elizabeth, to William Frampton, July 27, 1680.

Stephen, of John and Phebe, Providence, to Mary Freeborn, of Gideon and Ruth, Portsmouth, May 31, 1749.

William T., of Thomas and Mary, to Mary Anthony, of Abraham and Lettishe, Portsmouth, Oct. 4, 1820.

Philip, of Abner and Patience, Westport, to Ruth Sisson, of George and Anna, Portsmouth, June 10, 1855.

PETTIS Jonathan, of James and Tabitha, Dartmouth, to Elizabeth Bryant, of Nicholas and Rebecca, Newport, May 4, 1758.

PROUD Joseph, of John, to Mary Wood, of William, Newport, March 17, 1730.

Hannah, of John and Rebecca, Newport, to Timothy Waterhouse, of Timothy, Portsmouth, N. H., May 10, 1738.

Amey, of Joseph and Mary, to Nathaniel Barney, of Jacob and Dorcas, Newport, Sept. 9, 1756.

Mary, of Joseph and Mary, to Nathaniel Clarke, of John and Elizabeth, widow, Newport, Dec. 16, 1762.

PRYOR Sarah, of Matthew, Long Island, to John Gould, of Daniel, Aug. 30, 1686.

Q R

REDWOOD Abraham, to Patience Phillips, widow of William, and daughter of Joseph Howland, Aug. 14, 1716.

Mary, of Abraham, to Daniel Lawrence, Flushing, L. I., Sept. 14, 1716.

Ann, of Abraham and Mehitable, to John Wanton, of John, Newport, June 10, 1718.

Sarah, of Abraham, Salem, to Joseph Whipple, of Joseph, Providence, March 1, 1721.

REDWOOD Patience, of Abraham and Patience, to John Easton, of Stephen, Newport, April 17, 1735.

Rebecca, of Abraham and Patience, to Walter Rodman, of Clarke and Ann, Newport, April 5, 1739.

Mehitable, of Abraham and Patience, to Benjamin Haszard, of Thomas, South Kingstown, Sept. 13, 1739.

William, of Abraham and Patience, to Hannah Holmes, of Samuel and Hannah, Newport, Nov. 7, 1754.

REMINGTON Jonathan, of Jonathan and Susanah, East Greenwich, to Mary Thurston, of Benjamin and Sarah, Newport, Oct. 18, 1753.

RHODES Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, Providence, to Ann Rodman, of Clarke and Ann, Newport, March 14, 1750.

Anne, of Joseph and Ann, Portsmouth, to Jonah Hathaway, Middletown, of John and Elizabeth, Freetown, Nov. 8, 1781.

RICHARDSON William, Newport, to Deliverance Scott, Aug. 30, 1670.

Rebecca, widow, to Edward Shippen, Boston, Sept. 4, 1689.

Thomas, of William, Long Island, to Anne Newberry, of Benjamin, Newport, Dec. 22, 1704.

John, of William, Long Island, to Ann Rodman, of Thomas, Newport, Feb. 20, 1704.

Thomas, of William, New York, to Mary Wanton, of Joseph, Tiverton, Aug. 14, 1729.

Sarah, of Thomas and Mary, Newport, to Thomas Robinson, of William and Abigail, South Kingstown, March 21, 1754.

Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary, to William Robinson, of William and Abigail, March 12, 1761.

Amy, of Thomas and Mary, to Peleg Thurston, merchant, Newport, Oct. 3, 1765.

RICKESON William, to Amy Borden, March 27, 1678.

William, to Elizabeth Mott, of Adam, Portsmouth, May 14, 1679.

RICHMOND Sarah, of John, Westerly, to Joseph Lawton, of Joseph, Portsmouth, July 20, 1725.

RIDER Thomas, of John, Newport, to Rest Mott, of Jacob and Rest, Portsmouth, Aug. 13, 1729.

Benjamin, of William and Abigail, Dartmouth, to Freeborn Hicks, of Weston and Susanna, Portsmouth, Feb. 1, 1761.

ROBINSON William, of William and Abigail, South Kingstown, to Elizabeth Wanton, of Philip and Hannah, Newport, May 17, 1750.

Thomas, Newport, of William and Abigail, South Kingstown, to Sarah Richardson, of Thomas and Mary, Newport, March 21, 1754.

James, of William and Abigail, South Kingstown, to Anne Rodman, of Samuel and Mary, Newport, Sept. 4, 1760.

William, Newport, of William and Abigail, South Kingstown, to Elizabeth Richardson, of Thomas and Mary, Newport, March 12, 1761.

Abigail, of William and Elizabeth, to John Thurston, of Peleg and Sarah, Newport, April 23, 1772.

Philip, of William and Elizabeth, to Elizabeth Thurston, of Peleg and Sarah, Newport, Oct. 7, 1779.

Phillip, of William and Elizabeth, to Martha Slocum, of John and Martha, Newport, Oct. 2, 1783.

ROBINSON Thomas Richardson, of Thomas and Sarah, Newport, to Jemima Fish, of David and Lydia, Portsmouth, Dec. 5, 1787.
Phillip, of William and Elizabeth, to Elizabeth Clarke, of Nathaniel and Mary, Newport, Dec. 4, 1788.
Mary, of Thomas and Sarah, Newport, to John Morton, Philadelphia, of James and Sarah, Ireland, June 27, 1793.
Amy, of Thomas and Sarah, Newport, to Robert L. Browne, of George and Abigail, N. Y , Nov. 28, 1793.
George Brown, of Phillip and Elizabeth, N. Y., to Phebe Earl, of John and Dorcas, Newport, Oct. 1, 1807.
RODMAN Thomas, to Patience Malins, widow, June 7, 1682.
Thomas, to Hannah Clarke, of Walter, Nov. 26, 1691.
Ann, of Thomas, to John Richardson, of William, Flushing, Feb. 20, 1704,
Thomas, of Thomas, Newport, to Katharine Fry, of Thomas, deceased, Newport, Sept. 20, 1706.
Hannah, of Thomas, to Phillip Wanton, of Edward, Scituate, Oct. 31, 1711.
Clark, of Thomas, Newport, to Ann Coggeshall, of Daniel, Portsmouth, Jan. 3, 1717.
Thomas, of John, Flushing, to Elizabeth Scott, of John, Newport, Jan. 1, 1718.
Samuel, of Thomas, Newport, to Mary Wanton, of Joseph, Tiverton, Aug. 14, 1729.
John, of Thomas and Katharine, South Kingstown, to Mary Collins, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Newport, Oct. 14, 1736.
Walter, physician, of Clarke and Anne, to Rebecca Redwood, of Abraham and Patience, April 5, 1739.
Joseph, of Clarke and Anne, Newport, to Mary Miller, of Francis and Mary, Boston, June 6, 1745.
Ann, of Clarke and Anne, to Joseph Rhodes, of Joseph and Mary, Providence, March 14, 1750.
Thomas, of Samuel and Mary, Newport, to Mary Borden, of Abraham and Elizabeth, late of Newport, April 5, 1750.
Mary, widow of John, and daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Collins, to Nathaniel Greene, of Jabez and Mary, Warren, Nov. 8, 1754.
Rebecca, (Redwood) widow of Walter, Newport, to Joseph Clarke, of Samuel and Mary, Jamestown, Oct. 31, 1754.
Anne, of Samuel and Mary, Newport, to James Robinson, of William and Abigail, South Kingstown, Sept. 4, 1760.
Hannah, of Joseph and Mary, Newport, to William Mitchell, of Richard and Mary, Nantucket, Oct. 29, 1767.
Anna, of Joseph and Mary, to Caleb Carpenter, of Jabez and Elizabeth, Newport, Oct. 3, 1771.
Clarke, of Joseph and Mary, Newport, to Abigail Lawton, of Isaac and Mary, Nov. 11, 1775.
Charity, of Thomas and Mary, late of Newport, to Thomas Rotch, of William and Elizabeth, Nantucket, May 6, 1790.
Hannah, of Thomas and Mary, Newport, to Samuel Rowland Fisher, of Joshua and Sarah, Philadelphia, June 6, 1793.
David, of Clarke and Abigail, Newport, to Joanna Mitchell, of Richard and Joanna, Middletown, Sept. 4, 1806.
Hannah, of Clarke and Abigail, to Stephen Gould, of James and Hannah, Newport, Aug. 11, 1808.

RODMAN Elizabeth, of Clarke and Abigail, Newport, to Jonathan Nichols, of Thomas and Hannah, Salem, Oct. 2, 1823.
Elizabeth, of John and Rebecca, Newport, to Nathan Nichols, of Ichabod and Cassandra, Lynn, ——, 184-.
ROGERS Elisha F., of Danbury, Conn., of Aaron and Dinah, to Elizabeth Mitchell, of Jethro and Anna Middletown, Dec. 10, 1835.
ROTCH Joseph, Dartmouth, to Rebecca Cornell, widow of Gideon, late of Newport, Dec. 29, 1768.
Thomas, of William and Elizabeth, Nantucket, to Charity Rodman, of Thomas and Mary, Newport, May 6, 1790.
RUSSELL Rebecca, to Joshua Coggeshall, June 2., 1677.
Caleb, of Joseph and Mary, Dartmouth, to Rebecca Borden, of Richard and Innocent, Tiverton, April 25, 1734.
Ruth, of Seth and Hannah, Dartmouth, to Isaac Anthony, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Feb. 15, 1753.
Asa, of Caleb and Content, New Bedford, to Mehitable Earl, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Newport, Nov. 7, 1805.

S

SANFORD Samuel, of John, to Sarah Waddall, Portsmouth, Oct. —, 1662.
SCOTT Mary, to Christopher Houlder, in old England, Aug. 12, 1660.
Patience, to Henry Beere, Newport, Sept. 20, 1663.
Hannah, to Walter Clark, of Jeremiah, Feb. —, 1666.
Deliverance, to William Richardson, at Joshua Coggeshall's, Aug. 30, 1670.
Elizabeth, of John, Newport, to Thomas Rodman, of John, Long Island, Jan. 1, 1717.
SHATTON Rachel, to Robert Houghon, Portsmouth, Aug. 3, 1665.
SHEARMAN Sarah, to Joseph Chase, Portsmouth, Feb. 28, 1693-4.
Isabell, of Sampson and Isabell, to Joseph Beaker, Swanzey, April 20, 1711.
Rebecca, of Samuel and Martha, Portsmouth, to Oliver Earl, of Thomas and Mary, Swanzey, Aug. 9, 1720.
Martha, of Samuel and Martha, Portsmouth, to Joseph Baker, Swanzey, July 19, 1722.
John, of Samuel, Portsmouth, to Griselle Fish, of Preserved, Portsmouth, Dec. 11, 1722.
Gershom, of Nathaniel, Dartmouth, and Freelove, to Phebe Doty, of Theophilus, Smithfield, May 10, 1730.
Job, Portsmouth, to Amy Spencer, of Newport, June 1, 1732.
Benjamin, of Joseph and Margaret, to Ruth Fish, of Preserved and Ruth, Portsmouth, April 12, 1732.
Isabell of Job and Bridget, Portsmouth, to John Watson, of John and Hannah, South Kingstown, June 2, 1736.
Peleg, of Eber and Honor, Swanzey, to Phebe Thurston, of Samuel and Abigail, Newport, Jan. 6, 1742.
John, of John and Grizell, to Bridget Shearman, of Job and Bridget, Portsmouth, Aug. 19, 1747.
Bridget, of Job and Bridget, to John Shearman, of John and Grizell, Portsmouth, Aug. 19, 1747.

SHEARMAN Ruth, of Benjamin and Ruth, Portsmouth, to Joseph Sisson, of Richard and Alice, Dartmouth, April 18, 1753.

John, of John and Grizzel, to Abigail Cornell, of William and Hannah, Portsmouth, Oct. 16, 1754.

Amy, of Job and Amy, Portsmouth, to Benjamin Thurston, of Edward and Elizabeth, Newport, Dec. 10, 1755.

Lydia, of Benjamin and Ruth, Portsmouth, to Elisha Sheffield, of Jeremiah and Mary, South Kingstown, Oct. 7, 1759.

Samson, of Job and Amy, to Ruth Fish, of David and Jemima, Portsmouth, Dec. 12, 1761.

Elizabeth, of Peleg and Phebe, to Jonathan Marsh, of Jonathan and Mary, Newport, Feb. 26, 1767.

Isaac, of Thomas, to Margaret Tabor, of William, Little Compton, Dec. 1, 1768.

Abigail, of Job and Amy, Portsmouth, to Joseph Freeborn, of Joseph and Dorcas, Newport, May 10, 1769.

Dorcas, of Job and Amy, Portsmouth, to Joseph Thomas, of Joseph and Sarah, Portsmouth, Sept. 8, 1779.

Sarah, of Job and Martha, to John Borden, of Joseph and Catharine, Portsmouth, Dec. 8, 1784.

Mary, of Job and Martha, to Robert Thomas of Joseph and Sarah, Portsmouth, Feb. 8, 1786.

Walter, of Sampson and Ruth, to Rebecca Anthony, of Isaac and Rebecca, Portsmouth, Sept. 2, 1789.

Hannah, of Sampson and Ruth, to Jonathan Dennis, of Robert and Hannah, Portsmouth, Dec. 7, 1791.

Anna, of Samson and Ruth, to Nathan Chase, of Holder and Susanna, Portsmouth, Nov. 14, 1792.

Susanna, of Samson and Ruth, to Peleg Almy, of Job and Catharine, Portsmouth, Sept 4, 1793.

Job, of Sampson and Ruth, to Alice Anthony, of Isaac and Rebecca, Portsmouth, Dec. 9, 1795.

Abigail, of Job and Martha, to Moses Dennis, of Robert and Hannah, Portsmouth, Aug. 15, 1798.

Isaac, of Thomas and Sarah, to Hannah Sisson, of George and Abigail, Portsmouth, Nov. 5, 1800.

Susanna, of John and Abigail, Portsmouth, to David Earl, of Caleb and Sarah, Swanzey, Dec. 2, 1801.

Susanna, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth, to George Hathaway, of John and Elizabeth, late Freetown, Nov. 3, 1802.

Ruth, of Samson and Ruth, Portsmouth, to Obadiah Davis, of Nicholas and Sarah, New Bedford, May 11, 1803.

Margaret, of Sampson and Ruth, Portsmouth, to David Shove, of Asa and Elizabeth, Berkeley, Aug. 27, 1813.

Sarah, of Asa and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, to Abner Slade, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Swanzey, Nov. 30, 1829.

Abigail, of Samson and Ruth, Portsmouth, to Abraham Davis, of Mehitable and Sarah, Fairhaven, Dec. 9, 1829.

Amy, of Asa and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, to Mark Anthony, of Edmund and Jemima, Taunton, Oct. 2, 1839.

Mary, of Asa and Elizabeth, to William L. Slade, of William and Phebe, Somerset, Oct. 5, 1842.

SHEFFIELD Mary, of James and Catharine, Newport, to Nathaniel Coffin, of Nathaniel and Damaris, Feb. 6, 1735.

SHEFFIELD Elisha, Newport, of Jeremiah and Mary, South Kingstown, to Lydia Shearman, of Benjamin and Ruth, Portsmouth, Oct. 7, 1759.

SHEPHERD David, Dartmouth, to Elizabeth Sisson, widow of Philip Tiverton, May 11, 1770.

SHIPPEN Edward, of Boston, to Rebecca Richardson, widow of Francis, merchant, (who died July 15, 1688), Sept. 4, 1691.

SHOVE Mary, of Edward, Dyton, to John Smith, of George, Salem, March 31, 1725.

George, of Edward and Lydia, Ditton, to Sarah Chase, of Joseph and Sarah, Swanzey, Nov. 20, 1730.

Josiah, of Nathaniel and Hannah, Dighton, to Avis Sisson, of Joseph and Ruth, Portsmouth, Nov. 1, 1797.

Reuben, of Josiah and Joanna, Mendon, to Lydia Fish, of Silas and Susanna, Rensellaerville, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1807.

David, of Asa and Elizabeth, Berkeley, to Mary Shearman, of Sampson and Ruth, Portsmouth, Aug. 27, 1813.

Joshua, of Theodore and Phebe, Berkeley, to Hannah Pearce, of Benjamin and Premacy, Portsmouth, Oct. 16, 1826.

Joshua, of Theodore and Phebe, Freetown, to Ruth Dennis, of Jonathan and Hannah, Portsmouth, Sept. 5, 1838.

Robert, Pawtucket, of Edward and Candace, to Susan Mitchell, of Jethro and Anna, Newport, July 2, 1840.

SEAGERS Judith, Kingston, to John Tayler, Newport, Oct. 3, 1717.

John, of John and Alice, South Kingstown, to Elizabeth Easton, of Samuel and Hannah, South Kingstown, March 6, 1745.

SISSON Joseph, of Richard and Alice, Dartmouth, to Ruth Shearman, of Benjamin and Ruth, Portsmouth, Oct. 7, 1759.

Edward, of John and Esther, Jamestown, to Mary Chase, of James and Alice, Middletown, June 27, 1765.

Elizabeth, widow of Philip, Tiverton, to David Shepherd, Dartmouth, May 11, 1770.

Lydia, of Joseph and Ruth, Portsmouth, to Jonathan Anthony, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Middletown, Dec. 2, 1789.

Joseph, of Joseph and Ruth, to Priscilla Taylor, of Peter and Frances, Portsmouth, Dec. 7, 1791.

Lois, of Joseph and Ruth, to Elijah Anthony, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Middletown, Sept. 4, 1793.

Avis, of Joseph and Ruth, Portsmouth, to Josiah Shove, Mendon, of Nathaniel and Hannah, Dighton, Nov. 1, 1797.

Asa, of Joseph and Ruth, to Mary Dennis, of Robert and Hannah, Portsmouth, Aug. 15, 1798.

Hannah, of George and Abigail, to Isaac Shearman, of Thomas and Sarah, Portsmouth, Nov. 5, 1800.

Ruth, of George and Anna, Portsmouth, to Abner Davis, of Mehitable and Sarah, Fairhaven, Dec. 9, 1829.

SLADE Abner, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Swanzey, to Sarah Shearman, of Asa and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Nov. 30, 1829.

William L., of William and Phebe, Somerset, to Mary Shearman, of Asa and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Oct. 5, 1842.

SLOCUM Rebecca, Jamestown, to William Burling, Flushing, L. I., Aug. 29, 1704.

Holder, of Peleg, Dartmouth, to Hannah Hull, of John, Jamestown, April 27, 1721.

SLOCUM Sarah, of Giles, Portsmouth, to Peter Barker, of William, Newport, Feb. 16, 1724.

Ann, of Giles, Sr., Portsmouth, to John Stanton, of John, Newport, Feb. 9, 1726.

Ebenezer, of Eliezer, Dartmouth, and Eliphal, to Bathsheba Hull, of Trust and Elizabeth, South Kingstown, April 2, 1728.

Peleg, of Giles, (late of Newport) and Mary, to Avis Stanton, of Benjamin and Martha, Newport, Nov. 14, 1728.

Mary, of Giles and Ann, to John Cooke, of Joseph and Susanna, Portsmouth, May 15, 1728.

Ann, to Jacob Gould, both of Newport, Jan. 20, 1731.

Holder, of Peleg, Dartmouth, to Rebecca Almy, of William, Tiverton, April 11, 1734.

Ruth, of Giles and Ann, Portsmouth, to Edward Easton, of John and Dorcas, Newport, March 3, 1735.

Matthew, of Giles and Ann, to Hannah Tallman, of James and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1739.

Abigail, of Giles and Anne, to Thomas Brownell, of Joseph and Ruth, Portsmouth, Dec. 7, 1743.

Gles, of Giles and Anne, to Susanna Brownell, of Stephen and Martha, Portsmouth, Oct. —, 1747.

Joanna, of Joseph and Patience, West Greenwich, to Benjamin Stanton, of Benjamin and Martha, Newport, April 15, 1750.

John, Newport, of Benjamin, Dartmouth, and Meribah, his wife, now wife of John Wanton, to Martha Tillinghast, of Pardon and Avis, Newport, Dec. 7, 1758.

Hannah, of Giles and Ann, to Isaac Anthony, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Nov. 19, 1760.

Susanna, of Giles and Susanna, Portsmouth, to John Barker, of William and Amy, Dartmouth, Aug. 7, 1782.

Phebe, of Giles and Mary, to Thomas Gould, of Thomas, Jr., and Alice, Middletown, Sept. 5, 1782.

Martha, of John and Martha, to Philip Robinson, of William and Elizabeth, Newport, Oct. 2, 1783.

Anna, of Giles and Susanna, to John Lawton, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth, May 2, 1792.

William Tillinghast, of John and Martha, to Sarah Hadwen, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, July 24, 1793.

Elizabeth, of John and Martha, to John Earl, of John and Dorcas, Newport, Nov. 2, 1797.

Mary, of John and Martha, Newport, to Elihu Smith, of Abraham and Zerriah, New Bedford, Nov. 5, 1801.

SLOCUMB Mary, to David Green, of James, Warwick, Jan. 13, 1698.

SMITH John, of George, Salem, to Mary Shove, of Edward, Dyton, March 31, 1725.

Daniel, of —— and Anne, to Ann Davis, widow of May, and daughter of Preserved and Elizabeth Fish, Newport, Jan. 5, 1769.

Elihu, of Abraham and Zerriah, New Bedford, to Mary Slocum, of John and Martha, Newport, Nov. 5, 1801.

SOUTHWICK Amasa, of John and Chloe, Mendon, to Alice Chase, of Peter and Hepzibah, Middletown, Nov. 6, 1800.

Elizabeth A., of Amasa and Alice, Uxbridge, to Osborne Mowry, of Ahaz and Lavina, Swanzey, Dec. 3, 1818.

SPENCER Thomas, of John, East Greenwich, to Sarah Howland, widow of Benjamin, Tiverton, April 28, 1728.
Amy, of Newport, to Job Shearman, Portsmouth, June 1, 1732.
Lydia, of Thomas and Margaret, East Greenwich, to Benjamin Gould, of James and Martha, Middletown, July 30, 1761.
STAFFORD Keziah, of Abraham and Ruth, Tiverton, to Othniel Allen, of Jedediah and Penelope, Dartmouth, Feb. 15, 1758.
STANTON Sarah, to Henry Tibbetts, Dec. —, 1661.
Hannah, of John, to Samuel Easton, of John, Newport, Nov. 5, 1717.
John, of John, Newport, to Ann Slocum, of Giles, Sr., Portsmouth, Feb. 9, 1725.
Mary, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, to John Casey, of Thomas and Rebekah, Newport, Feb. 9, 1726.
Avis, of Benjamin and Martha, Newport, to Peleg Slocum, of Giles and Mary, Newport, Nov. 14, 1728.
Alice, of Henry and Mary, to James Easton, of John and Dorcas, Newport, Feb. 13, 1729.
Martha, of Benjamin and Martha, to James Gould, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Newport, April 4, 1734.
Latham, of John and Elizabeth, to Hannah Wanton, of Philip, Newport, March 15, 1737.
Ann, widow of John, to Peter Easton, Newport, Sept. 23, 1742.
Benjamin, of Benjamin and Martha, Newport, to Joanna Slocum, of Joseph and Patience, West Greenwich, April 18, 1750.
Avis, of Benjamin and Joanna, Newport, to William Knowles, of John and Susanna, Richmond, Feb. 24, 1791.
STAPLETON Samuel, to Mary Whytt, March 7, 1678.
STEAD Joseph, of Edward and Phebe, Swanzey, to Priscilla Borden, widow of Richard, Tiverton, March 27, 1793.

T

TABER, Margaret of William, to Isaac Shearman, of Thomas, Dec. 1, 1768.
TALLMAN Hannah, of James and Hannah, to Matthew Slocum, of Giles and Ann, Portsmouth, Oct. 4, 1739.
TAYER John, of Benjamin, to Charity Forster, Newport, Jan. 16,1700.
Benjamin, to Mary Bowman, Newport, Nov. 18, 1700.
William, of John and Charity, to Mary Thurston, of Thomas and Mehitable, Freetown, Oct. 21, 1730.
Elizabeth, of John and Charity, to John Gould, of Thomas and Elizabeth, April 4, 1734.
TAILOR Robert, to Mary Hodges, Nov. —, 1646.
TAYLER John, of Newport, to Judith Seagers, Kingston, Oct, 3. 1717.
John, Newport, to Mary Easton, Kingston, May 10, 1724.
TAYLOR Peter, of Robert, deceased, Newport, and Deborah, to Thankful Tripp, of James and Elizabeth, Dartmouth, Oct. 10, 1728.
Judith, of John and Judith, deceased, to Samuel Dyre, mariner, of William, Newport, April 1, 1742.
Freelove, of John and Mary, Middletown, to William Congdon, of Joseph and Mary, South Kingstown, Jan. 8, 1752.

TAYLOR Deborah, of Peter and Thankful, to Job Townsend, of Job and Rebecca, Newport, May 31, 1753.
Priscilla, of Peter and Frances, to Joseph Sisson, of Joseph and Ruth, Portsmouth, Dec. 7, 1791.
Rowse, of Peter and Hannah, Newport, to Mary Mitchell, of James, Jr., and Rhoda, Middletown, Aug. 2, 1798.
TEW Seaborn, to Samuel Billings, Jan. 5, 1657.
Elnatha, to Thomas Harris, of Thomas, Providence, Nov. 3, 1664.
Mary, Newport, to Andrew Harris, Providence, Dec. 3, 1670.
Dorcas, of Henry and Anne, to Joseph Freeborn, of Gideon and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, June 10, 1741.
THOMAS Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah, Portsmouth, to Dorcas Shearman, of Job and Amy, Portsmouth, Sept. 8, 1779.
Robert, of Joseph and Sarah, Portsmouth, to Abigail Thurston, of Benjamin and Amy, Newport, Feb. 7, 1781.
Robert, of Joseph and Sarah, to Mary Shearman, of Job and Martha, Portsmouth, Feb. 8, 1786.
Hannah, of Joseph and Ruth, to George Dennis, of Robert and Hannah, Nov. 6,1793
Philadelphia, of Richard and Anna, Portsmouth, to Josiah Wood, of Josiah and Hannah, Dartmouth, Oct. 29, 1794.
THROCKMORTON Patience, to John Coggeshall, Dec. —, 1655.
THURSTON Edward, to Elizabeth Mott, June —, 1647.
Edward, of Samuel, to Elizabeth Morton, of Benjamin, Newport, May 9, 1723.
Hannah, of Samuel, to William Cornell, of Thomas, Portsmouth, July 18, 1723.
Elizabeth, of Samuel and Abigail, to George Cornell, of Thomas and Martha, Portsmouth, June 16, 1728.
Latham, of Samuel, to Mary Wanton, of John, Newport, Jan. 1, 1729-30.
Mary, of Thomas and Mehitable, to William Tayer, of John and Charity, Newport, Oct. 21, 1730.
Peleg, of Thomas and Mehitable, Freetown, to Sarah Borden, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Newport, Nov. 15, 1739.
John, of Samuel and Abigail, to Mary Coffin, of Paul and Mary, Nantucket, Jan. 7, 1741.
Phebe, of Samuel and Abigail, Newport, to Peleg Shearman, of Eber and Honor, Swanzey, Jan. 6, 1742.
Samuel, of Edward and Elizabeth, to Eunice Anthony, of Isaac and Marcy, Newport, June 28, 1744.
Mary, of Benjamin and Sarah, to Jonathan Remington, of Jonathan and Luranah, East Greenwich, Oct. 18, 1753.
Hepzibah, of Benjamin and Hepzibah, to Nicholas Townsend, of Christopher and Patience, Newport, May 16, 1754.
Benjamin, of Edward and Elizabeth, Newport, to Amy Shearman, of Job and Amy, Portsmouth, Dec. 10, 1755.
Lydia, widow of Jonathan, and daughter of Daniel and Mary Goddard, Newport, to James Chase, Middletown, June 30, 1763.
Mehitable, of James and Lydia, now wife of James Chase, to Cornelia Coggeshall, of John and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Dec. 1, 1763.
Peleg, Newport, merchant, to Amy Richardson, of Thomas and Mary, Newport, Sept. 6, 1764.

THURSTON John, of Peleg, Esq., and Sarah, to Sarah Feke, of Robert and Elinor, Newport, Oct. 15, 1767.

Latham, of John and Mary, to Sarah Wanton, of John and Ann, Newport, Feb. 4, 1768.

John, of Peleg and Sarah, to Abigail Robinson, of William and Elizabeth, Newport, April 23, 1772.

Joseph, of Joseph and Abigail, to Mary Easton, of John and Patience, Newport, May 27, 1773.

Sarah, of Peleg and Sarah, to Jonathan Easton, of Jonathan and Ruth, Newport, Dec. 3, 1778.

Elizabeth, of Peleg and Sarah, to Philip Robinson, of William and Elizabeth, Newport, Oct. 7, 1779.

Joseph, of Joseph and Abigail, to Susanna Brownell, of Abraham and Mary, Newport, April 27, 1780.

Abigail, of Benjamin and Amy, Newport, to Robert Thomas, of Joseph and Sarah, Portsmouth, Feb. 7, 1781.

Lydia, of Jonathan and Lydia, Newport, to Benjamin Gould, of James and Martha, Middletown, June 27, 1782.

Samuel, of John and Elizabeth, to Elizabeth Lawton, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth, Nov. 5, 1783.

TIBBETTS Henry, to Sarah Stanton, Dec. —, 1661.

TILLINGHAST Philip, of Philip and Martha, Providence, to Mary Borden, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Newport, Dec. 20, 1733.

Martha, of Pardon and Martha, Newport, to John Slocum, of Benjamin, Dartmouth, and his wife Meribah, now wife of John Wanton, Dec. 7, 1758.

TOMKINS Nathaniel, to Elizabeth Allen, Newport, Jan. 15, 1670.

TOWNSEND Hannah, of Job and Rebecca, Newport, to John Goddard, of Daniel and Mary, Newport, Aug 6, 1746.

Susanna, of Job and Rebecca, to James Goddard, of Daniel and Mary, Newport, Jan. 17, 1750.

Job, of Job and Rebecca, to Deborah Taylor, of Peter and Thankful, Newport, May 31, 1753.

Nicholas, of Christopher and Patience, to Hepzibah Thurston, of Benjamin and Hepzibah, Newport, May 16, 1764.

Mary, of Christopher and Patience, to Andrew Cozzens, of Leonard and Margaret, Newport, Sept. 6, 1764.

Mary, daughter of Christopher and Patience, and widow of Andrew Cozzens, to Gideon Wanton, of Gideon and Mary, (all of Newport) Oct. 2, 1766.

John, of Caristopher and Patience, to Philadelphia Feke, of Robert, mariner, and Elinor, Newport, Oct 15, 1767.

Hepzibah, widow of Nicholas, to Nathaniel Barney, Newport, Dec. 1, 1774.

TRIPP Penelope, of Othniel, Newport, to Jedediah Allen, of Increase, Dartmouth, June 2, 1721.

Francis, of James and Elizabeth, Dartmouth, to Wait Chase, of Isaac and Elizabeth, Swanzey, April 29, 1725.

Thankful, of James and Elizabeth, Dartmouth, to Peter Taylor, of Robert and Deborah, Newport, Oct. 10, 1728.

Rebecca, of Abiel and Elinor, Portsmouth, to Joseph Brownell, of Joseph and Ruth, Portsmouth, Dec. 22, 1742.

Edmund, of Philip and Sarah, Dartmouth, to Sarah Estes, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Tiverton, Dec. 7, 1780.

TUCKER Henry, to ——— ———, Feb. —, 1651.
Mary, to Simon Cooper, at Shelter Isbo, Jan. 20, 1668.
Mary, of Henry and Martha, Dartmouth, to Samuel Perry, of Edward and Mary, Sandwich, May 9, 1690.
Abraham, of Abraham, Dartmouth, and Hannah, to Hannah Hull, of Trustorum and Elizabeth, South Kingstown, April 4, 1728.
Benjamin, of Henry and Phebe, Dartmouth, to Luciana Howland, of Daniel and Juda, Portsmouth, Aug. 22, 1739.
John, of Joseph and Mary, Dartmouth, to Lydia Wilbour, of William and Ester, Little Compton, June 3, 1756.
James, of John and Rhoda, Dartmouth, to Sarah Fish, of Preserved and Sarah, Portsmouth, Dec. 5, 1813.

U

UNDERWOOD Joseph, of Benjamin and Mary, Jamestown, to Elizabeth Coggeshall, of Cornelius and Mehitable, Nantucket, Dec. 27, 1787.

V W

WADDALL Sarah, to Samuel Sanford, of John, Portsmouth, Oct. —, 1662.
WADSWORTH John A., Portsmouth, of John and Elizabeth, to Elizabeth Mott, of Benjamin and Sarah, Portsmouth, Oct. 2, 1822.
WAIT Deborah, of Benjamin and Mary, to Joseph Anthony, of William and Patience, Portsmouth, Oct. 13, 1742.
WANTON Joseph, of Edward, to Sarah Freeborn, of Gideon, Jan. 29, 1689.
Philip, of Edward, Scituate, to Hannah Rodman, of Thomas, Newport, Oct. 31, 1711.
Elizabeth, of Joseph, Tiverton, to Abraham Borden, Newport, of John, Portsmouth, Dec. 1, 1713.
Gideon, of Joseph, Tiverton, to Mary Cadman, widow, Newport, Feb. 6, 1718.
John, of John, Newport, to Ann Redwood, of Abraham and Mehitable, June 10, 1718.
Mary, of Joseph, Tiverton, to Thomas Richardson, of William, Westchester Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1729.
Mary, of John, to Latham Thurston, of Samuel, Newport, Jan. 1, 1729-30.
Stephen, Scituate, to Mary Clarke, of Samuel, Jamestown, April 7, 1736.
Hannah, of Philip, to Latham Stanton, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, March 15, 1737.
Mary, of Philip and Hannah, to Thomas Borden, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1748.
Philip, of Philip and Hannah, Newport, to Elizabeth Casey, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, Dec. 28, 1749.
Elizabeth, of Philip and Hannah, Newport, to William Robinson, of William and Abigail, South Kingstown, May 17, 1750.
John, of Gideon and Mary, to Mary Nichols, widow of Jonathan Nichols, Jr., deceased, and daughter of Henry and Phebe Bull, all of Newport, May 29, 1760.

WANTON Philip, Newport, to Sarah Lawton, widow of George, Newport, May 28, 1761.

Mary, of Gideon and Mary, Newport, to Henry Bowers, Swanzey, Oct. 1, 1761.

Mary, daughter of Philip and Hannah, and widow of Thomas Borden, to Matthew Borden, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Newport, Nov. 3, 1761.

Gideon, of Gideon and Mary, to Mary Cozzens, widow of Andrew, and daughter of Christopher and Patience Townsend, all of Newport, Oct. 2, 1766.

Sarah, of John and Ann, to Latham Thurston, of John and Mary, Newport, Feb. 4, 1768.

Elizabeth, of Philip and Elizabeth, to Thomas Earl, of David and Abigail, Newport, March 2, 1775.

Hannah, of Stephen and Mary, Newport, to James Gould, of James and Martha, Middletown, Dec. 7, 1780.

WATERHOUSE Timothy, of Timothy and Ruth, Portsmouth, N. H., to Hannah Proud, of John and Rebecca, Newport, May 11, 1738.

WATSON John, of John and Hannah, South Kingstown, to Isabell Shearman, of Job and Bridget, former wife, Portsmouth, June 2, 1736.

WEAVER Thomas, of Benjamin and Hannah, Middletown, to Ann Mott, of Jacob and Mary, Portsmouth, Dec. 11, 1745.

Hannah, of Benjamin and Hannah, Middletown, to Jacob Mott, of Jacob and Mary, Portsmouth. Sept. 22, 1748.

Perry, of Thomas and Anne, Middletown, to Catharine Goddard, of John and Hannah, Newport, Jan. 29, 1778.

Mary. of Thomas and Anne, Middletown, to Daniel Gould, of Thomas, Jr., and Alice, Middletown, Jan. 31, 1782.

John, of John and Mary, Jamestown, to Ruth Chase, of Aaron and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, March 8, 1797.

Mary, of John and Mary, to Arnold Weeden, of John and Freelove, Jamestown, Feb. 3, 1802.

WEEDEN Peleg, of Daniel and Hannah, Jamestown, to Catharine Williams, of John and Mary, Newport, Nov. 29, 1787.

John, of Daniel and Hannah, Jamestown, to Anna Chase, of Holder and Freelove, Portsmouth, March 8, 1797.

Arnold, of John and Freelove, Jamestown, to Mary Weaver, of John and Mary, Jamestown, Feb. 3, 1802.

Job, of John and Isabel, Jamestown, to Almy Chase, of Nathan and Anne, Tiverton, Jan. 30, 1815.

Holder Chase, of John and Anna, to Abigail Anthony, of Beriah and Anna, Portsmouth Dec. 5, 1821.

WEST Joan, to Joshua Coggeshall, aged 21 years, Dec. 22, 1652.

WESTGATE Priscilla, of George and Elizabeth, to Richard Borden, of John and Hannah, Tiverton, Sept. 12, 1754.

Abigail, of George and Elizabeth, to John Durfee, of John and Phebe, Tiverton, Dec. 26, 1792.

WHEATLY Sarah, of John and Mary, Boston, to Leonard Cozzens, Newport, April 6, 1758.

WHIPPLE Joseph, of Joseph, Providence, to Sarah Redwood, of Abraham, Salem, March 1, 1721.

Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah, to Matthew Borden, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Newport, Oct. 19, 1749.

WHIPPLE Sarah, widow of Joseph, Newport, and daughter of Abraham and Patience Redwood, to Benjamin Bagnall, Boston, Sept. 28, 1752.

WHYTT Mary, to Samuel Stapleton, March, 7, 1678.

WIGUERON Mary, of Charles and Mary, Newport, to Jonathan Card, of William and Sarah, Newport, Dec, 31, 1795.

WILBOR Hannah, of William, Little Compton, to William Lippincott, Shrewsbury, May 1, 1710.

WILBOUR Lydia, of William and Ester, Little Compton, to John Tucker, of Joseph and Mary, Dartmouth, June 3, 1756.

Charles, of William and Elizabeth, Little Compton, to Hannah Borden, of John and Hannah, Tiverton, Nov. 17, 1757.

WILBUR Eunice, of Joseph and Abigail, Newport, to Solomon Boyce, of John and Patience, Danvers, Dec. 29, 1804.

WILLCOX Samuel, Newport, of Stephen and Mary, Dartmouth, to Elizabeth Goddard, of Daniel and Mary, Newport, Feb. 28, 1760.

WILCOCKS Sarah, of Josiah and Ann, to Joseph Dennis, of Robert and Hannah, Portsmouth, May 10, 1786,

WILCOX Mary, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Newport, to William Mitchell, of Richard and Mary, Nantucket, Oct. 4, 1815.

WILLETT Mary, of Col. Thomas Flushing, to Samuel Rodman, of Thomas, Newport, May 16, 1723.

WILLIAMS Jeremiah, Long Island, to Mary Howland, widow of Jedediah, Sept. 11, 1716.

John, Dartmouth, of Obadiah and Katharine, New Jersey, to Jane Allen, of Henry and Mary, Newport. Dec. 27, 1781.

Catharine, of John and Mary, Newport, to Peleg Weeden, of Daniel and Hannah, Jamestown, Nov. 29, 1787.

Obadiah, of John and Mary, Newport, to Dorcas Earl, of John and Dorcas, Newport, Dec. 10, 1789.

David, of John and Mary, Newport, to Mary Dockray, of John and Mary, South Kingstown, Nov. 11, 1790.

Obadiah, of John and Mary, Washington, Duchess County, New York, to Ruth Hadwen, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, July 2, 1802.

WING John, Sandwich, to Mary Bannister, Newport, Oct. 6, 1715.

Paul, of Paul and Abigail, Sandwich, to Anna Dennis, of Jonathan and Hannah, Portsmouth, Nov. 9, 1829.

WOOD Amy, of Walter, Newport, to Samuel Buffum, of Joshua, Salem, Jan. 8, 1708.

William, of John, deceased, Newport, to Amy Clark, of Latham, Portsmouth, May 13, 1709.

Mary, of William, to Joseph Proud, of John, Newport, March 17, 1730.

William, of John, Newport, to Elizabeth Mitchell, widow of Richard, Newport, April 18, 1734.

Rebecca, of Peleg and Rebecca, to Silas Cooke, of John and Rachel, Newport, June 6, 1734.

Amy, of William and Amy, Middletown, to William Barker, of James and Elizabeth, Dartmouth, Jan. 29, 1756.

Mary, of John and Mary, Little Compton, to John Peckham, Little Compton, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Middletown, May 12, 1757.

Daniel, Dartmouth, to Mehitable Coggeshall, widow of Cornelius, Nantucket, Oct. 5, 1769.

WOOD Sarah, of Henry and Content, Little Compton, to James Chase, of James and Alice, Middletown, July 31, 1771.
Josiah, of Josiah and Hannah, Dartmouth, to Philadelphia Thomas, of Richard and Anna, Portsmouth, Oct. 29, 1794.

X Y Z

YOOKLY Sarah, to John Cyrcute, April 15, 1681

Rhode Island Friends Records.

BIRTHS.

A

ALLIN	Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, Newport,	July —, 1651
	Mary,	Feb. 24, 1652
	John,	Nov. —, 1654
	Priscilla,	Dec. —, 1659
	Samuel,	April, 1661
	Dorothy, of Matthew and Sarah, Plymouth Colony, April 8, 1659.	
	Miriam,	Dartmouth, June, 1661
	Deborah,	May, 1663
	Samuel,	Feb., 1665-6
	Mary,	Nov., 1668
	Ahazadiah,	April 2, 1671
	Matthew,	June 10, 1677
	Abigail, of Joseph and Sarah, Dartmouth,	April 1,1663
	Rose,	Oct. 1, 1665
	Joseph,	March 4, 1667
	John,	July 15, 1669
	Philip,	July 3, 1671
	William,	Aug. 10, 1673
ALMY	William, of Job and Mary, Warwick,	Feb. 20, 1663-4
	Christopher,	Feb. 20, 1663-4
	William,	Sept. 5, 1665
	Susanna,	Jan. 29, 1666-7
	Audrey,	April 5, 1669
	Deborah,	Aug. 5, 1671
	Katharine,	Jan. 22, 1673-4
	Sarah, wife of Holder, born	June 26, 1752
	Elizabeth, of Holder and Sarah, Portsmouth,	July 18, 1769
	Christopher,	June 17, 1771
	Mary,	Jan. 24, 1773
	Isaac,	March 3, 1777
	Rebecca,	June 2, 1779
	Jacob,	Feb. 24, 1782
	Phebe,	March 18, 1791

ALMY Holder, of Job, Jr., and Sarah, Portsmouth, Aug. 26, 1777
Samuel, March 19, 1780
Alice, Nov. 8, 1781
Elizabeth, May 16, 1784
Andrew, Newport, Sept. 21, 1787
Catharine, of Isaac and Susanna, Portsmouth, Oct. 17, 1790
Nancy, Oct. 3, 1793
Ruth, of Peleg and Susanna, Portsmouth, June 7, 1794
Samson, Sept. 15, 1795
Lydia, wife of Christopher, born July 31, 1769.
Joseph, of Christopher and Lydia, June 30, 1795
Mary Lawton, Oct. 30, 1796
Jacob, Newport, July 17, 1800
Robert Lawton, Feb. 6, 1802
Lydia, Nov. 23, 1803
Obadiah, June 3, 1805
Sarah, April 26, 1807
Rhoda, June 15, 1810
Samuel Holder, April 13, 1812
Phebe, Oct. 21, 1815
James, of Isaac and Hannah, Portsmouth, Oct. 18, 1801
William, Aug. 18, 1803
Edward, May 8, 1805
Susanna, May 10, 1807
Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1813
ANTHONY John, of Abraham and Alice, Portsmouth, Nov. 17, 1672
Susanna, Aug. 29, 1674
Mary, Aug. 29, 1674
William, Oct. 31, 1675
William, Oct. 31, 1675
Susanna, 2nd, Oct. 14, 1677
Mary, Jan. 2, 1679
Abraham, Feb. 21, 1682
Thomas, June 30, 1684
Alice, Jan. 22, 1685-6
James, Jan. 22, 1685-6
Amy, June 30, 1688
Isaac, April 10, 1690
Jacob, Nov. 15, 1693
John, of John and Frances, Portsmouth, June 28, 1671
Joseph, Oct. 28, 1673
William, July 18, 1676
Susanna, Jan. 1, 1677-8
Mary, June 16, 1680
Sarah, Oct. 1, 1682
Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1684
Alice, April 26, 1686
William, of William and Patience, Portsmouth, March 13, 1701-2
Abigail, June 23, 1704
Gideon, Aug. 14, 1706
David, Sept. 19, 1709
Susanna, Sept. 26, 1712
Joseph, Sept. 4, 1715
Mary, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Middletown, Aug. 29, 1758

ANTHONY Gould, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Middletown ,Sept. 30, 1759.
Elizabeth, July 16, 1762
Jonathan, March 29, 1765
Elijah, Oct. 19, 1767
Thomas, of Joseph, Jr., and Elizabeth, Tiverton, Aug. 25, 1712
Mary, Dec. 4, 1713
Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1715
Peckham, of Daniel and Sylvester, Middletown, Oct. 11, 1770
Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1772
Abraham, Nov. 14, 1774
Abigail, Feb. 3, 1776
Rhoda, Nov. 9, 1780
Mary, of Daniel and Amy, Newport, Oct. 7, 1786
Ruth, April 14,1788
Abraham, July 29, 1790
Benjamin, ———, Jan. 19, 1792
Amy, Newport, Feb. 1, 1794
Sarah, of Isaac and Mary, Newport, Sept. 15, 1719
Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1733
Philip, of Abraham and Letitia, Portsmouth, Feb. 2, 1784
Mary, March 28, 1785
Susanna, Dec. 17, 1786
Mary, June 23, 1788
Benjamin, Feb. 28, 1790
Eunice, July 24, 1791
Hannah, Sept. 1, 1793
Stephen, Dec. 24, 1795
Phebe, March 19, 1798
Abraham, Oct. 1, 1800
Sarah, of John and Susannah, his wife, afterwards wife of Thomas Gould, born Aug. 1, 1697.
Susanna, of John and Johanna, Newport, June 20, 1723
Elizabeth, May 18, 1728
Mary, June 6, 1731
Elam, of Jonathan and Lydia, Middletown, Oct. 5, 1791
Jacob, March 20, 1792
Asa, Portsmouth, Feb. 12, 1794
Ruth, Middletown, Jan. 26, 1796
Silas, April 25, 1798
Josiah, Aug. 28, 1800
Ayis, Washington, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1802
Isaac, Bern, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1806
David, Schagticoke, Rensaeller Co., N. Y., May 25, 1809
Elizabeth, of Abraham and Mary, Portsmouth, Nov. 6, 1744
Daniel, Warwick, May 2 ·, 1750
Lucy, Nov. 21, 1751
David Feb 15, 1754
Hannah, Sept. 14, 1757
Job, Nov. 10, 1758
Sarah, March 9, 1763
Joseph, of Elijah and Lois, Middletown, June 29, 1794
George, Oct. 31, 1796
Joseph, Dec. 23, 1798

ANTHONY Hannah, of Elijah and Lois, Middletown, Feb. 15, 1802
Hannah, of Giles and Alice, Portsmouth, Oct. 27, 1789
Alice, Oct. 11, 1792
Giles, July 15, 1794
Isaac, Aug. 12, 1796
Harriett, July 21, 1799
Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1802
Mary, Feb. 25, 1805
Abigail, of Beriah and Anne, Middletown, Aug. 31, 1796
Susanna, June 17, 1799
George Hathaway, of George and Margaret, Middletown, May 1, 1830.
Joseph Sisson, March 11, 1833
Elijah, May 28, 1835
Rachel, Nov. 15, 1837
James, Nov. 6, 1840
William, April 6, 1843
Hannah Green, Dec. 10, 1844
Sarah, of Joseph and Ruth, Middletown, Nov. 28, 1832
Edward, Jan. 28, 1835
Lois, May 7, 1836
Susanna, April 5, 1840
Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1842

B

BARKER Ann, of William and Elizabeth, Newport, Nov. 29, 1688
Elizabeth, May 24, 1690
James, Jan. 26, 1691-2
Patience, Feb. 27, 1693-4
Peter, Jan. 28, 1695-6
Mary, Jan. 10, 1697-8
William, April 9, 1700
Frances, March 10, 1702
Wait, June 1, 1705
Joshua, } Nov. 10, 1707
Abigail, }
Elizabeth, of Peter and Sarah, ———, Jan. 26, 1726
Giles, Newport, June 24, 1733
William, March 24, 1731
Peter, Feb. 2, 1728
Giles, May 3, 1735
Matthew, of Peter and Sarah, Newport, Jan. 31, 1737-8
Joshua, March 18, 1740, died July 16, 1823, aged 84
Benjamin, Sept. 7, 1742
Abraham, Feb. 18, 1744
Ruth, of Abraham and Susanna, Tiverton, Jan. 15, 1746
Elizabeth, June 23, 1748
Ann, Aug. 17, 1750
Mary, Aug. 16, 1752
Joseph, Aug. 30, 1754
Abraham, Sept. 25, 1757
Thomas, May 9, 1759

BARKER Susanna, of Abraham and Susanna, Tiverton, Oct. 26, 1761
Eleanor, Sept. 14, 1764
Peleg, of Peter and Ruth, Middletown, Nov. 21, 1753
Matthew, May 21, 1756
Sarah, Jan. 28, 1858
Benajah, Feb. 16, 1760
Hannah, Jan. 26, 1762
Peter, May 28, 1765
Ruth, July 7, 1767
Rhoda, March, 22, 1770
Lawton, April 5, 1772
William, June 10, 1774
Martha, of Benjamin and Sarah, Newport, March 26, 1770
Weltham, Aug. 14, 1771
Stephen, Sept. 15, 1773
Abraham, July 19, 1775
Sarah, Aug. 15, 1782
Frances, July 23, 1784
Joseph, of Matthew and Mary, Middletown, Nov. 20, 1761
Richard, Jan. 10, 1763
Abigail, Jan 27, 1765
William, Sept. 20, 1768
Anne, Jan. 13, 1776
James, Feb 9, 1780
Matthew, Newport, Nov. 17, 1785
Perry Chase, of Benajah and Sarah, Middletown, Nov. 15, 1789
Elizabeth, of Benajah and Hannah, Portsmouth, April 12, 1794
Joseph Anthony, of Joseph and Margaret, Tiverton, March 13, 1801.
John Hadwen, July 11, 1802
Abraham, Nov. 17, 1803
Eleanor, of Abraham and Margaret, Tiverton, Dec. 4, 1820
Benjamin, Sept 24, 1822
Abraham T., July 7, 1824
Elizabeth H., Aug. 11, 1826
BARNEY Jonathan, of Jacob and Dorcas, Newport, July 29, 1727
Nathaniel, Sept. 19, 1729
Benjamin, of Nathaniel and Amy, Newport, June 21, 1757
Joseph, Jan. 16, 1759
Rebecca, Feb. 8, 1761
Joseph Proud, Jan. 10, 1763
Sarah, of Nathaniel and Hepzibah, Newport, June 25, 1765
Dorcas, April 17, 1768
Jacob, June 30, 1771
Amy, May 4, 1773
BARRETT Rosanna, of Christopher and Catharine, Barbadoes, May —, 1665.
BEERE Mary, of John and Patience, Newport, Aug. 6, 1666
Edward, of Henry and Patience, Newport, Aug. 5, 1669
Patience, Sept. 6, 1671
Henry, Sept. 7, 1673
Katharine, Oct. 22, 1675
John, Dec. 29, 1678
Katharine, Feb. 25, 1680-1

BEERE Charles, of Henry and Patience, Newport,	Sept. 4, 1783
Mary,	Sept. 16, 1684
BENNETT Robert, of Robert and Rebecca, Newport,	March —, 1650
Joseph, of Joseph and Margaret, Newport,	Oct. 4, 1674
Elizabeth, of John and Susan, Newport,	Oct. 12, 1724
BILLINGS Mary, of Samuel and Seaborne, Newport,	April 5, 1652
Amie,	Oct. 20, 1658
BLISS Freelove, of John and Demaris, Newport,	Nov. 17, 1672
BORDEN Matthew, of Richard and Joan, Portsmouth,	May —, 1638
John,	Sept. —, 1640
Joseph,	Jan. 3, 1642-3
Sarah,	May —, 1644
Samuel,	July —, 1645
Benjamin,	May —, 1649
Amie, Providence,	Feb. —, 1653
Mary, of Thomas and wife, Providence,	Oct. —, 1664
Dinah, of Thomas and Mary, Providence,	Oct. —, 1665
William,	Jan. 10, 1667
Joseph,	Nov. 20, 1669
Mercy,	Nov. 3, 1672
Experience,	June 8, 1675
Meribah, ————,	Dec. 19, 1676
Richard, of John and Mary, Portsmouth,	Oct. 24, 1671
Amy,	May 30, 1677
Joseph,	Dec. 3, 1680
Thomas,	Dec. 30, 1682
Hope,	March 3, 1685
William,	Aug. 15, 1689
Mary, of Matthew and Sarah, Portsmouth,	Sept. 20, 1674
Matthew,	Aug. 14, 1676
Joseph,	July 17, 1678
Sarah,	Dec. 29, 1680
Ann,	Jan. 5, 1682-3
Thomas,	April 9, 1685
Richard,	Oct. 10, 1687
Abraham,	March 29, 1690
John,	Aug. 20, 1693
Benjamin,	April 5, 1696
Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Newport,	June 30, 1710
Matthew,	Jan. 21, 1711
Joseph,	Oct. 2, 1713
Joseph 2nd,	Sept. 28, 1714
Thomas,	May 30, 1717
Sarah,	Oct. 24, 1718
Ruth,	Nov. 6, 1720
Joseph,	May, 16, 1724
Benjamin,	May 9, 1726
Elizabeth,	July 27, 1727
Sarah, of John and Elizabeth, Newport,	May 2, 1719
Ann,	Aug. 25, 1720
Joseph, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Tiverton,	April 2, 1716
Sarah,	Jan. 10, 1717-18
Abraham,	Sept. 24, 1719
Elizabeth,	Sept. 24, 1719

BORDEN Benjamin, of Abraham and Elizabeth, ——, July 17, 1721
Matthew, ——, April 2, 1723
Edward, ——, March 11, 1725
Edward 2nd, ——, May 31, 1727
Mary, March 10, 1729
John, April 16, 1731
Gideon, Sept. 16, 1733
Joseph, of Samuel and Peace, Tiverton, Oct. 14, 1736
Perry, Nov. 9, 1739
Anne, March 18, 1743
Joseph, of Matthew and Hannah, Newport, Feb. 8, 1741
William, March, 5, 1746
Hannah, June 18, 1749
John, Portsmouth, was born Feb. 16, 1752.
Waite, of John and Eleanor, Portsmouth, June 8, 1776
Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1778
Ruth, Sept. 27, 1781
John, Nov. 19, 1783
Isaac, of John and Sarah, Portsmouth, Sept. 9, 1787
Stephen, May 3, 1789
Eleanor, Jan. 26, 1791
Asa, Jan. 24, 1793
Ann, Feb. 13, 1795
Mary, Dec. 28, 1797
Levi, May 27, 1801
Cyrus, Feb. 3, 1803
William, Nov. 27, 1805
BOSS Edward, of Edward and Susanna, Newport, Jan. 20, 1684-5
Susanna, July 21, 1687
Peter, Sept. 15, 1695
BOWEN David, of Jonathan and Sarah, Newport, Aug 29, 1788
Stephen, Jan. 25, 1795
Mary, March 23, 1797
George, July 7, 1799
Edward Shove, of David and Elizabeth, Newport, March 6, 1814
Mary Chase, Feb. 19, 1816
Gilbert Chase, Nov. 26, 1819
Esther, Jan. 9, 1822
BOWERS Anne, of Jonathan, (boat builder) and Mary, Newport, Jan. 18, 1733.
Mary, March 6, 1736
BRIGGS, John, of John and Frances, South Kingstown, Jan. 25, 1667-8
James, Feb. 12, 1670
Frances, Feb. 26, 1672-3
Richard, Newport, Feb. 1, 1674-5
BROOKS Hannah, of Thomas and Hannah, Newport July 6, 1672
Mary, Jan. 28, 1673-4
BROWNELL Ruth, of Thomas and Abigail, Portsmouth, Jan. 11, 1745
Ann, Aug, 3, 1747
Joseph, June 9, 1751
Joseph 2nd, Feb. 21, 1754
Rebecca, of Stephen and Susanna, ——, Feb. 16, 1770
David, Feb. 26, 1772
Nancy, Sept. 23, 1773

BROWNELL David 2nd, of Stephen and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1775
Stephen, May 10, 1778
Isaac, July 1, 1780
Moses, May 10, 1782
Susanna, April 10, 1784
Stephen Fish, Dec. 1, 1786
Peter, July 8, 1788
BRYER Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary, Newport, June 18, 1682
Mary, Nov. 8, 1692
Joseph, Sept. 5, 1694
Matthew, Aug. 23, 1696
John, Sept. 17, 1703
BULL Jireh, of Henry and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Sept. —, 1638
BUFFUM Joshua, of Samuel and Annie, Newport, May 30, 1717
Walter, Feb. 22, 1718-19
Amy, of Walter and Elizabeth, Newport, July 10, 1747
Thomas Barker, of Susan Ann and David, Newport, July 15, 1813.
Ann Barker, Dec. 22, 1815
Benjamin, Oct. 11, 1818
Eleanor, July 7, 1820
Benjamin 2nd, Oct. 22, 1822
Susan, May 3, 1826

C

CARPENTER Elizabeth of Jabez and Elizabeth, Newport, Oct. 15, 1727
Richard, Sept. 3, 1729
Mary, Nov. 23, 1731
Caleb, May 12, 1734
Ruth, May 17, 1737
Jabez, March, 27, 1744
Joseph, May 24, 1748
Jabez, of Caleb and Anna, Newport, July 12, 1772
Eilzabeth, Aug. 18, 1772
Joseph, Aug. 22, 1774
Mary, South Kingstown, May 14, 1776
Hannah, Jan. 16, 1781
Anna, widow of Caleb, and daughter of Joseph and Mary Rodman, Newport, May 18, 1746
CARR John, of John and Wait, Newport, Nov. 23, 1691
Silas, of George and Sarah, Jamestown, March 29, 1839
John Foster, July 19, 1840
George Fox, July 26, 1842
CASEY Mary, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, Feb. 1, 1719-20
Elizabeth, June 3, 1722
John, of John and Mary, Newport, Nov. 30, 1729
Rebecca, March 2, 1731
Sarah, Dec. 4, 1732
Hannah, Jan. 29, 1733
Amy, Oct. 3, 1735
John, March 9, 1739
CHABONER Job, of Walter and Anne, Newport, Feb. 5, 1750-1

CHABONER Philadelphia, wife of Job, and daughter of Daniel and Philadelphia Howland, born at East Greenwich, Jan. 3, 1757, died at Philadelphia, Dec. 6, 1826
Walton, of Job and Philadelphia, Newport, Nov. 9, 1786
Daniel, Jan. 6, 1789
John Morton, June 19, 1792
Mary, Aug. 16, 1794
Thomas, } George, } Sept. 18, 1798
CHAMBERLAIN Susanna, of John and Katharine, Newport, Aug. —, 1664
Peleg, Aug. —, 1666
Jane, Dec. —, 1667
CHANDERS Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Margaret, Newport, Aug. 27, 1731
CHAPMAN Ralph, of Ralph and Mary, Scituate, Jan. 7, 1679-80
John, Newport, Aug. 5, 1682
Isaac, Dec. 29, 1684
William, March, 7, 1687
Isaac, of Isaac and Mary, Newport, July, 28, 1715
James, Sept. 4, 1717
John, Aug. 20, 1724
CHASE Abigail, of Joseph and Sarah, Portsmouth, July, 6, 1695
Lydia, Oct. 18, 1696
Joab, Oct. 21, 1698
Alice, Wickapimsett, Sept. 6, 1700
Phebe, of Samuel and ———, Swanzey, Jan. 22, 1700
Martha, Feb. 24, 1702
Susanna, April 7, 1704
Elisha, May 5, 1706
Samuel, Jan. 29, 1709
Eliezer, Jan. 27, 1711
Gilbert, of Peter and Hepzibah, Middletown, Aug. 10, 1770
Anna, May 12, 1772
Richard, May 29, 1774
James, ——— ——— ———
William, May 29, 1776
James, March 22, 1779
Alice, May 19, 1781
Elizabeth, of Aaron and Elizabeth, (Prudence) Portsmouth, Dec. 8, 1755
Darius, May 8, 1757
Daniel, Feb. 2, 1759
Martha, Aug. 2, 1760
Alice, Sept. 19, 1762
Perry, Jan. 23, 1764
Martha 2nd, Sept. 11, 1765
Sarah, Dec. 7, 1767
Royal, Oct. 9, 1769
Lydia, May 20, 1771
Ruth, Oct. 7, 1774
Mary, of Aaron and Elizabeth, Middletown, Sept. 22, 1777
James, of Zaccheus and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, March 5, 1760
Isaac, Feb. 5, 1764

CHASE John, April 25, 1766
Elizabeth, March 18, 1769
Shadrach, Nov. 28, 1771
Alice, Aug. 17, 1774
Isaac, of James and Lydia, Middletown, June 10, 1765
Hannah, of Daniel and Mary, Middletown, Feb. 22, 1779
Darius, of Daniel and Hannah, ———, April 19, 1782
Elizabeth, of James and Alice, (wife of John Hathaway, Freetown) Swanzey, March 20, 1728
Alice, of James and Alice, (wife of Thomas Gould, Middletown,) Freetown, Oct. 8, 1732
Mary, of James and Alice, (wife of Edward Sisson, Newport,)Freetown, July 6, 1739
Zaccheus, of James and Alice, Freetown, Nov. 4, 1737
Zaccheus, of Isaac and Phebe, Portsmouth, May 13, 1789
Isaac, April 8, 1791
Peter, May 24, 1793
Clarke, of Isaac and Phebe, Portsmouth, April 2, 1796
Mary, Jan. 19, 1804
Alice, of James and Huldah, Little Compton, Sept. 5, 1764
Elizabeth Folger, of Gilbert and Mary, Nantucket, April 17, 1793
Peter, Newport, March 24, 1795
William, March 29, 1798
Gilbert, July 3, 1800
Gilbert, 2nd, Aug. 5, 1806
Samuel Elam, July 24, 1810
Mary Folger, July 26, 1813
Matthew Franklin, Jan. 15, 1816
Hannah, of Nathan and Anne, Tiverton, Nov. 22, 1793
Almy, July 20, 1795
Holder, March 17, 1797
Eliza, Feb. 25, 1799
Mary, Sept. 4-5, 1800
Aby, July 25, 1802
Rowland, Jan. 23, 1804
Obadiah March 2, 1806
Ruth Ann, Sept. 21, 1810
Jacob, of Shadrach and Rebecca, Portsmouth, Sept. 14, 1803
Stephen Brayton, of Stephen B. and Mary, Newport, Dec. 1, 1817
James, Swanzey, June 2, 1820
Elizabeth Thurston, of Josiah and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Oct. 4, 1827
Benjamin Freeborn, July 19, 1830
Hannah Freeborn, June 19, 1832
Charles, of Jacob and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, July 28, 1841
Eugene, of Daniel and Hariett Ann, Prudence, Oct. 29, 1846
Pliny, July 18, 1851
Murray, Dec. 20, 1852
Phebe, Feb. 21, 1855
Peter Lawton, of Stephen and Ruth, Portsmouth, May 25, 1833
Elizabeth Gould, April 4, 1835
Stephen Gould, June 17, 1841
Anna Lawton, July 25, 1843
CLARK Weston, of Jeremiah and Frances, Newport, July 2, 1648

CLARKE Mary, of Walter and Content, Newport,	March 10, 1661
Hannah, of Walter and Hannah, Newport,	Oct. 28, 1667
Catharine,	May 1, 1669
Content,	Aug. 1, 1671
Frances,	Jan. 14, 1673-4
Jeremiah,	Feb. 21, 1675-6
Deliverance,	June 16, 1678
Mary, of Weston and Mary, Newport,	Jan. 11, 1669-70
John,	Aug. 15, 1672
Weston,	Feb. 18, 1674
Weston,	April 15, 1677
Jeremiah,	Nov. 26, 1685
Hope, of James and Hope, Newport,	Dec. 29, 1673
Hope, of Latham, Jr., and Hope, Newport,	March 10, 1689
Jeremiah, of Weston and Rebecca, Newport,	July 27, 1692
Mary,	Feb. 8, 1693-4
Elizabeth,	Nov. 5, 1695
Weston,	Aug. 25, 1697
Anne, of John and Elizabeth, Newport,	July 6, 1730
Nathaniel,	Aug. 26, 1732
Jeremiah,	March, 3, 1734
George,	May 17, 1736
James,	Feb. 14, 1737-8
Amy, of Nathaniel and Mary, Newport,	Sept. 26, 1763
Elizabeth,	Sept. 16, 1765
Mary,	June 9, 1767
Rebecca,	March 8, 1769
Sarah,	June 14, 1771
John,	Jan. 18, 1773
Joseph,	Jan. 10, 1775
Joseph, 2nd,	Jan. 30, 1776
Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Eunice, Newport,	May 11, 1784
Jacob Barney,	June 3, 1786
CLAYTON Ann, of David and Ann, Newport,	May —, 1689
CLIFTON Patience, of Thomas and Mary, Newport,	July 2, 1646
CODDINGTON William, of William and Anne, Newport,	Jan. 18, 1651
Nathaniel,	May, 23, 1653
Mary,	May 16, 1654
Thomas,	Nov. 5, 1655
John,	Dec. ---, 1656
Noah,	Nov. 12, 1658
Anne,	June 6, 1660
Anne,	July 20, 1663
William, of Thomas and Mary, Newport,	Dec. 1, 1690
Mary,	Jan. 15, 1692-3
CODNER Richard, of Richard and Phebe, Newport,	Aug. 11, 1676
Savery,	March 2, 1678
COGGESHALL Mary, of Joshua and Joan, Rhode Island,	Feb. --, 1654-5
Josiah,	May --, 1656
John,	Dec. --, 1659
Josias,	Nov. --, 1662
Daniel,	April --, 1665
Humility,	Jan. --, 1669-70
Caleb,	Dec. 17, 1672

COGGESHALL James, of John and Patience, Newport, Feb. 17, 1659-60
Mary, March 10, 1661
Joseph, May 31, 1665
Rebecca, June 20, 1667
Patience, Aug. 13, 1669
Benjamin, July 27, 1672
Content, March 28, 1674
Content, May 10, 1676
Elizabeth, of John, Jr., and Mary, Portsmouth, March 29, 1698
Ann, July 30, 1699
John, Aug. 19, 1701
Giles, April 5, 1703
Giles, 2nd, Dec. 3, 1704
James, Dec. 10, 1706
Elizabeth, of Thomas, son of Joshua and Mary, Newport, Aug. 17, 1710
Joshua, of Joshua and Sarah, Newport, May 13, 1681
John, Dec. 14, 1683
Elizabeth, of Joshua and Sarah, Newport, March 9, 1686
Thomas, June 24, 1688
Josiah, Dec. 12, 1690
Richard, Feb. 11, 1692
Mary, March 13, 1695
Caleb, of Joshua and Sarah (2nd wife), Newport, Aug. 20, 1697
Sarah, March 22, 1699
James, March 17, 1701
A daughter, Jan. 15, 1703
Benjamin, (died Dec. 17, 1710) Jan. 31, 1705
Ann, Nov. 18, 1707
Wait, Jan. 11, 1709
Comfort, April 22, 1711
Benjamin 2nd, Nov. 15, 1714
Martha, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Newport, Sept. 25, 1709
Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1710
Mary, Jan. 31, 1711-12
Content, Sept. 27, 1713
Sarah, Oct. 1, 1715
Katharine, April 2, 1717
Abraham, March 29, 1720
John, Sept. 1, 1722
Gideon, of Josiah and Comfort, Newport, March 15, 1720
Sarah, July, 3, 1721
Josiah, May 8, 1722
Robert, Oct. 14, 1724
Abigail, of Josias and Abigail, ———. July 14, 1730
Martha, April 22, 1732
James, of Benjamin and Sarah, Newport, Feb. 5, 1712
Alice, July 14, 1719
Rebecca, Dec 14, 1721
Ruth, Jan. 25, 1723-4
Job, of Caleb and Mercy, Newport, March 13, 1733
Peleg, Nov. 29, 1734
Elizabeth, of Cornelius and Mehitable, Newport, Aug. 27, 1764
Sarah, of James and Hannah, Newport, Dec. 4, 1737

COGGESHALL Mary, of James and Hannah, Newport,	April 5, 1739
Patience,	April 24, 1741
Benjamin,	March 2, 1743
Rebecca,	July 29, 1745
Hannah,	Aug. 3, 1747
Mary, of Caleb and Elizabeth, ———,	May 31, 1795
Job,	May 11, 1797
Giles Hosier, New York,	June 20, 1802
Elizabeth, of Boston, Portsmouth,	Jan. 19, 1804
Cynthia, wife of George, and daughter of Peleg and Elizabeth Sherman, Portsmouth,	Sept. 17, 1773
COLLINS Samuel, of Samuel and Hannah, Lynn,	Dec. 28, 1685
Samuel, of Samuel Elizabeth, Newport,	Feb. 24, 1711
Mary,	Oct. 3, 1713
Hannah,	Nov. 15, 1715
John,	Nov. 1, 1717
Elizabeth,	March 3, 1720
Rebecca,	May 24, 1722
Ruth,	July 3, 1724
Daniel,	Dec. 16, 1727
COLSON Ann, of Nathaniel and Sarah, Newport,	June 8, 1678
COOKE Priscilla, of Arthur and Margaret, Portsmouth,	May 20, 1679
Deborah, of Caleb and Mary, ———,	July 12, 1796
COOPER Robert, of Simon and Mary, Newport,	Oct. 10, 1664
Joseph,	Feb. 24, 1666-7
Mary,	July 20, 1669
Simon,	April 1, 1672
CORNELL Thomas, of Thomas, Jr., and Martha, Portsmouth,	Feb. 3, 1697-8
Susanna,	July 22, 1702
Gideon,	March 2, 1704
William,	July 26, 1705
George,	Dec. 11, 1707
Gideon,	July 11, 1710
Sarah,	Feb 20, 1712-13
Ruth, of George and Philadelphia, Portsmouth,	Feb. 12, 1697
Walter, of George and Deliverance, Portsmouth,	May 24, 1700
Philadelphia,	Nov. 22, 1702
George,	July 25, 1705
Thomas,	Sept. 6, 1707
Richard,	June 14, 1709
Job,	April 6, 1710
Susanna,	May 29, 1712
Clark,	July 23, 1713
Joseph,	March 19, 1716
Benjamin,	June 28, 1720
Sarah, of William and Hannah, Portsmouth,	April 26, 1724
Thomas,	Jan. 13, 1725-6
Abigail,	July 11, 1728
Hannah,	Nov. 22, 1730
Elizabeth,	May 17, 1740
Walter, of George and Elizabeth,	Oct. 11, 1729
Latham,	Oct. 23, 1733
Thomas,	Sept. 22, 1731

CORNELL Gideon, of George and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Dec. 6, 1737
Matthew, of George, Jr., and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Oct. 31, 1743
Benjamin, of George and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1733
John, of Walter and Eliza, Portsmouth, July 15, 1771
Robert, May 6, 1773
Benjamin, May 18, 1775
Walter, Sept. 15, 1777
Elizabeth Hadwen, of Walter and Lydia, Newport, Aug. 1, 1807
COZZENS Mary, of William and Sarah, Newport, Nov. 23, 1750
Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1761
Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, Newport, Aug. 20, 1754
John, July 25, 1757
William, of Leonard and Margaret, Newport, March 16, 1728
CRANSTON Samuel, of Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth, Newport, Jan. 17, 1707
Thomas, of Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth, Newport, Oct. 30, 1710
Mary, Jan. 29, 1712
Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1714
George, July 15, 1717

D

DENNIS Mary, of Robert and Sarah, Portsmouth, Sept. 22, 1673
Robert, Nov. 5, 1677
Sarah, Oct. 31, 1679
John, Aug. 15, 1682
Joseph, May 26, 1689
Robert, of Joseph and Sarah, Portsmouth, Sept. 27, 1727
Hannah, wife of Robert, and daughter of Thomas and Mercy Coggeshall, Newport, May 20, 1731
Ann, of Joseph and Sarah, Portsmouth, Oct. 24, 1787
Obediah, March 23, 1790
Lydia, April 14, 1791
Asa, June 7, 1793
Susanna, Oct. 20, 1799
Gideon, of Robert and Hannah, Portsmouth, July 8, 1752
Hannah, May 28, 1756
Joseph, May 31, 1759
Robert, Jan. 11, 1762
Thomas, Sept. 23, 1764
Jonathan, Jan. 15, 1767-8
George, June 26, 1769
Marcy, Feb. 14, 1772
Moses, June 20, 1777
Hannah, of Robert, Jr., and Ruth, Portsmouth, July 13, 1784
Sarah, March 28, 1786
Isaac, April 30, 1788
Robert, April 30, 1788
Rebecca, Nov. 12, 1789

DENNIS Ruth, of Robert Jr. and Ruth, Portsmouth, Oct. 16, 1791
David, Aug. 4, 1793
Abel, April 30, 1795
Anthony, June 13, 1799
Walter, July 18, 1801
Darius, June 1, 1803
Eliza, Aug. 22, 1805
Abraham, June 19, 1807
Eliza, 2nd, Jan. 28, 1810
Joseph, of George and Hannah, Portsmouth, Sept. 26, 1794
Amy, Sept. 29, 1795
Nathan, March 26, 1798
Dorcas, July 23, 1802
Jonathan, Oct. 10, 1808
Anna, of Jonathan and Hannah, ———, Sept. 22, 1792
Abigail, May 18, 1794
Samuel, Feb. 19, 1796
Ruth, Portsmouth, Sept. 16, 1797
Mary, April 27, 1799
James, Feb. 1, 1801
Richard, Sept. 5, 1802
Jonathan, Aug. 21, 1805
Jonathan, May 24, 1809
William, Oct. 10, 1811
Sarah, of John and Lydia, Newport, May 7, 1750
Gideon Gifford, of Samuel and Diana, Portsmouth, June 14, 1823
Samuel James, March 22, 1829
DESAINT Croix Christian, Barbadoes, July 2, 1653
DOCKRAY John Bigland, of John and Mary, Newport, Feb. 26, 1758
Abigail, Sept. 8, 1759
Abigail, 2nd, Jan. 27, 1761
Benjamin, Sept. 25, 1762
William Robinson, July 1, 1764
James Robinson, April 30, 1766
Mary, May 23, 1768
Susanna, Aug. 14, 1764
DURFEE Ann, of Thomas and Anne, Portsmouth, Aug 25, 1691
Sarah, March 1, 1693
Freeborn, Dec. 15, 1695
Patience, June 12, 1697
Mary, Jan. 22, 1700
Martha, Feb. 20, 1701-2
Gideon, Jan. 15, 1703
Thomas, June 6, 1706
Elizabeth, of John and Abigail, Tiverton, Oct. 1, 1793
Richard Borden, Feb. 20, 1796
Rebecca, Sept. 9, 1798
Eleanor, Dec. 9, 1801
DYRE Mary, of Samuel, Jr. and Judith, Newport, Dec. 7, 1742

E

EASTON Nicholas, of Peter and Anne, Newport, Nov. 12, 1644

EASTON John, of Peter and Anne, Newport,	Feb. 6, 1645-6
Mary,	Sept. 25, 1648
Peter,	Feb. 1, 1650-1
Anne,	Feb. 9, 1652-3
Patience,	Nov. 20, 1655
Wait,	July 25, 1657
Peter,	Feb 11, 1658-9
Joshua,	July 30, 1662
James,	Jan. 29, 1664
Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1665-6
Wait,	Nov. 8, 1668
James,	Oct. 7, 1671
James, of John and Mehitable, Newport,	Feb. 23, 1662-3
Peter,	Sept. 10, 1665
Mary,	June 16, 1668
John,	Sept. 7, 1670
Paul,	Feb. 2, 1672-3
Nicholas, of Nicholas and Elizabeth, Newport,	Feb. 4, 1667-8
Elizabeth,	Dec. 6, 1669
Freelove,	Feb., 1670-1
Patience,	April 22, 1675
Ann, of John and Dorcas, Newport,	Jan. 25, 1680-1
Hannah,	Aug. 9, 1682
Samuel,	Sept. 13, 1684
Mary,	Feb. 19, 1686-7
Joshua,	Aug. 22, 1689
Peter,	Aug. 5, 1691
John,	April 3, 1694
Patience,	Aug. 6, 1696
Jeames,	Dec. 22, 1698
Edward,	Feb. 2, 1700
Benjamin, } Dorcas, }	Jan. 12, 1705-6
Stephen, of James and Mary, Newport,	April 15, 1682
Nicholas, of James and Miriam, Newport,	Dec. 27, 1683
Mary,	Nov. 10, 1685
Mehitable,	Nov. 19, 1687
Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1689
Peter,	Nov. 4, 1691
Alice,	Nov. 4, 1695
Ruth,	Oct. 31, 1697
Rebecca, of Peter and Rebecca, Newport,	July 5, 1684
Peter,	Nov. 11, 1685
Ann,	Sept. 3, 1687
Joshua,	April 27, 1689
Thomas, of Thomas and Jerusha, Portsmouth,	April 11, 1686
Mary, of Peter and Content, Newport,	Feb. 9, 1705-6
Ann,	Nov. 5, 1707
Elizabeth,	July 17, 1711
Peter,	May 11, 1713
Holder,	Nov. 20, 1722
Walter,	Jan. 20, 1723-4
Peleg,	April 18, 1727
Katharine.	April 23, 1729

EASTON James, of Stephen and Sarah, Newport,	Aug. 8, 1710
John,	Nov. 15, 1713
Dorcas, of Samuel and Hannah, Newport,	Feb. 5, 1718-19
Elizabeth,	March 19, 1720
Joshua,	Sept. 11, 1721
Hannah,	Jan. 2, 1722-3
Samuel,	Sept. 11, 1724
John,	May 23, 1726
Ann,	Oct. 5, 1727
Joshua, of James and Alice, Newport,	Nov. 24 1729
Henry,	Jan. 22, 1731-2
John,	Nov. 19, 1733
Mary,	Nov. 27, 1735
James,	March 4, 1737-8
Patience,	Aug. 25, 1740
Alice,	Aug. 8, 1742
Dorcas,	Aug. 29, 1744
Abigail,	March 6, 1747
Hannah,	Aug. 8, 1750
Nicholas, of Nicholas and Hannah, Newport,	Jan. 1, 1717
Jonathan,	Nov. 24, 1719
Mary,	Sept. 27, 1721
Nicholas, of Peter and Mary, Newport,	Dec. 10, 1716
Miriam,	Dec. 23, 1718
Hannah,	Oct. 1, 1720
Edward, of Edward and Ruth, Newport,	Jan. 26, 1737-8
Ann,	Nov. 24, 1745
John,	Sept. 28, 1749
Giles,	May 14, 1754
Mary, of John, Jr., and Patience, Newport,	April 17, 1739
John,	July 21, 1741
Patience,	Nov. 18, 1743
Rebecca,	March 10, 1745
Sarah,	June 23, 1749
Patience,	April 4, 1751
Nicholas,	July 4, 1752
Joshua, of Peter and Ann,	Feb. 24, 1746-7
Content, of Walter and Meribah, Newport,	April 7, 1750
William,	Sept. 29, 1751
Katharine,	May 26, 1754
Elizabeth,	July 22, 1756
Ann,	Feb. 21, 1759
Walter,	June 13, 1761
Walter, 2nd,	June 20, 1762
Holder,	Feb. 1, 1766
Peter,	July 26, 1767
John Richardson,	Jan. 1, 1769
Job,	March 2, 1773
Alice, of James and Rebecca, Newport,	Oct. 29, 1762
Hannah,	Oct. 22, 1765
Mary,	Feb. 26, 1768
Patience,	Jan. 30, 1770
James,	May 3, 1772
Elizabeth,	Jan. 16, 1774

EASTON Dorcas, of James and Rebecca, Newport,	Feb. 15, 1776
John,	March 20, 1778
Abigail,	July 6, 1780
Henry,	May 22, 1783
Rebecca,	Dec. 5, 1785
EARL John, of Ralph and Mary, Freetown,	April 24, 1694
Mary, of John and Sarah, Swanzey,	May 4, 1722
Patience,	Sept. 2, 1724
John,	Sept. 4, 1727
Joseph,	Jan. 25, 1729
Lydia,	Aug. 2, 1732
Mehitable, of David and Abigail, Newport,	July 11, 1748
David,	March 28, 1750
Thomas,	Nov. 11, 1751
John,	Oct. 28, 1753
William,	Sept. 19, 1755
Sarah,	Sept. 4, 1756
Isaac,	Sept. 20, 1757
Abigail,	Nov. 27, 1758
John, 2nd,	July 1, 1760
Dorcas, of John and Dorcas, Newport,	April 14, 1769
John,	Jan. 15, 1771
Eunice,	March 5, 1774
Sarah,	Sept. 9, 1775
Elizabeth,	May 30, 1778
Jacob Barney,	Sept. 3, 1780
Phebe,	July 20, 1782
ESTES Richard, of Robert and Ann, Portsmouth,	July 2, 1717
Sarah,	Feb 13, 1719-20
Thomas,	April 17, 1725
Ann,	March 8, 1726
EVANS Dorcas, of Richard and Patience, Newport,	Sept. 29, 1686

F

FISH Lydia, of Thomas and Marcy, Portsmouth,	Nov. 10, 1725
Sarah, of David and Lydia, Portsmouth,	July 6, 1758
Sarah, of Preserved and Sarah, Portsmouth,	Feb. 14, 1780
Grizell, of Preserved and Ruth, Portsmouth,	March 16, 1700
Ruth,	Nov. 30, 1701
Thomas,	Dec. 1, 1703
Ammy,	Jan. 8, 1705-6
Sarah,	Jan. 23, 1707-8
FOWLER Robert,	July 12, 1657
FREEBORNE Mary, of Gideon and Sarah, Portsmouth,	Feb. 12, 1663-4
Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1666-7
Ann,	March 28, 1669
Martha,	Aug. 8, 1671
Susanna,	March 24, 1674
Patience,	March 4, 1676
William, of Gideon and Mary, Portsmouth,	Feb. 3, 1681-2
Gideon,	April 29, 1684
Thomas,	Feb. 5, 1687-8

FREEBORNE William, of Jonathan and Mary, Portsmouth,	Sept. 7, 1743
Jonathan,	July 22, 1745
Elizabeth,	Aug. 5, 1747
William, 2nd,	Sept. 12, 1749
FREEBORN Gideon, of Joseph and Dorcas,	Jan. 25, 1742
Henry,	Sept. 3, 1743
Joseph,	Dec. 12, 1745
Samuel, of Benjamin and Hannah, Portsmouth,	Jan. 29, 1791
Edmond,	Dec. 28, 1792
Jonathan,	April 16, 1794
Ruth,	Oct. 3, 1795
Elizabeth,	April 14, 1797
Hannah, of Benjamin and Susanna, Portsmouth,	Jan. 9, 1806

G

GODDARD Daniel, of John and Hannah, Newport,	April 24, 1747
Solomon,	Jan. 23, 1748-9
Townsend,	Oct. 23, 1750
Mary,	May 15, 1752
Rebecca,	March 1, 1754
John,	Dec. 27, 1755
Catharine,	April 11, 1757
John, 2nd,	Sept. 11, 1758
Job,	June 1, 1761
Henry,	———
Henry, 2nd,	———
Stephen,	March 25, 1764
Thomas,	April 2, 1765
Benjamin,	March 24, 1766
Edmond,	July 3, 1767
Susanna,	Jan. 19, 1769
GOULD Mary, of Daniel and Wait, Newport,	March 2, 1653
Thomas,	Feb. 22, 1654-5
Daniel,	Oct. 24, 1656
John,	May 4, 1659
Priscilla,	June 20, 1661
Jeremy,	May 5, 1664
James,	Oct. 13, 1666
Jeremy,	Feb. 2, 1668-9
Content,	April 28, 1671
Wait,	May 8, 1676
Mary, of Daniel and Mary, Newport,	March 22, 1681
Jeremiah,	April 22, 1682
Daniel,	Dec. 22, 1686
Thomas,	March 23, 1693
Mary, of John, Jr., and Sarah, Newport,	Nov. 29, 1688
Mary,	Nov. 29, 1689
Waite,	May 28, 1691
Sarah,	March 12, 1694
Content,	Sept. 25, 1695
John,	Aug. 19, 1698

GOULD	James, of James and Catharine, Newport,	June 14, 1696
	Walter,	April 2, 1698
	Priscilla, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Newport,	Feb. 3, 1692
	Marcy,	Dec. 13, 1694
	Daniel,	Dec. 18, 1696
	Thomas,	Dec. 1, 1698
	Joanna,	Oct. 24, 1700
	Jacob,	Nov. 21, 1704
	Elizabeth,	May 4, 1707
	John,	Feb. 15, 1708-9
	James,	July 5, 1711
	John, of John and Elizabeth, Newport,	March 12, 1734-5
	Charity,	Dec. 23, 1736
	Elizabeth,	May 24, 1739
	Mary, of Daniel and Ruth, Newport,	Dec. 20, 1708
	Ruth,	March 16, 1711
	Mary, of Jacob and Ann, Newport,	Sept. 28, 1733
	Elizabeth,	Nov. 19, 1758
	Elizabeth, of Thomas and Alice, Middletown,	June 19, 1758
	Daniel,	Jan. 19, 1760
	Thomas,	Dec. 17, 1761
	Alice,	Oct. 18, 1763
	Jeremiah,	Sept. 14, 1765
	James,	Aug. 10, 1767
	Anne,	March 24, 1769
	William,	July 9, 1771
	Mary,	May 14, 1773
	Abagail, of Thomas, Jr., and Alice, Newport,	June 10, 1776
	Abagail, of Daniel and Mary, Newport,	Nov. 19, 1720
	Priscilla,	Aug. 15, 1722
	Daniel,	Jan. 20, 1723-4
	Mary,	Jan. 1, 1726-7
	Jeremiah,	Nov. 1, 1728
	Thomas,	Feb. 25, 1730-1
	Anne,	May 29, 1733
	Waite,	Jan. 3, 1735-6
	Bathsheba,	July 28, 1738
	Anne, of Daniel and Mary, Middletown,	Dec. 19, 1782
	Lucy,	May 12, 1784
	Katharine,	May 11, 1785
	Daniel,	Aug. 17, 1787
	Lydia,	March 30, 1789
	Susanna,	March 30, 1789
	George,	Dec. 14, 1790
	Mary,	Sept. 2, 1793
	James, of Benjamin and Lydia, Newport,	June 21, 1762
	Margaret,	June 1, 1764
	Job,	March 6, 1767
	Anne,	Oct. 13, 1768
	Thomas,	March 31, 1770
	Hannah,	Aug. 17, 1772
	Henry,	April 22, 1774
	Henry, 2nd,	Sept. 12, 1775
	Elizabeth, of Thomas and Sarah, Middletown,	July 11, 1724

GOULD Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah, Middletown,	July 11, 1728
John,	Oct. 29, 1736
Giles, of Thomas T. and Phebe, Middletown,	May 18, 1783
Phebe,	Nov. 8, 1785
Daniel,	Jan. 2, 1787
Jeremy,	June 6, 1788
Mary, of Thomas, Jr., and Phebe, Middletown,	March 7, 1790
Alice,	March 7, 1790
Jeremy, of Thomas T. and Phebe, Middletown,	Aug. 21, 1791
Thomas,	March 14, 1796
Daniel,	July 7, 1798
Alice,	Oct. 17, 1799
Elizabeth, of John and Sarah, Middletown,	Oct. 5, 1762
Susanna,	July 23, 1764
Mary,	Oct. 24, 1765
Thomas,	March 20, 1767
Hannah,	Oct. 29, 1768
A daughter,	Aug. 29, 1770
Walter,	Aug. 20, 1771
James,	July 6, 1774
Sarah,	July 5, 1779
Rebecca,	Nov. 12, 1781
Alice, wife of Thomas, Middletown, and daughter of James and Alice Chase, born, Freetown,	Oct. 8, 1732
James, of James and Martha, Newport,	Nov. 25, 1739
Hannah, wife of James, and daugher of Stephen and Mary Wanton, Newport, born	May 1, 1747
Stephen, of James and Hannah,	Dec. 30, 1781
Isaac,	Jan. 9, 1783
James W.,	July 26, 1784
David,	March 19, 1786
Daniel, Newport,	April 28, 1790
Martha, wife of James and daughter of Benjamin and Martha Stanton, born	Nov. 25, 1712
Benjamin, of James and Martha,	Aug. 12, 1735
Martha,	June 26, 1737
Joseph,	Sept. 7, 1741
Mary,	Nov. 2, 1743
Jonathan,	March 7, 1747
Hannah,	Sept. 23, 1748
Lydia Ann, of Henry and Abigail, Newport,	Oct. 12, 1808
Thomas B.,	June 22, 1813
Caleb, of Stephen and Hannah, Newport,	May 24, 1809
John Stanton,	March 14, 1812
George Shove, of George and Lydia, Middletown,	April 2, 1812
Daniel,	Jan. 30, 1814
Mary Weaver,	March 16, 1816
Sarah,	July 6, 1818
Susan Ann,	Sept. 7, 1820
Joseph Weaver,	Dec. 4, 1822
Francis,	Jan. 3, 1725
Stephen B.,	May 29, 1828
Abigail, of Thomas B. and Martha Smith, Newport,	Oct. 4, 1842

GOULD Henry Ecroyd, of Thomas B. and Martha Smith, Newport, June 13, 1844
GREENE David, Jamestown, was born at Rhode Island, June 24, 1677
Sarah Barber, wife of David, born March 25, 1682-3
Anna, of Joseph and Abigail, Jamestown, Feb. 4, 1751
Mary, March 18, 1754
Jonathan, Nov. 22, 1755
David, Jan. 6, 1758
Joseph, March 30, 1760
John Earl, of Jonathan and Abigail, Jamestown, Aug. 12, 1790
Ruth, Aug. 3, 1792
Sarah, Newport, March 6, 1794
Sarah, March 6, 1794
Abigail, May 9, 1796
Anna, April 24, 1799
David, Oct. 24, 1801
William, July 22, 1803
Joseph, Jan. 28, 1806
Jacob Barney, March 1, 1808

H

HADLY Mary, of John and Mary, Newport, April 3, 1764
Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1675-6
John, March 8, 1677
Sarah, Oct. 27, 1677
John, July 25, 1700
Mary, Sept. 23, 1703
Henry, April 26, 1705
William, of John and Ann, Newport, July 11, 1727
HADWEN John, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, Aug. 28, 1753
Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1755
Benjamin, Jan. 29, 1757
James, Nov. 13, 1758
Sarah, Dec. 6, 1760
Margaret, May, 11. 1763
Dorcas, April 8, 1765
Jacob Barney, March 24, 1767
Sarah, 2nd, Feb. 1, 1769
Barney, April 30, 1771
Ruth, March 17, 1774
Lydia, Dec. 13, 1775
Henry, of James and Mary, Newport, Aug. 14, 1788
Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1789
William, April 14, 1791
HALL Parker, of George and Charity, Portsmouth, Nov. 22, 1776
Mary, wife of Parker, and daughter of Ebenezer and Wait Payn, Freetown, Oct. 15, 1784
Eleanor, of Parker and Mary, Portsmouth, March 15, 1803
Wait, Nov. 18, 1804
Mary, Aug. 22, 1807
Welthan, July 12, 1809
Abigail, May 5, 1811

HALL Henry, of Parker and Mary, Portsmouth, Feb. 9, 1812
William, April 11, 1815
HARRIS Thomas, of Thomas and Elnatha, Providence, (born Newport,) Oct 19, 1665
Richard, Oct. 14, 1668
Nicholas, April 5, 1671
William, May 11, 1673
Mary, of Andrew and Mary, Providence, Oct. 24, 1671
Hannah, Nov. 22, 1673
HATHAWAY Elizabeth, wife of John, Freetown, and daughter of James and Alice Chase, born Swanzey, March 20, 1728
George, of John and Elizabeth, Freetown, Nov. 2, 1768
Sarah, of Aaron and Eleanor, Middletown, June 1, 1789
Ruth, of George and Susanna, Middletown, Aug. 7, 1803
Isaac, Dec. 13, 1804
Margaret, Aug. 6, 1808
William, Aug. 6, 1808
Micajah, Dec. 16, 1814
Susanna, Jan. 30, 1818
George, July 29, 1820
HAYDON William, of James and Deborah, Newport, Oct. 18, 1751
James, Nov. 29, 1753
John, July 24, 1755
HASZARD Jonathan, of Benjamin and Mehitable, Newport, Aug. 25, 1740
Thomas, Dec. 25, 1742
Redwood, June 18, 1761
James Barney, of James R. and Sarah, Newport, April 16, 1820
HAZARD Isaac Peace, of Rowland and Mary, South Kingstown, Oct. 3, 1794
Thomas Robinson, Jan. 3, 1797
Elizabeth, March 17, 1799
Rowland Gibson, Oct. 9, 1801
William Robinson, Dec. 15, 1803
Joseph Peace, Feb. 17, 1807
Isabella Wakefield, Aug. 3, 1809
Mary Peace, Aug. 15, 1814
Anna, Oct. 27, 1820
HEDLEY Henry, of Peleg and Hannah, Portsmouth, Dec. 23, 1772
Peleg, April 6, 1777
Rachel, Feb. 5, 1779
John, of Henry and Priscilla, Portsmouth, Nov. 14, 1800
HICKS Elizabeth, of George and Mary, Newport, April 18, 1701
Thomas, of Samuel and Susanna, Portsmouth, Feb. 18, 1703
Samuel, Aug. 15, 1704
Thomas, of Thomas and Ann, Portsmouth, Dec. 12, 1705-6
Weston, of Thomas and Almy, Portsmouth, April 28, 1707
Benjamin, Jan. 25, 1708-9
Mary, April 14, 1711
Margaret, Jan. 12, 1712-13
Thomas, of Samuel, Jr., and Mary, Tiverton, June 2, 1735
Thomas, of Stephen and Ann, Tiverton, Aug. 28, 1768
Robert, of Samuel, Jr., and Patience, Portsmouth, March 1, 1773
Sarah, April 7, 1776

HICKS Susanna, of Samuel, Jr., and Patience, Portsmouth, Jan. 10, 1780
Susanna, 2nd, Nov. 17, 1784
Deborah, July 23, 1786
Alice, Aug. 24, 1788
Mary, Aug. 4, 1792
Mary, wife of Robert, and daughter of David and Abigail Gifford, Portsmouth, March 12, 1780
Lydia Wing, of John and Lydia, Tiverton, March 27, 1705
John Russel, Dec. 16, 1807
Susanna, Aug. 17, 1809
Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1812
Mehitable, Dec. 12, 1813
HODGSON Robert, of Robert, Jr., and Sarah, Portsmouth, Jan. 13, 1697
HORNDALL Mary, of John and wife, Newport, ——, 1646
Mary, July 6, 1647
HOSIER William, of Giles and Elizabeth, Middletown, June 30, 1765
Elizabeth, March 14, 1770
James Mitchell, July 16, 1772
Giles, March 2, 1777
Mary, Aug. 20, 1780
Richard, Sept. 22, 1785
HOULDER Mary, of Christopher and Mary, Patience Island, May 6, 1662
Elizabeth, Newport, Jan. 4, 1664-5
Christopher, of Christopher and Hope, Newport, Dec. 25, 1666
Hope, March 25, 1668
Patience, Feb. 2, 1668-9
Patience, Aug. 16, 1671
John, Aug. 20, 1672
Content, May 22, 1674
Ann, Feb. —, 1675-6
HOVEHEN Mary, of Robert and Rachel, Portsmouth, Aug. 6, 1666
Alice, April —, 1668
HOWLAND Nathaniel, of Zoar and Abigail, Dartmouth, Oct. 5, 1657
Benjamin, May 8, 1659
Lydia, June 23, 1663
Mary, Feb. 23, 1665-6
Sarah, April —, 1668
Henry, Aug. 30, 1672
Abigail, Aug. 30, 1672
Joseph, of Jedediah and Mary, Newport, Dec. 25, 1710
HUDELSTON Henry, of Valentine and Katharine, Newport, Sept. 21, 1673
George, Sept. 28, 1677
HULING Walter, of John and Sarah, Newport, Nov. 13, 1707
HULL Katharine, of John and Aled, Jamestown, ——, 1689
Sarah Fowler, of John and Damaris, Jamestown, Dec. 18, 1750
HUNT Bartholomew, of Bartholomew and Ann, Newport, Dec. 7, 1654
Adam, Sept. —, 1656
Naomi, Sept. 15, 1658
Ezeckiel, March 8, 1663

I

IRISH Elizabeth, of Daniel and Martha, Little Compton, Oct. 17, 1699
David, Jan. 9, 1702-3
Priscilla, Sept. 18, 1705
John, Jan. 22, 1707-8
Charles, of John and Thankful, Little Compton, May 30, 1723
Elizabeth, of Charles and Abigail, Newport, March 17, 1755

J

JAMES Joseph, of William and Susanna, Newport, Feb. 24, 1679-80
John, of John and Lydia, Newport, Aug. 21, 1731
Ann, May 30, 1733
Martin, April 5, 1735

K

KEIRBY Sarah, of Richard and Patience, Dartmouth, May 1, 1667
John, March 2, 1672
Robert, March 10, 1674

L

LAKE Ethal, of William and Joanna, Newport, July, 5 1740
Richard, Feb. 23, 1743
LAPHAM John, of John and Mary, Newport, Dec. 13, 1677
William, Nov. 29, 1679
LAWTON Thomas, of Daniel and Rebecca, Portsmouth, March 1, 1666
Daniel, Oct. 28, 1667
Rebecca, Feb. 28, 1668-9
Jeremy, Dec. 20, 1670
Adam, Nov. 5, 1672
Elizabeth, March 12, 1674
Mary, Aug. 31, 1675
Ruth, of George and Mary, Portsmouth, Sept. 20, 1694
Esther, of Joseph and Sarah, May 14, 1726
Joseph, May 10, 1730
Elizabeth, of Giles and Hannah, Portsmouth, Jan. 16, 1752
Giles, Oct. 12, 1753
Hannah, July 9, 1756
George, Aug. 4, 1760
George, of Giles and Mary, Portsmouth, March 30, 1767
Anna, Aug. 2, 1768
Adam, March 27, 1770
Philip Wanton, Jan. 8, 1773
John, Oct. 12, 1776
Abigail, Oct. 12, 1776
John, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth, May 2, 1750
David, April 18, 1751

LAWTON Abigail, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth,	Oct. 22, 1752
Sarah,	April 7, 1754
Elizabeth,	Dec. 2 1755
Isaac,	July 27, 1757
Hannah,	Feb. 15, 1759
James,	Nov. 27, 1760
Mary,	Sept. 9, 1762
Stephen,	June 15, 1764
Philip,	Jan. 19, 1766
Nathan,	Sept. 15, 1767
Susanna,	Sept. 12, 1768
Peter,	Sept. 3,1770
Moses,	July 10, 1772
Ruth,	March 11, 1776
Thomas, of Isaac, Jr., and Elizabeth, Newport,	July 23, 1784
Josiah,	April 5, 1786
Phebe, Portsmouth,	Jan. 26, 1790
Solomon,	Feb. 28, 1792
Mary,	July 27, 1794
Jane,	April 27, 1797
Charles,	Sept. 21, 1799
John Gould,	Feb. 25, 1802
Sarah,	Nov. 25, 1804
Suetonius, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, Portsmouth,	Feb. 12, 1788
Jesse, of James and Susanna, Portsmouth,	Dec. 10, 1789
Rebecca,	Oct. 15, 1791
Simeon,	Sept. 27, 1793
Moses, of Adam and Abigail, Portsmouth,	May 10, 1796
Mary,	Oct. 28, 1797
Abner,	Oct. 18, 1898
Hannah,	Dec. 28, 1850
Alice,	April 3, 1803
Sarah, Middletown,	Jan. 1, 1805
Abigail,	May 14, 1808
Susanna, of Peter and Waite, Portsmouth,	Oct. 5, 1795
Eleanor,	June 12, 1797
Ruth,	June 25, 1800
Obadiah,	July 3, 1802
Hannah,	June 17, 1804
Anna,	Aug. 16, 1806
Isaac,	Oct 22, 1808
Obadiah, 2nd,	Jan. 24, 1811
Catharine,	Oct. 15, 1813
Elizabeth, of Robert and Mercy, Newport	Oct. 2, 1762
Sarah Easton,	March 18, 1769
Elizabeth, of Josiah and Mary, Newport,	May 19, 1811
Ann, of Darius Perry and Susanna, Portsmouth, born at Swanzey,	March 6, 1815
Mariah,	Oct. 20, 1817
LEACH Ann, of Thomas and Sarah, Newport,	June 29, 1710
Thomas,	July 25, 1712
Mary,	Feb. 15, 1713-14
John,	Oct 10, 1715

LEACH Joseph, of Thomas and Sarah, Newport,	July 29, 1717
Sarah,	June 24, 1719
Elizabeth,	Oct. 31, 1720
Ruth,	Feb. 22, 1721-2
Benjamin,	Oct. 2, 1723
James,	Sept. 30, 1725

M

MALINS Mary, of Robert and Patience, Newport,	Oct. 21, 1675
Robert,	Jan. 22, 1676-7
MARSH John, of Jonathan and Sarah, Newport,	Sept. 11, 1687
Phebe, of Jonathan and Mary, Newport,	June 16, 1729
Daniel,	Oct. 1, 1731
Jonathan,	Oct. 17, 1733
Mary,	Aug. 24, 1735
Gould,	July 12, 1738
James,	Sept. 27, 1740
Nathaniel,	July 26, 1742
William,	July 22, 1743
Jeremiah,	Aug. 17, 1744
Carr,	Jan. 11, 1746-7
Ruth,	Sept. 4, 1748
Phebe,	Feb. 1, 17 0
Ruth, 2nd,	June 1, 1752
Elizabeth, of Jonathan, Jr., and Elizabeth, Middletown,	Dec. 15, 1767
MARTIN James, of John and Lydia, Newport,	April 5, 1735
MEW Ruth, of Nowell and Mary, Newport,	Dec. 5, 1682
Richard,	Jan. 1, 1683-4
Mary,	——, 1689
MITCHELL Elizabeth, of Richard and Elizabeth, Newport,	July 13, 1709
Richard,	Sept. 5, 1710
Marcy,	Oct. 17, 1712
James,	April 20, 1715
Joseph,	Nov. 25, 1720
Mary, of James and Anne, Middletown,	Nov. 16, 1739
James,	Aug. 31, 1743
Elizabeth,	May 9, 1746
Hepzibah,	Jan. 4, 1750
Richard,	July 25, 1754
Mary, of James and Rhoda, Middletown,	Aug. 12, 1769
Jethro Folger, of Richard and Joanna, Middletown,	March 14, 1778
Isaac,	Aug. 21, 1779
John,	Jan. 15, 1781
Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1782
Peter,	July 3, 1784
Sarah,	May 19, 1787
Joanna,	Dec. 3, 1788
Ann,	Aug. 6, 1791
Richard,	Feb. 20, 1793

MITCHELL Mary, wife of James, Nantucket,	Aug. 30, 1735
Joseph, of Jethro F. and Anne, Middletown,	April 21, 1802
James,	March 24, 1804
Mary,	April 2, 1806
Daniel,	Jan. 29, 1808
Susanna,	May 7, 1811
Elizabeth,	June 3, 1813
William,	May 22, 1816
Hannah,	Dec. 27, 1818
Anna G.,	Aug. 28, 1827
Rhoda, of James and Elizabeth, Newport,	May 20, 1795
David,	Nov. 17, 1799
Sarah,	Dec. 8, 1803
James,	Dec. 2, 1806
Rebecca Gould, of Isaac and Sarah, Middletown,	April 8, 1808
Joanna, of John and Catharine, Middletown,	Feb. 12, 1807
Sarah,	Sept. 12, 1808
Lydia,	Sept. 1, 1810
John,	July 25, 1812
Catharine,	Oct. 22, 1814
Lucy G., of John and Lucy, Middletown,	Oct. 2, 1817
Julia Ann, of John and Catharine, Middletown,	Jan. 29, 1828
Susan Ann, of Richard, Jr., and Lydia, Middletown,	June 10, 1819
Edward,	April 10, 1821
Peleg,	Feb. 14, 1823
MOTT Rebecca, of Adam and Mary, Portsmouth,	Sept. —, 1648
Adam,	Sept. —, 1650
Mary,	Jan. 1, 1655-6
Sarah,	Oct. 11, 1657
Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, 1659
Phebe,	Aug. 20, 1661
Bethya,	April 1, 1664
Abigail,	May 3, 1666
John,	Jan. 1, 1670-1
Jacob, of Jacob and Joanna, Portsmouth,	Dec. 13, 1661
Hannah,	Nov. —, 1663
Sarah,	Feb. 3, 1669-70
Elizabeth,	Sept. 12, 1672
Samuel,	Sept. 4, 1679
Mary, of Jacob, Jr., and Rest, Portsmouth,	April 25, 1708
Rest,	Nov. 22, 1709
Cassandra, of Jacob and Mary, Portsmouth,	Nov. 1, 1714
Dorcas,	March 1, 1716
Ann,	Oct. 22, 1718
Mary,	July 6, 1722
Jacob,	July 6, 1722
John,	May 2, 1725
Elizabeth,	Sept. 1, 1728
Hannah, of Jacob, Jr., and Hannah, Portsmouth,	Aug. 22, 1749
Jacob,	June 23, 1751
Joseph,	March 7, 1753

MOTT Mary, of Jacob, Jr., and Hannah, Portsmouth,		Nov. 18, 1754
Joanna,		March 29, 1756
Benjamin,		Jan. 1, 1758
Mary, of John and Elizabeth, Portsmouth,		June 21, 1750
Hannah, of Benjamin and Sarah, Portsmouth,		Feb. 24, 1795
Anna,		June 29, 1797
Elizabeth,		Nov. 3, 1799
Jacob,		Jan. 21, 1804
MOULDER Edward, of Nicholas and Christian, Barbadoes,		Oct. 17, 1669
Nicholas,	Boston,	May 29, 1671
Nicholas,		June 21, 1672
MUNRO Nathan,	Bristol,	July 7, 1753

N

NEWBERRY Sanke, of Walter and Anne, Newport,		Jan. 19, 1675
Samuel		March 3, 1677
Sarah,		Sept. 4, 1680
Walter,		Dec. 21, 1682
Sankey,		June 24, 1684
Elizabeth,		Nov. 16, 1686
Martha,		Nov. 16, 1686
Martha,		Jan. 7, 1688-9
Mary,		Feb. —, 1690
Humphrey, of Benjamin and Leah, Newport,		Oct. 9, 1684
Ann,		April 22, 1686
Leah,		———, 1689
Humphrey,		Nov. 25, 1691
Sarah.		March 1, 1696
NICHOLSON Joseph, of Joseph and Jane, England,		Nov. 7, 1650
Sarah,	————,	Feb. 1, 1652
Rebecca,	————,	Feb. 1, 1655
Rachel,	England,	April 22, 1658
Dinah,	Salem,	March 21, 1659
Benjamin,	Barbadoes,	July 6, 1655
Elizabeth,	Martinique,	June 8, 1667
Jane,	Rhode Island,	Aug. 29, 1669

O

ODLIN Mercy, of John and Elizabeth, Newport,		Dec.—, 1656

P

PAINE Amy, of James and Amy,———,		Jan. 18, 1659
PEARCE Benjamin, of Jeremiah and Ruth, Portsmouth,		Feb.26, 1775
Premacy, wife of Benjamin, daughter of Ebenezer and Wait Payne, Freetown,		Feb. 8, 1778
Benjamin, of Benjamin and Premacy, Portsmouth,		Feb. 11, 1812
Oliver,		Aug. 19, 1814

PECKHAM Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, Newport,	Sept. 22, 1705
Peleg,	May 1, 1710
Daniel,	Nov. 4, 1711
John, of John and Mary, Little Compton,	July 27, 1696
Lydia,	May 8, 1698
PECKHAM Joseph, of John and Mary, Little Compton,	Feb. 18, 1700
Mary,	Oct. 3, 1704
Margaret,	June 30, 1707
Wait, of Joseph and Wait, Newport,	Dec. 29, 1713
Mary,	June 29, 1716
Anne, widow of Joseph, born, Newport,	Oct. 15, 1711
PHILLIPS Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mercy, Newport,	Dec. 5, 1685
POTTER Mercy, of Thomas and Ann, Newport,	July —, 1664
Abraham A., of William and Mary, Portsmouth,	Oct. 19, 1821
PRATT Delivered, of John and Ann, So. Kingstown,	Nov. 13, 1664
Mary,	April —, 1666
John,	Oct. —, 1667
Ebenezer,	Aug. 31, 1669
Phineas,	April —, 1671
Joshua,	Jan. 10, 1672-3
Jeremy,	Oct. 13, 1674
Mercy,	Dec. 23, 1676
PROUD Joseph, of John and Rebecca, near Gisbrow, Yorkshire, Eng.,	April 2, 1711
Hannah,	Nov. 30, 1712
John, Newport,	July 22, 1714
Benjamin,	Jan. 6, 1716
Rebecca,	June 5, 1717
Mary,	March 29, 1719
William,	Oct. 9, 1720
Isaac,	July 20, 1722
Ann,	July 2, 1724
Robert,	Dec. 29, 1725
Amy, of Joseph and Mary, Newport,	Nov. 22, 1736
Rebecca,	Sept. 24, 1738
Mary,	June 15, 1743

Q R

RABONE Samuel, of John and Margaret, Newport,	Aug. 3, 1672
REAP Sarah, of William and Sarah, Newport,	April 17, 1664
William,	Dec. 31, 1667
REDWOOD Patience, of Abraham and Patience, at Thomas Rodman's house, Newport,	Aug. 14, 1717
Jonas Langford, of Abraham and Mehitable, Antigua,	May 9, 1706
RICHARDSON John, of John and Ann, Newport,	March 9, 1707
Sarah, of Thomas and Mary, Newport,	March 31, 1733
Anne,	July 3, 1735
William,	Feb. 10, 1736-7
Thomas,	April 24, 1739
Elizabeth,	May 19, 1741

RICKESON Rebecca, of William and Elizabeth, Portsmouth,	May 14, 1681
John,	Feb. 11, 1682-3
RIDER Mary, of Thomas and Rest, Newport,	April 5, 1730
ROBINSON Rowland, of Rowland and Mary, Portsmouth,	June 18, 1682
William, of Thomas and Sarah, Newport,	Dec. 30, 1754
Thomas,	April 18, 1756
Mary,	Oct. 22, 1757
Abigail,	Jan. 21, 1760
Thomas Richardson,	Dec. 4, 1761
Rowland,	May 8, 1763
Joseph Jacob,	June 5, 1765
Amy,	April 15, 1768
Abigail, of William and Elizabeth, Newport,	Aug. 24, 1752
William P., of Philip and Elizabeth, Newport,	June 13, 1780
George Brown,	June 22, 1782
John Slocum, of Philip and Martha, Newport,	June 25, 1785
James P.,	——— —, 1787
Samuel Fogthergill,	Sept. 16, 1789
Elizabeth, of George Brown and Phebe, Newport,	July 9, 1808
Elizabeth Thurston,	June 8, 1811
Dorcas Earle,	April 13, 1813
John Earle,	March 12, 1815
RODMAN Thomas, of Thomas and Patience, Newport,	Nov. 11, 1683
Ann,	Nov. 16, 1686
Samuel, of John and Mary, Newport,	Aug. 4, 1683
Joseph,	April 11, 1685
William,	May 20, 1687
Ann,	Aug. 11, 1689
Hannah, of Thomas and Hannah, Newport,	Nov. 29, 1694
Clark,	March 10, 1699
John,	Sept. 29, 1701
Samuel,	July 23, 1703
Patience,	June 5, 1706
William,	Nov. 12, 1708
Thomas, of Thomas, Jr., and Katharine, So. Kingstown,	March 9, 1708
Patience,	March 22, 1710
John,	Nov. 26, 1711
Joseph,	Oct. 1, 1713
Samuel,	March 22, 1716
Ann,	April 20, 1718
Robert,	June 11, 1720
William,	May 12, 1723
Benjamin,	July 22, 1726
Walter, of Clarke and Ann, Newport,	Aug. 13, 1719
Mary,	May 18, 1722
Joseph,	Feb. 20, 1723-4
Thomas,	June 5, 1726
Hannah,	Jan. 9, 1728
Daniel, of Clarke and Ann, Newport,	Sept. 4, 1731

RODMAN Ann,	July 7, 1733
Peleg,	Jan. 27, 1735-6
Samuel,	April 16, 1738
Peleg, 2nd.,	Feb. 20, 1740
Hannah, of Samuel and Mary, Newport,	Sept. 22, 1725
Charity,	Jan. 15, 1727-8
Samuel,	March 31, 1730
William,	March 18, 1732
Elizabeth,	May 28, 1736
Thomas, of John and Mary, Newport,	Sept. 1, 1737
James,	March 25, 1739
Anna, of Joseph and Mary, Newport,	May 18, 1746
Clarke,	June 10, 1750
Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary, Newport,	March 2, 1752
Samuel,	Nov. 11, 1753
Mary,	May, 18, 1757
Elizabeth,	March 3, 1759
Ann,	June 24, 1761
Sarah,	April 20, 1764
Hannah,	April 20, 1764
Charity,	Oct. 31, 1766
Joseph, of Clarke and Abigail, Newport,	May 2, 1777
Isaac,	Sept. 18, 1778
Hannah,	July 8, 1780
Ruth,	Dec. 7, 1781
David,	March 11, 1783
John,	March 18, 1785
Elizabeth,	April 13, 1787
Caleb Carpenter,	Oct. 4, 1789
Mary,	April 18, 1795
Richard, of David and Joanna, Newport,	Oct. 9, 1807
William,	May 5, 1809
Caleb,	Aug. 30, 1810
Sarah,	Dec. 11, 1812
Abby,	Oct. 25, 1814
Mary,	Oct. 11, 1816
Francis C.,	Jan. 30, 1819
Edward,	Sept. 30, 1821
Eliza,	May 11, 1824
David,	March 22, 1826
William,	Feb. 10, 1828
Rebecca, widow of John, daughter of Thomas Peckham, Newport,	Sept. 9, 1786
Henry Avery, of John and Rebecca, Newport,	Dec. 24, 1818
Elizabeth,	May 8, 1821
Ruth,	April 25, 1824

S

SANFORD Elizabeth, of Samuel and Sarah, Rhode Island,	Oct. 3, 1663
John,	June —, 1668

SANFORD Bridget, of Samuel and Sarah, Rhode Island,	June 27, 1671
Mary, Portsmouth,	April 27, 1674
SHEARMAN John, of John and Grizzel, Portsmouth,	May 25, 1725
Ruth,	Jan. 9, 1726-7
Amy, of Job and Amy, Portsmouth,	July 7, 1734
Benjamin,	Nov. 14, 1735
Sampson,	Sept. 23, 1737
Martha,	Jan. 28, 1738-9
Walter,	Oct. 20, 1740
Dorcas,	Jan. 5, 1742-3
Abigail,	Sept. 10, 1744
Ruth, of Benjamin and Ruth, Portsmouth,	May 7, 1734
Hannah,	Feb. 15, 1736
Lydia,	May 2, 1738
Eunice,	Sept. 14, 1740
Sophia,	Feb. 15, 1746
Walter, of Samson and Ruth, Portsmouth,	April 4, 1763
Amy,	Dec. 5, 1764
Job,	Jan. 21, 1766
Susanna,	Oct. 19, 1767
Hannah,	Jan. 27, 1769
Anne,	Nov. 19, 1770
David,	June 2, 1772
Ruth,	Oct. 21, 1773
Ruth,	Feb. 20, 1778
Asa,	Dec. 22, 1779
Abigail,	April 2, 1782
Mary,	Nov. 18, 1783
Mary, of Job and Martha, Portsmouth,	June 18, 1766
Benjamin,	Dec. 10, 1767
Rebecca,	Oct. 17, 1769
Martha,	March 30, 1771
Obed,	March 28, 1773
Abigail,	May 30, 1775
Isaac, born	March 28, 1736
Margaret, wife of Isaac, born,	Feb. 17, 1747
Robert, of Isaac and Margaret,	Nov. 20, 1769
Perry,	Jan. 28, 1772
Rhoda,	May 8, 1774
Mary,	July —, 1777
Isaac,	Jan. 2, 1779
Susanna,	May 8, 1781
Sarah,	Dec. 12, 1783
Rebecca, of Job and Alice, Newport,	Nov. 9, 1796
Benjamin,	Feb. 10, 1798
Eliza,	Nov. 14, 1799
William,	Dec. 5, 1801
Samson,	April 19, 1804
James,	March 23, 1806
David,	May 19, 1808
Abraham, of Walter and Rebekah, Portsmouth,	July 4, 1790
Jacob,	Sept. 12, 1791

SHEARMAN Rebekah, of Walter and Huldah, Portsmouth,	July 6, 1798
Francis,	May 7, 1800
SHERMAN Cynthia, of Peleg and Elizabeth, Portsmouth,	Nov. 21, 1806
Edward, of Job and Alice, Newport,	Nov. 4, 1809
Alice,	April 28, 1812
Albert,	Aug. 14, 1815
Rowland,	April 21, 1818
Ruth, of Asa and Elizabeth, Portsmouth,	Nov. 21, 1806
Joanna,	July 30, 1808
Sarah,	Feb. 30, 1810
Amy,	Sept. 16, 1811
Richard M.,	Sept. 16, 1813
Mary,	Sept. 16, 1815
Asa,	Dec. 23, 1817
Daniel,	June 25, 1820
William,	April 9, 1823
Anna,	July 17, 1826
Moses, of Walter and Huldah, Middletown,	March 22, 1803
Cornelius,	May 14, 1805
SHOVE George, of Edward and Lydia, Dighton,	June 2, 1705
Sarah, wife of George and daughter of Joseph and Sarah Chase, Swanzey, born	Aug. 14, 1711
SIRKET John, of John and Sarah, Newport,	Jan. 16, 1681-2
William,	Nov. 2, 1683
SISSON Mary, wife of Edward, Newport, and daughter of James and Alice Chase, born Freetown,	July 6, 1739
Edward, of John and Esther, Newport,	June 18, 1741
Susanna, of Joseph and Ruth, Newport,	June 12, 1754
Avis,	Aug. 10, 1756
Ruth,	Sept. 30, 1758
Eunice,	Nov. 28, 1760
Hannah,	March 30, 1763
Joseph,	June 10, 1765
Lydia,	Oct. 20, 1767
Asa,	Jan. 7, 1770
Lois,	Oct. 17, 1772
Isaac,	Dec. 20, 1775
Alice, of Asa and Alice, ———,	Sept. 25, 1796
Hannah,	June 6, 1799
Samuel, of Joseph and Priscilla, Portsmouth,	Nov. 11, 1793
Ruth,	April 26, 1795
Avis,	Oct. 8, 1796
Silas,	May 22, 1798
Susanna,	May 21, 1800
Hannah, Newport,	May 20, 1802
Lois,	Feb. 26, 1804
Anna,	Aug. 2, 1806
Joseph,	Aug. 17, 1808
Mary, of Asa and Marcy, Newport,	Dec. 20, 1800
Isaac,	Nov. 14, 1802
Joseph,	Dec. 30, 1803
Robert,	Nov. 16, 1805

SISSON	Isaac, of Asa and Marcy, Newport,	May 31, 1807
	Ruth,	Nov. 20, 1808
SLOCUM	Joanna, of Giles and Joanna, Portsmouth,	May 16, 1642
	John,	——, —, 1645
	Giles,	March 25, 1647
	Ebenezer,	March 25, 1650
	Nathaniel,	Dec. 25, 1652
	Peleg,	Aug. 16, 1654
	Mary,	July 3, 1660
	Eliezer	Dec. 25, 1664
	Elizabeth, of Giles and Ann, Portsmouth,	April 8, 1671
	Joanna,	Oct. 9, 1672
	Ann,	June 15, 1674
	Mary,	Jan. 30, 1675-6
	Sarah, Newport,	March 1, 1678
	Giles, Portsmouth,	Dec. 8, 1680
	John,	Sept. 22, 1682
	Giles,	Nov. 1, 1702
	Matthew,	Dec. 31, 1703
	Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1704-5
	Ann,	May 17, 1707
	Mary,	Feb. 7, 1708-9
	Elizabeth,	Nov. 8, 1711
	Giles,	July 14, 1713
	Matthew,	April 12, 1715
	Ruth,	June 1, 1717
	Benjamin,	Sept. 29, 1720
	Joanna,	Dec. 30-31, 1722
	Abigail,	Dec. 30-31, 1722
	Hannah,	Oct. 26, 1726
	Mary, of Giles and Elizabeth, born, at his father-in-law's, John Wanton's, Newport,	Aug. 21, 1720
	Joseph, of Peleg and Mary, Portsmouth,	May 13, 1701
	Peleg, of Joseph and Susanna,	Feb. 23, 1722
	Martha, of Peleg and Avis, ———	Aug. 21, 1731
	Hannah, of Matthew and Hannah, Portsmouth,	Nov. 14, 1745
	Matthew, of Giles and Susanna, Portsmouth,	March 21, 1753
SMITH	Rebecca, of John and Susanna, Newport,	Oct. 14, 1678
	Margaret, ———,	Feb. 29, 1683
	Isaac, of Daniel and Ann, Newport,	Dec. 23, 1769
SPENCER	Nathan, of William and Margaret, E. Greenwich,	May 6, 1762
	Ruth, wife of Nathan, and daughter of Daniel and Mary Anthony, born at Smithfield,	Feb. 3, 1769
	Job Scott, of Nathan and Ruth, Newport,	Jan. 31, 1793
	James,	May 4, 1795
	Daniel,	Aug. 4, 1797
STAFFORD	Stutley, of Samuel and Mercy, Warwick,	Nov. 7, 1661
	Mercy,	July 8, 1668
	Sarah,	April 18, 1669
	Sarah,	April 18, 1671
	Samuel,	Nov. 19, 1673
STANTON	John, of Robert and Avis, Newport,	Aug. —, 1645

STANTON Mary, of John and Mary, Newport,	June 4, 1668
Hannah,	Nov. 7, 1670
Patience,	Sept. 10, 1672
John,	April 22, 1674
Content,	Dec. 20, 1675
Robert,	May 4, 1677
Elizabeth, of Daniel and Elizabeth, Newport,	June 20, 1676
Martha,	June 3, 1678
Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1679-80
Daniel,	April 19, 1682
Ruth,	April 8, 1687
Hannah,	Dec. 4, 1698
John,	Sept. 21, 1700
Robert.	Feb. 27, 1701-2
Mary,	Jan. 6, 1703-4
Joseph,	Feb. 3, 1705-6
Samuel,	May 25, 1708
Daniel,	March 9, 1710
Latham, of John and Elizabeth, Portsmouth,	Feb. 8, 1712
Elizabeth,	Nov. 18, 1714
Jonathan,	July 1, 1719
David,	Feb. 22, 1723
John, of John and Ann, Newport,	April 17, 1727
Ann,	Sept. 25, 1728
John,	Dec. 24, 1730
Elizabeth,	Sept. 2, 1732
Giles,	Sept. 11, 1734
Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1736
Sarah, 2nd,	July 24, 1738
Hannah, of Latham and Hannah, Newport,	March 25, 1740
Ann, of Benjamin and Joanna, Newport,	May 5, 1751
STAPLETON Mary, of Samuel and Mary, Newport,	Feb. 7, 1678-9
Ann,	Jan. 20, 1679-80
Mary,	Feb. 3, 1681
Elizabeth,	Feb. 3, 1681
Samuel,	Sept. 28, 1682

T

TAYER John, of John and Charity, Newport,	Nov., 1708
William, of William and Mary, Newport,	June 29, 1738
Mehitable,	Feb. 26, 1739-40
TAYLOR Mary, of Robert and Mary, Newport,	Nov. —, 1647
TAILOR Ann,	Feb. 10, 1649
Margaret,	Jan. 30, 1651
Robert,	Oct. —, 1653
John,	June —, 1657
Peter,	July —, 1661
Edward, of Edward and Hannah, Providence,	Oct. 8, 1655
TAYLOR Robert, of James and Katharine, Newport,	——, 1689
John, of Robert and Deborah,	Sept. 26, 1687
Margaret,	July 7, 1689
Elizabeth,	July 26, 1691

TAYLOR Robert, of Robert and Deborah,	Nov. 2, 1694
Robert, 2nd,	Oct. 13, 1695
Deborah,	Jan. 13, 1697-8
Thomas,	Nov. 1, 1699
Peter,	March 8, 1701
Mary,	Nov. 23, 1703
Robert, of John and Judith,	July 13, 1719
Judith,	Feb. 13, 1720-1
Robert, 2nd, of John and Mary,	July 3, 1725
Mary,	July 16, 1727
John,	July 21, 1729
Deborah,	Jan. 17, 1731
Freelove,	April 24, 1733
Deborah, of Peter and Thankful, Newport,	Sept. 29, 1729
Elizabeth,	Oct. 3, 1731
Ann,	May 30, 1733
Robert,	Dec. 7, 1735
James,	June 21, 1738
Mary,	May 27, 1740
Katharine,	April 16, 1742
Sarah,	April 16, 1742
Abagail,	Oct. 12, 1744
Abagail, 2nd,	Nov. 8, 1746
Martha,	Nov. 4, 1749
Peter, of Rowse and Mary, Newport,	May 31, 1801
Peter,	June 13, 1803
James,	May 24, 1805
Rowse, of Peter and Hannah, Portsmouth,	Oct. 5, 1774
Hannah, of Rowse and Mary, Newport,	Jan. 8, 1807
TEW Seaborne, of Richard and Mary, Newport,	June 4, 1640
Elnatha,	Oct. 15, 1644
Mary,	Aug. 12, 1647
THOMAS Robert, of Joseph and Sarah, Portsmouth,	June 29, 1757
Amy, of Robert and Abigail, Portsmouth,	Nov. 28, 1787
Elizabeth,	Dec. 5, 1783
Thurston, of Robert and Mary, Portsmouth,	Dec. 30, 1786
Hannah, of Joseph, Jr., and Ruth, Portsmouth,	March 20, 1770
Job, of Joseph, Jr., and Dorcas, Portsmouth,	Aug. 20, 1780
THURSTON Samuel, of Edward and Elizabeth, Newport,	March 10, 1646-7
Elizabeth,	Feb. —, 1649
Edward,	April 1, 1652
Mary,	Feb. —,1656-7
Jonathan,	Jan. 4, 1658-9
Daniel,	April —,1661
John,	Dec. —,1664
Content,	June —, 1667
Samuel,	Aug. 24, 1669
Thomas,	Oct. 8, 1671
Rebecca, of Peter and Ann, Newport,	April —, 1662
Elizabeth, of Daniel and Mary, Newport,	Jan. 19, 1688-9
Lydia, of Samuel, Jr., and Mary,	May 25, 1725
Edward, of Samuel and Abigail,	May 26, 1696

THURSTON, a son of Samuel and Abigail,	July 18, 1698
Samuel,	Oct. 16, 1699
Latham,	Aug. 3, 1704
Joseph,	Aug. 3, 1704
Elizabeth,	Feb 22. 1708
Mary,	April 11, 1711
John,	June 10, 1713
Phebe,	Jan. 20, 1715-16
Abigail,	March 16, 1718
Sarah,	July 16, 1720
Samuel, of Edward (Cooper) and Elizabeth, Newport,	April 5, 1724
Abigail,	Jan. 4, 1725-6
Edward,	Jan. 12, 1728-9
Benjamin,	Nov. 20, 1732
John, of Latham and Mary, Newport,	Oct. 27, 1731
Latham,	Sept. 21, 1732
Abigail,	May 9, 1735
Samuel,	Sept. 23, 1737
Norton, of Samuel and Eunice, Newport,	March 29, 1745
Avis,	May 10, 1747
Elizabeth,	Feb. 10, 1749
Isaac,	June 18 1756
Job, of Benjamin and Amy, Newport,	Oct. 1, 1756
Elizabeth,	April 4, 1758
Abigail.	May 30, 1760
Latham, of John (Tailor) and Mary, Newport,	Oct. 20, 1743
A son,	Feb. 10, 1749
John,	June 11, 1750
Mary,	July 17, 1752
Samuel,	Oct. 8, 1755
Abigail,	March 10, 1760
Hannah,	Sept. 29, 1761
Samuel,	Feb. 9, 1763
John, of Peleg and Sarah, Newport,	June 15, 1740
Peleg,	March 13, 1742
Joseph,	June 0, 1744
Bryer,	July 23, 1746
Sarah,	Dec. 27, 1749
Elizabeth,	May 6, 1751
Thomas,	June 3, 1754
Thomas, 2nd,	Feb. 17, 1757
William Richardson,	July 11, 1766
Elizabeth, wife of Edward, and daughter of Benjamin and Avis Norton, born	April 13, 1707
Sarah, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 12, 1768
John Robinson, of John and Abigail,	April 24, 1774
Peleg,	Jan. 21, 1778
Elizabeth,	July 22, 1781
William Robinson,	April 4, 1784
Philip Wanton,	Feb. 28, 1787
Joseph, of Joseph and Abigail, Newport,	June 21, 1741
Joseph, of Joseph and Mary (Easton), Newport,	May 23, 1774
Mary, of Joseph and Susanna, 2nd wife, Newport,	Jan. 30, 1781

THURSTON Hannah, of Joseph and Susanna, Newport, July 12, 1782
Joseph, Oct. 24, 1783
Abraham, Nov. 7, 1784
Susanna, Feb. 8, 1789
Joseph, June 16, 1791
Henry, June 26, 1796
Susanna, Dec. 3, 1799
Benjamin, Jan. 22, 1801
Samuel, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, June 4, 1751
TILLINGHAST Martha, of Philip and Mary, Newport, Oct. 24, 1734
TOMKINS Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1676
Mary, Newport, Sept. 16, 1677
Priscilla, May 24, 1679
Samuel, May 2, 1681
Mary, Oct. 20, 1685
John, of John and Mary, Portsmouth, July 11, 1683
TOWNSEND Solomon, of Christopher and Patience, Newport, Nov. 6, 1724
Christopher, March 24, 1728
Nicholas, Oct. 27, 1730
John, Feb. 17, 1732-3
Jonathan, May 23, 1745
Mary, of John and Philadelphia, Newport, Feb. 10, 1769
TUCKER Abraham, of Henry and Martha, Dartmouth, Oct. 13, 1653
John, Aug. 18, 1656
Martha, July 14, 1659
Hannah, July 25, 1662
James, March 16, 1665
Mary, of Henry and Martha, Dartmouth, July 16, 1668
Sarah, Sept. 20, 1674
Abraham, of Abraham and Mary, Ponigansett, Nov. 7, 1682
Martha, Nov. 27, 1686
Patience, Nov. 27, 1686
John, of John and Ruth, Dartmouth, May 25, 1693

U

UNDERWOOD Henry, of Henry and Jane, Jamestown, Nov. 3, 1667
Jane, March 17, 1669
William, May 24, 1671
John, Aug. 3, 1673
Joseph, of Benjamin and Mary, Jamestown, Feb. 27, 1761
John, of Joseph (above) and Elizabeth, Jamestown, Sept. 16, 1788
Cornelius, April 5, 1791
Benjamin, March 6, 1793

V

VAHAN John, of John and Gillian, Newport, April 19 1644
Davy, July 19, 1646

VAHAN George, of John and Gillian, Newport,	Oct. 20, 1650
Daniel,	April 27, 1653
Mary,	July 3, 1658

W

WANTON Elizabeth, of Joseph and Sarah, Newport,	Jan. 5, 1690-1
Edward,	April 20, 1692
Gideon,	Oct. 20, 1693
Sarah,	April 27, 1696
Joseph,	June 7, 1698
Mercy,	June 10, 1700
Walter, of Philip and Hannah, Newport,	Nov. 27, 1712
Hannah,	July 15, 1715
Philip,	May 31, 1719
Thomas,	March 14, 1722
Mary,	March 29, 1725
Joseph, of Gideon and Mary, Newport,	Nov. 5, 1720
Mary,	July 6, 1722
Gideon,	April 24, 1724
Sarah,	Jan. 31, 1725-6
Edward,	Sept. 26, 1727
John,	July 5, 1729
Edward, 2nd,	July 23, 1731
Edward,	April 12, 1734
William Robinson, of John, Jr., and Abigail, Newport,	Feb. 11, 1754
Elizabeth, of Philip and Elizabeth, Newport,	Oct. 28, 1756
Mary, of John (of Gideon) and Mary,	Aug. 20, 1763
Martha, of Stephen and Mary, Newport,	June —, 1757
Mehitable, of John, Jr., and Ann, Newport,	Sept. 6, 1719
Edward,	April 8, 1721
John,	Jan. —, 1723
Ann,	July 25, 1728
William,	March 9, 1730
Mehitable, 2nd,	Nov. 1, 1732
Edward, 2nd,	Sept. 9, 1733
Mary,	Jan. 10, 1736
Mehitable, 3rd,	March 8, 1738
Jonas Langford,	May 25, 1740
Sarah,	May 3, 1742
Christopher Townsend, of Gideon and Mary, Newport,	Sept. 21, 1768
Christopher Townsend,	Sept. 21, 1768
Gideon,	July 19, 1772
Edward,	Oct. 15, 1774
Philip, of Philip and Sarah, Newport,	April 1, 1762
Hannah,	April 30, 1763
Sarah,	Nov. 22, 1764
Mary,	Sept. 18, 1767
Walter,	July 15, 1768
WATERHOUSE Samuel, of Timothy and Hannah, Newport,	Sept. 10, 1740

WATERHOUSE Timothy, of Timothy and Hannah, Newport,	June 11, 1742
John,	April 10, 1744
WEAVER Joseph, of Thomas and Ann, Middletown,	Nov. 29, 1746
Jacob, South Kingstown,	Nov. 22, 1748
Hannah,	July 26, 1750
Benjamin, Middletown,	Feb. 3, 1753
Mary, of Thomas and Anne, Middletown,	June 26, 1757
Benjamin, of Benjamin and Hannah, Newport,	Jan. 18, 1717
Thomas,	May 1, 1718
Hannah,	March 18, 1720
Avis,	May 26, 1725
Mary,	Oct. 10, 1726
Rebecca,	July 7, 1734
Mary, of John and Ruth, Jamestown,	Dec. 21, 1797
Dorcas,	March 1, 1799
Aaron,	Feb. 14, 1801
Martha,	Oct. 4, 1802
Eliza,	Sept. 20, 1804
John Robinson,	Aug. 31, 1806
Lydia,	Sept. 20, 1808
John, (above said) son of John and Mary, Middletown,	Sept. 20, 1764
Lydia, of John and Ruth, Middletown,	Sept. 20, 1808
Catharine,	Oct. 4, 1810
WEEDEN James, of James and Mary, Newport,	Jan. 7, 1673-4
Daniel, of Daniel and Joanna, Jamestown,	Sept. 4, 1729
Hannah, wife of Daniel and daughter of John and Damaris Hull, born	Jan. 16, 1733
William, of Daniel and Hannah,	Feb. 20, 1754
John,	Feb. 10, 1756
Meribah,	March 10, 1758
Hannah,	Dec. 31, 1759
Peleg,	Feb. 10, 1762
Phebe,	June 12, 1764
Daniel,	Jan. 6, 1766
Joseph,	Jan. 2, 1768
Catharine,	Sept. 1, 1770
Damaris,	Oct. 23, 1772
Joseph, of Peleg and Catharine, Jamestown,	Dec. 22, 1788
William,	March 3, 1791
Mary,	Jan. 8, 1793
Elizabeth,	Aug. 16, 1795
Phebe,	Feb. 17, 1798
Jonathan,	Jan. 13, 1800
Daniel,	Dec. 11, 1801
Robinson, of Arnold and Mary, Jamestown,	Nov. 10, 1802
Holder, of John and Anna, Jamestown,	Oct. 12, 1799
John Hull,	Feb. 10, 1801
WESTCOTT Katharine, of Robert and Catharine, South Kingstown,	May 6, 1664
Zerubabel,	April 15, 1666
Robert,	April 2, 1668

WESTCOTT Dynak, of Robert and Catharine, South Kingstown,	Feb. 12, 1669-70
Mary,	July 2, 1672
Samuel,	Sept. 18, 1674
WHIPPLE Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah Newport,	June 28, 1723
Joseph,	July 3, 1725
Elizabeth,	July 27, 1727
William,	March 22, 1731
WHITFIELD Robert, of Charles and Elizabeth, Newport,	Oct. 1, 1745
Charles,	Feb. 9, 1747
Benjamin,	Nov. 16, 1749
WILCOX Mary, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Newport,	April 4. 1762
Stephen,	July 21, 1753
Daniel,	Sept. 10, 1764
Elizabeth,	July 28, 1767
Lydia,	June 22, 1769
Lydia 2nd,	Sept. 18, 1773
Stephen 2nd,	July 18, 1775
Stephen, 3d,	———
WILKESON Susanna, of Lawrence and Susanna, Providence,	March 9, 1651
Joseph,	March 2, 1653
Joanna,	July 5, 1657
Susanna,	Feb. —, 1661
WILLIAMS Obadiah, of John and Mary, Dartmouth,	Feb. 10, 1767
David, Rochester, Mass.,	March 29, 1769
Jonathan,	March 29, 1769
John, of John and Jane, Newport,	Dec. 20, 1796
Elihu,	Sept. 11, 1785
Hezekiah,	Sept. 12, 1785
Mary,	March 6, 1787
Elizabeth,	June 19, 1788
Elihu,	June 26, 1790
Ruth,	June 26, 1790
Ruth,	April 11, 1792
Thomas Robinson, of David and Mary, Newport,	Nov. 4, 1791
Mary,	Jan. 31, 1795
John Dockray,	Sept. 8, 1797
Abigail,	April 23, 1801
Samuel, of Obadiah and Dorcas, Newport.	Feb. 20, 1791
James,	Sept. 20, 1792
John,	Aug. 18, 1794
Sarah,	Oct. 8. 1796
Elizabeth,	Feb. 3, 1799
Henry,	Aug. 5, 1801
Anne,	Sept. 21, 1803
Dorcas, of Obadiah and Ruth, Newport,	July 20, 1808
WING Phebe, of John and Mary, Portsmouth,	Sept. 20, 1728
John,	July 9, 1730
Edward,	June 8, 1732
Mary,	April 3, 1734
Henry,	Oct. 8, 1736
WOLLEY Adam, of Emanuel and Elizabeth, Newport,	April 27, 1653
Edward,	Dec. —, 1655

WOLLEY Elizabeth, of Emanuel and Elizabeth, Newport,	Nov. —, 1657
Mary,	Nov. —, 1657
John,	Oct. —, 1659
William,	Sept. 15, 1662
Ruth,	Oct. 12, 1664
Grace,	April —, 1666
Joseph,	May —, 1668
John, of Adam and Mary, Newport,	Sept. 18, 1674
Elizabeth, of Edward and Lydia, Newport,	May 28, 1685
WOOD Henry, of Henry and Hannah, Newport,	Nov. 24, 1671
Abigail,	Aug. 15, 1672
James,	Nov. 9, 1674
Hannah,	Sept. 25, 1677
Richard,	Oct. 28, 1679
Elizabeth,	Jan. 9, 1681-2
Martha, of Walter and Amie, Newport,	May 2, 1676
Elizabeth, of Thomas and Content, Socconett,	May 26, 1692
Content,	June 15, 1694
Rebecca,	April 17, 1696
Thomas,	Dec. 26, 1697
William,	Jan. 7, 1699-1700
Mary,	Jan. 6, 1701-2
Desire,	Aug. 15, 1704
John,	April 16, 1707
Mary, of William and Amy, Newport,	March 7, 1712
WOODALL Mary, of William and Mary, Portsmouth,	Nov. —, 1640
Gershom,	July 14, 1642
Sarah,	Oct. —, 1644
Alis,	Feb, 10, 1650-1
Frances,	July 6, 1652

X Y Z

Rhode Island Friends Records.

DEATHS.

A

ALBRO David, Portsmouth, Feb. 16, 1849, aged 78 years.
ALMY Christopher, (twin) of Job and Mary, Warwick, May 10, 1663
William, (twin) of Job and Mary, Warwick, May 10, 1663
William, aged 1 1-2 years, of Job and Mary, Warwick, Jan. 3, 1665-6
Anstis, wife of Job, merchant, Newport, aged 89years, March 18, 1718, (Clifton graveyard.)
Susanna, wife of Isaac, Middletown, Jan. 1, 1794, aged 25 years, 3 months, 19 days.
Peleg, Portsmouth, Sept. 18, 1797, aged 35 years.
Jacob, of Christopher and Lydia, Newport, Oct. 24, 1801, aged 15 months.
Elizabeth, of Holder and Sarah, Portsmouth, March 12, 1811, aged 41 years, 7 months.
Holder, of Job and Alice, Portsmouth, minister, March 26, 1812, aged 65 years.
Isaac, of Holder and Sarah, Portsmouth, May 2, 1817 aged 40 years, 1 month, 28 days.
Mary Lawton, of Christopher and Lydia, at Gloucester, March 2, 1817, aged 20 years, 4 months, 2 days.
James, of Isaac and Hannah, Portsmouth, July 28, 1802, aged 7 months.
Sarah, widow of Job, Newport, daughter of Isaac and Mary Lawton, Portsmouth, at Dr. Richardson's, her son-in-law, Oct. 14, 1820, aged 66 years, 6 months, 7 days.
Alice, of Job and Catharine, Portsmouth, Oct. 29, 1831.
Rebecca, of Job and Catharine, Portsmouth, Jan. 24, 1833.
Isaac, of Job and Catharine, Portsmouth, Jan. 11, 1835, aged 70 years.
ALLBURRO John, aged 96 years, Portsmouth, Dec. 17, 1712.
ALING Naomi, aged 20, Aug. 3, 1714. Tender on Joanna Mott to Barbadoes. Coddington graveyard.

ALLEN Benjamin, son of Ralph, Sandwich, died at the house of Thomas Cornell, Portsmouth, buried at Clifton graveyard, Feb. 27, 1669.

Priscilla, Newport, Oct. 24, 1676.

Patience, wife of William, Swanzey, aged 49 years.

Elizabeth, Newport, widow of Peleg, and daughter of William and Hannah Cornell, Middletown, Feb 3, 1816, aged 75 years, 9 months.

Patience, of Ralph, Sandwich, wife of Richard Evans, Dec. 4, 1711

Miriam, of Matthew, widow of James Easton, probably 1732.

ALLING John, of Rhode Island, died at his son-in-law's, Rowland Robinson's, South Kingstown, Oct. 30, 1708.

William, died at Richard Mew's, Newport, aged 89 years, March 18, 1718, Clifton graveyard.

ANDREWS Edward, of Barbadoes, died on board Ye Mary Gould, Thomas Church, commander, May 29, 1699, aged 50 years, buried at Clifton graveyard.

ANTHONY Mary, of Abraham and Alice, Portsmouth, Sept. 21, 1674 aged 1 year.

Susanna, of Abraham and Alice, Portsmouth, Oct. 11, 1674, aged 2 months.

John, Portsmouth, July 28, 1675.

Mary, of John and Frances, Portsmouth, aged 4 years, Dec. 8, 1684.

Sarah, of John and Frances, Portsmouth, aged 1 year, May, 13, 1684.

Thomas, of Abraham and Alice, Portsmouth, died at the house of Valentine Bowler, Deal, England, March 19, 1705, aged 21 years, 4 months.

James, of Abraham and Alice, Portsmouth, May, 13, 1704, aged 18 years, 4 months.

Joseph, of John, Portsmouth, shot by accident, at Daniel Howland's ferry, Dec. 16, 1709.

Alice, of Abraham and Alice, aged 26 years, Newport, Sept. 8, 1711.

Alice, widow of Abraham, Portsmouth, died at her son William's, in Swanzey, aged 84 years, probably 1734; daughter of William Woddel, Portsmouth.

Gideon, of William and Patience, Portsmouth, aged 41 years, 3 months, 23 days, Dec. 6, 1747.

Patience, wife of William, Portsmouth, aged 81 years, 1 month, 12 days, April 27, 1757; daughter of Gideon Freeborn.

William, Portsmouth, Nov. 9, 1757, aged 81 years, 3 months, 24 days, public Friend from youth.

Mary, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Middletown, Jan. 1, 1759, aged 3 months.

Jonathan, Middletown. Feb. 19, ——, aged 41 years.

Isaac, Newport, Nov. 3, 1773, aged 83 years.

Marcy, widow of Isaac, March 27, 1775, aged 88 years, Newport.

Eunice, daughter of Isaac and Marcy, and widow of Samuel Thurston, Nov. 7, 1777, aged 55 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, Tiverton, Dec. 19, 1754, aged 75 years.

Thomas, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Tiverton, Jan. 14, 1768, aged 54 years.

Joseph, of Tiverton, Oct. 18, 1775, aged 94 years, 4 months, 19 days.

ANTHONY Eleanor, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Tiverton, Sept. 8, 1777, aged 57 years.
Giles of Peleg and Mercy, Newport, Jan. 14, 1785, aged 21 years.
Mary, of Abraham and Letitia, Feb. 22, 1787.
Sarah, of Isaac and Mary, Newport, Dec. 7, 1786, aged 67 years.
Mary, of John, April, 1751, aged 20 years.
Elizabeth, of Isaac and Mercy, June 16, 1791, aged 58 years.
Amy, wife of Daniel, Newport, Feb. 3, 1794.
Mary, wife of Abraham, Portsmouth, June 4, 1795, aged 76 years, 1 month, 20 days.
William, Portsmouth, July 29, 1796, aged 94 years.
Joseph, of Elijah and Lois, Sept. 9, 1797, aged 3 years.
Elisha, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Newport, Feb. 1, 1807, aged 76 years.
Susanna, of John and Joanna, Portsmouth, April 22, 1796, aged 2 years.
Amy, wife of Daniel, and daughter of Sampson and Rest Shearman, Feb. 3, 1794, aged 30 years.
Daniel, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, died at Middletown, March 1, 1808, aged 70 years.
Sylvester, widow of Daniel, and daughter of William and Abigail Devol, April 1, 1808, aged upward 70 years.
Amy, of Daniel and Amy, 1794, aged 8 months.
Abraham, of Daniel and Amy, 1802, New Bedford, aged 12 years.
Mary, of Abraham and Letitia, Portsmouth, Feb. 22, 1797, aged 2 years.
Mary, widow of Elisha, Middletown, June 26, 1809, aged 67 years.
Daniel, of Abraham and Mary, Portsmouth, sailed for Savannah, Dec. 14, 1804, and was never heard from, aged 54 years, 6 months.
Elizabeth, widow of Jonathan, daughter of Jacob and Anne Gould, Middletown, Dec. 13, 1812, aged 77 years.
Rhoda, of Daniel and Sylvester, Middletown, Aug. 8, 1817, aged 36 years, 9 months.
Susanna, of John and Joanna, Portsmouth, April 22, 1796, aged 72 years, buried in family ground, afterward Dr. Cobbs', now George Coggeshall's.
Elizabeth, of John and Joanna, Portsmouth, Sept. 17, 1818, at Widow Mary Gould's, Middletown, aged 91 years, 5 months, buried in the late John Gould's ground.
Abraham, of Philip, Portsmouth, Jan. 18, 1821, aged 69 years; Town Clerk 30 years.
Anna, widow of Beriah, daughter of Giles and Mary Lawton, Portsmouth, died at her son Adam Anthony's, Portsmouth, May 6, 1825, aged 56 years, 9 months, 4 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Gideon, Middletown, daughter of Joshua Coggeshall, Middletown, Sept. 3, 1828, aged 70 years.
Phebe, wfie of Job, Portsmouth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Chase, Swanzey, Dec. 21, 1837, aged 65 years, 3 1-2 months.
Anna, Middletown, of Philip and Mary, March 24, 1842, aged 88 years, 3 months.
Joseph, of Elijah and Lois, Middletown, Oct. 25, 1842, Gould graveyard.
Luce, of Abraham and Mary, Portsmouth, Dec. 25, 1843, aged 92 years.
Elijah, of Jonathan, and Elizabeth, Middletown, Dec 3, 1842.

ANTHONY William, of George and Margaret, Middletown, July 1, 1843, aged 2 months, 25 days.
Susanna, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth, widow of Abraham Barker, Tiverton, Aug. 10, 1801, aged 7 years, 8 months.
Sarah, of Abraham and Elizabeth, widow of —— Cornell, Tiverton, March 21, 1813.
Elizabeth, of Daniel and Sylvester, widow of James Mitchell, Jan. 24, 1827, aged 55 years.
Sarah, of John and Susanna, widow of Thomas Gould, Portsmouth, Feb. 20, 1798, aged 100.
Mary A., of Abraham, Portsmouth, wife of William T. Potter, Newport, March 6, 1849.
Alice, of Isaac and Rebecca, Portsmouth, wife of Job Shearman, Newport, March 11, 1826, aged 53 years.
Abigail, of Beriah and Ann, wife of Holder Weeden, July 28, 1828, aged 30 years.
AUSTIN Abigail, sister of Jeremiah, Little Compton, and aunt of Abigail Fish, Portsmouth, Dec. 2, 1817, aged 92 years. Widow of Stephen Hoxie, South Kingstown.
AYLESWORTH Mary, Providence, daughter of John, Cranston, died at Isaac Almy's, Portsmouth, Sept. 9, 1824, aged 51 years.

B

BAISTER Mary, widow, wife of John Wing, Sandwich, at Newport, June 12, 1720, aged 59 years.
BAKER Grissel, Tiverton, Jan. 29, 1835, aged 85 years, 5 months, 4 days.
BALDEN John, Newport, at Walter Clarke's house, buried Dec. 17, 1679.
BARBER Dorcas, widow of John, daughter of Jacob and Mary Mott, Portsmouth, Aug. 17, 1787, aged 71 years, 5 months, 6 days.
Phebe, of John and Dorcas, Newport, died at Isaac Lawton's, Portsmouth, Jan. 5, 1820, aged 60 years.
BARKER Elizabeth, wife of William, daughter of Peter and Ann Easton, aged 50 years. March 24, 1715.
Samuel, of Robert and Hannah, Newport, Feb., 1718.
Hannah, wife of Robert, Newport, Aug. 16, 1726, daughter of Edward Wanton, Scituate.
Giles, of Peter and Sarah, aged 18 months, Dec. 17, 1734.
Abraham, of Peter and Sarah, Middletown, aged 4 years, 8 months, 27 days, Nov. 15, 1749.
Susanna, of Abraham, Tiverton, and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1758, aged 1 year, 5 months, 25 days, (a twin).
Abraham, Tiverton, Feb. 20, 1775, aged 56 years, 10 months, 15 days.
Peter, Jr., Newport, Dec. 21, 1784, aged 56 years.
Ruth, widow of Peter, Jr., Feb. 6, 1787.
Peter, Sr., Jan. 19, 1788, aged 91 years, Middletown.
Abigail, Oct. 11, 1793, aged 85 years, unmarried.
Susanna, widow of Abraham, Tiverton, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Anthony, Aug. 10, 1801, aged 7 years, 8 months.
Susanna, of Abraham and Susanna, Tiverton, died at her brother, Abraham Barker's, Tiverton, Aug. 10, 1810, aged 48 years 9, months, 15 days.

BARKER Elizabeth, of Peter and Sarah, Middletown, Sept., 1804, aged 70 years.

Mary, widow of Matthew, and daughter of James and Anne Mitchell, Newport, Dec. 10, 1811, aged 72 years.

Mary, of Abraham and Susanna, Tiverton, May 8, 1812, aged 59 years.

Benjamin, Newport, of Peter and Sarah, Middletown, Nov. 6, 1817, aged 75 years, 3 months, 20 days.

Joseph, Tiverton, of Abraham and Susanna, March 21, 1818, aged 63 years, 6 months, 20 days.

Sarah, widow of Benjamin, and daughter of Adam and Martha Lawton, Portsmouth, at her house, Charles street, Newport, Aug. 18, 1825, aged 76 years.

Abigail, of Matthew and Mary, Newport, Jan. 6, 1838, aged 73 years.

Thomas, of Abraham, Tiverton, Dec. 20, 1828, aged 62 years.

Margaret, Tiverton, wife of Abraham, daughter of David and Mehitable Buffum, Nov. 4, 1839, aged 50 years, 2 months, 8 days.

Christana, sister of James, wife of Nicholas Easton, Gov., and widow of 1st. ———, 2nd ——, died Feb. 20, 1665.

Anne, of William, widow of John Hedley, Nov. 30, 1738, aged 50 years.

Elizabeth, of Abraham and Susanna, Tiverton, widow of David Huntington, May 11, 1828, aged 79 years.

BARNEY Dorcas, wife of Jacob, May 17, 1768, aged 61 years.

Joseph, of Nathaniel and Amy, Oct. 29, 1759, aged 3 months.

[illegible], of Nathaniel and Amy, Oct 11, 1762, aged 1 year.

[illegible], wife of Nathaniel, Dec. 11, 1773, aged 37 years, daughter of [illegible] and Mary Proud.

Amy, of Nathaniel and Amy, March 15, 1779, aged 5 years.

Hepzibah, 2nd wife of Nathaniel, daughter of Benjamin and Hepzibah Thurston, and widow of Nicholas Townsend, Feb. 2, 1781, aged 45 years.

Ruth, Portsmouth, aged 40 years, Sept. 15, 1789.

Eunice, of Jacob and Dorcas, widow of Nathaniel Clarke, Newport, Sept. 19, 1824, aged 80 years.

Dorcas, of Jacob and Dorcas, widow of John Earl, Dec. 27, 1827, aged 87 years.

Dorcas, of Nathaniel and Amy, widow of Thomas Gould, Albany, died at Albany, Dec. 12, 1825, aged 57 years.

Elizabeth, of Jacob and Dorcas, widow of John Hadwen, Feb. 28, 1810, aged 78 years.

BA[illegible] Ann, wife of Francis, and daughter of Peter and Content Easton, Nov. 4, 1733, aged 25 years. "Died suddenly at meeting."

BA[illegible] Susanna, widow, died at her son's, Tiverton, July 18, [illegible], aged 11 years.

B[illegible] son of Edward, Dorset, England, died at sea, July 29, [illegible].

[illegible] of Henry and Patience, Jan. 13, 1675.

[illegible]s, of Henry and Patience, Newport, Sept. 25, 1683.

[illegible], of Henry and Patience, Newport.

Benjamin, of Henry and Patience, Newport, aged 6 months, Aug. 27, 1687.

Henry, Newport, June 11, 1691.

BEER Sarah, wife of Henry, Newport, Aug. 23, 1717, Clifton graveyard.

BORDEN Richard, one of the first planters, aged 70 years, buried in ground given by Robert Dinnes to the Friends, Portsmouth, May 25, 1671.

Hope, of Joseph and Hope, Portsmouth, March 25, 1676.

Thomas, of Richard, Portsmouth, Nov. 25, 1676.

Joan, widow, Portsmouth, July 15, 1688, aged 84 years.

Matthew, of Matthew, Portsmouth, June 22, 1700.

Matthew, Sr., aged 70 years, died at Boston, May 5, 1708, of a fever.

Thomas, of Matthew and Sarah, aged 25 years, died at his mother-in-law's, Judah Pease, Newport, July 28, 1710.

John, Portsmouth, June 4, 1716, aged 76 years.

Benjamin, aged 22 years, son of Matthew and Sarah, at Barbadoes, March 22, 1718.

Joseph, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Newport, Dec. 11, 1713, aged 11 weeks.

Joseph, 2nd, of Joseph and Eiizabeth, Newport, July 22, 1716, aged 2 years.

Joseph, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Newport, Aug. 21, 1725.

Joseph, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Newport, Aug. 22, 1725, aged 1 year, 3 months, 6 days.

Benjamin, of Joseph and Elizabeth,, Newport, Oct. 7, 1727, aged 1 year, 4 months.

John, of Matthew, Portsmouth, aged 35 years, 4 days, at sea, Aug. 16, 1727.

Joseph, Newport, Oct. 1, 1729, aged 51 years, general treasurer of Colony.

Edward, of Abraham and Elizabeth, June 10, 1726, aged 15 months.

Edward, 2nd, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Nov, 5, 1729, aged 18 months,

Ruth, of Joseph, deceased, and Elizabeth, April 15, 1729, aged 9 years.

Abraham, Newport, Dec. 13, 1732, aged 42 years, 9 months.

Richard, Tiverton, of John and Mary, Portsmouth, July 12, 1732, aged 61 years.

Mary, widow of John, late of Portsmouth, aged 79 years, June, 1734, daughter of William Earl, Portsmouth.

Joseph, of Abraham and Elizabeth, aged 18 years, lost at sea, Nov. 17, 1734, Joseph Sanford, master of vessel.

Sarah, widow of Matthew, Sr., late Portsmouth, aged 81 years, April 19, 1735, died at her daughter-in-law's, widow of Abraham Borden, maiden name Claiton.

Joseph Fuller, Tiverton, of Richard, aged 34 years, accidentally killed, 1734.

Elizabeth, widow of John, mariner, Newport, March 9, 1737, daughter of Walter Newberry.

John, of Abraham, deceased, and Elizabeth, Newport, aged 16 years, Aug. 28, 1747.

Thomas, mariner, Newport, of John and Elizabeth, died at Jamaica, April 1749, aged 31 years.

Benjamin, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Newport, aged 7 months, June 29, 1749.

BORDEN Eleanor, wife of John, Portsmouth, March 4, 1783.

Cyrus, of John and Sarah, Portsmouth, Feb. 19, 1807, buried at Uncle Joseph Borden's farm.

Hannah, of Matthew and Hannah, April 29, 1765, aged 15 years, 10 months.

Hannah, widow of Matthew, and daughter of Samuel and Mary Clarke, Jamestown, died Newport, March 11, 1783, aged 69 years.

Levi, of John and Sarah, Portsmouth, died at Waltham, Sept. 1, 1822, aged 21 years, 3 months, 4 days.

John, Portsmouth, of Joseph and Catharine, Portsmouth, April 30, 1828, aged 76 years.

Eleanor, of John and Sarah, wife of Gardner Thomas, Feb. 12, 1846, aged 55 years.

Elizabeth, of Abraham and Elizabeth, wife of Charles Whitfield, Jan. 16, 1796, aged 70 years.

BOWEN Esther, wife of Stephen, daughter of Squires Shove, Danvers, Mass., died in Newport, Jan. 11, 1821, aged 23 years,—her 2 children, aged 2 days, on the fifth.

Mary B., daughter of Jonathan and Sarah, Newport, Nov. 13, 1825, aged 28 years, widow of Stephen B. Chase.

BOWERS Elizabeth, Cambridge, a traveling Friend from Philadelphia, at Walter Clark's house, Newport, Sept. 3, 1701.

Mary, of Jonathan, boat builder, and Mary, aged 1 year, Feb. 19, 1736-7.

BRAYTON Hannah, widow of Robert, Newport, Sept. 27, 1833, aged 69 years, daughter of Benjamin Coggeshall, son of James and Hannah.

Ann, widow of John Dinnes, Newport, Aug. 28, 1747, buried in R. Dennis' graveyard.

BRINGHURST John, of John and Mary, Philadelphia, died at his grandfather's, Robert Lawton, Newport, Jan. 23, 1803, aged 10 years, 4 months, 25 days.

James, of John and Mary, Philadelphia, resident of Newport, died at Holder Almy's, Portsmouth, Feb. 27, 1810, aged 79 years, buried from brother-in-law's, Thomas Barker's, Tiverton.

Ruth, widow of James, late of Philadelphia, died at Benjamin Pearce's, Portsmouth, Dec. 6, 1815, aged 69 years.

BROWN Obadiah, Providence, of Moses and Ann, Oct. 15, 1822, aged 51 years. He married Dorcas Hadwen, of John and Elizabeth, 1798.

Dorcas, widow of Obadiah, Providence, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hadwen, Newport, May 15, 1826, aged 60 years, 9 months, 7 days

BROWNELL Sarah, wife of Nathaniel, Portsmouth, and daughter of old William Freeborn.

Susanna, widow of George, Portsmouth, aged 91 years, died at her son Joseph Brownell's, Portsmouth, Feb. 24, 1743-4, maiden name Pirce.

Joseph, of Thomas and Abigail, Portsmouth, aged 1 year, 11 months, 11 days, July 31, 1753.

David, of Stephen and Susanna, Portsmouth, Aug. 16, 1773.

Stephen, of Stephen and Susanna, Portsmouth, Aug. 13, 1778.

David, 2nd, of Stephen and Susanna, Portsmouth, Aug. 19, 1778.

BROWNELL Thomas, Portsmouth, of Joseph and Ruth, died at Benjamin Brownell's, March 24, 1806, aged 84 years, buried near Bristol Ferry, Brownell graveyard.

Martha, sister of Joseph, Portsmouth, widow of Charles Dyer, Newport, Feb. 15, 1743-4.

BRYER Mary, wife of Joseph, daughter of Daniel and Wait Gould, Newport, Jan. 9, 1690, aged 37 years.

Joseph, Newport, May 31, 1704, aged 59 years, Clifton graveyard.

Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, aged 17 years, 2 months, Nov. 5, 1711, small pox.

Jonathan, of John and Elizabeth, aged 10 months, Aug. 18, 1725, Clifton graveyard.

BUFFINTON Sarah, wife of Moses, daughter of John and Catharine Mitchell, Middletown, aged 33 years, 5 months, 4 days.

BUFFUM Joshua, of Samuel and Amey, aged 4 1-2 months, Newport, Oct. 18, 1717.

Samuel, aged 38 years, Newport, April 23, 1721.

Walter, of Samuel and Amy, sailed from Newport, 1758, as captain of a vessel for the Mediterranean and was never heard from.

Elizabeth, widow of Walter, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Collins, died Oct., 1791, aged 72 years.

Elizabeth, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth, July 4, 1821, aged 72 years.

Benjamin, of David, Jr., and Susan Ann, Newport, July 27, 1822, aged 3 years, 7 months, 15 days.

Amy, of Walter and Elizabeth, Newport, Sept. 24, 1822, aged 74 years.

David, aged 85 years, 5 months, 8 days, May 20, 1829, Middletown.

Margaret, daughter of David and Mahitable, wife of Abraham Barker, Tiverton, Nov. 4, 1839, aged 50 years, 2 months, 8 days.

BULL Elizabeth, wife of Henry, Newport, Oct. 1, 1665.

Hester, March 26, 1676.

Henry, aged 84 years, Newport, Jan. 22, 1693-4, last of the first settlers.

Ann, aged 80 years, died at Matthew Borden's, Portsmouth, Jan. 30, 1707-8, Coddington graveyard.

Mary, of Henry and Phebe, widow of John G. Wanton, March 12, 1821, aged 93 years.

BURRINTON William, Sr., Portsmouth, Dec. 3, 1729, aged 92 years.

C

CALLENDER Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth, Newport, widow of Joseph Mitchell, Nantucket, aged 78 years, between 1805 and 1813, Friend's preacher.

CARPENTER Jabez, of Jabez and Elizabeth, Newport, Oct. 1, 1745.

Ruth, of Jabez and Elizabeth, Newport, aged 10 years, May, 14, 1747.

Jabez, of Caleb and Anna, Aug. 28, 1773, young.

Joseph Rodman, of Caleb and Anna, Dec. 11, 1774, young.

Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1787, aged 77 years.

CARPENTER Caleb, Sept. 28, 1789, aged 55 years, Newport.
Jabez, Feb. 21, 1788, aged 86 years.
Mary, of Caleb, aged 17 years, May 12, 1793.
Hannah, of Caleb and Anna, aged 16 years, Dec. 28, 1797.
Elizabeth, of Caleb and Anna aged 29 years, Oct. 4, 1801.
Anna, widow of Caleb, Newport, Sept. 10, 1834, aged 88 years, daughter, of Joseph and Mary Rodman.
CARR Johannah, wife of Caleb, Canonicut, daughter of Ebenezer Slaackumb, of same place, Nov. 31, 1709.
Waite, widow of John, aged 58 years, 5 months, Newport, died at Prinage, Aug. —, 1725, daughter of Peter Easton, Sr., Newport.
Mary, widow, of Nicholas, Newport, Sept. 10, 1770, aged 80 years, Coddington graveyard.
Francis, Newport, died at Edward Wing's, Tiverton, Nov. 14, 1842, aged 52 years; son of Samuel and Damaris Carr.
CASEY Elizabeth, wife of John, Newport, aged 33 years, March 14, 1723.
John, of John and Mary, April 28, 1730, aged 5 months.
Rebecca, of John and Mary, Newport, May 12, 1731.
Sarah, of Thomas and Rebecca, wife of Benjamin Thurston, Newport, Aug. 18, 1732.
Mary, wife of John, Newport, aged 47 years, 8 months, 20 days, Sept. 28, 1751, daughter of John and Elizabeth Staunton.
Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, wife of Philip, Wanton, aged 24 years, Newport, June 25, 1757.
Mary, daughter of John, widow of Joseph Cozzens, died Feb. 19, 1765, aged 44 years, 18 days.
John, Newport, Oct. 11, 1767, aged 72 years; many years a minister.
Sarah, daughter of John and wife of William Cozzens, died July 21, 1795.
Rebecca, daughter of Edmond and Elizabeth, at her brother-in-law David Huntington's, Newport, Dec. 15, 1811, aged 1 year, 3 months.
CHADWICK John, Newport, Dec. 7, 1727.
CHALONER Walter of Job, Nov. 13, 1787.
George, twin, of Job and Philadelphia, Oct. 6, 1798, aged 2 weeks 4 days.
Philadelphia, wife of Job, Philadelphia, and daughter of Daniel and Philadelphia Howland, East Greenwich, Dec. 6, 1826, aged 69 years, 11 months.
CHAMBERLIN John Currier, Newport, aged 40 years, April —, 1666
Susannah, wife of Peleg, Newport, aged 53 years, Jan. 8, 1721-2, Clifton graveyard.
CHAMBERS Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Margaret, wife of Nathaniel Grafton, Jan. 25, 1804, aged 72 years.
CHAPMAN William, of Ralph and Mary, Newport, aged 14 months, May 31, 1688.
Mary, wife of Ralph, Newport, May 22, 1688.
Mary, wife of Ralph, absent, aged 50 years, 1711, at her father's, Walter Clarke's house.
Deliverance, wife of Ralph Jr., and daughter of Peleg and Mary Slocumb, Oct. 11, 1711.
Mary, of Isaac and Mary, Newport, May 28, 1720.

CHASE Hope, of Benjamin and Ammie, Tiverton, Feb. 14, 1715, at Newport.
Martha, of Aaron and Elizabeth, Prudence, Jan. 30, 1761, young.
William, of Peter and Hepzibah, June —, 1778.
Richard, of Peter and Hepzibah, Sept. 6, 1778.
James, Newport, April 20, 1782.
Peter, Middletown, July 1, 1782, aged 37 years.
Alice, 1st wife of James, March —, 1762, aged 56 years.
Lydia, 2nd., wife of James, June 16, 1784.
Hannah, of Daniel, Prudence, Dec. 12, 1796, aged 40 years, 5 months 3 days.
Gilbert, of Gilbert and Mary, Newport, Oct. 13, 1802, aged 2 years, 3 months, 10 days.
Isaac, of James and Lydia, Middletown, Jan. 22, 1801, aged 38 years.
Abby, of Nathan and Anna, Tiverton, Feb. 3, 1803, aged 9 months.
Ruth Ann, of Nathan and Ann, Tiverton, Dec. 15, 1811, aged 1 year, 3 months.
Phebe, wife of Isaac, Portsmouth, daughter of George and Charity Hall, Nov. 28, 1815, aged 47 years.
Zaccheus, of James and Alice, Portsmouth, Aug. 6, 1816, aged 79 years.
Alice, of Zaccheus and Elizabeth, May 4, 1817, aged 42 years, 8 months, 17 days.
Freeborn, of Holder and Freeborn, Portsmouth, Nov. 23, 1819.
Gilbert, of Peter and Hepzibah, Newport, Jan. 6, 1820, aged 49 years, 4 months, 27 days.
Elizabeth, widow of Zaccheus, daughter of John and Elizabeth Gould, Newport, Sept. 24, 1821, aged 82 years, 3 months, 19 days.
Jonathan, Swanzey, July 25, 1824, aged 77 years, a valuable minister.
Mary B., widow of Stephen B., Somerset, daughter of Jacob and Dorcas Bowen, Newport, Nov. 13, 1825, aged 28 years, 8 months, 10 days.
Nathan, Tiverton, of Holder and Freeborn, Portsmouth, Nov. 12, 1827, aged 61 years.
Elizabeth Thurston, of Josiah and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Sept. 14, 1829, aged 11 months.
Shadrach, of Zaccheus and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Jan. 7, 1841, aged 69 years, 1 month, 27 days.
Elizabeth, of Zaccheus and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, April 26, 1831, aged 70 years.
Mary, widow of Gilbert, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Folger, Nantucket, May 9, 1841.
James, of Zaccheus, Middletwon, Jan. 30, 1848, aged 88 years.
Isaac, of James and Lydia, Portsmouth, July 2, 1851, aged 86 years.
Anna, widow of Nathan, Tiverton, daughter of Sampson of Ruth Shearman, Portsmouth, died at Newport, Oct. 22, 1852, aged 81 years, 11 months, 5 days.
Rebecca, daughter of Holder and Sarah Almy, died at her son's, Jacob Chase's, April 24, 1858, aged 79 years, 2 months.
Eliza T., wife of Jacob, daughter of Isaac and Hannah Almy, Sept. 17, 1863, aged 50 years, 6 months, 22 days.

CHACE Sarah, widow of Humphrey, Portsmouth, died at Middletown, Feb. 26, 1869, aged 82 years, daughter of Daniel Chace, Prudence.

CHASE Phebe, of John and Elizabeth, Swanzey, wife of Job Anthony, Portsmouth, Dec. 21, 1837, aged 65 years, 3 1-2 months.

Sarah, of Holder and Freeborn, widow of Benjamin Mott, Portsmouth, Jan. 19, 1818, aged 83 years.

Mary, of Aaron, widow of John Perry, Somerset, July 25, 1817, aged 48 years.

Mary, of James and Alice, widow of Edward Sisson, Newport, March 30, 1821, aged 83 years.

Alice, of James and Alice, Middletown, wife of Thomas Gould, Nov. 17, 1810, aged 73 years.

CHURCH Mary, of ——, widow of Sylvanus Westgate, Tiverton, Sept. 6, 1824, aged 99 years.

CLARKE Content, wife of Walter, Newport, aged 30 years, March 27, 1666.

Jeremiah, Newport, Jan. —, 1661.

Jeremiah, of Walter and Hannah, Newport, Feb. 21, 1675-6, old style.

Hannah, wife of Walter, Newport, aged 39 years, July 24, 1681

Jeremiah, of Weston and Mary, Newport, aged 3 years, Jan. 23, 1688-9

Hope, wife of Latham, Jr., Newport, aged 22 years, Oct. 13, 1690.

Mary, wife of Weston, Newport, aged 42 years, Nov. 16, 1690.

Latham, Jr., of Latham, Portsmouth, aged 25 years, Feb, 25, 1690-1.

Freeborn, wife of Walter, Dep. Gov. Newport, aged 73 years, Dec. 10, 1709.

Walter, Dep. Gov. aged 77 years, Newport, May 23, 1714, Clifton graveyard.

Rebecca, widow of Weston, formerly wife of Peter Easton and daughter of Edward Thurston, aged 75 years, 5 months, Sept. 16, 1737.

George, of John, mariner, and Elizabeth, aged 18 mos., July 5, 1737.

Elizabeth, daughter of Walter and Hannah, widow of Nathaniel Sheffield, and formerly wife of James Gould, March 25, 1752, Clifton graveyard.

Samuel, of Latham, Jamestown, Oct. 18, 1761, aged 74 years, 11 months, 26 days.

Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Mary, Jamestown, and widow of Matthew Borden, Newport, March 11, 1783, aged 69 years.

Deliverance, daughter of Walter, wife of George Cornell, Portsmouth, Oct. 8, 1732.

Mary, daughter of Walter, wife of Ralph Chapman, 1711, aged 51 years.

Joseph, of Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 16, 1777.

Mary, wife of Nathaniel, No. Kingstown, Aug. 19, 1777, aged 34 years

Mary, of Weston, wife of James Harte, Nov. 11, 1690, aged 21 years.

Hannah, of Walter, wife of Thomas Rodman, Oct. 22, 1732.

Elizabeth, of Latham, wife of John Stanton, Sr., Newport, Nov. 10, 1730.

Abigail, of Latham, wife of Samuel Thurston, Sr., Newport, Nov. 30, 1731, aged 57 years.

CLARKE Anne, widow of Latham, and formerly wife of Walter Newberry, died at her daughter Elizabeth Borden's, aged 80 years, 6 month's Feb. 19, 1732.
Amey, of Latham, wife of William Wood, Portsmouth, Oct. 7, 1726, aged 44 years.
CLAYTON Ann, widow of H. Ball, Jan. 30, 1707, aged 80 years.
Sarah, widow of Matthew Borden, Sr., Portsmouth, April 19, 1735, aged 81 years.
CLENTON ——, wife of Laurence, a nephew to John Johnson, aged 35 years, 1690.
CLIFTON Thomas, Newport, drowned July 9, 1681.
Mary, widow of Thomas, Newport, aged 87 years, Jan. 26, 1687.
CODDINGTON Mary, wife of William, Newport, Sept. 30, 1647.
Noah, of William and Anne, Newport, Dec. 12, 1658.
Anne, of William and Anne, Newport, June 26, 1660.
William, Gov., Newport, buried Nov. 6, 1678.
William, aged 37 years, Newport, Feb. 4, 1688-9.
Thomas, aged 38 years, March 4, 1692-3, buried Coddington graveyard; son of Governor William.
Ann, widow of Gov. William, aged 80 years, May 9, 1708.
COGGESHALL John, (president) Newport, aged 48 years, Nov. 27, 1647.
Content, Newport, died young, Sept. 26, 1675.
Joan, wife of Joshua, Portsmouth, April 24, 1676.
Patience, wife of John, Newport, Sept. 7, 1676.
Joseph, of John, Newport, Sept. 16, 1676.
Mary, widow, aged 89 years, Nov. 8, 1684.
Joshua, Sr., aged 65 years, Portsmouth, May 1, 1688.
Giles, of John and Mary, Portsmouth, Feb. 8, 1703.
Daniel, Portsmouth, May 17, 1717, aged 52 years.
Sarah, wife of Joshua, March 20, 1697.
A girl, Jan. 16, 1703.
Benjamin, Nov. 17, 1710.
Comfort, June 9, 1710.
Benjamin, 2nd., Jan. 8, 1710.
Abraham, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Newport, May 30, 1720, aged 3 months.
Joseph, of Daniel and Mary, died at his brother Joshua's house, Portsmouth, 1723.
Comfort, wife of Josiah, tailor, Newport, and daughter of Gideon Freeborn, Portsmouth, buried in the graveyard of her father-in-law, Joshua Coggeshall.
Robert, of Josias and Abigail, Newport, Sept. 12, 1729, aged 7 months.
Gideon, of Josiah and Comfort, Newport, July 15, 1720.
Comfort, wife of Josiah, Newport, Nov. 1, 1725, aged 34 years.
Abigail, of Josias and Abigail, Newport, May 27, 1732.
Joshua, Portsmouth, aged 36 years, April 30, 1735.
Martha, of Josiah and Abigail, Newport, aged 4 years, 7 months; buried in his brother Thomas C.'s orchard, Nov. 21, 1736.
Josias, Sr., Newport, Aug. 13, 1738, Clifton graveyard.
Benjamin, aged 66 years, 8 months, 20 days, April 16, 1739; Coggeshall graveyard.
Daughter, of Abraham, 1747.

COGGESHALL Martha, daughter of Abraham, and wife of Abraham Redwood, (founder of library) May 8, 1760, aged 50 years.

James, died at East Greenwich, Oct. 12, 1789, buried at the Coggeshall graveyard, Newport, aged 77 years, on a visit to his children.

Mary, of Caleb and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1795.

Elizabeth, wife of Elisha and daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Russel, Jan. 14, 1803, aged 75 years.

Thomas, of Thomas and Mary, Middletown, Jan. 17, 1803, aged 74 years, 4 months, 22 days; buried in Joseph Coggeshall graveyard.

Mary, daughter of Balston and Mary, Portsmouth, March 4, 1840, at Josiah Chase's.

Anne, of Joshua and Anne, Middletown, Dec. 21, 1842, aged 78 years, 1 month, 19 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua, wife of Gideon Anthony, Sept. 3, 1828, aged 70 years.

Hannah, daughter of Benjamin, widow of Walter Buffum, Oct, —, 1791, aged 72 years.

Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Mercy, widow of Robert Dennis, Nov. 22, 1811, aged 81 years.

Rebecca, daughter of James, wife of James Easton, died Oct. 14, 1790, aged 45 years.

Wait, of John, (Governor) widow of Daniel Gould, July 9, 1718, aged 84 years.

Sarah, of James and Hannah (Brooks) Coggeshall, widow of John Gould, Dec. 3, 1816, aged 78 years.

Hannah, of John and Elizabeth, widow of Peleg Hedly, Portsmouth, Oct. 12, 1827, aged 85 years.

Marcy, wife of Caleb, afterwards of David Jarnigan, tailor, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Mitchell, aged 32 years, July 30, 1744.

COLLINS Samuel, Jr., aged 26 years, 17 days, at Jamaica, March 13, 1737, shipmaster.

Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, Newport, Oct. 6, 1767, aged 78 years.

Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth, widow of Walter Buffum, Oct. —, 1791, aged 72 years.

Sarah C., of Jabez and Sarah, Hopkinton, wife of Joseph Greene, (James T.) Sept. 19, 1827, aged 46 years.

Katharine, widow, daughter of Samuel, Jr., Aug. 28, 1747, aged 30 years.

COLMAN Rebecca, daughter of Thomas (Scituate), wife of Samuel Holmes, May 21, 1727, aged 47 years.

Sarah, of Thomas, Scituate, wife of Richard Mew, Dec. 10, 1721 aged 39 years.

COLSON Ann, of Nathaniel and Sarah, young, June 21, 1678.

COOK John, Portsmouth, of Joseph, aged 4 years, Aug. 29, 1740.

Ruth, of John and Mary, died at William Lawton's Dec. 18, 1812 Portsmouth, aged 68 years.

COOPER Joseph of Simon and Mary, Newport, Aug. —, 1670.

CORNELL Rebecca, widow, Portsmouth, killed strangely at her own house, Feb. 8, 1672.

Sarah, of Thomas and Martha, aged 10 years, Portsmouth, Oct. 16, 1723.

CORNELL Thomas, Portsmouth, June 18, 1728, aged 53 years, 6 months, 18 days.
Sarah, of William and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1730, aged 6 years, 4 months, 15 days.
Abigail, of William and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1730, aged 2 years, 2 months, 13 days.
Joseph, of George, Sept. 12, 1732, aged 16 years.
Thomas, of Thomas and Martha, Portsmouth, aged 16 years, Oct. 25, 1713.
Susanna, wife of Thomas, Newport, Dec. 9, 1712, buried by her father, Portsmouth, in George Lawton's orchard; maiden name Lawton.
Gideon, of Thomas and Martha, Portsmouth, aged 10 days, March 12, 1704.
Thomas, Sr., Newport, aged 61 years, Oct. 11, 1714.
Abigail, of William and Hannah, wife of John Shearman, Portsmouth, Feb. 17, 1806.
Latham, of George and Elizabeth, May 5, 1734.
George, Sr., Portsmouth aged 76 years, May 11, 1752.
Hannah, wife of William, Portsmouth, aged 56 years, 7 months, 1 day, Sept. 23, 1753.
Robert, of Walter and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1777, aged 4 years.
Elizabeth, widow of Walter, Portsmouth, and daughter of John and Elizabeth Mott, Portsmouth, Aug. 25, 1810, aged 57 years, at her son Walter Cornell's.
Sarah, widow of ——, Tiverton, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Anthony, Portsmouth, March 21, 1813, aged 82 years.
Lydia, wife of Walter, Portsmouth, daughter of Hadwen, Newport, at Josiah Chase's.
Elizabeth Allen, Newport, widow of Peleg, daughter of William and Hannah Cornell, Newport, Feb. 3, 1816, aged 75 years, 9 months.
CORY Lydia, Portsmouth, Dec. 25, 1850, aged 85 years.
COWLAND Alice, wife of Ralph, Portsmouth, Aug, —, 1666.
Joan, wife of Ralph, maiden name, Joan Hide, Portsmouth, Nov. 15, 1679.
COZZENS Joseph, of Leonard, Newport, aged 43 years, lost on passage to New York, Dec. 19, 1764.
Mary, widow of Joseph, above, and daughter of John Casey, Newport, Feb. 19, 1765, aged 44 years, 18 days.
Mary, of William and Sarah, July 10, 1782.
Elizabeth, of William and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1782.
Sarah, wife of William and daughter of John Casey, July 21, 1795.
William, of Leonard and Margaret, Newport, Jan. 9, 1799, aged 71 years.
CRANSTON George, of Samuel and Elizabeth, aged 4 weeks, 1717.
Merrium, wife of William, at the Point, Newport, Jan. 3, 1727-8; maiden name, Norton.
Mary, wife of William and eldest daughter of Thomas Gould (3), of Daniel (2), of Jeremiah (1), May 8, 1747, aged 52 years.
Mary, wife of Samuel, Governor, daughter of Thomas and Freeborn Harte, Newport, aged 47 years, Sept. 17, 1710. Clifton graveyard.
CROSMAN John, aged 100 years, Newport, Jan. 26, 1687-8.

D

DAME Richard, of Jonathan and Hannah, Newport, Dec. 12, 1849, aged 20 years, 5 months.

DAVIS Nicholas, Newport, formerly Barnstable, drowned in Newport harbor, June 24, 1672.

James, of Nicholas and Ruth, Rochester, died at New Bedford, Feb. 25, 1825, aged 80 years; a valuable minister.

DENNIS Robert, Portsmouth, June 5, 1691.

Sarah, widow of Robert, Portsmouth, aged 67 years, Oct. 2, 1712, maiden name Howland.

John, Newport, died at Easton farm, Aug. 4, 1732, aged 50 years.

Abel, of Robert and Ruth, died Feb. 6, 1797.

Jonathan, of Jonathan and Hannah, Newport, March 15, 1806, aged 7 months.

Robert, of Joseph and Sarah, Portsmouth, April 12, 1811, aged 83 years, 7 months.

Hannah, widow of Robert, and daughter of Thomas and Mercy Coggeshall, Newport, Nov. 22, 1811, aged 81 years.

Thomas, of Robert and Hannah, Portsmouth, Jan. 6, 1816, aged 48 years.

Lydia, widow of John, Newport, daughter of John and Abigail Lawton, Portsmouth, May 1, 1816, at old stone house, Spring street, aged 93 years.

Eliza, of Robert and Ruth, Portsmouth, May 4, 1809, aged 3 years, 8 months, 12 days.

Darius, of Robert and Ruth, May 12, 1809, aged 5 years, 11 months, 12 days.

Diana, wife of Samuel, daughter of Gideon Gifford, Feb. 5, 1835, aged 42 years.

George, of Robert and Hannah, Portsmouth, March 10, 1837, aged 67 years, 8 months, 14 days.

Amy, of George and Hannah, Portsmouth, July 21, 1840, aged 44 years, 9 months, 22 days.

Hannah, wife of George, Portsmouth, March 4, 1849, aged 79 years, 9 months, 22 days.

Jonathan, of Robert and Hannah, Portsmouth, Sept. 17, 1850, aged 83 years, 8 months, and 2 days.

Nancy, of Robert and Hannah, wife of Asa Sisson, Dec. 27, 1816, aged 44 years.

DINNES Ann, widow of John, Newport, Aug. 28, 1747, maiden name Brayton, buried in Robert Dinnes' ground, Portsmouth.

DEVOL Sylvester, wife of Daniel Anthony, daughter of William and Abigail Devol, April 1, 1808, aged 70 odd years.

DOCKRAY Susanna, of John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1769, aged 19 days.

William Robinson, of John and Mary, May 19, 1785, aged 20 years, 10 months.

Mary, of John and Mary, wife of David Williams, Jan. 27, 1820, aged 51 years.

Abigail, Newport, of John and Mary, aged 3 months, Dec. 18, 1759.

DURFEE John, Jr., Tiverton, Sept. 19, 1805, aged 34 years.

DURFEE Ann, of Thomas and Ann, wife of Robert Estes, Dartmouth, April 27, 1734.

DYER Mary, wife of William, suffered martyrdom at Boston, May 31, 1660.

Martha, widow of Charles, Newport, aged 100 years, died at Joseph Brownell's, Portsmouth, Feb. 15, 1743-4, maiden name Brownell.

DYRE Desire, wife of Samuel, Newport, Sept. 3, 1760, aged 69 years.

Samuel, Sept. 15, 1767, aged 80 years.

E

EARLE Caleb, of Roger and Mary, May 22, 1797, aged 90 years; came from Wiltshire, England, at 16 years of age.

EARL John, Newport, of William and Abigail, Portsmouth, died at his daughter, Phebe Robinson's, Smithfield, May 20, 1816, aged 78 years.

Dorcas, widow of John, daughter of Jacob and Dorcas Barney, Newport, died Dec. 27, 1827, aged 87 years, 7 months.

Phebe, of William and Abigail, Portsmouth, died at Seth Killey's, Mendon, Oct. 20, 1828.

Mary, daughter of William, Portsmouth, widow of John Borden, Portsmouth, June, 1734, aged 79 years.

Mehitable, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Newport, wife of Asa Russel, New Bedford, July 18, 1810, aged 35 years.

Phebe, of John and Dorcas, widow of G. B. Robinson, Aug. 6, 1825, aged 43 years.

Dorcas, of John and Dorcas, wife of Obadiah Williams, June 23, 1805, aged 38 years.

William, Portsmouth, Oct. 17, 1744.

EASTES Walter, of Peter and Content, Newport, Feb. 20, 1802, aged 77 years.

Ann, wife of Robert, Dartmouth, April 27, 1734, aged 43 years, daughter of Thomas and Ann Durfee.

EASTON Christian, wife of Nicholas, Newport, Feb. 20, 1665, M. M. Barker.

Peter, of Peter and Anne, Newport, aged 3 years, Sept. 10, 1653.

Wait, of Peter and Anne, Newport, aged 1 1-2 years, Jan. 6, 1667.

James, of Peter and Anne, Newport, Oct. 30, 1664.

Freelove, of Nicholas, Jr., and Elizabeth, Newport, died young, March 28, 1671.

Mehitable, wife of John, Newport, Nov. 11, 1673, maiden name Gant.

Nicholas, one of the first planters, Newport, aged 83, Aug. 15, 1675, buried in the Coddington graveyard.

James, of Peter and Ann, Newport, Aug. 22, 1676.

Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas, Jr., Newport, July 5, 1676,

Ann, of Pete and Ann, Newport, aged 24 years, unmarried, Aug. 25, 1676.

Nicholas, of Peter, Newport, Feb. 1, 1676-7.

Ann, wife of Peter, elder, Newport, March 6, 1687, aged 61 years.

Alice, wife of John, Sr., aged 68 years, Newport, March 24, 1689.

Joshua, of Peter, aged 28 years, Newport, April 22, 1690.

Peter, of John, aged 25 years, Newport, June 4, 1690.

Rose, widow of Joshua, aged 25 years, Newport, Sept. 24, 1690.

EASTON Ann, of Peter, Jr., and Rebecca, aged 32 years, Newport, Dec. 17, 1690.

Peter, Sr., Newport, aged 71 years, Feb. 12, 1693, Coddington graveyard.

John, Governor, aged 84 years, Dec., 1705.

Dorcas, of John and Dorcas, twin, Newport, aged 4 months, May 13, 1706.

Benjamin, of John and Dorcas, "aged 5 years to a day," Jan. 12, 1710.

Joshua, of John and Dorcas, aged 30 years, Aug. 26, 1719.

Nicholas, of Nicholas, grandson of Peter and Ann, died at his house, Sachuest Beach, aged 44 years, May 11, 1711.

Nicholas, of Nicholas and Mary, Setuestt, aged 29 years, April 16, 1723, "buried about ye 12th hour, at night."

Joshua, of Samuel and Hannah, aged 1 year, Aug. 3, 1722.

John, of John, dec., aged 50 years, 4 months, Newport, Jan. 14, 1720.

Hannah, wife of Samuel, aged 30 years, Newport, March 30, 1729.

Elizabeth, of Peter, Newport, Jan. 21, 1729, aged 17.

Joshua, of James and Alice, Newport, Nov. 24, 1730, aged 1 year.

Stephen, died suddenly at Hugh Montgomery's house, originaly Gov. Bull's, Oct. 4, 1732, aged 5 years.

Miriam, widow of James, and daughter of Matthew Allen, probably 1732.

Mary, of Nicholas and Hannah, aged 16 years, 1 month, 28 days, Nov. 25, 1737, Newport.

Henry, of James, shipwright, and Alice, aged 6 years, 8 months, 12 days, drowned, Oct. 6, 1738.

Patience, wife of Jonathan, aged 32 years, 11 months, 6 days, Newport, May 9, 1739, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Rodman.

John, Sr., aged 93 years, April 23, 1739, Newport. Lived with his wife 60 years.

Content, wife of Peter, Newport, aged 53 years, Oct. 13, 1740, daughter of Peleg Slocum, Newport.

Peter, of Peter and Content, aged 27 years, Oct. 23, 1740, Newport.

Dorcas, of Samuel and Hannah, aged 21 years, 9 months, 18 days, Nov. 23, 1740, Newport.

Holder, of Peter and Content, aged 20 years, 8 months, 19 days, died at sea, Aug. 8, 1743, Charles Whitfield, master of vessel.

Mary, widow of Nicholas, aged 77 years, died at son-in-law John Taylor's, Dec. 12, 1741, daughter of Jonathan Holmes.

Ann, of Edward and Ruth, Newport, aged 3 weeks, Dec. 15, 1745.

Dorcas, widow of John, Sr., Newport, aged 85 years, Jan. 16, 1746.

Samuel, of Samuel and Hannah, Newport, aged 22 years, 5 months, 20 days, March 3, 1746.

Peter, Middletown, aged 62 years, Dec., 1747.

John, of Samuel and Hannah, Newport, aged 22 years, died at Surinam, mate of vessel, William Sanford, master, Sept. 5, 1748, aged 22 years.

John, of Edward and Ruth, Newport, aged 7 months, April 27, 1750.

Hannah, of James and Alice, Newport, aged 3 months, Nov. 9, 1750.

EASTON Hannah, of John and Dorcas, Newport, unmarried, aged 70 years, died at her brother James', Dec. 26, 1752.

Alice, wife of James, Newport, July 1, 1753, daughter of Henry and Mary Stanton.

Giles, of Edward, and Ruth, Middletown, aged 5 weeks, 2 days, April 20, 1754.

Edward, Middletown, aged 54 years, 7 months, 16 days, Sept. 29, 1754.

Anne, of John and Dorcas, Newport, Jan. 24, 1758, aged 77 years, unmarried. Died at Jacob Mott's, Portsmouth.

Walter, of Walter and Meribah, Middletown, July 27, 1761, aged 1 month, 14 days.

Nicholas, March 14, 1772, aged 54 years, 1 month, Newport, buried in brother Jonathan's lot.

Nicholas, Newport, Nov. 10, 1773, aged 89 years, 1 month, 16 days, buried in M. house field.

Rebecca, wife of James, and daughter of James Coggeshall, Oct. 14, 1790, aged 45 years.

Rebecca, of James and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1790, aged 5 years.

John, of James and Rebecca, Sept. 1, 1796, aged 19 years, 5 months, 11 days.

James, of James and Alice, June 5, 1798, aged 60 years.

Walter, of Peter and Content, Newport, Feb. 20, 1802, aged 77 years.

Merebeth, widow of Walter, and daughter of William and Merebeth Rickenson, of Dartmouth, died Newport, July 19, 1812, aged 84 years, 1 month, 13 days.

Jonathan, physician, of Jonathan and Ruth, Newport, March 13, 1813, aged 64 years.

Sarah, widow of Dr. Jonathan, daughter of Peleg and Sarah Thurston, Newport, June 30, 1817.

Dorcas, of James and Alice, Newport, Jan. 22, 1818, aged 73 years, 6 months,

Hannah, widow of Nicholas, Newport, daughter of Giles and Hannah Slocum, Portsmouth, aged 77 years, March 5, 1823.

Sarah, of Doctor Jonathan and Sarah, Newport, April 28, 1841, aged 59 years.

Elizabeth, daughter of Peter and Ann, wife of William Barker, March 24, 1715, aged 50 years.

Ann, daughter and Content, wife of Francis Bazill, Nov. 4, 1733, aged 25 years.

Waite, daughter of Peter, Sr., widow of John Carr, Newport, Aug., 1725, aged 58 years, 5 months.

Rebecca, daughter of Peter and Rebecca, wife of William James, died March 2, 1731.

Mary, of James and Alice, wife of William Lee, March 1, 1778, aged 43 years.

Patience, of Peter and Ann, wife of Thomas Rodman, Nov. 21, 1690, aged 35 years.

Mary, of John and Patience, wife of Joseph Thurston, Nov. 10, 1777, aged 39 years.

Content, of Walter and Meribah, widow of Warner, March, 1825, aged 75 years.

EVANS Mary, of Richard, wife of Joseph Peckham, Oct. 1, 1705.
Patience, wife of Richard, Newport, Dec. 4, 1711, daughter of Ralph Allen, Sandwich.
Richard, aged 81 years, Newport, Sept. 9, 1727.

F

FISH Preserved, Portsmouth, aged 68 years, July 15, 1745.
David, of Artemas and Anna, Newport, Oct. 4, 1801, aged 29 years.
Susanna, wife of Silas, and daughter of Joseph and Ruth Sisson, Sept. 19, 1790, buried at Silas Fish's farm, town of Foster.
Anne, wife of Artemas, and daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Shrieve, Portsmouth, Jan. 19, 1805, aged 55 years.
Preserved, Portsmouth, of David and Jemima, Portsmouth, June 29, 1816, aged 68 years.
Elizabeth, widow of Preserved, Portsmouth, Feb. 8, 1822.
Charity, of David and Jemima, wife of George Hall, Feb. 5, 1821, aged 82 years.
Ruth, of David and Jemima, widow of Sampson Shearman, March 10, 1818, aged 77 years.
Sarah, of Preserved and Sarah, wife of James Tucker, March 23, 1840.

FREEBORN William, Portsmouth, aged 80 years, died April 28, 1670.
Mary, wife of William, Portsmouth, aged 80 years, May 3, 1670.
Sarah, wife of Gideon, Portsmouth, Sept 6, 1676.
Mary, of Gideon and Sarah, Portsmouth, Oct. 25, 1676.
Thomas, of Gideon and Mary, Portsmouth, Oct. 1, 1688.
William, of Gideon, Jr., aged 14 months, Portsmouth, Jan. 20, 1706.
Gideon, Portsmouth, Feb. 27, 1719.
Susanna, aged 44 years, died at her brother-in-law's, Joseph Wanton, Tiverton; unmarried, a preacher.
Joseph, of Gideon, Portsmouth, July 15, 1747.
Ruth, first wife of Benjamin, daughter of George and Charity Hall, April 28, 1735, aged 23 years, 4 months, 18 days.
Hannah, second wife of Benjamin, daughter of Isaac and Mary Lawton, Dec. 22, 1802, aged 43 years, 10 months, 7 days.
Mary, of Jonathan and Mary, died at her brother Benjamin Freeborn's, Portsmouth, June 24, 1811, aged 50 years.
Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Mary, sister of Benjamin, Portsmouth, March 17, 1816, aged 68 years, 9 months.
Susanna, wife of Benjamin, and daughter of Sampson and Ruth Sherman, Nov. 30, 1820, aged 53 years, 1 month, 23 days.
Benjamin, of Jonathan and Mary, Portsmouth, April 29, 1838, aged 81 years. Had 4 wives.
Patience Anthony, wife of William, daughter of Gideon Freeborn, April 27, 1757, aged 81 years, 1 month, 12 days.
Sarah, daughter of William, wife of Nathaniel Brownell, April 23, 1670.
Comfort, of Gideon, wife of Josiah Coggeshall, Newport, Nov. 1, 1725, aged 34 years.
Sarah, of Gideon, wife of Joseph Wanton, Tiverton, July 10, 1737, aged 70 years.

FRY Mary, of Joseph and Mary, aged 6 years, Newport, Dec. 11, 1711.
Ruth, of Joseph and Mary, Newport, Dec. 17, 1716.
Mary, widow, aged 68 years, March 12, 1717, maiden name Griffin.
Ruth, aged 59 years, at her sister Sarah Leach's, Nov. 24, 1733.
FOLGER Mary, of Jonathan and Lydia, Nantucket, widow of Gilbert Chase, May 9, 1841.
FOTHERGILL Rebecca, wife of John Proud, May 16, 1732.
FOWLER Martha, widow of Thomas, Jamestown, daughter of Henry and Susanna Knowles, Oct. 6, 1819, aged 53 years, 1 month, 23 days.
Sarah, widow of Henry, Jamestown, daughter of John and Damaris Hull, Oct. 24, 1824.

G

GRIFFIN Mary, of —, widow of ——Fry, March 12, 1717, aged 68 years.
GANT Hannah, wife of Zachariah, Newport, Nov. 22, 1674.
Mehitable, wife of John Easton, Gov., Nov. 11, 1673.
GARDNER Mary, wife of Benoni, Portsmouth, died at her son-in-law Job Shearman's, aged 84 years, Jan. 16, 1729.
GIFFORD Diana, of Ephraim, Portsmouth, wife of Samuel Dennis, Feb. 5, 1835, aged 42 years.
Mary, sister of Jerry, wife of Robert Hicks, Dec. 31, 1848, aged 69 years.
GODDARD Hannah, widow of John and daughter of Job and Rebecca Townsend, Nov. 8, 1804, aged 78 years.
Mary, of John and Hannah, died at her brother Thomas Goddard's, July 4, 1811, aged 59 years, 1 month, 20 days, Newport.
Rebecca, of John and Hannah, Newport, died at brother-in-law Perry Weaver's, Jan. 25, 1827, aged 72 years, 10 months, 25 days.
Catharine, of Jonathan and Hannah, wife of Perry Weaver, March 24, 1816, aged 50 years.
Elizabeth, of Daniel and Mary, widow of Samuel Wilcox, March 7, 1820, aged 83 years.
GOULD Jeremiah, of Daniel and Wait, drowned Newport, April 27, 1666.
Jeremiah, 2nd, of Daniel and Wait, died young, Aug. —, 1670, Newport
Thomas, of Daniel and Mary, aged 10 months, Newport, Jan. 4, 1693-4.
Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah, aged 7 months, Newport, Oct. 24, 1694, Clifton graveyard.
John, of Daniel and Waite, aged 45, Newport, March 5, 1704, Clifton graveyard.
Walter, of James and Katharine, Newport, probably 1705.
Mary Hicks, daughter of Daniel, Jr., and Mary Gould, died at her mother's, Mary Chapman's, July —, 1706, buried in Clifton ground.
Ruth, wife of Daniel, Jr., in childbirth, Newport, March 16, 1711, aged 20 years.

GOULD Priscilla, of Thomas and Elizabeth, aged 22 years, Newport, Aug. 11, 1714, Clifton graveyard.
Daniel, aged 90 years, Newport, March 26, 1716.
Wait, widow of Daniel, aged 64 in record, probably should be 84, daughter of J. Coggeshall, July 9, 1718.
Daniel, Newport, aged 41 years, Oct. 8, 1727, Clifton graveyard.
Content, of John, Newport, died at brother John's house, Newport, Oct. 14, 1729, aged 37 years, Clifton graveyard.
Jacob, Newport, aged 33 years, July 18, 1738, Clifton graveyard.
John, tailor, Newport, aged 36 years, Sept. 2, 1744, Clifton graveyard.
Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth, aged 40 years, May 7, 1754, sister of Daniel.
James, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Middletown, May 20, 1748, aged 37 years.
Daniel, eldest, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Middletown, aged 59 years, Nov. 23, 1756.
Elizabeth, widow of Thomas, daughter of Jacob Mott, March 22, 1751, aged 77 years, Clifton graveyard.
Anne, of Daniel and Mary, Middletown, Nov. 21, 1758, aged 25 years.
Waite, of Daniel and Mary, Middletown, Nov. 19, 1769.
Daniel, eldest, of Daniel and Mary, Middletown, April 8, 1772, aged 48 years.
Jeremiah, of Daniel and Mary, Middletown, March 24, 1743, aged 14, Clifton graveyard.
Henry, of Benjamin and Lydia, July 23, 1775.
Martha, widow of James, Newport, March 5, 1776, aged 64 years, daughter of Benjamin and Martha Stanton.
Mary, widow of Daniel, died Middletown, April 2, 1780, aged 82 years.
Charity, died at her brother-in-law Zaccheus Chase's, Portsmouth, Oct. 18, 1782.
Thomas, eldest son of Daniel (2), Jeremiah (1), March 11, 1734, aged 79 years.
Mary, eldest of Thomas (3), above, and wife of William Cranston, May 8, 1747, aged 52 years.
Elizabeth, of Thomas and Sarah, June 22, 1751, aged 27 years.
Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1748, at Lugan, Hispaniola.
A daughter and son, twins, of John and Sarah, died young, Aug. 29, 1770.
James, of Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1783, aged 20 years.
Anne, of Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1784, aged 14 years.
Thomas, June 13, 1786, latest surviving grandson of Daniel (2) Gould.
Priscilla, died at her brother's house, Middletown, Jan. 23, 1787, aged 64 years.
Mary, of Jacob and Anne, Jan. 6, 1754, aged 20 years.
Daniel, of Thomas T., and Phebe, Jan. 10, 1787, aged 8 days.
Jeremy, of Thomas T., and Phebe, Aug. 23, 1788, aged 3 months.
Jeremiah, of Thomas T. and Alice, Sept. 2, 1788, aged 23 years.
Lydia, granddaughter of Daniel, June 15, 1789, aged 11 weeks.
Alice, of Thomas, Jr., and Phebe, May 31, 1790, young.

GOULD Mary, of Daniel and Wait, wife of Joseph Bryer, Jan. 9, 1690, aged 37 years.

Ruth, of Daniel and Ruth, Portsmouth, wife of Joseph Scott, June 21, 1730, aged 19 years.

Jonathan, of James and Martha, June 6, 1747.

Mary, of Thomas, (3), of Daniel, (2), of Jeremiah, (1), eldest, and wife of William Cranston, died May 4, 1747, aged 52 years.

Katharine, widow of James, afterward wife and widow of Nathaniel Sheffield, and daughter of Walter and Hannah Clarke, Jan. 25, 1752.

Joseph, of James and Martha, Aug. 29, 1768.

Lydia, first wife of Benjamin, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Spencer, East Greenwich, May 16, 1777, aged 40 years.

Lydia, 2nd wife of Benjamin, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Thurston, Dec. 10, 1785, aged 35 years.

Mary, of Daniel, widow of Jonathan Marsh, Jan. 11, 1786, aged 78 years.

Sarah, of John and Sarah, widow of Jonathan Marsh, Jan. 11, 1786, aged 78 years.

Anne, widow of Jacob, afterward wife of Joseph Peckham, Little Compton, Sept. 15, 1788, aged 76 years.

Jeremy, 2nd, of Thomas T. and Phebe, aged 3 weeks, 4 days, Sept. 15, 1791, buried in Grandfather Slocum's grayeyard.

Mary, of Thomas T. and. Phebe, Oct. 25, 1791, young, Grandfather Slocum's ground

Daniel, of James and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1793, aged 3 years.

Thomas, of Daniel and Mary, Middletown, May 3, 1795, aged 64 years.

Daniel, of Thomas and Alice, Middletown, Oct. 15, 1796, aged 36 years.

Sarah, widow of Thomas, and daughter of John and Susannah Anthony, Portsmouth, Feb. 20, 1798, aged 100 years, 6 months, 8 days.

Abigail, of Daniel and Mary, wife of Joseph Greene, Jamestown, March 15, 1803, aged 82 years.

David, mariner, of James and Hannah, died at Savannah, Georgia, Oct. 22, 1807, aged 21 years, 7 months, 3 days.

Alice, of Thomas and Alice, Middletown, July 10, 1810, aged 46 years, 8 months, 22 days.

Alice, widow of Thomas, and daughter of James and Alice Chase, Middletown, Nov. 17, 1810, aged 78 years, 3 months.

Caleb, of Stephen and Hannah, Newport, Aug. 30, 1810, aged 1 year, 3 months, 6 days.

John, of Thomas and Sarah, Middletown, Sept. 3, 1811.

James, of James and Martha, Newport, Jan. 21, 1812, aged 72 years.

Elizabeth, widow of Jonathan Anthony, daughter of Jacob and Ann, Middletown, Dec. 13, 1812, aged 77 years.

Elizabeth, of Thomas and Alice, Middletown, Nov. 23, 1816, at her brother-in-law Henry Gould's, Newport, aged 58 years, 5 months, 4 days.

Sarah, widow of John, Middletown, daughter of James and Hannah (Brooks) Coggeshall, Dec. 3, 1816, aged 78 years.

Mary Weaver, of George and Lydia, Middletown, July 20, 1817, aged 1 year, 4 months, 3 days.

GOULD Phebe, of Thomas and Phebe, Portsmouth, Aug. 1, 1817, aged 31 years, 8 months, 24 days, buried in the Slocum ground.

Thomas, of Benjamin and Lydia, Newport, April 20, 1820, aged 50 years, 20 days, removed to Albany, 25 years since.

Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, widow of Zaccheus Chase, Sept. 24, 1821, aged 82 years.

Benjamin, above, Newport, of James and Martha, Aug. 20, 1821, aged 86 years, latterly not in membership.

Walter, of John and Sarah, Middletown, Jan. 7, 1822, aged 50 years, 4 months, 18 days, deranged for 50 years.

Martha, of James and Martha, Newport, Sept. 7, 1823, aged 86 years, 2 months.

Mary, of James and Martha, Newport, April 3, 1824, aged 81 years, 4 months, 1 day, buried in Friend's graveyard, near father, mother, and grandfather Benjamin Stanton.

Dorcas, widow of Thomas, daughter of Nathaniel and Amy Barney, Albany, formerly of Newport, died at Albany, Dec. 12, 1825, aged 57 years.

Phebe, widow of Thomas, daughter of Giles and Mary Slocum, Portsmouth, March 30, 1828, very aged.

Bathsheba, of Daniel and Mary, aged about 90 years, died at Henry Gould's, Newport, July 29, 1828, great grandchildren of of Daniel, 1st.

Mary, widow of Daniel, daughter of Thomas and Anne Weaver, Middletown, Oct. 5, 1828, aged 71 years, 3 months, 9 days.

Hannah, widow of James, tailor, Newport, daughter of Stephen and Mary Wanton, April 1, 1831, aged 84 years.

Hannah, of James and Martha, Newport, April 8, 1832, aged 83 years.

Hannah, of John and Sarah, Middletown, Nov. 19, 1837.

Stephen, of James and Hannah, Newport, Oct. 1, 1838, aged 57 years, 7 months, an Elder.

Hannah, of Benjamin and Lydia, Newport, May 16, 1839, aged 66 years.

Anna, of Daniel and Mary, widow of Jethro F. Mitchell, Dec. 31, 1866, aged 83 years.

GRAFTON Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret Chambers, Jan. 25, 1804, aged 72 years.

GREENE David, Jamestown, Jan. 31, 1761, aged 83 years.

Sarah, widow of David, died Newport, June 29, 1779, aged 97 years.

David, of Joseph and Abigail, Nantucket, March 1, 1794, aged 36 years, an Elder.

Abigail, wife of Joseph, Jamestown, daughter of Daniel and Mary Gould, Rhode Island, March 15, 1803, aged 82 years.

Ruth, of Jonathan, late of Newport, died at North Providence, June 1, 1811, aged 18 years, 10 months.

Sarah, C., wife of Joseph, daughter of Jabez and Sarah Collins, Hopkinton, Sept. 19, 1827, aged 46 years, 11 months, 5 days.

Joseph, of Joseph and Abagail, Jamestown, Aug. 11, 1840, aged 80 years.

Anne, of Joseph and Abagail, Jamestown, March 24, 1841, aged 90 years.

GREENE Mary, of Joseph and Abagail, Jamestown, March 15, 1844, a minister.

H

HADWEN Sarah, of John and Elizabeth, July 12, 1767, aged 6 years, 5 months, 6 days.

John, of John and Elizabeth, of Low Wray, Hawkshead, Lancashire, England, Sept. 14, 1804, aged 81 years, Newport.

Elizabeth, widow of John, Newport, daughter of Jacob and Dorcas Barney, Feb. 28, 1810, aged 78 years.

Lydia, daughter of John, wife of Walter Cornell, Sept. 29, 183-.

Sarah, of John and Elizabeth, widow of William T. Slocum, Feb. 9, 1794.

Dorcas, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, widow of O. Brown, Providence, May 15, 1826, aged 60 years, 9 months, 7 days.

HALL Mary, of Benjamin, wife of Clement Weaver, Nov. 14, 1711.

Ruth, of George and Charity, Portsmouth, first wife of Benjamin Freeborn, Portsmouh, April 28, 1785, aged 23 years.

Phebe, of George and Charity, wife of Isaac Chase, Nov. 22, 1815, aged 47 years.

Mary, wife of Parker, Portsmouth, and daughter of Ebenezer and Wait Payn, Freetown, Dec. 24, 1816, aged 32 years, 2 months, 9 days.

Charity, wife of George, daughter of David and Jemima Fish, Feb. 5, 1821, aged 82 years, buried on her husband's farm, near Bristol Ferry.

HARTE Priscilla, wife of John, Newport, aged 27 years, Jan. 23, 1688.

Mary, wife of James, aged 21 years, died at her father's, Weston Clarke, Nov. 11, 1690.

Frances, wife of James, aged 19 years (childbirth), June 25, 1693.

James, aged 27 years, on board ship Elizabeth, from Barbadoes, from London, July 20, 1693.

Mary, daughter of Thomas and Freeborn, wife of Samuel Cranston, Governor, Sept. 17, 1710, aged 47 years.

HATHAWAY Elizabeth, widow of John, Middletown, Nov. 18, 1814, aged 86 years.

George, of George and Susanna, Middletown, Oct. 11, 1821, aged 1 year, 3 months, 16 days.

George, of John and Elizabeth, Middletown, July 28, 1827, aged 58 years, 8 months, 26 days, buried in father-in-law Isaac Sherman's graveyard.

HAWDAN Joanna, wife of James, Newport, May 7, 1754, maiden name Leach, sister of Thomas.

Martha, widow of James, and daughter of Philip and Mary Tillinghast, Newport, Feb. 11, 1810, aged 75 years.

HAZARD Mehitable, wife of Benjamin, and daughter of Abraham and Patience Redwood, June 18, 1761, aged 38 years.

HASZARD Rebecca, wife of Fones, Oct. 30, 1788.

HAZARD Elizabeth, widow of Thomas, South Kingstown, died at Newport, Feb. 5, 1804, aged 79 years.

Redwood, of Benjamin and Mehitable, died at David Buffum's, Middletown, June 24, 1836, aged 75 years, 6 months.

HAZARD Hannah, of Benjamin and Mehitable, wife of James Tanner, May 8, 1801, aged 57 years.

HEDLEY Mary, wife of John, Newport, aged 51 years, Jan. 23, 1693-4.

Mary, of John and Mary, aged 1 year, Newport, Aug. 4, 1704.

Mary, wife of John, Newport, Sept. 2, 1705, daughter of Peleg and Mary Slocum, Clifton graveyard.

John, Newport, aged 49 years, 16 days, Feb. 15, 1729, Clifton graveyard.

Anne, widow of John, Newport, aged 50 years, Nov. 30, 1738, daughter of William Barker.

William, of John and Anne, Newport, aged 23 years, 9 days, July 20, 1750, at A. Barker's, Tiverton.

Rachel of Peleg and Hannah, March 17, 1797, aged 18 years.

Hannah, widow of Peleg, Portsmouth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Coggeshall, died at her son Henry's, Portsmouth, Oct. 12, 1827, aged 85 years.

HICKS Mary, daughter of Daniel and Mary Gould, died at her mother's Mary Chapman's house, Newport, July, 1706, Clifton graveyard.

Mary, wife of Samuel, Jr., Tiverton, aged 21 years, 2 months, 22 days, died at Samuel Borden's, Tiverton, March 4, 1737, daughter of ——— and Peace Mumford.

Abigail, Newport, July 7, 1756.

Susanna, of Samuel, Jr., and Patience, Nov. 23, 1782.

Samuel, Portsmouth, of Samuel and Susanna, Tiverton, Aug. 29, 1825, aged 82 years.

John, Tiverton, of Samuel and Susanna, Tiverton, Nov. 8, 1828, aged upward of 80 years.

Mary, wife of Robert, Portsmouth, Dec. 31, 1848, aged 69 years, daughter of Gifford.

HIDE Jane, wife to old Ralph Cowland, Portsmouth, Nov. 15, 1679.

HODGE Richard, aged 20 years, died at Arnold Collins' house, Newport, Feb. 15, 1690.

HODGSON Robert, Portsmouth, aged 70 years, an ancient minister, May 10, 1696.

HOLDER Mary, wife of Christopher, Newport, Jan. 7, 1664, daughter of R. Scott.

John, of Christopher and Hope, Newport, died young, Aug. 25, 1672.

Ann, Newport, March 21, 1676.

Patience, of Christopher, Aug. 4, 1676.

Content, of Christopher and Hope, Newport, Aug. 24, 1676.

Hope, wife of Christopher, Newport, Jan. 16, 1680, probably daughter of T. Clifton.

Mary, of Christopher, widow of Peleg Slocum, late of Dartmouth, died at son-in-law Peter Easton's (and Content), mother of Giles Slocum.

HOLMES Rebecca, wife of Samuel, Newport, aged 47 years, May 21, 1727, buried in Clifton graveyard, daughter of Thomas Colman, Scituate.

Mary, of Jonathan, widow of Nicholas Easton, Dec. 12, 1741, aged 77 years.

HORNDELL John, Newport, Feb. 6, 1687.

HOSSIER Giles, of Giles and Elizabeth, Jan., 1778.

HOSSIER Mary, of Giles and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1781.
Giles, of Giles and Elizabeth, from Pook, Dorsetshire, England, Newport, March 13, 1806, aged 81 years.
HOTTON Oliver, of Barbadoes, aged 50 years, died at Newport, July 11, 1687.
HOWARD Ann, of England, died at Widow Wait Carr's house, Newport, June 11, 1719.
HOWLAND Zoar, killed by Indians at Pocasset, March 31, 1676.
Jedediah, aged 26 years, Newport, Dec. 5, 1711.
Philadelphia, of Daniel and Philadelphia, East Greenwich, wife of Job Chaloner, 1826, aged 69 years.
Sarah, wife of Robert, Portsmouth, Oct. 2, 1712, aged 67 years.
Patience, of Jedediah, Duxbury, wife of Abraham Redwood, 1746.
Lucianna, of Daniel and Judith, wife of Benjamin Tucker, Newport, Dec. 9, 1891, aged 81 years.
HOXIE Abigail, widow of Stephen, South Kingstown, died at her niece, Abigail Fish's, Portsmouth, Dec. 2, 1817, aged 92 years. She was sister of Jeremiah Austin, Little Compton.
HUDDLESTON Jean, of Valentine and Katharine, wife of Samuel King, May 1, 1702.
HULAND Sarah, wife of John, died at Peleg Chamberlain's, Newport, Jan. 11, 1708.
Walton, of John and Sarah, aged 13 months, Newport, Dec. 22, 1708.
HULL Hannah, of John, Jamestown, wife of Holder Slocum, Dartmouth, Oct. 25, 1725.
John, Jamestown, Feb. 1, 1732-3, aged 80 years.
Alice, Jamestown, widow of John, aged 75 years, Dec. 24, 1734, born in England.
Mary, May 14, 1786, aged 81 years
Mary Underwood, of John and Damaris, Jan. 3, 1797, aged 58 years.
Hannah, of John and Damaris, widow of Daniel Weeden, July 5, 1817, aged 79 years.
Abigail, of John and Damaris, widow of Standfast Wyatt, Feb. 13, 1817, aged 89 years.
Sarah, of John and Damaris, Jamestown, widow of Henry Fowler, Oct. 24, 1824.
HUNTINGTON David, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, Nov. 26, 1813, aged 77 years. Wife, Casey, of Edmond and Elizabeth.
Elizabeth, widow of David, daughter of Abraham and Susanna Barker, Tiverton, died at her daughter-in-law Sally Huntington's, Newport, May 11, 1828, aged 79 years.

I

IRISH Charles, Newport, of John and Thankful, Little Compton, May 14, 1797, aged 73 years.

J

JACOB Sarah, wife of Joseph, Newport, aged 53 years, Oct. 6, 1749, daughter of Benjamin and Leah Newberry.

JACOB Joseph, Feb. 11, 1778, aged 87 years, 27 days.
JAMES Sarah, of William and Susanna, Newport, Feb. 8, 1688-9, aged 3 years.
Ann, wife of John, Newport, Nov. 4, 1727, daughter of John Taylor, Little Compton, Coddington graveyard.
Rebecca, wife of William, Newport, March 2, 1731, daughter of Peter and Rebecca Easton.
Martin, of John and Lydia, aged 4 months, Aug. 3, 1735.
John, of William and Susanna, Newport, 1766, advanced in life.
Lydia, widow of John, above, daughter of John and Lydia Peckomb, Little Compton, Jan. 28, 1778, aged 81 years,
JARNIGAN Marcy, wife of David, tailor, formerly wife of Caleb Coggeshall, Newport, aged 32 years, July 30, 1744, daughter of Elizabeth and Richard Mitchell.
JOY George and his mother Dority, died 15th and 18th August, 1676.
JEFFERS Jethro, father of John, aged 101 years, April 16, 1739.

K

KEES Ann, Newport, of Sh— Kees, Portsmouth, died at Newport, Sept. 21, 1744, unmarried.
KEYES Ann, Newport, probably, 1727.
KING Jean, wife of Samuel, and daughter of Valentine and Katharine Huddleston, May 1, 1702.
Samuel, aged 19 years, grandson of Katharine Huddleston, died at his mistress Amey Buffum's, Newport, May 15, 1721.
KNOWLES Martha, of Henry and Susanna, Jamestown, widow of Thomas Fowler, Oct. 6, 1819, aged 96 years.

L

LANGFORD Mehitable, of Jonas, Antigua, wife of Abraham Redwood, June 30, 1715.
LAKE William, schoolmaster, Newport, Sept. 8, 1787, far advanced in life.
LAPHAM Mary, daughter of John, Providence, July 10, 1675.
LANCKFORD Ellis, son-in-law of Jonas L., of Antigua, died at his hired house, at Newport, Oct. 14, 1710.
LAWTON Hannah, wife of Giles, Portsmouth, Sept. 6, 1764.
George, of Giles and Hannah, Portsmouth, Sept. 24, 1765, aged 5 years.
Adam, Oct. 11, 1767, aged 62 years.
Martha, widow of Adam, Oct. 11, 1776.
John, of Giles and Mary, Nov., 1776.
Philip, of Isaac and Mary, April 10, 1766.
Nathan, of Isaac and Mary, Sept. 13, 1767.
Ruth, of Isaac and Mary, Sept. 11, 1777.
Sarah, Aug. 21, 1774.
John, Portsmouth, April 3, 1793, aged 67 years.
Moses, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth, Dec. 13, 1792.
Mary, wife of Isaac, Oct. 12, 1793, Portsmouth.
Abigail, of Giles and Mary, aged 23 years, Aug. 11, 1797.

LAWTON Isaac, of John and Abigail, Portsmouth, Oct. 11, 1802, aged 76 years, minister.
Obadiah, of Peter and Wait, Portsmouth, July 16, 1805, aged 3 years, 13 days.
James, of Robert and Mercy, Newport, Sept. 27, 1777, aged 3 years, 8 months, 12 days.
Sarah Easton, of Robert and Mercy, Newport, Nov. 8, 1799, aged 30 years, 8 months, 20 days.
Giles, of Adam and Martha, Portsmouth, Dec. 2, 1810, aged 81.
John Gould, of Isaac and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Aug. 7, 1817, aged 15 years, 5 months, 13 days.
Robert, of John and Naomi, Newport, Aug. 29, 1819, aged 86 years, mariner.
Anna, of Isaac, died at her nephew Peter Lawton's, Portsmouth, March 7, 1825, aged 94 years.
Mary, wife of Giles, Portsmouth, Oct. 17, 1830.
Elizabeth, wife of Isaac, Portsmouth, Dec. 14, 1830.
Mercy, widow of Robert, Newport, Jan. 19, 1831, aged 90 years.
Anne, wife of John, Newport, Dec. 16, 1831, aged 83 years.
John, of Isaac and Mary, Portsmouth, died at Newport, May 16, 1837, aged 87 years, 14 days.
Isaac, of Isaac and Mary, Aug. 13, 1843, aged 86 years.
Anstiss Almy, wife of Job, daughter of Isaac Lawton, Feb. 11, 1739.
Anna, daughter of Giles and Mary, widow of Beriah Anthony, May 6, 1825, aged 5 years, 9 months, 4 days.
Sarah, daughter of Adam and Martha, Portsmouth, widow of Benjamin, Newport, Aug. 18, 1825, aged 76 years.
Susanna, daughter of George, wife of Thomas Cornell, Newport, Dec. 9, 1712.
Lydia, of John and Abigail, widow of John Dennis, Newport, May 1, 1816, aged 93 years.
Hannah, of Isaac and Mary, 2nd wife of Benjamin Freeborn, Portsmouth, Dec. 22, 1802, aged 43 years.
Abigail, of Isaac and Mary, wife of Clarke Rodman, Feb. 2, 1838, aged 85 years.
Elizabeth, of Isaac and Mary, wife of Samuel Thurston, Portsmouth, Dec. 27, 1825, aged 70 years.
Sarah, of John and Abigail, widow of Philip Wanton, Jan. 21, 1796, aged 71 years
LEACH Benjamin, of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1723, aged 3 months.
Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah, Newport, Sept. 30, 1728, aged 16 years, 2 months, 5 days.
Thomas, aged 51 years, Newport, Sept. 13, 1733.
Mary, sister of Thomas, deceased, Jan. 21, 1740.
Joanna, sister of Thomas, wife of James Hawdan, May 7, 1754.
LEADRA William, executed at Boston, March 14, 1661.
LEE Mary, wife of Thomas, and daughter of James and Alice Easton, Newport, March 1, 1778, aged 43 years.
James, of William and Mary, June 4, 1763, aged 3 months.
Alice, of William and Mary, Jan. 2, 1768, aged 1 year, 1 month.
John, of William and Mary, March 6, 1773, aged 9 months, 3 days.

LEE Alice, 2nd, of William and Mary, Jan. 1, 1779, aged 10 years, buried on John Taylor's farm.
John, 2nd, of William and Mary, May 21, 1785, aged 10 years.
Sarah, of William and Mary, Oct. 3, 1807, aged 39 years.
William, of Samuel and Sarah, late of Swanzey, Oct. 12, 1812, aged 83 years, Newport.
Abigail, of William and Mary, Newport, Aug. 20, 1825, aged 61 years, buried near her aunt Dorcas Easton.

M

MALEURS Mary, Newport, died young, Jan. 9, 1675-6.
MALEMS Robert, aged 30, Newport, Aug. 31, 1679.
MALINS Robert, son-in-law of Thomas Rodman, aged 13 years, Newport, Nov. 20, 1690, Clifton graveyard.
MANCHESTER Hannah, Portsmouth, Jan. 9, 1843.
MARSH John, of Jonathan and Sarah, Newport, Oct., 1687, aged 3 weeks.
Sarah, wife of Jonathan, Newport, Sept. 26, 1687, aged 23 years.
Phebe, of Jonathan and Mary, Newport, aged 12 days, June 28, 1729.
Jeremiah, of Jonathan and Mary, Newport, Nov., 1747, aged 3 years.
Carr, of Jonathan and Mary, Newport, Aug. 19, 1747, aged 5 months.
Ruth, of Jonathan and Mary, Newport, Dec., 1750, aged 2 years.
Phebea, of Jonathan and Mary, Newport, Sept., 1750, aged 5 months.
Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan, Jr., Jan. 14, 1768, aged 23 years, Clifton graveyard.
Jonathan, Newport, Feb. 18, 1770, aged 68 years, Clifton graveyard.
Mary, widow of Jonathan, Newport, Jan. 11, 1786, aged 78 years, daughter of Daniel Gould.
Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1789, Clifton grave. yard.
Mary, of Jonathan and Mary, April 18, 1796, aged 61 years, 4 months.
Gould, of Jonathan and Mary, June 30, 1801, aged 63 years, 1 month, 12 days.
Jonathan, of Jonathan and Mary, Newport, aged 69 years, Dec. 9, 1802.
Ruth, of Jonathan and Mary, Newport, Oct., 1819, aged 67 years, 4 months.
MEW Ruth, of Nowell and Mary, Newport, Jan. 4, 1682.
John, of Nowell and Mary, Newport, Sept. 11, 1688.
Patience, of Nowell and Mary, Newport, Dec. 27, 1691, aged 1 year.
Sarah, wife of Richard, aged 39 years, Newport, Dec. 10, 1721, daughter of Thomas Colman, of Scituate.
MINTURN William, formerly of Newport, latterly of New York, Aug. 23, 1799.
MITCHELL Richard, aged 36 years, Sept. 24, 1722.

MITCHELL Ann, 1st wife of James, Middletown, Aug. 6, 1777, aged 58 years.

Joseph, died at Buckingham, Pennsylvania, on a religious visit, Sept. 27, 1786, aged 45 years, a minister 10 years.

James, of Richard and Elizabeth, aged 84 years, 5 months, 4 days, Oct. 5, 1799, an exemplary Elder.

Sarah, of Richard and Joanna, March 27, 1803, aged 15 years, 10 months, 8 days.

James, of Jethro and Anne, Middletown, April 7, 1805, aged 1 year, 12 days.

Mary, widow of Joseph, and daughter of John and Elizabeth Callendar, died at Nantucket, aged 78 years, became a Friends' preacher.

James, Newport, of James and Rhoda, Middletown, May 10, 1824, aged 54 years.

Susan Ann, of Richard, Jr., and Lydia, Middletown, died at her grandfather Peleg Mitchell's, Nantucket, Nov. 16, 1824, aged 5 years, 5 months, 10 days.

Elizabeth, widow of James, daughter of Daniel and Sylvester Anthony, Middletown, Jan. 24, 1827, aged 55 years, 24 days.

Joanna, wife of Richard, Middletown, Aug. 6, 1830, aged 79 years.

Joanna, of John and Catharine, Middletown, Feb. 1, 1832, aged 24 years.

Anne, of Richard and Joanna, Middletown, May 6, 1832, aged 40 years, 9 months, at J. F. M's.

Richard, Middletown, Oct. 26, 1833, aged 79 years, 2 months.

Isaac, of Richard and Joanna, Middletown, April 20, 1844, aged 64 years, 9 months.

Sarah, widow of Isaac, daughter of John and Sarah Gould, Middletown, died at Newport, Jan. 14, 1849, aged 68 years.

Mary, daughter of James and Anne, widow of Matthew Barker, Dec. 10, 1811, aged 70 years.

Sarah, of John and Catharine, Newport, widow of Moses Buffinton, 1842, aged 33 years.

Marcy, of Richard and Elizabeth, wife of David Jarnigan, formerly wife of Caleb Coggeshall, July 30, 1744, aged 32 years.

Joanna, of Richard and Joanna, wife of David Rodman, Aug. 8, 1843, aged 86 years.

MOREY Joseph, Jamestown, May 27, 1716.

Mary, widow, Jamestown, April 17, 1720, maiden name Wilbour, a famous preacher and doctress.

MORTON John, Philadelphia, April 23, 1828, aged 88 years. He married, 1793, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Robinson.

Mary R., Philadelphia, widow of John, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Robinson, died Nov. 31, 1829, aged 72 years.

MOTT Adam, of Adam and Mary, Portsmouth, Dec. 19, 1676.

Rest, wife of Jacob, Jr., aged 34 years, Nov. 29, 1709, daughter of Edward Perry, of Sandwich, buried in new meeting house yard, Portsmouth.

Jacob, Sr., aged 78 years, Portsmouth, Nov. 15, 1711.

Jacob, son of Samuel and Mary, Newport, Aug. 4, 1715.

Joanna, widow of Jacob, Sr., Portsmouth, aged 86 years, Jan. 4, 1727-8, buried in Friends' graveyard, Newport, daughter of "Old Giles Slocum and Jane, his wife," a famous preacher in Pennsylvania and the Barbadoes.

MOTT Jacob, Sr., Portsmouth, aged 75 years, 2 months, 2 days, Feb. 15, 1736-7. Minister 35 years, and worthy Elder.

Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Cassandra, his former wife, unmarried, Dec. 17, 1753.

Joanna, daughter of Jacob and Cassandra, at her brother Jacob's, Aug. 1, 1758.

John, of Jacob and Mary, June 19, 1758, aged 33 years, Portsmouth.

Hannah, wife of Jacob, Jr., Sept. 3, 1758, aged 38 years, daughter of Benjamin Weaver.

Mary, wife of Jacob, Portsmouth, June 26, 1768.

Jacob, of Jacob, Jr., and Hannah, aged 26 years, 3 months, 7 days, Sept. 30, 1777.

Jacob, of Jacob and Cassandra, Jan. 24, 1779, aged 88 years, 3 months, 9 days, buried in his own ground, the Meeting house and yard occupied by Hessians.

Cassandra, of Jacob and Mary, July 21, 1786, aged 71 years.

Jacob, of Jacob and Mary, Portsmouth, Feb. 17, 1803, aged 80 years, an Elder.

Elizabeth, of Jacob and Mary, Portsmouth, Feb 5, 1813, aged 84 years, a minister many years, probably aunt of General Greene.

Mary, of Jacob and Hannah, Portsmouth, Feb. 26, 1819, aged 64 years, 3 months, 8 days.

Joseph, of Jacob and Hannah, Portsmouth, Jan. 19, 1825, aged 72 years.

Hannah, of Jacob and Hannah, Portsmouth, Sept. 26, 1826, aged 77 years, 1 month, 16 days.

Benjamin, of Jacob and Hannah, she of Newport, he of Portsmouth, died at Portsmouth, Aug. 29, 1838, aged 80 years, 7 months, an Elder.

Hannah, of Benjamin and Sarah, Portsmouth, Aug. 29, 1839, aged 44 years.

Sarah, widow of Benjamin, Portsmouth, daughter of Holder and Freeborn Chase, Jan. 14, 1848, aged 83 years.

Dorcas, daughter of Jacob and Mary, Portsmouth, widow of John Barber, Newport, Aug. 17, 1787, aged 71 years.

Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, wife of Walter Cornell, died Aug. 25, 1810.

Elizabeth, of Jacob, and wife of Thomas Gould, March 22, 1751, aged 77 years.

Ann, daughter of Jacob, wife of Thomas Weaver, Oct. 20, 1758, aged 39 years, Middletown.

MOULDER Nicholas, of Nicholas and Christian, June 8, 1671.

MUMFORD Stephen, of John and Peace, aged 17 years, Newport, March 14, 1724.

Perry, of John and Peace, Newport, aged 23 years, Aug. 12, 1727.

Peace, wife of John, Newport, aged 69 years, Nov. 9, 1740, daughter of Edward Perry, Sandwich.

Mary, of John and Peace, wife of Samuel Hicks, Jr., March 4, 1737, aged 21 years.

N

NEWBERRY Zanke, of Walter and Ann, Newport, Aug. 18, 1676,

NEWBERRY Martha, of Walter and Ann, Newport, Aug. 24, 1687, aged 9 months.
Zankey, of Walter and Ann, Newport, Dec. 16, 1690, aged 6 years.
Walter, merchant, Newport, Aug. 7, 1697, aged 49 years.
Humphrey, of Benjamin and Leah, Newport, aged 9 years, July 21, 1700, Clifton graveyard.
George, Newport, Dec. 29, 1700, Coddington graveyard.
Benjamin, husband of Leah, aged 58 years, Newport, Nov. 10, 1711, Clifton graveyard.
Leah, widow of Benjamin, Newport, aged 78 years, Feb. 8, 1739-40, Clifton graveyard.
Elizabeth, daughter of Walter, widow of John Borden, Newport, March 9, 1737.
Ann, wife of Walter, afterwards of Latham Clarke, died Feb. 19, 1732, aged 80 years, maiden name Collins.
Sarah, of Benjamin and Leah, wife of Joseph Jacob, Newport, Oct. 6, 1749, aged 53 years.
Ann, of Benjamin and Leah, wife of Thomas Richardson, April 8, 1728, aged 42 years.
NICHOLS Sarah, widow of Jonathan, Newport, Sept. 17, 1787, aged 81 years, maiden name Sarah Thomas, married Nov. 6, 1723.
NICHOLSON Benjamin, of Joseph and Jane, Oct. 8, 1665.
Jane, wife of Joseph, aged 52 years, Newport, April, 1691.
Joseph, Portsmouth, Oct. 8, 1714, Coddington graveyard.
Joseph, on board ship Elizabeth, Daniel Gould, Jr., master, from Barbadoes, June, 1693.
Rachel, of Joseph, wife of Pepperday, Nov. 13, 1711.
NORTON Miriam, wife of William Cranston, Newport, Jan. 3, 1727-8, at Point.

O P

PAYN Mary, of Ebenezer and Wait, Freetown, wife of Parker Hall, Portsmouth, Dec. 24, 1816, aged 32 years.
Permacy, of Ebenezer and Wait, Freetown, widow of Benjamin Pierce, Portsmouth, Dec. 28, 1842.
PECKHAM Mary, wife of Joseph, and daughter of Richard Evans, Oct. 1, 1705.
Lydia, of John and Lydia, Little Compton, widow of John James, Jan. 28, 1778, aged 81 years.
Ruth, widow of Isaac, Feb. 20, 1791.
PACKUM Wait, of Joseph and Wait, Newport, aged 8 months, Aug. 25, 1714.
John, Seconett, Dec, 4, 1722.
Joseph, Newport, aged 4 years, March 14, 1726.
PACKHAM Anne, widow of Joseph, Little Compton, formerly wife of Jacob Gould, Sept. 15, 1788, aged 76 years, buried in John Gould's burying place.
PEPERDAY Rachel, Newport, Nov. 13, 1711, daughter of Joseph Nicholson.
PERRY Samuel, South Kingstown, aged 52 years, died at Samuel Holmes', Newport, July 2, 1716.

PERRY Mary, of John, Somerset, died at her nephew Thomas Dennis', on the Point, Newport, July 25, 1817, aged 68 years, buried at Aaron Chase's farm, Portsmouth, Ogden farm.

Rest, of Edward, Sandwich, wife of Jacob Mott, Jr., Nov. 29, 1709, aged 34 years.

Peace, of Edward, Sandwich, wife of John Mumford, Newport, Nov. 9, 1740, aged 69 years.

PHILLIPS Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary, Newport, aged 5 weeks, Jan. 13, 1685.

William, aged 22 years, died at Carolina, Dec. 22, 1711, of small pox.

PIERCE Benjamin, Portsmouth, of Jeremiah and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1841, aged 65 years.

Permacy, widow of Benjamin, Portsmouth, Dec. 28, 1842, daughter of Ebenezer Payn.

PIRCE Susanna, widow of George Brownell, Portsmouth, Feb. 24, 1743.

POTTER Mary A., wife of William T., daughter of Abraham Anthony, Portsmouth, died at Newport, March 6, 1849, aged about 60 years.

PROUD Benjamin, of John and Rebecca, Middletown, aged 4 months, 3 weeks, Aug. 21, 1716.

Rebecca, wife of John, Newport, May 16, 1732, maiden name Fothergill.

Q R

REDWOOD William, aged 16 years, of Abraham and Mehitable, Newport, Oct. 31, 1712.

Mehitable, wife of Abraham, daughter of Jonas Langford, of Antigua, Newport, June 30, 1715.

Jonas Langford, of Abraham and Mehitable, aged 18 years, 5 months, 18 days, thrown from his horse, at Mile Corner, Newport, Oct. 27, 1726.

Patience, wife of Abraham, sister of Jedediah Howland, of Duxbury, Mass., 1746, aged 12 months, 24 days, May 10, 1739.

Martha, wife of Abraham (2), and daughter of Abraham Coggeshall, Newport, May 8, 1760.

Mehitable, daughter of Abraham and Patience Redwood, and wife of Benjamin Hazard, June 18, 1761, aged 38 years.

Hannah, widow of James Tanner, daughter of Benjamin and Mehitable Hazard, May 8, 1810, aged 57 years, goddaughter of Patience Redwood.

REEP William, Newport, aged 42 years, buried in Clifton graveyard, Aug. 6, 1670.

RICHARDSON Ann, wife of William, shipmaster, Newport, died at the house of Thomas Cornell, Portsmouth, buried in Clifton graveyard, May 5, 1659.

John, aged 23 years, died at Antigua, at William Hage's house, Sept. 26, 1706.

John, of John and Ann, aged 7 years, 3 months, died at his grandfather Thomas Rodman's house, Newport, June 7, 1714, Clifton graveyard.

RICHARDSON Ann, wife of Thomas, aged 42 years, Newport, April 8, 1728, daughter of Benjamin and Leah Newberry.

Anne, of Thomas, merchant, and Mary, Newport, aged 2 months, 11 days, Sept. 14, 1735.

Thomas, Newport, April 28, 1761, aged 80 years, 6 months, a valuable Friend.

William, of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 22, 1769, aged 33 years, 23 days.

Mary, widow of Thomas, Newport, aged 76 years, 10 months, 11 days, April 21, 1777. A valuable Elder, daughter of Joseph Wanton, Tiverton.

Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary, Newport, widow of William Robinson, New York, July 4, 1794, aged 53 years.

Sarah, of Thomas and Mary, Newport, wife of Thomas Robinson, Aug. 1, 1817, aged 84 years.

Amey, of Thomas and Mary, widow of Peleg Thurston, Oct. 31, 1791, aged 61 years.

RICKENSON Meribah, of William and Meribah, Dartmouth, widow of Walter Easton, July 19, 1812.

ROBENSON William, executed at Boston, Oct. 20, 1659.

ROBINSON Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah, Newport, Sept. 2, 1756, aged 4 1-2 months.

Sarah, widow of John, Hopkinton, Dec. 2, 1800, aged 87 years, Weaver.

Elizabeth, 1st wife of Philip, and daughter of Peleg and Sarah Thurston, June 22, 1782, aged 30 years.

Samuel Fothergill, of Philip and Elizabeth, Newport, Sept. 2, 1808, at his uncle George Brown's, South Kingstown, Sept. 2, 1808, aged 18 years, 11 months, 16 days.

Elizabeth, of George B. and Phebe, died at her grandfather John Earl's, Newport, March 26, 1809, aged 8 months, 16 days.

Rowland, of Thomas and Sarah, Newport, Sept. 7, 1791, drowned on voyage home from Bristol, England, aged 28 years, 3 months, 28 days.

William, of William and Abigail, South Kingstown, died at Newport, May 30, 1792, aged 62 years, 3 months, 29 days.

Elizabeth, widow of William, and daughter of Thomas and Mary Richardson, died of small pox, in New York, July 4, 1794, aged 53 years, 3 months, 16 days.

Sarah, wife of Thomas, and daughter of Thomas and Sarah or Mary Richardson, Newport, Aug. 1, 1817, aged 84 years, 4 months.

Thomas, of William and Abigail, South Kingstown, died at Newport, Nov. 10, 1817, aged 86 years.

George Brown, of Philip and Elizabeth, Newport, died at Union ——, Cayuga County, New York, March 27, 1822, aged 39 years, 9 months, 5 days.

George, son of George, above, and Phebe, died at his grandfather Earl's, Newport, Aug. 2, 1822, aged 11 months.

Phebe, widow of George Brown, and daughter of John and Dorcas Earl, died at her brother-in-law Seth Killey's, Mendon, Aug. 6, 1825, aged 43 years, 17 days, buried at Smithfield.

Dorcas Earl, of George B. and Phebe, died at her uncle-in-law Seth Killey's, Mendon, Mass., Oct. 1, 1828, aged 15 years, 6 months, 17 days.

William, of Thomas and Sarah, Newport, Feb. 2, 1838, aged 88 years, 5 months, 4 days.

ROBINSON Joseph, of Thomas and Sarah, Newport, Feb. 19, 1844, aged 78 years, died at Abel Shearman's, Middletown.

Mary R., of Thomas and Sarah, widow of John Morton, Philadelphia, Nov. 31, 1829, aged 72 years.

Abigail, of William and Abigail, wife of John Wanton, Jr., Newport, March 3, 1754, aged 21 years.

RODMAN Mary, of John and Mary, Newport, Feb. 7, 1682, aged 21 months.

Patience, wife of Thomas, and daughter of Peter and Anne Easton, aged 35 years, Nov. 21, 1690, buried in Clifton graveyard.

John, of Thomas and Hannah, Newport, Jan. 9, 1701-2.

William, of Thomas and Hannah, Newport, Jan. 26, 1709, aged 1 year, 2 months, 14 days.

Thomas, Newport, aged 87 years, 16 days, Jan. 11, 1727-8.

Hannah, wife of Thomas, Newport, Oct. 22, 1732, daughter of Walter Clarke, Clifton graveyard.

Samuel, of Samuel, Newport, Oct. 11, 1732.

William, of Samuel, Newport.

Peleg, of Clarke and Ann, drowned from Governor's Wharf, probably, 1739.

Samuel, of Clarke and Ann, aged 12 months, 24 days, May 10, 1739.

Samuel, Newport, aged 45 years, 7 months, 4 days, Feb. 27, 1748, Clifton graveyard.

Clarke, Newport, doctor, aged 53 years, Aug. 30, 1752, Clifton graveyard. An esteemed minister many years.

Walter, physician, of Clarke and Ann, July 20, 1753, aged 34 years, died at Jamestown.

Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary, Newport, Aug. 27, 1753, aged 1 year, 3 months, 25 days.

Thomas, lost on passage from Honduras, Nov. 16, 1766, aged 42 years, 8 months, 16 days.

Isaac, of Clark and Abigail, Newport, Sept. 12, 1780, aged 11 months, 25 days.

Sarah, of Thomas and Mary, died at Philadelphia, of malignant fever, Sept. 19, 1793, aged 29 years, 5 months, 6 days.

Caleb Carpenter, of Clark and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1808, aged 19 years, 2 months, 3 days.

Richard, of David and Joanna, Newport, March 2, 1833, aged 25 years, drowned at sea.

Ruth, of Clarke and Abigail, Newport, June 12, 1834 aged 52 years, 6 months 5 days.

Abigail, wife of Clarke, daughter of Isaac and Mary Lawton, Portsmouth, died Feb. 2, 1838, at Newport, aged 85 years, 4 months.

Clarke, of Joseph and Mary, Newport, Sept. 14, 1838, aged 88 years, 5 months, 4 days.

Joanna, wife of David, Newport, daughter of Richard and Joanna Mitchell, Middletown, Aug. 8, 1843, aged 86 years.

Anna, of Joseph and Mary, widow of Caleb Carpenter, Sept. 10, 1834, aged 88 year.

Patience, of Thomas and Hannah, wife of Jonathan Easton, May 9, 1739, aged 32 years.

Ann, of Thomas, widow of John Richardson, June 25, 1714, aged 28 years.

RODMAN Hannah, of Thomas and Hannah, widow of Philip Wanton, July 10, 1753, aged 58 years.

ROGERS Elizabeth, wife of John, Newport, Oct. 24, 1676.

Sarah, Newport, daughter of John and Isabella, died at Widow Elizabeth Mitchell's, Newport, March 17, 1825, aged 72 years.

ROTCH Elizabeth, wife of William, Jr., daughter of Thomas and Mary Rodman, died at New Bedford, Jan. 30, 1828, aged 68 years, an approved Elder.

RUSSEL Mehitable, wife of Asa, New Bedford, and daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Earl, Newport, July 18, 1810, aged 35 years.

Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail, wife of Elisha Coggeshall, died Jan. 14, 1803, aged 75 years.

S

SANFORD Sarah, wife of Samuel, Portsmouth, Dec. 15, 1680.

SCOTT Katharine aged 70 years, widow of Richard, Providence, died at Newport, May 2, 1687.

Ruth, wife of Joseph and daughter of Daniel and Ruth Gould, Portsmouth, June 2, 1730, aged 19 years.

SHEFFIELD Katharine, widow of Nathaniel, formerly wife of James Gould, daughter of Walter and Hannah Clarke, died at her son James Gould's, Jan. 25, 1752, Clifton graveyard.

Ruth, of Nathaniel, wife of Daniel, Jr., March 16, 1711, aged 20 years.

SHEPARD Ann, Providence, Aug. 16, 1675.

SHERMAN Job, Portsmouth, aged 60 years, Nov. 16, 1747.

Sampson, of Job and Amy, Portsmouth, Jan. 24, 1801, aged 64 years, an exemplary elder.

Preserved, of Preserved and Ann, Sept. 12, 1803, aged 55 years, 9 months.

Hannah, of John and Abigail, Portsmouth, Sept. 12, 1803, aged 48 years, 8 days.

Abigail, wife of John and daughter of William and Hannah Cornell, Portsmouth, Feb. 17, 1806.

Hannah, of Benjamin and Ruth, Portsmouth, Oct. 20, 1820, aged 88 years.

Sarah, of Isaac and Margaret, Portsmouth, died at Newport, Nov. 8, 1821, aged 37 years, 11 months, buried from her brother-in-law George Hathaway's.

Alice, wife of Job, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Anthony, Portsmouth, March 11, 1826, aged 53 years, 9 months.

Eunice, widow of Preserved, daughter of —— Wing, died Sept. 3, 1827, aged 80 years.

Rebecca, of Job and Alice, Newport, July 7, 1832.

Hannah, widow of Isaac, Portsmouth, Aug. 23, 1835, aged about 90 years.

Martha, of Job and Amy, Portsmouth, Dec. 14, 1839, aged 101 years, 3 days.

SHEARMAN Walter, of Job and Amy, Portsmouth, aged 8 years, 11 months, Sept. 20, 1749. "Accidentally killed by cider mill."

Bridget, wife of John, Jr., Portsmouth, Oct. 8, 1753, daughter of Job and Bridget Shearman.

SHEARMAN Benjamin, of Job and Amy, Nov. 1, 1756, aged 21 years.
Ruth, of Sampson and Ruth, Oct. 21, 1773, Portsmouth.
Rhoda and Mary, of Isaac and Margaret young, 1777. "Buried in one coffin"
Margaret, wife of Isaac, Portsmouth, May 1, 1798, aged 51 years.
Isaac, of Thomas and Sarah, Portsmouth, Oct. 3, 1817, aged 81 years, 8 months.
Ruth, widow of Sampson, daughter of David and Jemima Fish, March 10, 1818, aged 77 years.
Benjamin, of Job and Alice, Newport, Jan. 5, 1821, aged 23 years.
Sampson, of Job and Alice, Newport, Aug. 31, 1819, aged 15 years, 4 months, 12 days.
Ruth, of Asa and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, Sept. 11, 1843, aged 36 years, 9 months, 24 days.
Daniel, of Asa and Elizabeth, Fall River, April 20, 1845, at his brother-in-law Mark Anthony's, aged 24 years, 9 months, 25 days.
Amy, wife of Daniel Anthony, daughter of Sampson and Ruth Shearman, Portsmouth, Feb. 3, 1794, aged 30 years.
Susanna, of Sampson and Ruth, widow of 1st, Peleg Almy, 2nd, B. Freeborn, Nov. 30, 1820, aged 53 years.
Job, Newport, of Sampson and Ruth, Portsmouth, Jan. 24, 1848, aged 82 years.
Bridget, of Job and Bridget, wife of John Shearman, Jr., Oct. 8, 1753.
Ruth, of Benjamin and Ruth, wife of Joseph Sisson, Sept. 11, 1822, aged 88, Seekonk.
Sophia, of Benjamin and Ruth, wife of James Sisson, 1843, aged 46 years.
Amy, of Job, Portsmouth, wife of Benjamin Thurston, Newport, Sept. 4, 1762, aged 28 years.
SHOVE Esther, daughter of Squires, Danvers, wife of Stephen Bowen, Newport, Jan. 11, 1821, aged 23 years.
SHRIEVE Anne, of Thomas and Elizabeth, wife of Artemas Fish, Portsmouth, Jan. 19, 1805, aged 55 years.
SISSON Ruth, of Joseph and Ruth, June 14, 1779, aged 20 years.
Isaac, of Asa and Marcy, Newport, aged 5 months, 8 days, April 22, 1803.
Isaac, 2nd, of Asa and Marcy, Newport, aged 7 months, 16 days, Jan. 17, 1808.
Edward, Newport, of John and Esther, Jamestown, Feb. 7, 1809, aged 66 years.
Nancy, wife of Asa, daughter of Robert and Hannah Dennis, Portsmouth, died at Warwick, Dec. 27, 1816, aged 44 years, 10 months, 25 days, buried in Paul Greene's graveyard, sister to Jonathan Dennis.
Ruth, wife of Joseph, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth Shearman, died at Seekonk, Sept. 11, 1822, aged 88 years, 3rd wife, and lived with her husband 69 years. He was 94 years old the day she died.
Joseph, of Richard and Alice, Dartmouth, husband of Ruth, above, died at Seekonk, Jan. 10, 1823, aged 94 years.
Mary, widow of Edward, Newport, daughter of James and Alice Chase, March 30, 1821, aged 83 years.

SISSON Eunice, of Joseph and Ruth, Seekonk, Oct. 14, 1822, aged 62 years.

Sophia, wife of James, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth Sherman, 1843, aged 96 years.

Susanna, of Joseph and Ruth, wife of Silas Fish, Foster, Sept. 19, 1790.

SLAACKUMB Johanna, daughter of Ebenezer, wife of Caleb Carr, Jamestown, Nov. 31, 1709.

SLOCUM Joan, wife of Old Giles, Portsmouth, Aug. 31, 1679.

Ebenezer, Jamestown, April 13, 1715, aged 65 years, a valuable minister.

Giles, of Peleg and Mary, Newport, Aug. 15, 1720, aged 21 years.

Hannah, wife of Holder, Dartmouth, and daughter of John Hull, Jamestown, died at Jamestown, Oct. 25, 1725.

Giles and Matthew, of Giles and Ann, Portsmouth, June 22, 1712, aged 10 years and 9 years.

Benjamin, of Giles and Ann, Portsmouth, Jan. 11, 1723-4 aged 9 years.

Joanna, of Giles and Ann, Portsmouth, Aug. 1, 1724.

Mary, widow of Ebenezer, Jamestown, daughter of Edward Thurston, Nov. 16, 1732, aged 76 years.

David, of Eliezer and Deborah, Dartmouth, died at James Easton's, Newport, aged 17 years, Feb. 18, 1735, being apprenticed there.

Mary, widow of Peleg, late of Dartmouth, aged 75 years, at her son-in-law Peter Easton's, Newport, Sept. 20, 1737, mother of Giles Slocum and daughter of Christopher Holder.

Susanna, wife of Joseph, Newport, died at Coaster's Harbor, 1739, of small pox, daughter of John Wanton.

Giles, Portsmouth, aged 68 years, 9 months, 12 days, Sept. 20, 1749.

Avis, wife of Peleg, Middletown, daughter of Benjamin Stanton, Newport, Sept. 27, 1749.

Mary, wife of Giles, daughter of John and Joanna Taylor, Middletown, Jan. 26, 1797.

Mary, of Giles and Mary, Oct. —, 1796, aged 32 years.

Avis, of Giles and Mary, Middletown, died at her brother-in-law Thomas Gould's, Portsmouth, 1819, aged 56 years. Buried in family ground, J. F. M.'s farm.

John, of John and Martha, Nov. 11, 1830, aged 66 years, Newport.

Deliverance, daughter of Peleg and Mary, wife of Ralph Chapman, Jr., Oct. 11, 1711.

Content, of Peleg, Newport, wife of Peter Easton, Newport, Oct. 13, 1740, aged 53 years.

Hannah, of Giles and Hannah, Portsmouth, widow of Nicholas Easton, March 5, 1823, aged 77 years.

Phebe, of Giles and Mary, Portsmouth, widow of Thomas Gould, March 30, 1828, very old.

Mary, of Peleg and Mary, wife of John Hedley, Newport, Sept. 2, 1705.

Joanna, of Giles and Jane, widow of Jacob Mott, Jan. 4, 1727-8 aged 86 years.

Sarah, wife of William T., daughter of John and Elizabeth Hadwen, Newport, Feb. 9, 1794.

SMITH Christopher, an "antient Friend," Providence, died at Newport, June —, 1676.

SOUTHWICK Mary, widow, insane, found dead near house of Daniel Layton, her son-in-law.

SPENCER Lydia, of Thomas and Margaret, East Greenwich, wife of Benjamin Gould, May 16, 1777, aged 40 years.

STANTON Robert, Newport, aged 73 years, Aug. 29, 1672.

Benjamin, of Daniel and Elizabeth, aged 1 year, Oct. 20, 1690.

Joseph, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, Newport, Aug. 8, 1707, aged 24 years.

Daniel, of John and Elizabeth, drowned at Easton's Beach, July 13, 1717.

John, of John and Ann, Aug. 8, 1728.

Elizabeth, wife of John, Sr., Newport, Nov. 10, 1730, daughter of Latham Clarke.

Sarah, of John and Anne, aged 13 months, 26 days, Oct. 3, 1737.

Jonathan, of John and Elizabeth, Newport, aged 26 years, 1 month, 6 days, died at John Casey's, Newport, Aug. 6, 1745.

Latham, mariner, Newport, of John and Elizabeth, died at Jamaica, aged 37 years, April 20, 1749.

Avis, of Benjamin, Newport, wife of Peleg Slocum, Middletown, Sept. 27, 1749.

Benjamin, Newport, April 18, 1774, drowned.

Ann, of Benjamin, above, March 8, 1777.

Joanna, widow of Benjamin, Sept. 1, 1778.

Martha, of Benjamin and Joanna, April 22, 1759.

Benjamin, July 18, 1760.

Sarah, of Benjamin and Martha, Dec. 22, 1769.

Elizabeth, of John and Ann, Newport, July 24, 1810, aged 78 years.

Martha, widow of John, and daughter of Stephen and Mary Wanton, Newport, died May 20, 1836, aged 78 years.

Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth, wife of John Casey, Sept. 28, 1751, aged 47 years.

Alice, of Henry and Mary, Newport, wife of James Easton, Newport, July 1, 1753, aged —.

Martha, of Benjamin and Martha, widow of James Gould, March 5, 1776, aged 64 years.

STAPLETON Samuel, aged 77, Newport, March 22, 1717.

Mary, widow of Samuel, deceased, Newport, Nov. 1, 1725, aged 89 years, Clifton graveyard, maiden name White.

STEPHENS Richard, Newport, Nov. 25, 1714, husband of school mistress.

Ann, widow of Richard, Newport, Nov. 24, 1716, at Leah Newberry's house.

STEVENSON Marmaduke, executed at Boston, Oct. 20, 1659.

T

TANNER Hannah, widow of James, daughter of Benjamin and Mehitable Hazard, May 8, 1801, aged 57 years, goddaughter of Abraham and Patience Redwood.

TARE Marcy, of Benjamin, Newport, aged 2 years, probably 1685.

TAYER Benjamin, Newport, July 5, 1716, Clifton graveyard.

TAYLER Robert, of Scituate, died at Newport, Jan. 13, 1687-8.

Katharine, wife of James, aged 24 years, Newport, Sept. 15, 1690.

TAYLER James, Newport, Oct. 7, 1690.
Robert, aged 54 years, Newport, June 12, 1707, buried in his orchard.
Robert, Aug. 12, 1725, probably.
Robert, of John and Judith, Newport, aged 2 years, 3 months, Oct. 25, 1721.
Robert, 2nd, of John and Mary, Newport, aged 2 months, Aug. 27, 1725.
John, of John and Mary, Newport, aged 2 months, Aug. 3, 1729.
TAYLOR Abigail, of Peter and Thankful, Newport, aged 10 months, Aug. 30, 1745.
Peter, of Robert and Deborah, Newport, Oct. —, 1766, aged 65 years.
Thankful, widow of Peter, and daughter of James Tripp, Dartmouth, died Oct. 1, 1775, aged 67 years, at North Kingstown.
Peter, of Rowse and Mary, Newport, Aug. 30, 1801, aged 13 weeks.
Peter, of John and Joanna, Little Compton, died Sept. 20, 1809, Newport, aged 72 years, 2 months, 2 days.
Hannah, of Rowse and Mary, Newport, May 9, 1810, aged 3 years, 4 months.
Elizabeth, of Peter and Thankful, Newport, July 20, 1813, aged 82 years.
James, of Peter and Thankful, Newport, March 4, 1826, aged 87 years, 9 months.
Mary, widow of James, daughter of Dr. Charles Anthony Vigueron, and Hannah, his wife, Newport, Feb. 11, 1835, aged 90 years, 8 months.
Ann, of John, Little Compton, wife of John James, Newport, Nov. 4, 1727.
Mary, of John and Joanna, Middletown, wife of Giles Slocum, Jan. 26, 1797, aged 65 years.
Deborah, of Peter and Thankful, widow of Job Townsend, Jan. 24, 1805, aged 75 years.
THARE Susanna, widow of Benjamin, Newport, died at her son John James', and was buried by her former husband, William James, in Coddington graveyard, March 4, 1726; daughter of Joseph Martain.
THOMAS Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah, June 14, 1781.
Abigail, wife of Robert, Portsmouth, Aug. 28, 1786, aged 22 years, daughter of Benjamin and Amy Thurston.
Eleanor, wife of Gardner, Portsmouth, daughter of John and Sarah Borden, Portsmouth, Feb. 12, 1846, aged 55 years, 21 days.
Hannah, wife of George Dennis, Portsmouth, March 5, 1849, aged 79 years.
Sarah, North Kingstown, widow of Jonathan Nichols, Newport, Sept. 17, 1787, aged 81 years.
THORNTON Elisha, aged 70 years, Dec. 21, 1816, at New Bedford, "an emment minister."
THURSTON Elizabeth, wife of John, Newport, aged 21 years, Oct. 7, 1690.
Edward, Jr., of Edward and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1690, aged 38 years.
John, widower, Newport, aged 26 years, son of Edward and Elizabeth, died at Peter Easton's house, Oct. 22, 1690.

THURSTON Edward, Sr., aged 90 years, Newport, March 1, 1707, Coddington graveyard.
Abigail, of Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1730.
Abigail, wife of Samuel, Sr., Newport, Nov. 30, 1731, aged 57 years, daughter of Latham Clarke.
Sarah, wife of Benjamin, Newport, Aug. 18, 1732, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Casey.
Mary, wife of Latham, Newport, aged 30 years, Sept. 30, 1737, Coddington graveyard, daughter of John Wanton.
Abigail, of Edward, cooper, and Elizabeth, March 28, 1726, aged 2 months, 24 days.
Samuel, Newport, formerly of Middletown, aged 78 years, at son Samuel's, Newport, Oct. 27, 1747.
John, of Latham, Jan. 22, 1756, at Jamaica, aged 25 years, 2 months, 11 days, Newport.
Latham, of Latham, probably, 1756.
Joseph, of Samuel, Jan. 4, 1758, aged 51 years, at Amsterdam, of small pox.
Samuel, of Edward and Elizabeth, April 8, 1760, aged 36 years, at Hispaniola.
Abigail, of Latham and Mary, May 20, 1760, aged 25 years.
Amy, wife of Benjamin, Newport, Sept. 4, 1762, aged 28 years, 1 month, 18 days, daughter of Job Shearman, Portsmouth.
Benjamin, of Edward and Elizabeth, Newport, Nov. 4, 1766, aged 34 years, at Granada, W. I.
———, son of John, tailor, and Mary, Newport, Jan. 13, 1749, aged 3 days, not named.
Samuel, of John, tailor, and Mary, Newport, June 19, 1757, aged 1 year, 10 months, 11 days.
Abigail, of John, tailor, and Mary, Newport, Aug. 17, 1760, aged 5 months, 7 days.
Hannah, of John, tailor, and Mary, Newport, Nov. 11, 1761, aged 1 month, 11 days.
Bryer, of Peleg and Sarah, July 20, 1747, aged 1 year.
Thomas, of Peleg and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1754, aged 3 months, 16 days.
John, tailor, of Samuel, aged 57 years, March 1, 1777, Newport.
Samuel, of Latham, 1771.
Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Amey, Aug. 4, 1777, aged 19 years.
Edward, Feb. 22, 1776, aged 79 years, "disowned for slave holding."
Peleg, June, 1770, Coddington graveyard.
John, July 5, 1788.
Sarah, wife of Latham, and daughter of John and Anne Wanton, Dec. 16, 1800, aged 58 years.
Joseph, of Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1803, aged 61 years.
Joseph, of Joseph and Mary (Easton), June 1, 1774, aged 10 days.
Mary, wife of Joseph, and daughter of John and Patience (Redwood) Easton, Nov. 10, 1777, aged 39 years.
Mary, of Joseph and Susanna, 2nd wife, Sept. 2, 1781, aged 7 months, 3 days.
Joseph, of Joseph and Susanna, 2nd wife, Dec. 5, 1783, aged 1 month, 12 days.
Susanna, of Joseph and Susanna, 2nd wife, Aug. 14, 1789, aged 5 months, 27 days.

THURSTON Henry, of Joseph and Susanna, 2nd wife, Sept. 1, 1797, aged 1 year, 2 months, 6 days.

Benjamin, of Joseph and Susanna, 2nd wife, Aug. 29, 1801.

Sally, of John and Sarah, Newport, Aug. 19, 1787, aged 19 years, 7 days.

Peleg, of John and Abigail, 2nd wife, Newport, July 25, 1800, aged 22 years.

William Robinson, of John and Abigail, Newport, Feb., 1807, aged 22 years, at sea.

Philip Wanton, of John and Abigail, Newport, Dec. 3, 1806, aged 22 years, at Barbadoes.

Amey, widow of Peleg, and daughter of Thomas and Mary Richardson, Newport, Oct. 31, 1791, aged 61 years, 5 months, 8 days.

Samuel, of John and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, June 8, 1825, aged 73 years. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Lawton.

Elizabeth, widow of Samuel, Portsmouth, daughter of Isaac and Mary Lawton, Dec. 27, 1825, aged 70 years, 24 days.

Susanna, widow of Joseph, Newport, May 14, 1841.

Eunice, widow of Samuel, daughter of Isaac and Mercy Anthony, Nov. 7, 1777, aged 55 years.

Hepzibah, daughter of Benjamin and Hepzibah, 2nd wife of Nathaniel Barney, and widow of Nicholas Townsend.

Rebecca, daughter of Edward, wife first of Peter Easton, second of Weston Clarke, died Sept. 16, 1737, aged 75 years.

Sarah, of Peleg and Sarah, widow of Dr. Jonathan Easton, June 30, 1817.

Lydia, of Jonathan and Lydia, 2nd wife of Benjamin Gould, Dec. 10, 1785, aged 35 years.

Elizabeth, of Peleg and Sarah, widow of Philip Robinson, June 22, 1782, aged 30 years.

Mary, of Edward, widow of Ebenezer Slocum, Jamestown, Nov. 16, 1732, aged 76 years.

Abigail, of Benjamin and Amy, wife of Robert Thomas, Portsmouth, Aug. 28, 1786, aged 22 years.

TILLINGHAST Elizabeth, of Philip and Mary, Feb. 4, 1802, aged 48 years, Newport.

Lydia, of Philip and Mary, Jan. 10, 1803, aged 51 years, Newport.

Joseph, of Philip and Mary, May 9, 1810, aged 3 years, 4 months, Newport.

Mary, of Philip and Mary, Aug. 9, 1820, aged 76 years, Newport, died at her cousin Mary Borden's, Newport, gave $100 to repair graves.

Martha, of Philip and Mary, widow of James Hawdan, Feb. 11, 1810, aged 75 years.

TOWNSEND Christopher, of Christopher and Patience, Newport, aged 7 years, May 9, 1735.

Philadelphia, wife of John, and daughter of Robert and Eleanor Feke, Newport, March 15, 1802, aged 54 years.

Sarah, of John and Philadelphia, Feb. 13, 1803, aged 29 years.

Deborah, widow of Job, and daughter of Peter and Thankful Taylor, Jan. 24, 1805, aged 75 years.

Hannah, of Job and Rebecca, widow of John Goddard, Nov. 8, 1804, aged 78 years.

TOWNSEND Mary, of Christopher and Patience, wife of Gideon Wanton, Newport, March 11, 1783, aged 47 years.

TRIPP Peleg, Newport, Aug. 22, 1732.

Elizabeth, of James, Dartmouth, wife of William Wood, Newport, formerly wife of Richard Mitchell, died at Jabez Carpenter's, Feb. 13, 1740, aged 55 years.

Thankful, of Joseph, Dartmouth, widow of Peter Taylor, Oct. 1, 1775, aged 67 years, North Kingstown.

TUCKER Martha, Newport, Nov. 28, 1675.

Henry, Dartmouth, April, 21, 1694.

Lucianna, wife of Benjamin, and daughter of Daniel and Judith Howland, Dec. 9, 1801, aged 81 years, Newport.

Patience, of Benjamin and Lucianna, Middletown, July 29, 1821, aged 70 years.

Sarah, wife of James, daughter of Preserved and Sarah Fish, Portsmouth, March 23, 1840, a minister.

U

UNDERWOOD Mary, of John and Damaris (Hull), Jan. 3, 1797, aged 58 years.

V

VIGUERON Mary, of Dr. C. A. and Hannah, widow of James Taylor, Newport, Feb. 11, 1835, aged 90 years.

W

WADSWORTH Emma Ann, of John A. and Elizabeth, Portsmouth, March 20, 1825, aged 5 months, 10 days.

John Leon, of John A. and Elizabeth, died at Grandfather John Wadsworth's, Bristol, Oct. 13, 1828, aged 4 months.

WANTON ——, son of John and Mary, June, 1712.

Edward, Scituate, aged 87 years, Dec. 16, 1716.

Thomas, of Philip and Hannah, aged 5 years, 9 months, 14 days, Dec. 28, 1726, Clifton graveyard.

Walter, of Philip and Hannah, aged 14 years, Newport, Jan. 21, 1726.

Sarah, of Gideon and Mary, May 8, 1729, aged 4 years, Newport.

Edward, of Gideon and Mary, Dec. 25, 1729, aged 2 years, 3 months, Newport.

Philip, Newport, merchant, aged 49 years, April 1, 1735, son of Edward, Scituate, by last wife.

Sarah, wife of Joseph, Tiverton, aged 70 years, 5 months, 2 days, July 10, 1737, daughter of G. Freeborn.

John, Governor, aged 68 years, July 5, 1740, Coddington graveyard.

Hannah, widow of Philip, Newport, aged 58 years, 7 months, 1 day, July 10, 1753, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Rodman.

Joseph, Tiverton, aged 90 years, 10 months, 2 days, March 3, 1754, Elder in church.

WANTON Abigail, wife of John, Jr., Newport, aged 21 years, 2 months, 25 days, March 3, 1754, daughter of William and Abigail Robinson, buried at South Kingstown.

Ann, wife of John, Jr., Newport, July 17, 1742, aged 41 years, daughter of Abraham and Mehitable Redwood, 7 years a minister.

Gideon, Governor, aged 74 years, Newport, Sept. 12, 1767, "of gout in the stomach."

Elizabeth, wife of Philip, Newport, daughter of John and Elizabeth Casey, June 25, 1757, aged 24 years.

Philip, Newport, Jan. 17, 1778, aged 58 years, 7 months, 17 days, Clifton graveyard.

Sarah, of Philip and Sarah, July 27, 1781, aged 17 years, Clifton graveyard.

Mary, of Philip and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1789, aged 22 years, Clifton graveyard.

John, of Gideon, late Governor, Nov. 6, 1767, "from Bible in possession of his granddaughter, Sarah Tew," March 4, 1828, S. Gould.

Hannah, daughter of Edward, Scituate, wife of Robert Barker, Newport, died Aug. 16, 1726.

Stephen, of Michael, Scituate, April 15, 1769, aged 56 years, Newport.

Michael, of Stephen and Mary, Newport, June 13, 1756, aged 16 years.

Ruth, of Stephen and Mary, Newport, May 22, 1756, aged 3 years, 1 month, 6 days.

Samuel, of Stephen and Mary, Newport, June 16, 1744, aged 13 months, 5 days, Clifton graveyard.

Gideon, of Gideon and Mary, deceased, Newport, July 28, 1772, aged 2 years, 5 months, 1 day.

Andrew, of Gideon and Mary, deceased, Newport, Oct. 17, 1778, aged 17 months.

Mary, wife of Gideon, and daughter of Christopher and Patience Townsend, March 11, 1783, aged 47 years, 2 months, 12 days.

Christopher Townsend, of Gideon and Mary, 1793, aged 25 years, at Philadelphia.

Sarah, widow of Philip and daughter of John and Abigail Lawton, Jan. 24, 1796, aged 71 years.

Mary, of Stephen and Mary, Newport, May 4, 1818, aged 67 years, 8 months, Clifton graveyard.

Mary, widow of John G. and daughter of Henry and Phebe Bull, Newport, died at her son-in-law Daniel Lyman's, March 12, 1821, aged 93 years, 11 months, granddaughter of Gov. H. Bull.

Hannah, daughter of Philip and Sarah, Newport, May, 1794, aged 31 years, Clifton graveyard.

Jonas Langford, of John and Ann, Newport, died at his farm in Cranston, R. I., Nov. 30, 1827, aged 87 years, 7 months.

Hannah, daughter of Edward, Scituate, wife of Robert Barker, Aug. 16, 1726.

Hannah, of Stephen and Mary, widow of James Gould, tailor, Newport, died April 1, 1831, aged 84 years.

Mary, of Joseph, Tiverton, widow of Thomas Richardson, April 21, 1777, aged 76.

WANTON Susanna, of John, wife of Joseph Slocum, small pox, Newport, 1739.

Martha, of Stephen and Mary, wife of John Stanton, May 20, 1836, aged 78 years.

Mary, of John, wife of Latham Thurston, Sept. 30, 1737, aged 30 years.

Sarah, of John and Anne, wife of Latham Thurston, Dec. 16, 1800, aged 58 years.

WARNER Content, widow, daughter of Walter and Meribeth Easton, Newport, March 12, 1825, aged 75 years, "funeral sermon by Abigail Robinson."

WARREN Ann, of Jonathan and Sarah, Newport, died at her brother-in-law Job Cornell's, Newport, Dec. 7, 1824, aged 54.

WATERHOUSE Rebecca, of Timothy and Hannah, Newport, died at brother Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse, Cambridge, Feb. 13, 1822, aged 65 years.

WATERMAN Richard, Providence, old, Oct. 26, 1673.

WEAVER Mary, wife of Clement, Newport, Nov. 14, 1711, daughter of Benjamin Hall.

Jacob, of Thomas and Ann, Middletown, aged 6 years, 8 months, 28 days, Aug. 31, 1754.

Ann, wife of Thomas, Middletown, Oct. 20, 1758, aged 39 years, daughter of Jacob Mott.

Benjamin, Middletown, of Thomas and Anne, July 20, 1774, aged 21 years, 5 months, 17 days.

Joseph, Middletown, of Thomas and Anne, died at his sister Mary Gould's, Jan. 12, 1805, aged 58 years.

John, of Thomas and Sarah, at Joseph Greene's, March 23, 1812, aged 73 years.

Katharine, wife of Perry, Newport, March 24, 1816, aged 54 years, 11 months, 13 days, daughter of John and Hannah Goddard.

Mary, of Thomas and Anne, widow of Daniel Gould, Middletown, died Oct. 5, 1828, aged 71 years.

Hannah, of Benjamin, wife of Jacob Mott, Jr., Sept. 3, 1758, aged 38 years.

WEEDEN Meribah, daughter of Daniel, May 12, 1781, aged 23 years.

Joseph, of Daniel and Hannah, Jamestown, Nov. 7, 1788, aged 20.

Robinson, of Arnold and Mary, Jamestown, Nov. 5, 1803, aged 1 year.

Daniel, of Daniel and Joanna, Jamestown, Nov. 7, 1811, aged 72.

Hannah, widow of Daniel, Jamestown, daughter of John and Damaris Hull, July 5, 1812, aged 79 years.

Abigail, wife of Holder, daughter of Beriah and Ann Anthony, Portsmouth, died July 28, 1828, aged 31 years, 11 months, at Avis Mumford's, Newport.

John, Jamestown, of Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1839.

Job, Jamestown, of John, Dec. 25, 1846, aged 61 years.

Anna C., Jamestown, of John, died at her son H. C. Weeden's, Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 7, 1849, aged 81 years.

WESTGATE John, of Robert and Sarah, July 24, 1687, aged 13 months.

Mary, Tiverton, widow of Sylvanus, Sept. 6, 1824, aged 99 years. Her maiden name was Church. She formerly lived with old Joseph Wanton, and remembered Governor John, who died in 1710.

WHITFIELD Elizabeth, widow of Charles, Newport, Jan. 16, 1796, aged 70 years, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Barden.
Benjamin, of Charles and Elizabeth, Newport, Dec. 16, 1808, aged 59 years.
WILBOUR Abigail, wife of Joseph, Newport, daughter of John and Eunice Wood, Feb. 13, 1810, aged 52 years.
Richard, of Joseph and Abigail, Newport, March 24, 1811, aged 23 years.
Mary, widow of Joseph, Jamestown, April 17, 1720.
WICKES Sylvester, Cranston, Oct. 11, 1822, aged 70 years, an elder.
WILCOCKS Susanna, wife of Stephen, Dartmouth, aged 47 years, Oct. 6, 1719.
WILCOX Stephen, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1763.
Lydia, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1770.
Stephen, 2nd, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1775.
Elizabeth, widow of Samuel, daughter of Daniel and Mary Goddard, Newport, March 7, 1820, aged 83 years.
WILLIAMS David, Newport, clockmaker, of John and Mary, June 29, 1823.
Elihu, of John and Jane, Dec. 4, 1785.
Elihu, of John and Jane, Sept. 22, 1790, young.
Ruth, of John and Jane, Sept. 20, 1791, young.
Thomas Robinson, of David and Mary, July 8, 1792, aged 8 months, 4 days, Newport.
Jonathan, of John and Mary, Newport, Nov. 8, 1799, aged 30 years, 7 months, 10 days.
Abigail, of David and Mary, Newport, aged 16 months, 12 days, Sept. 4, 1802.
Dorcas, wife of Obadiah, and daughter of John and Dorcas Earl, Newport, June 23, 1805, aged 38 years 2 months, 9 days.
Dorcas, of Obadiah and Ruth, died at Obadiah M. Brown's, Providence, March 14, 1809.
Mary, wife of David, daughter of John and Mary Dockray, Jan. 27, 1820, aged 51 years, 8 months, 3 days.
WING Mary, wife of John, Sandwich, aged 59 years, 3 months, Newport, June 12, 1720. "She was a Public Friend, named Mary Baister, widow."
Edward, of John, Portsmouth, and Mary, aged 6 weeks, July 22, 1732.
Eunice, of widow of Preserved Shearman, Sept. 3, 1827, aged 80 years.
WODDELL Alice Anthony, wife of Abraham, Portsmouth, probably daughter of William Woddell, Portsmouth, died at her son Abraham's, Swanzey, 1734, aged 84 years.
WODDLE Mary, wife of William, Portsmouth, March 23, 1676.
WOLLEY Adam, Newport, June 13, 1676.
WOOD Amey, wife of William, Portsmouth, aged 44 years, Oct. 7, 1726, daughter of Latham Clarke.
Elizabeth, wife of William, Newport, formerly wife of Richard Mitchell, aged 55 years, died at her son-in-law, Jabez Carpenter's, Feb. 13, 1740, daughter of James Tripp, Dartmouth.
William, aged 78 years, April 5, 1753.
Abigail, of John and Eunice, wife of Joseph Wilbour, Newport, Feb. 13, 1810, aged 52 years.

WOOLEY Joseph, of Emanuel and Elizabeth, Newport, Feb. 4, 1690-1, aged 20 years.

WYATT Abigail, widow of Standfast, and daughter of John and Damaris Hull, of Jamestown, Feb. 13, 1818, aged 89 years, buried by her relative, Dorcas Earl.

X Y Z

Narragansett Record of Friends.

MARRIAGES.

A

ALMY Anna and William Jenkins, 17d 7m 1823.
" Mary and Abraham Tucker, 9d 4m 1829.
ANTHONY William, of Portsmouth, and Susanna Greene, widow of Jabez, of Warwick, 6d 6m 1761.
David, of Portsmouth, and Amey Battey, of Caleb, of Warwick, 6d 9m 1781.
Daniel, Jr., of Daniel and Mary, of North Providence, and Anna Spencer, of William and Margeret, of East Greenwich, 9d 4m 1793.
Thomas, of North Providence, son of Daniel and Mary, and Anna Knowles, of Jonathan and Sarah, of Cranston, 14d 4m 1803.
David, of Providence, son of Abraham and Mary, of Portsmouth, and Dorcas Battey, of Caleb and Barberry, of Warwick, 11d 9m 1817.
Sarah K. and James Reynolds, 13d 9m 1826.
Lydia and Joseph Macumber, 9d 6m 1852.
ARNOLD Thomas, of Providence, son of Richard and Elizabeth Burlingame, of Roger, 5d 10m 1706.
Joseph, of Eleazer, of Providence, and Mary Stafford, of Amos, of Warwick, 20d 4m 1716.
Mary and George Thomas, 29d 9m 1717.
Susanna and Jabez Greene, 13d 1m 1735.
Benjamin, of Samuel and Elizabeth, of Smithfield, and Isabel Greene, of Paul, of Warwick, 5d 4m 1786.
Freelove and Lloyd Greene, 10d 12m 1818.
Hannah G. and Beriah Brown, 9d 5m 1821.
ATWOOD Charles, of Providence, son of Francis, and Mary Greene, of Warwick, of Jabez, deceased, 1d 3m 1746.
AYLESWORTH John, of Anthony, deceased, and Sarah, of East Greenwich, and Asa Vaughn, of Benjamin and Catharine, of same town, 13d 6m 1792.

B

BABCOCK Sarah and Jonathan Knowles, 8d 9m 1780.

BABCOCK Mary Potter and Giles Spencer, 12d 10m 1836.
BARBER John, of Moses, of South Kingstown, and Mary Hall, of Robert, of North Kingstown, 5d 5m 1739.
BARTON Phebe and Henry Tucker, 5d 8m 1704.
Rufus, of Warwick, son of Benjamin, and Sarah Robinson, of Kings Towne, daughter of Rowland, 4d 11m 1704-5.
BATTEY Amey and David Anthony, 6d 9m 1781.
Dorcas and David Anthony, 11d 9m 1817.
BICKNELL Japheth, of North Kingstown, son of Japheth and Mary, deceased, of Renssalear Co., N. Y., and Ruth Hall, of Daniel and Mary, of Uxbridge, Mass., 13d 12m 1804.
BLESON Sarah and George Tibbetts, 30d 10m 1725.
BOSS Susannah and Henry Knowles, 28d 3m 1712.
Benjamin, of Providence, son of Jabez and Sarah, of Charlestown, and Waite Rice, of James and Isabel (both deceased), of Foster, 9d 10m 1817.
BRAGG Nicholas, of Warwick, son of Nicholas, of Bristol, and Sarah Greene, of Coventry, daughter of Benjamin, of Portsmouth, 23d 6m 1757.
BRIGGS John, of North Kingstown, and Prudence Hall, of South Kingstown, 27d 7m 1767.
BROWNELL Philadelphia and Daniel Howland, (N. S.,) 23d 12m 1744.
BROWN Mary and William Hall, 18d 8m 1734.
Joanna and Perez Peck, 9d 12m 1813.
Beriah, of Beriah and Amey (both deceased), of North Kingstown, and Hannah G. Arnold, of Warwick, daughter of Benjamin and Isabel, of Stamford, N. Y., 9d 5m 1821.
Isabella G. and George A. Kenyon, 7d 12m 1842.
BUFFINTON Edward, of Cranston, son of William and Ann (both deceased), of Swanzey, Mass., and Rhoda H. Fuller, of Linden and Sarah, of Pomfret, Conn., 4d 12m 1839.
BUFFIN David, of Joseph and Margaret, of Smithfield, and Mary Greene, of David, deceased, and Alice, of Warwick, 6d 4m 1779.
BULL Content and Job Jenkins, 15d 11m 1724.
Ephraim, of Ephraim and Patience Rodman, of Thomas, both of South Kingstown, 28d 9m 1726.
BURDICK Thomas, of Stoningtown, son of Thomas and Abigail Richmond, of Westerly, daughter of John, 1d 3m 1723.
BURLINGAME Elizabeth and Thomas Arnold, 5d 10m 1706.
Elisha, of Providence, and Mary Edmunds, of Warwick, 14d 11m 1734.

C

CARPENTER Sarah and Robert Hall, 6d 1m 1729.
Silas, of Providence, and Frances Haynes, of Charles, of Warwick, Nov. 15 1739.
Sarah and John Reynolds, 14d 12m 1739.
Sarah and Joseph Wanton, 19d 11m 1742-3.
CASEY John, of East Greenwich, so of John and Mary, of Newport, and Rebecca Proud, of John and Ann, formerly of Newport, 10d 4m 1797.
CHABONER Job, of Newport, son of Walter and Ann, and Philadelphia Howland, Jr., of Daniel and Philadelphia, 4d 5m 1785.

CHASE Eber, of Swanzey, son of William, and Mary Knowles, of William, of Kings Towne, 22d 8m 1706.
Abigail and Isaac Peirce, 6d 4m 1734.
CLAPP Silas, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Greene, of James, of Potowomut, 25d 8m 1763.
Anna and George C. Kenyon, 10d 1m 1827.
CLARKE Bathiah D. and Marinus Parker, 11d 7m 1822.
COLLINS Beriah, of South Kingstown, son of Joseph and Bathsheba, of Hopkinton, and Alice Fish, of Prudence Island, daughter of Artemas and Anna, of Foster, 5d 12m 1793.
Lewis, of Hopkinton, son of Jabez and Sarah, and Lydia F. Collins, of Beriah and Alice, of Foster, 3d 5m 1836.
Lydia F. and Lewis Collins, 3d 5m 1836.
COLVIN John and Mary Dyer, widow of Charles, both of Providence, 21d 9m 1734.
CONGDON James, of Providence, and Mary Hoxsie, of Charlestown, Nov. 15 1739.
Ephraim, of Cranston, and Audrey Spencer, of East Greenwich, 6d 12m 1770.
Hannah and Joseph Farnum, 18d 4m 1776.
James, of Cranston, and Lydia Southwick, of Mendon, daughter of Daniel and Ruth, married at Smithfield, 6d 12m 1781.
Dorcas B. and Thomas Harkness, 30d 8m 1824.
Alcy Ann and Benjamin Franklin Knowles, 7d 1m 1835.
COOK Lydia and Sylvester Wickes, 12d 3m 1788.
Deborah and Abraham Borden Rathbun, 13d 9m 1792.
Deborah and Robert Steavens, 6d 6m 1822.
CORNELL Clarissa and Hezekiah Crandall, 14d 4m 1825.
Catherine and Solomon R. Knowles, 9d 9m 1846.
CRANDALL Jane and Syrus Richmond, 8d 10m 1718.
Hezekiah, son of Pardon and Esther, of Canterbury, Conn., and Clarrissa Cornell, of William, deceased, and Huldah, of Plainfield, Conn., 14d 4m 1825.

D

DAVIS Mercy and Solomon Hoxsie, 25d 5m 1734.
Peter, of Peter and Content Richmond, of John, both of Westerly, 20d 7m 1735.
DYER William, of Newport, son of William, deceased, and Mercy Mumford, of South Kingstown, daughter of George, 12d 2m 1733.
Mary and John Colvin, 21d 9m 1734.

E

EALEY Prudence and Job Jenkins, 18d 1m 1753.
EASTON Nicholas, of Newport, son of James and Hannah Whipple, of Kings Towne, daughter of Jeremiah, deceased, 7d 1m 1710-11.
EDMUNDS Mary and Elisha Burlingame, 14d 11m 1734.
Joseph, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Vaughn, of East Greenwich, 6d 9m 1759.
Elizabeth and John Spencer, 17d 1m 1771.

F

FARNUM Joseph, of Smithfield, and Hannah Congdon, of Ephraim, of Cranston, 18d 4m 1776.

FISH Alice and Beriah Collins, 5d 12m 1793.

Silas, of Benjamin and Priscilla, deceased, of Portsmouth, and Amey Spencer, of William and Margeret, of East Greenwich, 3d 3m 1795.

FISK Betsey and Darius Perry Lawton, 3d 12m 1833.

FOSTER John, of Hopkinton, son of Ethan and Temperance, deceased, and Paulina Kenyon, of John H. and Ruth, of Warwick, 5d 12m 1837.

Jeremiah, of Othniel and Eunice, of South Kingstown, and Mialina R. Kenyon, of John H. and Ruth, of Warwick, 1d 10m 1844.

FRY Susannah and James Greene, Jr., 29d 9m 1757.

FULLER Rhoda H. and Edward Buffinton, 4d 12m 1839.

G

GARDINER Peregrine, of Stephen and Susannah Robinson, of John, deceased, both of South Kingstown, 30d 3m 1731.

Penelope and William Hall, 2d 10m 1741.

GOULD Mary and Jabez Greene, 17d 12m 1725-6.

Elizabeth and James Greene, 16d 12m 1726-7.

James, of Thomas and Alice, of Middletown, and Mary Spencer, of William and Margaret, of East Greenwich, 4d 8m 1790.

George Shove, of George and Lydia, of Cranston, and Anna Almy Knowles, of John and Hannah, of Richmond, 11d 9m 1844.

GRAFTON Margaret and John Spencer, 10d 10m 1822.

GREENE Jabez and Mary Greene, 17d 1m 1698.

Mary and Jabez Greene, 17d 1m 1698.

John and Mary Greene, 16d 12m 1709-10.

Mary and John Greene, 16d 12m 1709-10.

Susannah and Joseph Hull, 1d 11m 1712-13.

David, of David, of Jamestown, and Mary Knowles, of Henry, of South Kingstown, 4d 9m 1724.

Jabez, Jr., of Warwick, son of Jabez and Mary Gould, of Jeremiah, of North Kingstown, 17d 12m 1725-6.

James, of Jabez, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Gould, of Jeremiah, of North Kingstown, 16d 12m 1726-7.

Nathaniel, of Jabez, of Warwick, and Phebe Greene, of Benjamin, deceased, of Providence, 13d 7m 1733.

Phebe and Nathaniel Greene, 13d 7m 1733.

David, of John, of Warwick, and Alice Hall, of Robert, of North Kingstown, 17d 8m 1734.

Rufus, of Jabez, of Warwick, and Martha Russell, of Joseph, of Dartmouth, 13d 12m 1734-5.

Jabez, Jr., of Warwick, and Susannah Arnold, of Philip, of same town, 13d 1m 1735.

Benjamin, of Warwick, son of Jabez, and Ann Hoxsie, of Joseph, of Westerly, 27d 9m 1735.

GREENE James, of William and Desire Slocum, of Giles, both of Warwick, 15d 4m 1738.
Ann and John Proud, 22d 9m 1738.
James, of John, of Warwick, and Mary Nichols, of James, of East Greenwich, 5d 2m 1739.
Caleb, of John, of Potowomut, and Anne Rodman, of Thomas, of South Kingstown, 22d 9m 1739.
Rachel and Henry Mathewson, 13d 9m 1740.
Caleb, of East Greenwich, son of John, of West Greenwich, and Mary Greene, of Warwick, daughter of Jabez, deceased, 25d 9m 1741.
Mary and Caleb Greene, 25d 9m 1741.
Increase, of John and Phebe Mathewson, of Francis, both of Warwick, 28d 2m 1743.
Dinah and Samuel Hall, 15d 12m 1743.
Mary and Charles Atwood, 1d 3m 1746.
Elizabeth and Job Matteson, 21d 3m 1747.
Elizabeth and John Mott, 19d 3m 1748.
Increase, of John and Mary, of Warwick, and Ruth Greene, of John, of West Greenwich, 19d 12m 1750.
Ruth and Increase Greene, 17d 12m 1750.
Sarah and Nicholas Bragg, 23d 6m 1757.
James, Jr., of Potowomut, and Susannah Fry, of East Greenwich, of John, deceased, 29d 9m 1757.
Paul, of Warwick, and Sarah Hall, of North Kingstown, 23d 11m 1758.
Benjamin, of Coventry, and Elizabeth Greene, of Warwick, daughter of David, 27d 12m 1759.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Greene, 27d 12m 1759.
Susannah and William Anthony, 6d 4m 1761.
Elizabeth and Silas Clapp, 25d 8m 1763.
Jabez, of Potowomut, and Mary Greene, of David, of Warwick, 20d 10m 1763.
Mary and Jabez Greene, 20d 10m 1763.
Jabez, of Warwick, son of James, deceased, and Grace Whiteman, of Providence, daughter of Valentine, 23d 3m 1766.
Gideon, of John, of Coventry, and Mercy Howland, of Portsmouth, daughter of Daniel, of East Greenwich, 23d 2m 1769.
John, of David, and Ruth Greene, of James, both of Warwick, 26d 10m 1769.
Ruth and John Greene, 26d 10m 1769.
Patience and Peirce Spencer, 26d 10m 1769.
Alce and Anthony Nichols, 14d 9m 1774.
John, of John, of Warwick, and Hannah Greene, of Paul, of North Kingstown, 16d 4m 1778.
Hannah and John Greene, 16d 4m 1778.
Mary and David Buffin, 6d 4m 1779.
John, of John, of Warwick, and Mary Lawton, of Isaac and Mary, of Portsmouth, 23d 2m 1784.
Isabel and Benjamin Arnold, 5d 4m 1785.
Rowland, of Warwick, and Susannah Harris, of Cranston, 31d 3m 1791.
Ruth and John Langford, 16d 1m 1793.
Sarah and Daniel Howland, Jr., 7d 8m 1793.

GREENE Elizabeth and John Smith, 8d 5m 1811.
Lloyd, son of Thomas, deceased, and Sarah, and Freelove Arnold, daughter of Simeon and Hannah, both of Warwick, 10d 12m 1818.

H

HALL Robert and Sarah Carpenter, both of North Kingstown, 6d 1m 1729.
Alce and David Greene, 17d 8m 1734.
William of North Kingstown, and Mary Brown of Newbury, widow of John, 18d 8m 1734.
Mary and John Barber, 5d 5m 1739.
William, of Robert, and Penelope Gardiner, of Isaac, both of North Kingstown, 2d 10m 1741.
Samuel, of Exeter, son of William and Dinah Greene, of John, of Warwick, 15d 12m 1743.
Sarah and Paul Greene 23d 11m 1758.
Prudence and John Briggs 27d 7m 1767.
Ruth and Japhith Bicknell 13d 12m 1804.
HANDSON John, of Kings Towne, and Mary Mumford, of Peleg, 13d 2m 1720.
HARKNESS Thomas, of Providence, son of Robert, deceased, and Hannah, of Cranston, and Dorcas B. Congdon, of Nicholas and Phebe, of Cranston, 30d 8m 1824.
HARRIS Patience and William Smith 17d 1m 1708-9.
Susannah and Rowland Greene 31d 3m 1791.
HAYNES Frances and Silas Carpenter Nov. 15 1739.
HAZARD Susannah and Samuel Perry 13d 9m 1718.
HEALEY Eliza M. and Horace B. Knowles 10d 9m 1845.
HOWLAND Luranna and Benjamin Tucker 22d 8m 1739.
Daniel, of Daniel and Judeth, and Philadelphia Brownell, of Joseph (N S), 23d 12m 1744.
Mercy and Gideon Greene 25d 2m 1769.
Benjamin and Elizabeth Spencer, of Jeremiah, both of East Greenwich 15d 12m 1774.
Philadelphia and John Chaboner 4d 5m 1785.
Daniel, Jr., of Daniel and Philadelphia, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Greene, of Rachel and Sarah, of Warwick 7d 8m 1793.
HOXSIE Solomon, of John, and Mercy Davis, of Peter, both of Westerly, 25d 5m 1734.
Ann and Benjamin Greene 27d 9m 1735.
John and Ann Richmond, of John and Elizabeth, both of Westerly, 20d 3m 1736.
Mary and James Congdon Nov. 15, 1739.
HULL Joseph, of Kings Towne, son of Joseph and Susannah Greene, of Warwick, daughter of James, deceased, 1d 11m 1712-3.
Ann and Robert Knowles 27d 2m 1721.
Susanna and Lott Tripp 12d 6m 1740.
HUSSEY Albert G., of Ebenezer and Mary, of Berwick, Me., and Ruth Sisson, of Asa and Mercy, of Hopkinton 15d 10m 1834.

I J

JENKINS Hannah and James Reynolds 27d 7m 1717.

JENKINS Job and Content Bull, both of South Kingstown 15d 11m 1724.
Job, of West Greenwich and Prudence Ealey (widow) of East Greenwich 18d 1m 1753.
William, of Providence, son of Charles and Hannah of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., and Anna Almy of William and Sarah, deceased, of Cranston, 17d 7m 1823.

K

KENYON George C., of Warwick, son of Solomon and Eunice, deceased, of Richmond, and Anna Clapp, of Warwick, daughter of Daniel and Isabel, of Pomfret, Conn., 10d 1m 1827.
Paulina and John Foster, 5d 12m 1837.
George A., of John H. and Ruth, of Warwick, and Isabella G. Brown, of Beriah and Hannah G., of North Kingstown, 7d 12m 1842.
Mialina R. and Jeremiah Foster, 1d 10m 1844.
KNOWLES Mary and Eber Chase, 22d 8m 1706.
Martha and Samuel Shearman, 7d 3m 1711.
Henry, of Kings Towne, son of William, and Susanna Boss of Edward, of same town 28d 3m 1712.
John, of William, of Kings Towne and Elizabeth Warner, of John, of Warwick, 22d 3m 1718.
Robert, of Kings Towne, son of William, and Ann Hull, of Westerly, daughter of Joseph, Jr., 27d 2m 1721.
Mary and David Greene, 4d 9m 1724.
John, of John and Elizabeth, of Richmond, R. I., and Susannah Wilcox, of Robert and Catherine, of Exeter, 20d 8m 1748.
Jonathan and Sarah Babcock, both of Cranston, 8d 9m 1780.
Anna and Thomas Anthony, 14d 4m 1803.
Benjamin Franklin, of Coventry, son of Benjamin and Mary, and Alce Ann Congdon, of Stafford N. and Catherine, of Warwick 7d 1m 1835.
Anna Almy and George Shove Gould, 11d 9m 1844.
Horace B., of Richmond, son of John and Hannah, and Eliza M. Healey, of Peter D. and Elizabeth, of Coventry, 10d 9m 1845.
Solomon R., of East Greenwich, son of John and Hannah, of Richmond, and Catherine Cornell, of East Greenwich, daughter of Richard and Phebe, both deceased, 9d 9m 1846.

L

LANGFORD Jonathan, of John and Desire, of East Greenwich, and Rachel Spencer, of Jeremiah and Alce, of same town, 18d 1m 1786.
Benjamin, of John and Desire, of East Greenwich, and Ruth Spencer, of William and Margaret, of same town, 15d 2m 1786.
John, of John, deceased, and Barbury, of East Greenwich, and Ruth Greene, of James and Hannah, of Warwick, 16d 1m 1793.
LAWTON Mary and John Greene, 23d 2m 1784.
Darius Perry, of Plainfield, Conn., son of Giles and Ann, of Portsmouth, and Betsey Fisk, of Isaac and Mercy, of Johnston, 3d 12m 1833.

M

MACUMBER Joseph, of Framington, N. Y., son of Wesson and Mary, deceased, of Grande Isle, Vermont, and Lydia Anthony, of Thomas and Anna, deceased, of North Kingstown, 9d 6m 1852.

MATHEWSON Henry, of Warwick, son of Francis and Rachel Greene, of John, of same town, 13d 9m 1740.

Phebe and Increase Greene, 28d 2m 1743.

Job, of Francis and Elizabeth Greene, of John, both of Warwick, 21d 3m 1747.

MOTT John, of Jacob and Mary, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Greene, of Jabez and Mary, of Warwick, 19d 3m 1748.

MUMFORD Mary and John Handson, 13d 2m 1720.

Mercy and William Dyre, 12d 2m 1733.

John, Jr., of North Kingstown, son of John, and Mercy Reynolds, of James, of West Greenwich, 14d 8m 1742.

N

NICHOLS Mary and James Greene, 5d 2m 1739.

Anthony, of East Greenwich, son of Thomas, 3d, and Alce Greene, of David, of Warwick, 14d 9m 1774.

O P

PARKER Marinus, of North Kingstown, son of Nathan and Ruth, and Bathiah D. Clarke, of Seth and Olive, of Canterbury, Conn., 11d 7m 1822.

PECK Perez, of Coventry, son of Perez, now of Sterling, Conn., and Experience, deceased, and Joanna Brown, of Joseph, deceased, and Mary, formerly of East Greenwich, 9d 12m 1813.

Mary Ann and Asa Sisson, Jr., 11d 9m 1839.

PERRY Samuel, of Kings Towne, son of Samuel, deceased, and Susannah Hazard, of Stephen, of same town, 13d 9m 1718.

Lois A. and Asa Sherman, Jr., 9d 6m 1847.

PIERCE Isaac, of Middleborough, and Abigail Chase, widow of Joseph, of Warwick, 6d 4m 1734.

PROUD John, of John, of Newport, and Ann Greene, of John, of Potowomut, 22d 9m 1738.

Rebecca and John Casey, 10d 4m 1797.

Q R

RATHBUN Abraham Borden, of Joshua and Sarah, of Stonington, Conn., and Deborah Cooke, of Charles and Anna, 13d 9m 1792.

Abraham Borden, of North Kingstown, son of Joshua, deceased, and Sarah, of Stonington, Conn., and Waitey Thomas, of Samuel and Hope, of North Kingstown, 12d 7m 1797.

READ Anthony and Mary ———, 1d 11m 1807.

REYNOLDS James, of Francis, of Kings Towne, and Hannah Jenkins, of Richard, of Warwick, 27d 7m 1717.

REYNOLDS John, of James, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Carpenter, of Oliver, of East Greenwich, 14d 12m 1739.
Mercy and John Mumford, Jr., 14d 8m 1742.
James, of William and Elizabeth, and Sarah K. Anthony, of Thomas and Anna, deceased, all of North Kingstown, 13d 9m 1826.
RICE Waite and Benjamin Boss, 9d 10m 1817.
RICHMOND Syrus, of John, of Westerly, and Jane Crandall, of Joseph, of Newport, 8d 10m 1718.
Abigail and Thomas Burdick, 1d 3m 1723.
Content and Peter Davis, 20d 7m 1735.
Ann and John Hoxsie, 20d 3m 1736.
ROBINSON Sarah and Rufus Barton, 4d 11m 1704-5.
Susannah and Peregrine Gardiner, 30d 3m 1731.
RODMAN Patience and Ephraim Bull, 28d 9m 1726.
Ann and Caleb Greene, 22d 9m 1739.
RUSSELL Martha and Rufus Greene, 13d 12m 1734-5.

S

SHERMAN Samuel, of Swanzey, son of Sampson, of Portsmouth, and Martha Knowles, of Kings Towne, daughter of William, 7d 3m 1711.
Asa, Jr., of Fall River, son of Asa and Elizabeth, and Lois A. Perry, daughter of Samuel and Lois, of South Kingstown, 9d 6m 1847.
SISSON Ruth and Albert G. Hussey, 15d 10m 1834.
Asa, Jr., of Asa and Mercy, and Mary Ann Peck, of Perez and Joanna, both of Coventry, 11d 9m 1839.
Emily and Willis Harkness White, 1d 2m 1883.
SLOCUM Desire and James Greene, 15d 4m 1738.
Ebenezer, of Giles and Mary, and Mary Whitman, of John and Phebe, all of Warwick, 23d 5m 1745.
SMITH William, of Warwick, and Patience Harris, of Providence, 17d 1m 1708-9.
William, of North Kingstown, son of William and Avis Westgate, of Robert, 26d 4m 1745.
John, of William and Elizabeth, both deceased, and all of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Greene, of Nathan and Hannah, both deceased, of East Greenwich, 8d 5m 1811.
SOUTHWICK Lydia and James Congdon, 6d 12m 1781.
SPENCER Abner and Susannah Wells, of Ahab, both of East Greenwich, 9d 10m 1708.
Peirce, of Coventry, and Patience Greene, of David, of Warwick, 26d 10m 1769.
Audrey and Ephraim Congdon, 6d 12m 1770.
John and Elizabeth Edmunds, both of East Greenwich, 17d 1m 1771.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Howland, 15d 12m 1774.
Cory, of Abner, of Warwick, and Elizabeth ———, of Swanzey, 3d 11m 1778.
Rachel and Jonathan Langford, 18d 1m 1786.
Ruth and Benjamin Langford, 15d 2m 1786.

SPENCER Mary and James Gould, 4d 8m 1790.
Anna and Daniel Anthony, Jr., 9d 4m 1793.
Amey and Silas Fish, 3d 3m 1795.
John, of North Kingstown, son of Fones and Sarah, deceased, of East Greenwich, and Margaret Grafton, of North Kingstown, daughter of Benjamin C. and Alice, deceased, of South Carolina, 10d 10m 1822.
Giles, of East Greenwich, son of Walter, deceased, and Hannah, and Mary Potter Babcock, of South Kingstown, daughter of George C. and Sally, deceased, 12d 10m 1836.
STAFFORD Mary and Joseph Arnold, 20d 4m 1716.
STARBUCK Daniel, of Nantucket, and Alice Vaughn, of East Greenwich, 7d 9m 1773.
STEAVENS Robert, of Canterbury, Conn., son of Robert, deceased, and Lydia, and Deborah Cook, of Caleb and Mary, of same town, 6d 6m 1822.

T

THOMAS George, of Portsmouth, and Mary Arnold, of Eleazer and Eleanor, of Providence, 29d 9m 1717.
Waitey and Abraham Borden Rathbun, 12d 7m 1797.
TIBBETTS George, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Bleson, of Swanzey, daughter of John, deceased, 30d 10m 1725.
TRIPP Lott, of Lott and Anna, formerly of Providence, and Susanna Hull, of Joseph and Susanna, of South Kingstown, 12d 6m 1740.
TUCKER Henry, of Dartmouth, son of Abraham and Phebe Barton, of Warwick, daughter of Benjamin, 5d 8m 1704.
Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Luranna Howland, of Daniel and Judith, 22d 8m 1739.
Abraham, of Henry and Alice, of Dartmouth, and Mary Almy, of Warwick, of George B. and Elizabeth, both deceased, 9d 4m 1829.

U V

VAUGHN Elizabeth and Joseph Edmunds, 6d 9m 1759.
Alice and Daniel Starbuck, 7d 9m 1773.
Asa and John Aylesworth, 13d 6m 1792.

W

WANTON Joseph, of Newport, son of Gideon and Mary, and Sarah Carpenter, of Providence, daughter of Abiel and Sarah, deceased, 19d 11m 1742-3.
WARNER Elizabeth and John Knowles, 22d 3m 1718.
WELLS Susannah and Abner Spencer, 9d 10m 1708.
WESTGATE Avis and William Smith, 26d 4m 1745.
WHIPPLE Hannah and Nicholas Easton, 7d 1m 1710-11.
WHITE Willis Harkness, of Uxbridge, son of John B. and Miranda, deceased, and Emily Sisson, of Asa and Mary Ann, deceased, of North Kingstown, 1d 2m 1883.

WHITMAN Grace and Jabez Greene, 23d 3m 1716.
Mary and Ebenezer Slocum, 23d 5m 1745.
WICKES Sylvester, of Cranston, son of Robert and Margaret, of Warwick, and Lydia Cook, of Hopkins and Anna, deceased, of East Greenwich, 12d 3m 1788.
WILLCOX Susannah and John Knowles, 20d 8m 1748.

X Y Z

Narragansett Record of Friends.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

ALDRICH Seth, of Seth, of Mendon, and Deborah,	19d	7m	1701
Deborah, of Seth, of Mendon, and Deborah,	25d	2m	1703
Abel, of Seth, of Mendon, and Deborah,	15d	11m	1704
William, of Seth, of Mendon, and Deborah,	5d	9m	1706
Sarah, of Seth, of Mendon, and Deborah,	12d	12m	1707
Samuel, of Seth, of Mendon, and Deborah,	4d	4m	1712
Seth, Sr., born	6d	5m	1679
ANTHONY Thomas, born North Providence,	27d	9m	1776
Thomas, died Warwick,	4d	5m	1854
Anna, his wife, born Cranston,	6d	12m	1781
Anna, his wife, died	3d	5m	1819
Lois, his wife, born Somerset,	3d	11m	1788
Lois, his wife, died		8m	1843
The above buried in Friends' Yard, East Greenwich.			
Lydia, of Thomas and Anna, North Providence,	17d	1m	1804
Sarah, of Thomas and Anna, North Providence,	27d	9m	1805
James B., of Thomas and Anna, North Kingstown,	7d	5m	1808
Mary, of Thomas and Anna, North Kingstown,	23d	4m	1810
Thomas Elwood, of Thomas and Anna, North Kingstown,	26d	10m	1813
Joseph, of Thomas and Anna, North Kingstown,	18d	3m	1818
———, of Thomas and Anna, North Kingstown,	4d	4m	1819
———, died, of Thomas and Anna, North-Kingstown,	20d	4m	1819
Elizabeth Chase, of Thomas and Lois, North Kingstown,	23d	10m	1824
Elizabeth Chase, of Thomas and Lois, died North Kingstown,	23d	12m	1861
Rebecca, of Thomas and Lois, North Kingstown,	15d	1m	1827
Jabez, Providence, 2d 1m,	d.	2m	1842
Buried at Friends' Yard, Coventry.			
Ruth, his wife, Foster,	1d	10m	1785
Sarah, of Jabez and Ruth, Renssaleurville, N. Y.,	5d	12m	1803

ANTHONY William Henry, of Jabez and Ruth, 9d 12m 1805, d. 15d 6m 1809
Mary, of Jabez and Ruth, 17d 12m 1807
William Henry, of Jabez and Ruth, 8d 6m 1810, d. 1876
Susanna, of Jabez and Ruth, Coventry, 17d 2m 1813
Charles, of Jabez and Ruth, Coventry, 29d 7m 1815
James Scott, of Jabez and Ruth, Coventry, 17d 6m 1818
Elizabeth, of Jabez and Ruth, Coventry, 14d 12m 1820
Lydia, of Jabez and Ruth, Coventry, 18d 12m 1823
Celia, of Jabez and Ruth, Coventry, 27d 3m 1826
Daniel, born———, d. 14d 5m 1859
Anne, his wife, born East Greenwich———, d. 16d 4m 1860
Celia, of Daniel and Anne, 7d 8m 1794
Daniel Spencer, of Daniel and Anne, 24d 6m 1796
Thomas, of Daniel and Anne, 11d 2m 1809
Thomas, of Daniel and Anne, d. 18d 2m 1809
Albert, of Daniel and Anne, Coventry, 7d 6m 1810
Eliza Ann, of Daniel and Anne, 24d 4m 1817
Thomas Howland, of Benjamin and Catherine, 25d 12m 1814
Isaac Almy, of Benjamin and Catherine, 9d 1m 1817
William Almy, of Benjamin and Catherine, 2d 8m 1818
Edward Almy, of Benjamin and Catherine, 27d 4m 1820
Benjamin, of Benjamin and Catherine, 13d 4m 1823
Mary G., of Benjamin and Catherine, 21d 6m 1825
Mary G., of Benjamin and Catherine, d. 23d 10m 1826
Mary Anna, of Benjamin and Catherine, 24d 1m 1827
Benjamin, Sr., died 20d 3m 1829; buried in Friends' Yard, Coventry.

ARNOLD John, Providence, 1d 9m 1670
William, of John and Mary, 9d 10m 1695
John, of John and Mary, 27d 5m 1697
Daniel, of John and Mary, 1d 3m 1699
Mercy, of John and Mary, 22d 10m 1701
Anthony, of John and Mary, 12d 1m 1704
Seth, of John and Mary, 26d 7m 1706
Thomas, Providence, 4d 1m 1675
Elizabeth, his wife, 9d 11m 1683
Job, of Thomas and Elizabeth, 6d 9m 1707
Jonathan, of Thomas and Elizabeth, 18d 9m 1709
Mary, of Thomas and Elizabeth, 28d 8m 1710
Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth, 11d 9m 1713
Eleazer, of Providence, d. 18d 10m 1710
Simeon, born (O. S.) 2d 7m 1736, d. 14d 1m 1820
Hannah, his wife, 8d 12m 1737, d. 15d 12m 1821
Freelove, of Simeon and Hannah, 25d 11m 1775
Amira, of Thomas Greene and Eleanor, Coventry, 10d 10m 1816
Albert Bowen, of Thomas Greene and Eleanor, Coventry, 30d 1m 1822

ATMORE Chancey, Dudley, Mass., 16d 2m 1828

AYLESWORTH John, East Greenwich, 14d 5m 1748, died 6d 2m 1829; buried in Friends' Yard, Foster.

AYLESWORTH Mary, of John and Bethone, 17d 5m 1773, died on Rhode Island 9d 9m 1824; buried in Friends' Yard, Portsmouth.
Martha, of John and Bethone, 8d 9m 1780
John, of John and Bethone, 21d 8m 1783
Anna, of John and Asa, 5d 12m 1794
Abba, of John and Asa, 4d 4m 1797

B

BARBER Elizabeth, ———1738, d. 11d 11m 1819
BAGLEY Phebe, wife of Robert, born Exeter, 16d 12m 1735, died at East Greenwich ———
BICKNELL Japheth, born Attleboro ———, 1772.
Ruth, his wife, born North Kingstown ———, 1775.
Their children were all born in North Kingstown.
Daniel, of Japheth and Ruth, 12d 3m 1807
Mary, of Japheth and Ruth, 25d 11m 1805
Mary, of Japheth and Ruth, d. 1d 7m 1819
Isabel, of Japheth and Ruth, 7d 2m 1808
James, of Japheth and Ruth, 30d 1m 1810
Howland, of Japheth and Ruth, 3d 5m 1811
Ruth Ann, of Japheth and Ruth, 23d 8m 1812
Joseph, of Japheth and Ruth, 23d 11m 1814
Joseph, of Japheth and Ruth, d. 20d 5m 1815
BORDMAN Hannah (Shumok), wife of Abraham Charles Bordman, North Kingstown, 13d 10m 1740
BRADFORD Anthony, Canterbury, Conn., 19d 1m 1817
BROWN Penelope, wife of Beriah, East Greenwich, d. 3d 4m 1817
Amey Ann, of Beriah and Penelope ———,
Beriah Edwin, of Beriah and Penelope ———,
Hannah G., 2d wife of Beriah, died at North Kingstown 17d 4m 1825
Isabella G., of Beriah and Hannah G., North Kingstown, 2d 6m 1822
Mary, wife of Samuel, died 2d 3m 1829, buried with husband in Friends' Yard, East Greenwich.
Susan, of Samuel and Mary, d. 13d 11m 1843
Sarah, of Samuel and Mary, died ———, buried as above.
Sarah, born 2m 1796, d. 12m. 1872
BUFFINTON Edward Lynden, of Edward and Rhoda, 2d 9m 1841, d. 27d 8m 1843
Moses Lynden, of Edward and Rhoda, 7d 11m 1845

C

CASEY John, of John, Newport, 20d 3m 1739, died ———, 182—, buried in Friends' Yard, East Greenwich.
Hannah, his wife, Newport, 3d 8m 1747, died 30d 1m 1794, buried as above.

CASEY Rebecca, his wife, born ———,	d. 7m 1820
Abigail (Coggeshall), wife of Silas, 2m 1737, died 6d 7m 1821, buried on Boston Neck.	
CLARKE, Mary, wife of Nathaniel, born ———, died North Kingstown	19d 8m 1777
COFFIN Edward B., of Paul, of Nantucket,	31d 3m 1807
Lydia, of Paul, of Nantucket,	30d 4m 1811
William G., of Paul, of Nantucket,	24d 12m 1813
Mary, of Paul, of Nantucket,	4d 12m 1815
Phebe, of Paul, of Nantucket,	———
Sarah, of Paul, of Nantucket,	———
Elizabeth, of Paul, of Nantucket,	———
COLLINS Beriah, South Kingstown, 25d 1m 1772, died at Foster	6d 4m 1864
Alice, his wife, Prudence Island,	8d 8m 1773
Lydia, of Beriah and Alice, Foster,	30d 8m 1794
Ruth, of Beriah and Alice, Foster,	6d 5m 1796
Peleg, of Beriah and Alice, Foster,	17d 5m 1798
Anna, of Beriah and Alice, Foster,	20d 8m 1800
Sarah, of Beriah and Alice, Foster,	27d 12m 1802
Matilda, of Beriah and Alice, Foster, m. Harkness died in Ohio.	18d 3m 1805
Mary, of Beriah and Alice, Foster, 31d 7m 1807,	d. 5d. 6m 1826
Harriet, of Beriah and Alice,	15d 1m 1810
William Henry, of Beriah and Alice,	30d 7m 1812
Mary, wife of Amos, daughter of Robert and Temperance Peckham, born 20d 11m 1783, died———, buried on father's farm.	
Mariah Alma, of Amos and Mary, Hopkinton,	23d 2m 1805
Ames Micajah, of Amos and Mary, Hopkinton,	30d 7m 1812
COMSTOCK Sarah, of Samuel and Ann,	24d 3m 1706
CONGDON James, Cranston, 14d 9m 1759, died at Nine Partners, N. Y.,	———
Lydia (Southwick), Mendon, Mass., daughter of Daniel and Ruth (his wife)	4d 2m 1761
George, of James and Lydia, 13d 1m 1789,	d. 21d 1m 1791
COOKE Charles, 24d 9m 1747,	d. 11d 1m 1817
Anna, his wife, born ———, died Coventry,	———
CORNELL Clarissa, Plainfield, Conn., 2d 2m 1800, died Canterbury, Conn.,	———
COZZENS John, born 1755, died North Kingstown	30d 1m 1827
Ruth, his wife, born 1758, died North Kingstown	23d 11m 1821
CRANDALL Esther, born Hopkinton,	24d 2m 1784
Hezekiah, born Hopkinton,	22d 9m 1800
Prudence, born Hopkinton,	3d 9m 1803
Hannah Almira, Canterbury, m. John Rand, of New York.	27d 7m 1813
Mary, of Hezekiah,	15d 2m 1826
Esther, of Hezekiah,	17d 12m 1827

D

DAVIS Mary, of Peter and Mary, Boston,	5d 8m 1706
William, of Peter and Mary, Boston,	3d 6m 1708
Peter, of Peter and Mary, Stonington,	5d 12m 1710
Sarah, of Peter and Mary, Westerly,	7d 1m 1713
Ann, of Peter and Mary, Westerly,	12d 5m 1715
Liddia, of Peter and Mary, Westerly,	10d 1m 1718
John, of Peter and Mary, Westerly,	18d 7m 1720
Benjamin, of Peter and Mary, Westerly,	4d 12m 1722
DENNIS James, born ———, died	———
Hannah (Jackson), his wife, born ———, died aged 33y 4m 20d at Providence 26d 6m 1833; buried in Friends' Yard, Providence.	
Catherine Jackson, of James and Hannah, Cranston,	7d 12m 1829
DUNKEN Mercy, wife of William, of South Kingstown, died in her 64th year,	18d 11m 1724

E

EARLE Charles W.,	31d 12m 1826
Cynthia J., his wife,	7d 4m 1831
James Hervey, of Charles W. and Cynthia J.,	7d 11m 1853
Alice C., of Charles W. and Cynthia J.,	10d 3m 1857
Charles Henry, of Charles W. and Cynthia J.,	15d 1m 1861
Anne Gertrude, of Charles W. and Cynthia J.,	12d 10m 1865
EDDY Ann Eliza, Canterbury, Conn.,	10d 3m 1823
John, Dudley, Mass.,	16d 2m 1828

F

FISK Isaac, 15d 6m 1757,	d. 17d 6m 1824
Marcy, his wife, 24d 2m 1758,	d. 7d 8m 1820
Isaac, of Isaac and Marcy,	15d 3m 1791
Betsey, of Isaac and Marcy,	28d 12m 1800
FREEBORN Jonathan,	16d 4m 1794
Gulielma, his 3d wife,	16d 4m 1815
Frances, of Jonathan and Gulielma,	8d 4m 1848
Benjamin, of Jonathan and former wife,	3d 1m 1835
Eliza Almy, of Jonathan and former wife, Scituate,	23d 7m 1832
FRY Joseph, East Greenwich, born ———,	d. 13d 7m 1823
Isabel, East Greenwich, his wife, born ———,	d. 3d 3m 1825
Eleanor,	d. 1d 10m 1854

G

GARDINER Elizabeth, wife of John, born ———,	d. 2d 9m 182–

GRAFTON Rhoda, Newport, born 6d 8m 1781,	d. 20d 2m 1822
Margaret, Newport, born 19d 11m 1783, died	————
GREENE Jabez, born Warwick,	17d 3m 1673
Mary,	b. 1d 3m 1678
John, of James, deceased,	29d 7m 1685
Mary, his wife,	29d 3m 1687
David, of John and Mary,	4d 11m 1710-11
James, of John and Mary,	19d 1m 1713
Rachel, of John and Mary,	16d 1m 1714-15
James, of John and Mary,	12d 2m 1717
Elizabeth, of John and Mary,	26d 3m 1719
Susannah, of James, deceased, and Elizabeth,	24d 2m 1688
Mary, of Peter and Elizabeth,	6d 2m 1697
Elizabeth, of Peter and Elizabeth,	7d 4m 1699
Ebenezer, of Peter and Elizabeth,	8d 12m 1701-2
Thomas, of Peter and Mary,	18d 12m 1704-5
Susannah, of Peter and Mary,	21d 3m 1707
Susannah, of Jabez and Mary,	30d 4m 1699
James, of Jabez and Mary,	24d 2m 1701
Benjamin, of Jabez and Mary,	16d 12m 1703
Jabez, of Jabez and Mary,	26d 5m 1705
Nathaniel, of Jabez and Mary,	4d 9m 1707
John, of Jabez and Mary,	14d 12m 1709-10
Rufus, of Jabez and Mary,	2d 4m 1712
Mary, wife of Jabez, died, age 35 years,	6d 1m 1712-13
Mary, of Jabez and Grace,	18d 12m 1718
All above children born at Potowomut.	
Peter, died 29d 8m 1708, buried at Friends' Yard, East Greenwich.	
Jeremiah, of Jabez and Mary, born North Kingstown 10d 8m 1726,	d. 31d 10m 1730
Elizabeth, of Jabez and Mary,	25d 11m 1728
Jeremiah, of Jabez and Mary,	13d 4m 1731
Mary, wife of Jabez.	d. 4d 2m 1732
James, of James and Elizabeth,	8d 10m 1727
Katherine, of Caleb and Anne, Potowomut,	4d 10 1740
Deborah, of Caleb and Anne, Potowomut,	23d 3m 1742
Anne, of Caleb and Anne, Potowomut, 20d 11m 1743, died 5d 3m 1744, buried in family yard, Coventry.	
Anne, of Caleb and Anne, Coventry,	10d 1m 1745
Mary, of Caleb and Anne, Coventry,	2d 3m 1748
Anne, wife of Caleb, died 2d 3m 1748, buried 4d 3m in family yard, Coventry.	
Nathan, of Caleb, of Warwick, born 2d 9m 1742, died at Potowomut,	19d 3m 1819
Hannah, his wife, born Potowomut 5d 10m 1743, died 11d 5m 1789; above Nathan and Hannah buried at Potowomut, as were the following children:	
Caleb, of Nathan and Hannah,	9d 11m 1764
Caleb, of Nathan and Hannah,	d. 10d 8m 1823
Elizabeth, of Nathan and Hannah,	14d 8m 1767
Elizabeth, of Nathan and Hannah,	d. in 6th year

GREENE Mary, of Nathan and Hannah,	23d 10m 1769
Mary, of Nathan and Hannah,	d. 16d 10m 1808
Elizabeth, of Nathan and Hannah,	2d 3m 1775
Nathan, of Nathan and Hannah,	5d 7m 1783
Nathan, of Nathan and Hannah,	d. 1d 8m 1819
Thomas Arnold, of Nathan and Abigail,	20d 12m 1791
Thomas Arnold, of Nathan and Abigail,	d. 13d 9m 1792
Welcome A., of Nathan and Abigail,	17d 7m 1795
Hannah, of Nathan and Abigail,	31d 12m 1792
Hannah, of Nathan and Abigail,	d. 12d 11m 1828
Sarah, wife of Thomas, of Warwick, born 11d 10m 1742,	d. 11d 11m 1820
John, born 3d 10m 1743,	d. 5d 2m 1836
Deborah, his wife, 3d 6m 1742,	d. 24d 1m 1817
Above John and Deborah buried at Coventry.	
Gideon, born Coventry, died Warwick 10d 3m 1832; buried in Friends' Yard, East Greenwich.	
Mercy, his wife, born Portsmouth 30d 12m 1745, died Warwick 26d 9m 1824; buried as above.	
Hannah, of Gideon and Mercy, Coventry,	25d 4m 1770
Howland, of Gideon and Mercy, Coventry,	20d 11m 1771
Judeth, of Gideon and Mercy, Coventry,	24d 7m 1773
Lloyd, of Gideon and Mercy, Coventry,	2d 5m 1775
John, of Gideon and Mercy, East Greenwich,	15d 2m 1777
John, of Gideon and Mercy, died Coventry,	26d 4m 1777
Philadelphia, of Gideon and Mercy, East Greenwich,	17d 3m 1778
Lucianna, of Gideon and Mercy, East Greenwich,	17d 4m 1780
John, of Gideon and Mercy, East Greenwich,	27d 1m 1782
Gideon, of Gideon and Mercy, East Greenwich,	24d 2m 1784
Daniel, of Gideon and Mercy, East Greenwich,	———
James, of Potowomut, born ———,	d. 6d 12m 1789
Hannah, his wife, born ———,	d. 9d 10m 1787
Paul, of James and Hannah, born ———,	d. 2d 12m 1817
Sarah, wife of Paul, born ———,	d. 5d 1m 1773
Timothy, of Paul and Sarah,	13d 6m 1760
Hannah, of Paul and Sarah,	15d 3m 1762
Isabel, of Paul and Sarah,	18d 6m 1764
Daniel, of Paul and Sarah,	8d 6m 1766
Daniel, of Paul and Sarah,	d. 18d 2m 1794
James, of Paul and Sarah,	22d 2m 1768
James, of Paul and Sarah,	d. 24d 3m 1772
Patience, of Paul and Sarah,	12d 6m 1770
Patience, of Paul and Sarah,	d. 28d 12m 1803
Ruth, of Paul and Sarah,	22d 6m 1772
Ruth, of Paul and Sarah,	d. — 10m 1845
Anna, 2d wife of Paul, born Sandwich, Mass., ———,	d. 7d 9m 1820
James, of Paul and Anna,	2d 8m 1782

GREENE James, of Paul and Anna, d. 25d 5m 1804
Sarah, of Paul and Anna, 20d 7m 1783
Sarah, of Paul and Anna, d. 17d 8m 1823
Edward Wing, of Paul and Anna, 17d 5m 1786
Edward Wing, of Paul and Anna, d. 3d 6m 1802
Anna, of Paul and Anna, 21d 6m 1790
Anna, of Paul and Anna, d. 20d 8m 1790
John, born ——, 1708, d. 15d 9m 1802
Anna, his wife, born ———, died ————
John, of John, of Warwick, 12d 12m 1754
Hannah (Greene, of Paul), his wife, of North Kingstown, born 15d 3m 1762, died 2d 4m 1783; buried on James Greene farm, Potowomut.
Jabez, of John and Hannah, Warwick, 1d 11m 1779
John, of John and Hannah, West Greenwich, 2d 2m 1783
Mary (Lawton, of Isaac and Mary, of Portsmouth), his 2d wife, b. 9d 9m 1762
James, of James and Susannah, East Greenwich, 12d 8m 1759
James, of Dr. James, born —, 1760, died at Potowomut, 16d 10m 1820; buried in the Paul Greene yard.
Hannah, of James, born East Greenwich —— 1796, d. 5d 6m 1822
Sarah, of Richard, 10d 5m 1766
Rowland, Warwick, born 24d 11m 1779, d. 19d 8m 1859
Susannah (Harris), his wife, Cranston, 15d 6m 1768, d. 21d 6m 1851
Joseph Harris, of Rowland and Susannah, Cranston, 27d 1m 1792
Scott, of Rowland and Susannah, Scituate, 20d 8m 1793
Freelove, of Rowland and Susannah, Scituate, 30d 9m 1794, died Cranston 26d 11m 1848; buried in Friends' Yard, Cranston.
Phebe, of Rowland and Susannah, Scituate, 10d 8m 1796
Benjamin, of Rowland and Susannah, Scituate, 10d 8m 1797
Sarah Wickes, of Rowland and Susannah, Scituate, 30d 7m 1798, died at Plainfield, Conn., 18d 4m 1819; buried there on Black Hill farm.
Elisha Harris, of Rowland and Susannah, Scituate, 29d 6m 1800
Thomas, of Rowland and Susannah, Scituate, 2d 3m 1802, died at Scituate and buried with sister, Sarah Wickes Greene, at Black Hill farm.
Edward Wing, of Rowland and Susannah, Scituate, 18d 11m 1803, died a doctor at Bristol, age 66y 6m 24 days.
Anna Cooke, of Rowland and Susannah, Scituate, 18d 1m 1806
Mary, of Rowland and Susannah, Scituate, 18d 8m 1807
Dorcas Brown, of Rowland and Susannah, Scituate, 22d 11m 1809

GREENE James, of Rowland and Susannah, Scituate, 6d 12m 1810
Lloyd, of Thomas and Sarah, Warwick, 2d 1m 1784, died 28d 5m 1842; buried in the Greene yard, Old Warwick.
John Howland, East Greenwich, ———, died 2d 7m 1837; buried in Friends' Yard, East Greenwich.
Joseph Sisson, of Benjamin and Hannah, 7d 9m 1837, d. 5d 1m 1861
Lois Anna, of Benjamin and Hannah, 9d 2m 1840
Edward Harris, of Benjamin and Hannah, 10d 9m 1841
Benjamin, d. 27d 1m 1844
Hannah, his wife, d. 22d 4m 1853
Stephen, d. 11m 1855

H

HALL Robert, of North Kingstown, died in his 76th year, 2d 3m 1765
Ruth, born ———, d. 29d 5m 1802
HARKNESS David, died 24d 5m 1812; buried in Friends' Yard, Cranston.
Robert, died 21d 1m 1813; buried as above.
HARRIS Elisha, born 29 1 6m 1744, d. 16d 3m 1825
Freelove, his wife, 5d 5m 1748, d. 27d 6m 1827
HEALEY Peter D., Hopkinton, ——, 1793.
Benjamin Waite, of Peter D. and Elizabeth, 13d 11m 1825
Mary Eliza, of Peter D. and Elizabeth, ———
Martha Ann, of Peter D. and Elizabeth, ———
Rowland G., of Peter D. and Elizabeth, ———
HARRINGTON Samuel, West Greenwich, 10d 8m 1801

The following dates are all new style and burials in Friends' Yard, East Greenwich, unless otherwise stated:

HOWLAND Daniel, Rhode Island, 10d 6m 1691, d. 15d 7m 1752
Judeth, his wife, Pembroke, 17d 3m 1687, d. 20d 4m 1769
Daniel, of Daniel and Judeth, Portsmouth, 18d 12m 1724, d. 7d 8m 1802
Philadelphia (Brownell, of Joseph), his wife, Portsmouth, 26d 12m 1726, d. 11d 6m 1810
Mercy, of Daniel and Philadelphia, Newport, 30d 12m 1745, d. 26 9m 1824
Lucianna, of Daniel and Philadelphia, Newport, 17d 11m 1747, d. 8d 11m 1817
Ruth, of Daniel and Philadelphia, East Greenwich, 13d 2m 1750, d. 14d 7m 1824
Benjamin, of Daniel and Philadelphia, East Greenwich, 13d 4m 1752, d. 30d 10m 1834
HOWLAND Daniel, of Daniel and Philadelphia, East Greenwich, 24d 12m 1754, d. 23d 8m 1834
Philadelphia, of Daniel and Philadelphia, East Greenwich, 3d 1m 1757, died at Philadelphia, 6d 12m 1826.
Judeth, of Daniel and Philadelphia, East Greenwich, 9d 1m 1759, d. 1d 2m 1760

HOWLAND Joseph, of Dani·l and Philadelphia, East Greenwich,	9d 2m 1761
Thomas, of Daniel and Philadelphia, East Greenwich, 5d 9m 1763,	d. 5m 1845
George, of Daniel and Philadelphia, East Greenwich, 14d 3m 1773,	d. 1d 11m 1779
Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin,	d. 7d 8m 1825
Alice, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Warwick, 2d 11m 1776,	d. 11d 5m 1777
Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Warwick,	19d 7m 1778
Ruth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Warwick, 13d 1m 1780, died widow of John Greene,	15d 3m 1820
Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Warwick,	17d 7m 1781
Hannah, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Warwick, 24d 1m 1783,	d. 26d 8m 1785
Thomas, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Warwick,	28d 12m 1784
Daniel, of Daniel and Philadelphia, East Greenwich, 24d 12m 1754,	d. 23d 8m 1834
Sarah (Greene, of Richard and Sarah), his wife, Warwick, 7d 8m 1793,	d. 15d 4m 1840
Deborah, of Daniel and Sarah, East Greenwich,	8d 7m 1795
Daniel, of Daniel and Sarah, East Greenwich,	2d 1m 1797
Richard, of Daniel and Sarah, East Greenwich,	20d 4m 1799
Anna, of Daniel and Sarah, East Greenwich, 20d 2m 1801,	d. 27d 4m 1865
Lurenna, of Daniel and Judith, 11d 2m 1721, died aged at Newport.	
HOWS Jethro Mitchell,	4d 1m 1826
George Henry,	14d 11m 1827
Sarah Jane,	13d 8m 1829
Loueazer Mariah,	5d 11m 1831
Edward Coffin,	29d 12m 1833
Rowland Greene,	———
HULL Joseph, Jr., of Kings Towne, and wife Ann's children.	
Ann, of Joseph, Jr., and Ann,	26d 8m 1702
William, of Joseph, Jr., and Ann,	9d 4m 1705
Alce, of Joseph, Jr., and Ann,	28d 3m 1708
Ann, wife of Joseph, Jr., died 12d 7m 1710, buried in Friends' yard, Kings Towne.	

I J

JENKINS Elizabeth, of Zachariah and Abiah, East Greenwich,	30d 4m 1709
Rebeckah, of Zachariah and Abiah, East Greenwich,	18d 11m 1711

JENKINS Abiah, wife of Zachariah, d. 10d 2m 1712
JOHNSON Elizabeth, of Edmund and Mary, 18d 2m 1747
Ruth, born 21d 10m 1774, died Cranston, 10d 3m 1856

K

KINYON George C., South Kingstown, 11m 1797, (sic) d. 30d 12m 1873
Anna (Clapp), his wife, Warwick, 1d 2m 1800, d. 8d 8m 1843
Daniel Clapp, Warwick, son of above, born, 4d 6m 1829.
Eunice Ann, of Peleg and Thankful, Cranston, 26d 3m 1815
Isaac Collins, of Peleg and Thankful, Cranston, 20d 5m 1816
Solomon Willis, of Peleg and Thankful, Warwick, 11d 11m 1817
Mary Collins, of Peleg and Thankful, Warwick, 13d 8m 1819
Samuel Gorten, of Peleg and Thankful, Warwick, 17d 3m 1821
Caroline Catherine, of Peleg and Thankful, Warwick, 19d 11m 1822
Samuel Gorten, of Peleg and Thankful, Warwick, died 26d 9m 1822; buried in Friends' new meeting house yard.
John H., d. 8m 1843
KING Rufus, born ———, d. 27d 4m 1854
Mary, his wife, Scituate, born ———, d. 23d 8m 1855
Lydia, of Rufus and Mary, 21d 3m 1815
Obadiah Brown, of Rufus and Mary, 5d 1m 1819
Ezek Lyman, of Rufus and Mary, 3d 10m 1821
Messelia, of Rufus and Mary, 17d 2m 1825
KNOWLES Henry, born 29d 7m 1675, died 1d 3m 1740; buried in Friends' yard, South Kingstown.
Mary, his wife, died aged about 27 years, 16d 9m 1709
Mary, of Henry and Mary, 25d 7m 1702
Margeret, of Henry and Mary, 9d 9m 1705
Siebald, of Henry and Mary, 11d 12m 1706
Henry, of Henry and Mary, 20d 9m 1708, d. 22d 6m 1710
Jonathan, born ———, d. 13d 5m 1817
Sarah, his wife, born ———, d. 8 or 9d 10m 1816

L

LAIGHTON Sarah, born ———, died 14d 12m 1871, aged 81 years.
Daniel, born ———, died 2d 5m 1864, aged 51 years; buried in Friends' yard, East Greenwich.

LAIGHTON Abigail, his wife, born ——,	d.——
William, of Daniel and Abigail,	——
John, of Daniel and Abigail,	——
LAWTON Darius P., born on Rhode Island, ——,	d. ——
Susannah, his wife, born ——, died at Plainfield, Conn.,	10d 7m 1832
Sarah, of Darius P. and Susannah, Plainfield, Conn.,	12d 2m 1823
Lucy Peterson, of Darius P. and Susannah, Plainfield, Conn., 22d 7m 1824, died North Scituate,	——
Catherine Macumber, of Darius P., and Susannah, Plainfield, Conn ,	7d 2m 1827
Eleanor, of Darius P. and Susannah, Plainfield, Conn.,	27d 4m 1821
David Buffum, of Darius P. and Susannah, Plainfield, Conn.,	11d 12m 1830
LANGFORD John, of John, deceased, East Greenwich, 26d 5m 1740, died 12d 10m 1812; buried in family yard, East Greenwich.	
Desire, his wife, born Rhode Island, 29d 9m 1741, died East Greenwich, 14d 7m 1790; buried as above.	
The following children were born in East Greenwich.	
Benjamin, of John and Desire,	13d 3m 1763
Jonathan, of John and Desire, 1d 4m 1765	d. 12d 7m 1795
Judith, of John and Desire, 26d 6m 1771,	d. 26d 8m 1809
John, of John and Desire,	3d 9m 1779
Susannah, of John and Ruth, 2nd wife,	——
Betsey, of John and Ruth, 2nd wife,	——
Ruth, wife of John,	d. —— 1835
Thomas, of Jonathan and Rachel, 1d 1m 1788,	d. 2d 2m 1788
Desire, of Jonathan and Rachel,	1d 3m 1792

M

MAXWELL Anna, born ——, 1741, died 2d 5m 1817; buried in Friends' yard, Cranston.	
MORSE Chancey, Canterbury, Conn.,	23d 7m 1793
MUMFORD Elizabeth,	d. 4d 4m 1813
MUNRO John, Bristol, 20d 12m 1744, died at Plainfield, Conn.,	18d 2m 1829
Parthana, his wife, Swanzey, 6d 1m 1758,	d. —— 183-
Parthana, of John and Parthana, Rehoboth, 6d 1m 1785, died at Plainfield, Conn.,	15d 1m 1829
Job, of John and Parthana, Rehoboth,	24d 2m 1786
Cornelia, of John and Parthana, Swanzey, 15d 11m 1789, died at Plainfield, Conn.,	——
Minerva, of John and Parthana, Swanzey, 23d 5m 1791,	d. —— 183-
Samuel, of John and Parthana, Swanzey, 23d 3m 1793,	d. —— 183-

MUNRO Nancy, of John and Parthana, Swanzey, 31d 1m 1794
Nancy, 2nd, of John and Parthana, Stirling, 1d 8m 1809
Horace Warren, of John and Parthana, Stirling, — 11m 1815
Abel C., of Job and Phebe, Plainfield, 5d 11m 1819, died Woonsocket, —— 1884
James Wilbur, of Job and Phebe, Plainfield, 16d 7m 1821
Mary Elizabeth, of Job and Phebe, North Stonington, 21d 8m 1824
Thomas Edwin, of Job and Phebe, Plainfield, 26d 4m 1828

N

NORTHOP Henry, of Immanuel and Sarah, 16d 4m 1729
Mary, of Immanuel and Sarah, 10d 1m 1732

O P

PARISH Hannah, born ———, died East Greenwich, —— 1838
Elizabeth, born ———, died East Greenwich, 14d 2m 1812
PARKER Marinus, Scituate, 26d 4m 1791, d. 25d 5m 1868
Bethia D., his wife, Canterbury, Conn., 19d —m 1797, died in same town, 7d 7m 1883
PECK Perez, Rehoboth, 14d 9m 1786
Joanna, his wife, East Greenwich, 28d 3m 1786, died 15d 10m 1867; buried at Coventry.
Harriet, of Perez and Joanna, Coventry, 19d 4m 1815, died 23d 5m 1840; buried at Coventry.
Mary Ann, of Perez and Joanna, 15d 7m 1816
Lydia Wicks, of Perez and Joanna, 31d 12m 1817
Sarah, of Perez and Joanna, 15d 4m 1820, died 2d 12m 1821; buried at Coventry.
Joanna, of Perez and Joanna, 13d 9m 1821
Isaac, of Perez and Joanna, 11d 10m 1824, died 29d 12m 1875; buried at Coventry.
PEIRCE Elizabeth, died aged 76 years, 17d 12m 1857
POTTER William F., Portsmouth, 12d 2m 1753, d. —— 183-
PROUD John, born ———, 1784, d. 2d 7m 1856
Abigail, d. —— 1846

Q R

RATHBUN Abraham Borden, South Kingstown, born ———. ————
Deborah Cooke, Coventry, his wife, born ———, died South Kingstown, d. ————

RATHBUN Sarah, of A. B. and Deborah, South Kingstown,
Waitey (Thomas), his 2nd wife, North Kingstown, 11d 10m 1778, d. 19d 12m 1804
Joshua, of A. B. and Waitey, 5d 12m 1797
Polly T., of A. B. and Waitey, 11d 11m 1803.
READ Anthony, 1d 8m 1785
Mary, his wife, 30d 7m 1788
Alfred, of Anthony and Mary, 5d 8m 1808
Mariah, of Anthony and Mary, 17d 3m 1813, d. 20d 9m 1813
Horace, of Anthony and Mary, 3d 12m 1816
Javis, of Anthony and Mary, 22d 5m 1819
Clarissa D., of Anthony and Mary, 24d 1m 1826
REYNOLDS John, of John and Mary, South Kingstown, 16d 9m 1742
Mary (Greene, of Rufus), his wife, Warwick, 20d 3m 1743
Sarah, of John and Mary, 5d 3m 1767
Mary, of John and Mary, 31d 1m 1772
Martha, of John and Mary, 20d 2m 1778
John, of John and Mary, 1d 2m 1781
Rufus, of John and Mary, 23d 8m 1784
Sibel, wife of Jabez, born North Kingstown 29d 10m 1745, d. 29d 3m 1822
William, born North Kingstown, 20d 4m 1779, d. 26d 5m 1860
Elizabeth, his wife, born Coventry, 26d 5m 1781, died 14d 1m 1832; buried at North Kingstown.
Children all born in North Kingstown.
Jabez, of William and Elizabeth, 31d 1m 1803
James, of William and Elizabeth, 27d 11m 1804
Lydia, of William and Elizabeth, 9d 10m 1807
William Keys, of William and Elizabeth, 9d 9m 1812, d. (sic) 20d 8m 1812
Bowen, of William and Elizabeth, 11d 11m 1814
Thomas Arnold, of William and Elizabeth, 1d 11m 1817
Richard, of William and Elizabeth, 25d 6m 1820
Obadiah Brown, of William and Elizabeth, 13d 2m 1823
Thomas Anthony, of James and Sarah, 2d 2m, 1828, d. 9d 11m 1828
Anna Elizabeth, of James and Sarah, 24d 3m 1832
Thomas Anthony, of James and Sarah, 22d 4m 1837, d. 22d 12m 1841
Mary Bowen, of James and Sarah, 10d 10m 1839
James Pearl, of James and Sarah, 25d 9m 1842
William Keyes, of James and Sarah, 8d 7m 1844
Above children born North Kingstown except last, born in East Greenwich.
RODMAN Katherine, wife of Thomas, of South Kingstown, died aged 56y 4m 12d 4d 3m 1740
Buried in Friends' Yard, South Kingstown.

S

SHEFFIELD	Hannah, South Kingstown, born ———, died North Kingstown,	29d 9m 1821
SISSON	Asa, born ———	d. ———————
	Mercy, his wife, born ———,	d. 27d 12m 1816
	Hannah, of Asa and Mercy, Newport,	6d 6m 1799
	Mary, of Asa and Mercy, Newport, 20d 12m 1800, died 16d 1m 1821; buried Friends' School lot, Providence.	
	Isaac, of Asa and Mercy, Newport, 14d 11m 1802,	d. 22d 4m 1803
	Joseph, of Asa and Mercy, Newport,	31d 12m 1803
	Robert, of Asa and Mercy, Newport, 16d 12m 1805, died Coventry, 14d 8m 1822; buried there.	
	Isaac, of Asa and Mercy, Newport, 31d 5m 1807,	d. 17d 1m 1808
	Ruth, of Asa and Mercy, Newport,	20d 11m 1808
	Lydia, of Asa and Mercy, Warwick,	4d 6m 1813
	Asa, of Asa and Mercy, Warwick,	5d 10m 1815
	Dinah, 2d wife of Asa, born ———,	d. ———————
	Sarah Lewis, of Asa and Dinah, Plainfield,	19d 4m 1819
	Harriet Peck, of Asa, Jr., and Mary Ann, Coventry, 25d 5m 1845, died 10d 8m 1846; buried in Friends' Yard, Coventry.	
	Charles, of Asa, Jr., and Mary Ann,	7d 9m 1847
	Emily, of Asa, Jr., and Mary Ann,	15d 1m 1856
SLOCUM	Ebenezer, of Giles and Mary, Warwick, 17d 2m 1724,	d. 28d 8m 1781
	Mary (Whitman, of John and Phebe), his wife, Warwick,	19d 2m 1723
	Alice, daughter of Peleg Spencer, born ——, died ——, 1843; buried in Friends' Yard, East Greenwich.	
SMITH	Thomas, of Providence,	19d 12m 1670
	Phebe, his wife,	5d 9m 1672
	Thomas, Jr., of Thomas and Phebe,	5d 10m 1697
	John, of Thomas and Phebe,	7d 8m 1700
	Phebe, of Thomas and Phebe,	28d 1m 1703
	Mary, of Thomas and Phebe,	22d 2m 1705
	Hannah, of Thomas and Phebe,	10d 2m 1707
	Daniel, of Thomas and Phebe,	29d 4m 1709
	Ruth, of Thomas and Phebe,	13d 4m 1712
	Joseph,	12d 8m 1680
	Jacob, of Joseph and Patience,	3d 3m 1706
	Susannah, of Joseph and Patience,	26d 3m 1708
	Joseph, of Joseph and Patience,	4d 12m 1709
	Abigail, of Joseph and Patience,	—d 1m 1712
	Samuel, of Joseph and Patience,	—d 1m 1713
	———, of William, of Kings Towne, and Patience (Davis), his wife,	20d 10m 1710

SMITH	William, born ——, 1715,	d. 25d 2m 1771
	Elizabeth, his wife, born ——, 1723,	d. 1d 3m 1803
	Avis, of William and Elizabeth,	————
	Ann, of William and Elizabeth,	————
	John, of William and Elizabeth,	————
	John, born ——,	d. ————
	Mary, his wife, born ——, died 25d 10m 1806; buried at North Kingstown.	
	Their children born in North Kingstown.	
	Mary Ann, of John and Mary,	15d 8m 1792
	Benjamin Reynolds, of John and Mary,	1d 11m 1794
	Lydia, of John and Mary,	3d 6m 1798
	Elizabeth Hicks, of John and Mary,	16d 10m 1805
SPENCER	Abner, of John, deceased,	4d 10m 1676
	Susan, his wife,	2d 9m 1684
	Peter, of Abner and Susan,	18d 9m 1709
	Susan, of Abner and Susan,	30d 6m 1712
	Alice, of Abner and Susan,	15d 8m 1719
	Ruth Winslow, of Michael and Elizabeth, East Greenwich,	24d 4m 1711
	Patience, born —— 1722,	d. 25d 1m 1804
	Jeremiah, of Peleg, East Greenwich, 4d 5m 1727, died ——; buried on farm, East Greenwich.	
	Alice, his wife, Mendon, 2d 5m 1730,	d. ————
	Peleg, of Jeremiah and Alice,	21d 11m 1751
	George, of Jeremiah and Alice,	2d 11 1753
	Elizabeth, of Jeremiah and Alice,	26d 1m 1756
	Senea, of Jeremiah and Alice,	21d 1m 1758
	Moses, of Jeremiah and Alice,	28d 2m 1760
	Hannah, of Jeremiah and Alice,	25d 3m 1762
	Alice, of Jeremiah and Alice,	5d 3m 1764
	Rachel, of Jeremiah and Alice,	4d 3m 1766
	Rachel, of Jeremiah and Alice,	d. 16d 12m 1813
	Mary, of Jeremiah and Alice,	14d 8m 1768
	Ephraim, of Jeremiah and Alice,	26d 2m 1771
	Susannah, of Jeremiah and Alice,	3d 9m 1775
	William,	24d 2m 1738
	Margaret, his wife, 13d 1m 1737,	d. 25d 10m 1795
	Nathan, of William and Margaret,	6d 5m 1761
	William, of William and Margaret,	9d 2m 1765
	Almy, of William and Margaret,	13d 11m 1762
	Ruth, of William and Margaret,	1d 5m 1767
	Mary, of William and Margaret,	24d 6m 1769
	Anna, of William and Margaret,	12d 10m 1771
	Caleb, of William and Margaret,	11d 9m 1774
	Benjamin, of William and Margaret,	13d 10m 1777
	Cary, of Abner, Warwick,	18d 11m 1740
	Elizabeth, his wife, Swansey,	21d 9m 1746
	Sarah, of Cary and Elizabeth, East Greenwich,	2d 7m 1779
	Barney, of Cary and Elizabeth, East Greenwich.	11d 9m 1780
	Moses, of Cary and Elizabeth, East Greenwich,	5d 9m 1782

SPENCER Dr. Thomas, of East Greenwich, died aged 72y 9m 3d, 25d 4m 1752
Ebenezer, of John, Warwick, 16d 11m 1755, died 18d 10m 1843; buried on farm, East Greenwich.
Mary, of Rufus, East Greenwich, —— 176–, died 7d 4m 1830; buried Friends' Yard, East Greenwich.
Abner, of East Greenwich, died aged 83y 5m 0d, 11d 5m 1759
Susannah, widow of Abner, died aged 97y and near 9m, 25d 7m 1782
Fones, born ——, 1769, d. 7d 4m 1856
John, of Fones, East Greenwich, 3d 1m 1794
Margaret, (Grafton), his wife, Newport, 19d 11m 1783
George, born ——, died North Kingstown, ————
Mary, born ——, died East Greenwich, 26d 1m 1827
Fones, born ——, d. ————
Sarah, his wife, born ——, died East Greenwich, 12d 1m 1819
Margaret F., of Fones and Sarah, East Greenwich, 7d 6m 1809
Sarah, of Fones and Sarah, East Greenwich, 27d 8m 1813
Alice Slocum, of Peleg, born ——, died ——, 1843; buried in Friends' Yard, East Greenwich.
STEAVENS Phebe Almy, of Robert and Deborah, 24d 3m 1823
Mary Elizabeth, of Robert and Deborah, 26d 8m 1824
STEERE Sarah, born 1742, died North Kingstown, 2d 7m 1827

T

THOMAS Sarah, wife of Samuel, born ——, died North Kingstown, 25d 4m 1805
TRIPP Samuel, of Isaac, Exeter, 19d 4m 1735, died 10d 6m 1798; buried in Ropewalk lot.
Desire (Tallman), his wife, 1d 7m 1756, died 8d 8m 1809; buried Friends' Yard, East Greenwich.
Susanna, of Lot and Susanna, South Kingstown, 28d 1m 1742
TURNER Amos, Cranston, 20d 2m 1750
Margaret, his wife, Cranston, 6d 10m 1753
George, of Amos and Margaret, Coventry, 14d 5m 1778
Gershom, of Amos and Margaret, Coventry, 3d 12m 1779
Phebe, of Amos and Margaret, Warwick, 27d 12m 1784
Caleb Battey, of Amos and Margaret, Warwick, 7d 7m 1788
Serrel, of Amos and Margaret, Coventry, 25d 6m 1792

U V W

WALL Daniel, born ——, died 10d 8m 1807, buried at Wickford.
Anna, his wife, born ——, d. ————

WESTGATE Katherine, of Robert and Sarah,	23d 10m 1694
George, of Robert and Sarah,	24d 2m 1688
Sylvanus, of Robert and Sarah,	19d 12m 1690
Priscila, of Robert and Sarah,	23d 12m 1692
Sarah, of Robert and Sarah,	15d 11m 1694
Rebecca, of Robert and Sarah,	8d 11m 1696
Robert, of Robert and Sarah,	18d 7m 1697
John, of Robert and Sarah,	19d 3m 1700
James, of Robert and Sarah,	19d 7m 1703
Mary, of Robert and Sarah,	7d 7m 1706
WHEELER Sally Trowbridge, Cooperstown, N. Y.,	2d 8m 1794
Lucretia Trowbridge, of Sally T., Plainfield, Conn.,	29d 10m 1814
WHITFORD John S.,	15d 1m 1781
Elizabeth, his wife,	1d 9m 1778
WICKES Slyvester, of Robert and Margaret, Warwick, 10d 3m 1752, died 11d 10m 182-; buried Friends' Yard, Cranston.	
Lydia (Cooke, of Hopkins), his wife, East Greenwich, ——, 1762, died 10d 12m 1817; buried as above.	
Lydia, his 2d wife, born ——, died 30d 12m 1821; buried as above.	
WILKINSON Samuel, Jr.,	18d 7m 1674
Huldeth, his wife,	17d 9m 1680
Huldeth, of Samuel, Jr., and Huldeth,	16d 12m 1697
Josiah, of Samuel, Jr., and Huldeth,	29d 8m 1699
Samuel, of Samuel, Jr., and Huldeth,	9d 2m 1701
Zibia, of Samuel, Jr., and Huldeth,	2d 10m 1702
Patience, of Samuel, Jr., and Huldeth,	8d 6m 1704
Mercy, of Samuel, Jr., and Huldeth,	12d 12m 1705
William, of Samuel and Plain,	12d 6m 1680

X Y Z

Smithfield Record of Friends.

MARRIAGES.

A

ALDRICH Ruth and Richard Arnold, Jr., 19d 5m 1722.
Abigail and John Smith, 22d 6m 1723.
Seth, of Seth, of Mendon, and Sarah Comstock, of Samuel, Jr., of Providence, 28d 8m 1725.
John, of Samuel, and Susannah Smith, of Joseph, of Edward, deceased, both of Providence, 30d 9m 1727.
Abigail and Thomas Smith, 6d 2m 1732.
Jonathan and Mary Willson, Dec. 4, 1740.
Samuel, of Seth, deceased, of Uxbridge, and Huldah Hill, of David, of Bellingham, 21d 1m 1745.
Samuel, of Smithfield, and Mary Nichols, late of Salem, now of Smithfield, 31d 11m 1750.
Mary and Thomas Steere, 26d 12m 1754.
Daniel, of Jacob, of Uxbridge, and Tamseen Southwick, of Caleb, of Salem, 1d 5m 1755.
Benjamin, of Abel, of Uxbridge, and Lydia Twist, of Lydia, of Salem, 6d 9m 1759.
Mary and John Bennett, 4d 12m 1760.
Daniel, of Jacob, of Uxbridge, and Mary Cook, of Seth, formerly of Smithfield, now of Mendon, 2d 9m 1762.
Mary and Seth Aldrich, 3d 11 1763.
Seth, of Jacob, of Uxbridge, and Mary Aldrich, of Joseph, of same town, 3d 11m 1763.
Jacob, of Uxbridge, and Hannah Brown, widow of Joseph, of Glocester, 26d 2m 1768.
Nathaniel, of Joseph and Elizabeth, of Uxbridge, and Rachel Aldrich, of Jacob, of same town, ——, 1773.
Rachel and Nathaniel Aldrich, ——, 1773.
Asa, of Samuel and Huldah, of Northbridge, and Susannah Harris, of Jonathan and Mary, of Smithfield, 20d 4m 1774.
Nehemiah, of Jacob, deceased, of Uxbridge, and Anna Gaskell, of Ebenezer, of Mendon, 5d 6m 1777.
Hannah and Richard Estes, 5d 6m 1778.
Sarah and Thomas Eddy, 3d 6m 1779.
Phila and George Crane, 2d 5m 1782.

ALDRICH John, of John and Mary, of Northbridge, both deceased, and Anna Wing, of Jabez and Anna, deceased, of Smithfield, 6d 8m 1807.

Sarah and Waldo Earle, 2d 1m 1823.

Luke, Jr., of Mendon, of Luke, deceased, and Sarah, and Lucy Bartlett, of Smithfield, of Caleb, deceased, and Susannah, of Burrillville, 10d 4m 1823.

Dutee, of Smithfield, of Arnold and Dolly, and Hannah Read, of Smithfield, of George and Abigail, deceased, 1d 5m 1823.

Mary and Jesse Wheeler, 25d 3m 1824.

Nathan C., of Mendon, of Luke, deceased, and Sarah, and Dianna Comstock, of George and Margaret, of Leicester, 1d 12m 1825.

Laura and Earle Chase, 1d 6m 1826.

Rachel and Richard Battey, 6d 5m 1829.

Ruth M. and Smith Battey, 1d 6m 1831.

Lydia C. and William Cook, 5d 12m 1840.

William, of William, deceased, and Hannah, and Maria Hervey, of Spaulding and Waitey, all of Blackstone, 25d 12m 1845.

Abby Jane and Abraham L. Pennock, 3d 10m 1850.

Hannah J. and Ezra B. Johnson, 28d 10m 1852.

William Herbert, of Dutee B. and Hannah R., and Lois Andrews, of Jonathan and Tharsby, all of Smithfield, 19d 11m 1860.

Paul, of Blackstone, son of Paul and Susannah, of Northbridge, both deceased, and Elizabeth T. Rathbun, of Abram and Waitey, (both deceased) of North Kingstown, 31d 5m 1871.

Hattie B. and John Metcalf, 30d 11m 1882.

ALLEN Moses, of Joseph, of Mendon, and Comfort Buffum, of Joseph, of Smithfield, 5d 11m 1767.

Ezra, of Joseph, of Uxbridge, and Lucy Mann, of Oliver, of Smithfield, 2d 3m 1769.

Ephraim, of Kittery, Mass., son of Elijah and Elizabeth, deceased, and Lillis Brown, of Joseph and Hannah, of Smithfield, 1d 10m 1779.

Daniel, of Ebenezer and Susannah, deceased, of Sandwich, and Mary Smith, of George and Margaret, of Mendon, 3d 5m 1781.

Walter, of John and Elizabeth, of Sandwich, and Mehitable Kelley, of John and Molly, of Mendon, 1d 1m 1784.

Another entry reads daughter of Seth Kelley, of Mendon.

Walter and Lucy Buffum, of William and Lydia, all of Smithfield, 6d 2m 1800.

Elizabeth and John Osborne, 1d 8m 1816.

Waitey and Otis Bartlett, 7d 9m 1826.

Lydia B. and Effingham L. Capron, 5d 5m 1831.

Robert L., of Smithfield, son of Christopher and Lydia, and Hannah P. Wilbur, of Smithfield, of William and Anna, of Hopkinton, R. I., 4d 4m 1833.

ALSOP John, of Mamaroneck, N. Y., son of Richard and Sarah, of Queen's County, N. Y., and Mary Jenkins, of Thomas and Mary, of Providence, 7d 3m 1782.

ANDREWS Lois and William Herbert Aldrich, 19d 11m 1860.

ANGELL Abiah, of Hope, and Freelove Smith, of Edward, deceased, both of Providence, 17d 3m 1738.

Anne and James Mussey, 3d 12m 1742.

ANTHONY Eunice and Job Scott, 1d 6m 1780.

ARNOLD Richard, Jr., of Richard and Ruth Aldrich, of Samuel, both of Providence, 19d 5m 1722.
Joseph, of Richard, and Patience Wilkinson, of Samuel, Jr., both of Providence, 26d 1m 1725.
Mercy and Nicholas Lapham, 1d 10m 1725.
Woodward, of Richard, and Ruth Wilkinson, of Samuel, Jr., both of Providence, 12d 1m 1729.
Elizabeth and William Spencer, 11d 2m 1734.
Mary and David Steere, 9d 11m 1768.
Benedict, of Glocester, son of Izreal and Waite, and Sarah Southwick, of Lawrence, Jr., and Dorcas, of Mendon, 4d 11m 1774.
George, of Seth and Mary, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Hadwin, of John and Elizabeth, of Newport, m. at Rhode Island, 28d 11m 1776.
Thomas, of Jonathan and Abigail, of Smithfield, and Mary Brown, Jr., of Obediah, deceased, and Mary, of Providence, 14d 1m 1779.
Levi, of Benjamin and Anna, deceased, and Lydia Harris, of David, Jr., and Abigail, all of Smithfield, 4d 10m 1780.
Elizabeth and Jonathan Congdon, 1d 11m 1787.
Phebe and John Read, Jr., 2d 11m 1797.
Hannah and David Eddy, 7d 11m 1799.
AUSTIN Samuel, of Providence, son of Joseph, deceased, and Rachel, of Nantucket, and Elizabeth H. Osborne, of John and Elizabeth, of Smithfield, 12d 10m 1843.

B

BAKER Amos, of Glocester, of John and Abigail, and Rachel Richardson, of Isaac, deceased, and Bethiah, of Uxbridge, 7d 2m 1783.
Thankful and Nicholas Battey, 5d 2m 1784.
BALLOU Mary and Joseph Lapham, 1d 2m 1734.
Lydia and Benjamin Lapham, 14d 8m 1742.
BARKER William, of Providence, son of Peter and Sarah, of Middletown, and Bethiah Salisbury, of Jonathan, deceased, of Providence, 28d 11m 1754.
BARNS John, of Milford, son of William and Elizabeth, deceased, of Lee, Mass, and Phebe Battey, of Smith, deceased, and Ruth M., of Burrillville, 30d 4m 1863.
BARRETT Jaazamiah, of Uxbridge, son of John, deceased, and Lucy, of Killingly, and Rhoda Read, of Smithfield, of John and Hannah, 4d 5m 1780.
BARROWS Ebenezer, of the Gore, Cumberland, and Lydia Benson, of Isaac, of Smithfield, 11d 8m 1744.
BARTLETT Uriah, of John, of Attleboro, and Jean Lewis, of Richard, deceased, of Providence, 21d 9m 1728.
Jacob, of Jacob, of Bellingham, and Lydia Mussey, of James, of Mendon, 2d 10m 1742.
Abel, of Joseph and Abigail, of Cumberland, and Sarah Callum, of Daniel and Lydia, of Mendon, 3d 7m 1788.
Sarah and Daniel Smith, 7d 6m 1798.
Joseph, of Cumberland, son of Joseph and Abigail, deceased, and Amey Clemence, of Richard, deceased, and Amey, of Smithfield, 4d 9m 1822.

BARTLETT Lucy and Luke Aldrich, 10d 4m 1823.
Otis, of Elisha and Ruth, both deceased, and Waitey Allen, of Walter and Mehitable, deceased, all of Smithfield, 7d 9m 1826.
BASSETT William, of Glocester, son of Joseph, and Margery White, of Smithfield, daughter of Samuel, 2d 7m 1778.
Joseph, of Smithfield, son of Joseph, of Glocester, and Hannah Steere, of Anthony, of Smithfield, 4d 5m 1780.
William, of Richmond, N. H., son of Joseph and Ellis, of Glocester, R. I., and Ruth Harkness, of Adam, deceased, and Mary, of Smithfield, 1d 1m 1795.
Ephraim, of Uxbridge, son of Joseph and Rachel, and Mercy Comstock, of Woodbury, deceased, and Hannah, of North Providence, 6d 11m 1811.
Cyrus, of Richmond, N. H., son of William, and Anna Shearman, of Seth, deceased, and Mary, of Bellingham, Mass., 2d 1m 1806.
Ephraim, of Uxbridge, of Joseph and Rachel, and Mary Smith, of Samuel and Hannah, of Mendon, 2d 5m 1827.
Ellen M. and Josiah Nicholson, 12m 1857.
BATTEY Nicholas, of Benjamin and Mercy, and Thankful Baker, of John and Abigail, all of Glocester, 5d 2m 1784.
Stephen, of Benjamin and Mercy, and Silence Smith, of Solomon and Mary, deceased, all of Glocester, 4d 3m 1795.
Anna and Eli Kelley, 4d 6m 1823.
Phebe and Elijah Brownell, 3d 5m 1826.
Richard, of Uxbridge, son of Jesse and Nancy, deceased, of Burrillville, and Rachel Aldrich, of William and Hannah, of Mendon, 5d 5m 1829.
Smith, of Burrillville, son of Jesse and Nancy, and Ruth M. Aldrich, of William and Hannah, of Mendon, 1d 6m 1831.
Avis and Isaac Steere, 27d 9m 1855.
Richard, of Blackstone, of Jesse and Nancy, of Burrillville, both deceased, and Abigail S. Hodges, of Foxboro, Mass., daughter of Sewell and Judith, 3d 2m 1863.
Phebe and John Barnes, 30d 4m 1863.
BEEDE Richard D., of Sandwich, N. H., son of Stephen and Caroline, deceased, and Catherine F. Comstock, of Blackstone, daughter of James and Catherine, 31d 3m 1852.
BENNETT John and Mary Aldrich, of Jacob, both of Uxbridge, 4d 12m 1760.
BENSON Lydia and Ebenezer Barrows, 11d 8m 1744.
BOWEN John, of Northbridge, son of William and Anna, deceased, and Phebe Congdon, of Joseph and Susannah, of Providence, 14d 6m 1781.
Elisha, of Elisha and Clotilda, and Martha Potter, of Ezra and Zerriah, all of Scituate, 3d 4m 1782.
BOYCE Sarah and Arka Smith, 2d 12m 1784.
BRIGGS Abi and Stephen S. Shearman, 7d 5m 1829.
Louisa and Jonathan Cowen, Jr., 1d 5m 1834.
Betsey and Seth C. Hiller, 2d 1m 1834.
Sarah and Peter D. Slade, 6d 1m 1842.
BROWNELL Elijah, of Smithfield, of Shadrach, deceased, and Mary, of Adams, Mass., and Phebe Battey, of Jesse and Nancy, of Burrillville, 3d 5m 1826.

BROWN Joseph, of Cumberland, and Hannah Lapham, of Smithfield, daughter of John, of Dartmouth, 27d 4m 1751.
Hannah and Jacob Aldrich, 26d 2m 1768.
Mary, Jr., and Thomas Arnold, 14d 1m 1779.
Moses, of James, deceased, and Hope and Mary Olney, of Richard and Hannah, all of Providence, 4d 3m 1779.
Lillas and Ephraim Allen, 1d 10m 1779.
John, of Dover, N. H., son of William and Abigail, and Mary Thornton, of Elisha and Anna, of Smithfield, 1d 9m 1806.
BUFFUM Benjamin, of Smithfield, of Benjamin, deceased, and Ann Farnum, of Moses, of Uxbridge, 6d 5m 1749.
Elizabeth and Daniel Comstock, 2d 6m 1750.
Benjamin, of Benjamin, deceased, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Sweet, of Providence, daughter of Stephen, 26d 7m 1751.
Hannah and Stephen Scott, 5d 6m 1766.
Comfort and Moses Allen, 5d 11m 1767.
Ann and Obadiah Wheeler, 4d 12m 1769.
Ann and Samuel Inman, 19d 3m 1772.
Margaret and John Wing, 1d 4m 1773.
Mary and Jonathan Wheeler, 3d 7m 1775.
Abigail and Benjamin Pearce, 5d 10m 1780.
Patience and Pliney Earl, 6d 6m 1793.
Lucy and Walter Allen, 6d 2m 1800.
Lydia and Samuel Shove, 1d 7m 1813.
William, Jr., of Smithfield, son of William and Lydia, and Ann L. Sheldon, of William and Ann, deceased, of Island of Jamaica, 7d 5m 1818.
BUTTERWORTH Metilda and Izreal Chase, 1d 2m 1787.
BUXTON Elizabeth and John Lapham, 4d 3m 1756.

C

CALLENDER Mary and Joseph Mitchell, 5d 11m 1778.
CALLUM Bethiah and Joseph Southwick, 31d 3m 1739.
Sarah and Abel Bartlett, 3d 7m 1788.
Hannah and Ezekiel Fowler, 2d 5m 1820.
CAPRON Effingham L., of John and Aseneth, deceased, of Uxbridge, and Lydia B. Allen, of Walter and Lucy, of Smithfield, 5d 5m 1831.
CARPENTER Cyrus, resident of Mendon, son of Uriah and Martha, and Olive Southwick, of Edward and Elizabeth, of Mendon, 3d 7m 1800.
CASS Hannah and Nathaniel Taft, 4d 2m 1768.
Sarah and Abner Twitchell, 1d 2m 1779.
Daniel, of Richmond, R. I., son of Daniel and Mercy, and Lydia Sweet, of Jonathan and Amey, of Smithfield, 30d 3m 1781.
CHAPMAN Zeriah and Ezra Potter, 27d 8m 1752.
CHASE Izreal, of Anthony and Katharine, of Smithfield, and Metilda Butterworth, of Cumberland, daughter of Noah and Dorcas, 1d 2m 1787.
Naomi and Henry Slade, 30d 5m 1776.
Anna and Jonathan Fowler, 3d 2m 1791.
Ruth and Douglass Marsh, 2d 6m 1791.

CHASE Phelina and William Chase, 6d 10m 1819.
William, of Somerset, son of Stephen and Lydia, deceased, and Phelina Chase, of Job and Sybel, of Burrillville, 6d 10m 1819.
Earle, of Troy, Mass., son of Job and Sybel, of Burrillville, and Laura Aldrich, of Arnold and Dolly, of Smithfield, 1d 6m 1826.
Bayles, of Somerset, of Antepas and Amey, both deceased, and Eliza Chase, of Job and Sybel, of Burrillville, 4d 10m 1826.
Eliza and Bayles Chase, 4d 10m 1826.
Burguess T., of Providence, son of Joseph and Isabel, deceased, of Burrillville, and Achrah Jillson, of Uriah and Elizabeth, deceased, of Cumberland, 2d 3m 1837.
CHUBB Ephraim and Katharine Hart, both of Smithfield, 26d 2m 1756.
CLEMENCE James, of Richard and Anna, deceased, of Glocester, and Ruth Harris, of Esek and Susanna, of Burrillville, 5d 8m 1807.
Amey and Joseph Bartlett, 4d 9m 1822.
William C. P., of Uxbridge, of James, deceased, and Ruth, of Burrillville, and Ruth Daniels, of Adolphus and Alcy, of Mendon, 5d 11m 1840.
COE Rebecca and Abel C. Munro, 6d 2m 1845.
COMSTOCK Sarah and Seth Aldrich, 28d 8m 1725.
Daniel and Elizabeth Buffum, of Benjamin, deceased, both of Smithfield, 2d 6m 1750.
Nathan, of Providence, and Mary Staples, of Nathan, of Smithfield, 29d 3m 1764.
Mary and Caleb Greene, 13d 1m 1780.
Mercy and Robert Harkness, ——— 1781.
Woodbury, of James and Esther, of North Providence, and Hannah Read, of John and Hannah, of Smithfield, 5d 1m 1786.
Laban, of Joseph and Anne, of Smithfield, and Content Smith, of George and Margaret, of Mendon, 6d 3m 1788.
Rowena and Zadoc Smith, 13d 5m 1790.
Mary and Ephraim Bassett, 6d 11m 1811.
Lydia and Asa Kelley, 4d 12m 1822.
Dianna and Nathan C. Aldrich, 1d 12m 1825.
Catherine F. and Richard D. Beede, 31d 3m 1852.
CONGDON Phebe and John Bowen, 14d 6m 1781.
James, of Cranston, son of Ephraim and Penelope, deceased, and Lydia Southwick, of Daniel and Ruth, of Mendon, 6d 12m 1781.
Jonathan, of Providence, son of Joseph and Susanna, and Elizabeth Arnold, of Smithfield, of Rufus and Ruth, 1d 11m 1787.
COOK Mary and Daniel Aldrich, 2d 9m 1762.
Mary and Levi Taft, 2d 6m 1775.
Milla and Paul Kelley, Jr., 7d 4m 1831.
William, of Ichabod and Louisa, deceased, and Lydia C. Aldrich, of William and Hannah, all of Mendon, 2d 12m 1840.
COWEN Jonathan, Jr., of Rochester, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth, and Louisa Briggs, of Emerson and Lydia, of Norton, Mass., 1d 5m 1834.
CRANE George, of Northbridge, son of John and Rachel, of Norton, Mass., and Phila Aldrich, of Peter and Esther, of Northbridge, 2d 5m 1782.
CRANSTON Edward C., of Smithfield, son of Joseph and Mary, deceased, of Newport, and Sarah B. Read, of George and Abigail, deceased, of Smithfield, 7d 9m 1837.

D

DAME Richard, of Rochester, son of Jonathan, and Marcy, and Abigail Read, of John and Hannah, of Smithfield, 5d 10m 1780.

DANIELS Ruth and William C. P. Clemence, 5d 11m 1840,
Urania and Calvin Knowles, 4d 1m 1844.

DAVIS James, of Nicholas and Ruth, both of Rochester, Mass., deceased, and Deborah Proud, of John and Anna, of Newport, 6d 7m 1775.

DOW Samuel, of Salsbury, Mass., son of Nehemiah and Patience, of Newburyport, and Cynthia Harkness, of Nathan and Hannah, deceased, 5d 8m 1790.

Jonathan W., of Cumberland, son of Samuel and Cynthia, formerly of Smithfield, both deceased, and Sophronia W. Wheeler, daughter of Aaron and Prudence B. Smith, of Rehoboth, both deceased, 30d 3m 1848.

DURFEE Nancy A. and Amos P. Simmons, 1d 10m 1840.

E

EARL Pliny, of Leicester, of Robert, Jr., and Sarah, and Patience Buffum, of William and Lydia, of Smithfield, 6d 6m 1793.

Silas, of Leicester, of Robert, Jr., and Sarah, and Rachel Thornton, of Elisha and Anna, of Smithfield, 6d 11m 1794.

Waldo, of Cumberland, son of Slade and Elizabeth, of Leicester, both deceased, and Sarah Aldrich, of Mendon, daughter of Luke, deceased, and Sarah, 2d 1m 1823.

EDDY Thomas, of John and Sarah, and Sarah Aldrich, of Samuel and Huldah, all of Northbridge, 3d 6m 1779.

David, of Danby, Vermont, son of Jacob and Susanna, and Hannah Arnold, of Seth and Martha, both deceased, 7d 11m 1799.

ESTES Richard, of Cumberland, and Hannah Aldrich, widow, of Uxbridge, 5d 6m 1778.

F

FARNUM Ann and Benjamin Buffum, 6d 5m 1749.

John, of Moses, of Uxbridge, and Elizabeth Gaskell, of Samuel, of Mendon, 3d 3m 1750.

Hannah and John Read, 24d 4m 1755.

Rachel and Daniel Read, 7d 2m 1760.

Moses, of Uxbridge, and Elizabeth Southwick, of Lawrence, of Mendon, 2d 5m 1777.

David, of Moses and Sarah, and Ruth Southwick, of Lawrence and Hannah, all of Uxbridge, 7d 12m 1781.

Jonathan, of David, deceased, and Leah, of Uxbridge, and Lettice Kelley, of Seth and Molly, of Rehoboth, 5d 2m 1789.

Sarah and Samuel Harris, 3d 1m 1839.

FOWLER Sarah and Jacob Southwick, 4d 6m 1778.

Ezekiel, of Worcester, son of Samuel, and Sarah Mowry, of Annanias, of Smithfield, 5d 8m 1784.

FOWLER Bernard, of Samuel and Hannah, of Northbridge, and Rebecca Mowry, of Jonathan and Deborah, of Smithfield, 4d 3m 1790.

Jonathan, of Smithfield, son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, of Salem, Mass., and Anna Chase, of Smithfield, daughter of Peter and Hepzabeth, of Middletown, 3d 2m 1791.

Bernard, of Northbridge, son of Samuel and Hannah, and Abigail Steere, of Enoch and Seviah, of Glocester, 5d 12m 1810.

Ezekiel, of Worcester, of Samuel and Hannah, and Hannah Collum, of Ebenezer and Anna, of Mendon, 2d 5m 1820.

G

GASKELL Huldah and Thomas Mussey, 27d 5m 1736.

Ebenezer, of Samuel, of Mendon, and Hannah Girdler, of George, of Salem, 15d 6m 1745.

Elizabeth and John Farnum, 3d 3m 1750.

George, of Ebenezer, of Mendon, and Sarah Read, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, 5d 11m 1767.

Anna and Nehemiah Aldrich, 5d 6m 1777.

Sarah and Thomas Holder, 6d 11m 1777.

Hannah and Obadiah Wheeler, 4d 8m 1791.

Hannah and Abner K. Sprague, 7d 5m 1840.

GIFFORD Elizabeth and David Mowry, 2d 5m 1771.

GIRDLER Hannah and Ebenezer Gaskell, 15d 6m 1745.

GREENE Caleb, of Providence, son of Thomas and Elnathan, of West Greenwich, and Mary Comstock, of Smithfield, widow of Ezekiel, 13d 1m 1780.

GROVER Thomas, of Mansfield, Mass., son of Jacob and Deborah, and Roanna W. Perry, Jr., of Stephen and Roanna W., of Attleboro, 25d 10m 1838.

H

HACKER Jeremiah, cordwainer, of Salem, son of Isaac and Lydia Smith, of John, of Mendon, 28d, 1m 1747.

HADWIN Elizabeth and George Arnold, 28d 11m 1776.

Charles, of Worcester, son of James and Mary, of Newport, R. I., both deceased, and Mary Rathbun, of Rowland and Alice, of Mendon, 2d 8m 1843.

HAIGHT Solomon, of Moses and Rachel, of Nine Partners, N. Y., and Elizabeth Southwick, of Daniel and Ruth, of Mendon, 3d 9m 1779.

HALL William, of North Kingstown, and Mercy Smith, widow of Edward, of Smithfield, 26d 9m 1741.

HARKNESS Adam, Jr., of Adam, and Thankful Shearman, of Nathaniel, both of Smithfield, 2d 5m 1771.

Mary and Seth Shearman, 3d 9m 1772.

Robert, of Smithfield, son of Adam and Mary, and Mercy Comstock, of James and Esther, of North Providence, ——, 1781.

Cynthia and Samuel Dow, 5d 8m 1790.

Ruth and William Bassett, 1d 1m 1795.

HARRIS Huldah and Richard Mowry, 5d 1m 1774.

HARRIS Susannah and Asa Aldrich, 20d 4m 1774.
Lydia and Levi Arnold, 4d 10m 1780.
Abigail and Isaac Walker, 30d 4m 1783.
Anna and Daniel Smith, 4d 10m 1804.
Ruth and James Clemence, 5d 8m 1807.
Samuel, of Cumberland, son of David F. and Lydia, deceased, of Saybrook, Ohio, and Sarah Farnum, of Moses and Rachel, of Mendon, 3d 1m 1839.

HART Katherine and Ephraim Chubb, 26d 2m 1756.
Jonathan, resident of Smithfield, son of Luke and Mary, of Dartmouth, and Experience Wing, of Jabez and Anna, of Smithfield, 2d 7m 1778.

HAYWARD Eli B., of Baltimore, Md., son of Isaac, deceased, and Elizabeth B., and Sarah W. Kelley, of Blackstone, daughter of Eli and Lydia R., both deceased, 4d 11m 1857.

HAZARD Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth, of South Kingstown, and Anna Rodman, of Thomas, deceased, and Mary, of Newport, 6d 9m 1780.
George, of Richard and Susannah, both deceased, of South Kingstown, and Sarah Scott, of John, Jr., and Lydia, deceased, of North Providence, 7d 3m 1782.

HEALEY Joseph, of Providence, son of Joseph and Rachel, deceased, of Hopkinton, and Phebe Smith, of Bellingham, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth, 7d 3m 1799.

HERVEY Maria and William Aldrich, 25d 12m 1845.

HILLER Seth C., of Rochester, son of Isaac and Patience, and Betsey Briggs, of Emerson and Lydia, of Norton, Mass., 2d 1m 1834.

HILL Huldah and Samuel Aldrich, 21d 1m 1745.

HOAG John, of Sandwich, son of Enoch and Judeth, and Elizabeth Jillson, of Uriah and Elizabeth, of Cumberland, 1d 6m 1809.

HODGES Sewell, of Benjamin and Esther, deceased, of Sharon, Mass., and Judeth Shearman, of Seth and Mary, deceased, of Bellingham, 6d 11m 1817.
Abigail S. and Richard Battey, 3d 2m 1863.

HOLDER Thomas, resident of Uxbridge, son of Daniel, deceased, and Hannah, of Lynn, Mass., and Sarah Gaskell, of Ebenezer and Hannah, of Mendon, 6d 11m 1777.

HOPKINS Stephen, aged about 47 years, of Providence, and Anne Smith, of Smithfield, widow of Benjamin, 2d 1m 1755.

I

INMAN Samuel, of Elisha, of Glocester, and Ann Buffum, of Joseph, of Smithfield, 19d 3m 1772.
Daniel, of Glocester, son of Samuel and Anna, and Abigail Mowry, of Smithfield, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah, 6d 1m 1803.
James, of Smithfield, son of Samuel and Anna, and Nancy Thompson, of Olney and Hyrena, of Smithfield, 1d 9m 1808.
Deborah and Albert Kelley, 4d 3m 1841.
Abigail and George B. Wheeler, 1d 9m 1842.
Urania and Benjamin Wheeler, 3d 6m 1847.
Martin W., son of Nathaniel, deceased, and Rhoda, and Rebecca A. Steere, of Shadrach and Mary, all of Burrillville, 10d 10m 1866.

J

JENKINS Mary and John Alsop, 7d 3m 1782.
JILLSON Prudence and Paul Smith, 7d 9m 1797.
Elizabeth and John Hoag, 1d 6m 1809.
Uriah, of Cumberland, and Hadasah Mowry, of Smithfield, 6d 11m 1823.
Achsah and Burguess T. Chase, 2d 3m 1837.
JOHNSON Ezra B., of Lynn, son of Ezra, deceased, and Anna, and Hannah J. Aldrich, of William, deceased, and Hannah, of Blackstone, 28d 10m 1852.
JUDKINS Dorcas H. and Moses Kelley, 6d 11m 1844.

K

KELLEY Lucy and Abraham Phillips, 7d 2m 1782.
Mehitable and Walter Allen, 1d 1m 1784.
Lettice and Jonathan Farnum, 5d 2m 1789.
Asa, of Mendon, son of Seth and Molly, both deceased, and Lydia Comstock, of Woodbury, deceased, and Hannah, of North Providence, 4d 12m 1822.
Eli, of Mendon, son of Seth and Sarah, deceased, and Anna Battey, of Jesse and Nancy, deceased, of Burrillville, 4d 6m 1823.
Eli, of Mendon, son of Seth and Sarah, and Lydia Rathbun, of Smithfield, daughter of Rowland and Alice, 6d 5m 1830.
Paul, Jr., son of Paul and Susannah, of Northbridge, and Milla Cook, of Zimri, and Joanna, of Mendon, 7d 4m 1831.
Rebecca and Edward B. Rathbun, 4d 7m 1832.
Albert, of Milbury, son of Wing, deceased, and Dianna, and Deborah Inman, of Smithfield, daughter of Daniel and Abigail, 4d 3m 1841.
Moses, of Mendon, son of Seth and Sarah, deceased, and Dorcas H. Judkins, of Samuel and Zilpha, of Leitchfield, Me., 6d 11m 1844.
Sarah W. and Eli B. Hayward, 4d 11m 1857.
KNOWLES Calvin, of Smithfield, son of John and Hannah, of Richmond, R. I., and Urania Daniels, of Mendon, daughter of Adolphus and Alsy, 4d 1m 1844.

L

LAMB Huldah and Stephen Sweet, 26d 7m 1751.
LAPHAM Nicholas, of John, deceased, of Dartmouth, and Mercy Arnold, of John, of Providence, 1d 10m 1725.
Joseph, of John, of Dartmouth, and Mary Ballou, of John, of Smithfield, 1d 2m 1734.
Benjamin, of Scituate, son of John, of Dartmouth, and Lydia Ballou, of Samuel, of Smithfield, 14d 8m 1742.
Silvia and Ephraim Whipple, 6d 12m 1745.
Joshua, of John and Hannah Shearman, of David, all of Dartmouth, m. at Dartmouth, 3d 2m 1747.

LAPHAM Hannah and Joseph Brown, 27d 4m 1751.
Benjamin and Mary Man, of John, both of Smithfield, 30d 4m 1752.
John and Elizabeth Buxton, both of Smithfield, 4d 3m 1756.
Jethro, of Glocester, son of Thomas, of Smithfield, and Sarah Whipple, of Daniel, of Glocester, 1d 3m 1770.
Lydia and Stephen Rogers, 25d 6m 1772.
Augustus, of Thomas and Abigail, of Smithfield, and Mary Scott, of John, Jr., and Lydia, deceased, of North Providence, 6d 4m 1775.
LEWIS Jean and Uriah Bartlett, 21d 9m 1728.
LUTHER William, Jr., of Burrillville, son of William and Mary, and Sarah Waldron, of Phillip and Amey, of Glocester, 2d 10m 1811.

M

MAN Mary and Benjamin Lapham, 30d 4m 1752.
Lucy and Ezra Allen, 2d 3m 1769.
MARBLE Rebecca H. and Allen C. Thomas, 20d 8m 1872.
MARSH Douglass, of James and Kezia, of Bellingham, and Ruth Chase, of Anthony, of Mendon, 2d 6m 1791.
METCALF John, of Worcester, son of William and Sarah, of Manchester, Eng., and Hattie B. Aldrich, of Davis and Desire F., of North Smithfield, 30d 11m 1882.
MITCHELL Joseph, of Richard, and Mary of Sherbourne, Mass., and Mary Callinder, of John and Elizabeth, deceased, of Newport, 5d 11m 1778.
MOWRY John, of John, deceased, of Providence, and Hannah Packard, of Nathaniel, deceased, of Bridgewater, 23d 6m 1722.
Jonathan, of Uriah and Deborah Wing, of Jabez, both of Smithfield, 7d 9m 1769.
David and Elizabeth Gifford, of Annanias, both of Uxbridge, 2d 5m 1771.
Richard, of Joseph, deceased, of Smithfield, and Huldah Harris, of Gideon, of Scituate, 5d 1m 1774.
Sarah and Ezekiel Fowler, 5d 8m 1784.
Rebecca and Barnard Fowler, 4d 3m 1790.
Dorcas and Caleb Paine, 3d 10m 1799.
Abigail and Daniel Inman, 6d 1m 1803.
Hadasah and Uriah Jillson, 6d 11m 1830.
MUNRO Abel C., of North Stonington, Conn., son of Job and Phebe C., of Canterbury, Conn., and Rebecca Coe, of Ephraim and Deborah, of Smithfield, 6d 2m 1845.
MUSSEY Thomas, of James, and Huldah Gaskell, of Samuel, both of Mendon, 27d 5m 1736.
James, of James, of Mendon, and Anne Angell, of James, of Smithfield, 3d 12m 1742.
Elizabeth and Paul Varney, 2d 7m 1742.
Lydia and Jacob Bartlett, 2d 10m 1742.
Ruth and Daniel Southwick, 3d 12m 1742.
Judeth and Jonathan Southwick, 1d 11m 1759.
Mary and Ebenezer Torrey, 3d 1m 1765.

N

NEWHALL Abijah, of Lynn, Mass., son of Esek, and Allis Sprague, of Smithfield, widow of Nehemiah, 3d 1m 1799.

NICHOLSON Josiah, of Newby Bridge, N. C., son of Josiah and Anne, and Ellen M. Bassett, of Smithfield, daughter of William and Rhoda A., of Queensbury, N. Y., —— 12m 1857.

NICHOLS Mary and Samuel Aldrich, 31d 11m 1750.

O

OLNEY Mary and Moses Brown, 4d 3m 1779.

OSBORNE Amos, of Dighton, Mass., and Lydia Southwick, of Daniel, of Mendon, 3d 12m 1761.

John, of Smithfield, son of Marble, and Elizabeth, deceased, of Dover, N. H., and Elizabeth Allen, of Walter and Mehitable, deceased, of Smithfield, 1d 8m 1816.

William, of Marble and Mercy, of Dover, N. H., both deceased, and Mary Peckham Rathbun, of Rowland and Alice, of Smithfield, 14d 7m 1831.

Elizabeth H. and Samuel Austin 12d 10m 1843.

OWEN Elizabeth and Benjamin Paine, 14d 8m 1719.

P

PACKARD Hannah and John Mowry, 23d 6m 1722.

PAINE Benjamin, of John, deceased, and Elizabeth Owen, of Josiah, both of Providence, 14d 8m 1719.

Caleb, of Smithfield, son of Arnold and Judah, and Dorcas Mowry, of Jonathan and Deborah, 3d 10m 1799.

PEARCE Benjamin, of Smithfield, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth, deceased, of Warwick, and Abigail Buffum, of Joseph and Margaret, of Smithfield, 5d 10m 1780.

PELL Mary and John Smith, 4d 10m 1792.

PENNOCK Abraham L., Jr., of Holmesbridge, son of Abraham and Elizabeth, of Upper Danby, Penn., and Abby Jane Aldrich, of Dutee B. and Hannah P., of Smithfield, 3d 10m 1850.

PERRY Roanna W. Jr., and Thomas Grover, 25d 10m 1838.

PHILLIPS Abraham, of Izrael and Amity, of Richmond, N. H., and Lucy Kelley, of Hatsel and Hannah, of Yarmouth, Mass., 7d 2m 1782.

POTTER Elizabeth and Stewart Southgate, 26d 8m 1749.

Ezra, of John, of Scituate, and Zeriah Chapman, of Stephen, of Leicester, Mass., 27d 8m 1752.

Martha and Elisha Bowen, 3d 4m 1782.

POWERS Joanna and Thomas Smith, 26d 3m 1748.

PROUD Deborah and James Davis, 6d 7m 1775.

QR

RATHBUN Lydia and Eli Kelley, 6d 5m 1830.
Mary Peckham and William Osborne, 14d 7m 1831.
Edward B., of Smithfield, son of Rowland and Alice, and Rebecca Kelley, of John and Alpha, of Mendon, 4d 7m 1832.
Mary and Charles Hadwin, 2d 8m 1843.
Elizabeth T. and Rowland Rathbun, 6d 1m 1847.
Rowland, of Blackstone, son of Acors and Lydia, of North Stonington, Conn., both deceased, and Elizabeth T. Rathbun, of Abraham Borden and Waitey, both deceased, of North Kingstown, 6d 1m 1847.
Elizabeth T. and Paul Aldrich, 31d 5m 1871.
READ Daniel, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Rachel Farnum, of Moses, of Uxbridge, 7d 2m 1760.
Daniel, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Eleanor Southwick, of Daniel, of Mendon, 1d 7m 1762.
Sarah and George Gaskell, 5d 11m 1767.
Anna and Elisha Thornton, 1d 4m 1773.
Rhoda and Jadzamiah Barrett, 4d 5m 1780.
Abigail and Richard Dame, 5d 10m 1780.
Rachel and George Smith, Jr., 8d 1m 1784.
Hannah Jr. and Woodbury Comstock 5d 1m 1786.
John Jr., son of John and Hannah, and Phebe Arnold, of George and Elizabeth, all of Smithfield, 2d 11m 1797.
Lydia and Abraham Staples, 31d 1m 1814.
Hannah and Dutee Aldrich, 1d 5m 1823.
Sarah B. and Edward C. Cranston, 7d 9m 1837.
REED John, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Hannah Farnum, of Moses, of Uxbridge, 24d 1m 1755.
REMINGTON Benedict, of Smithfield, son of John and Mary, of Jamestown, and Ruth Southwick, Jr., of Daniel and Ruth, of Mendon, 5d 10m 1780.
RETCH William, of Shearbourne, Mass., son of William and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Rodman, of Leicester, Mass., daughter of Thomas, deceased, and Mary, of Newport, R. I., 17d 7m 1782.
RICHARDSON Rachel and Ames Baker, 7d 2m 1783.
RODMAN Anna and Thomas Hazard, 6d 9m 1780.
Elizabeth and William Retch, 17d 7m 1782.
ROGERS Stephen, of John, of Marshfield, Mass., and Lydia Lapham, of Joshua, of Hoosic, Mass., 25d 6m 1772.

S

SALISBURY Bethiah and William Barker, 28d 11m 1751.
SAYLES Lavina and Zaccheus Southwick, 4d 1m 1787.
Ailse and Joseph Southwick, 1d 4m 1779.
SCOTT Stephen, widower, of Providence, and Hannah Buffum, of Benjamin, deceased, of Smithfield, 5d 6m 1766.
Mary and Augustus Lapham, 6d 4m 1775.
Job, of John, Jr., and Lydia, deceased, of North Providence, and Eunice Anthony, of Daniel and Mary, of Providence, 1d 6m 1780.

SCOTT Sarah and George Hazard, 7d 3m 1782.
SERGEANT Lydia and George Southwick, 5d 2m 1778.
SHEARMAN Hannah and Joshua Lapham, 3d 2m 1747.
Thankful and Adam Harkness, 2d 5m 1771.
Seth, of Nathaniel, and Mary Harkness, of Adam, both of Smithfield, 3d 9m 1772.
Abigail and Job Shearman, Jr., 5d 7m 1798.
Job, Jr., of Job and Elizabeth, of Foxboro, and Abigail Shearman, of Seth and Mary, of Bellingham, 5d 7m 1798.
Mary and David Southwick, 1d 3m 1804.
Anna and Cyrus Bassett, 2d 1m 1806.
Judeth and Sewell Hodges, 6d 11m 1817.
Stephen S., of Foxboro, Mass., son of Stephen and Lucinda, and Abie Briggs, of Emerson and Lydia, of Norton, Mass., 7d 5m 1829.
SHELDON Ann L. and William Buffum, Jr., 7d 5m 1818.
SHEPERD David, of David, of New Bedford, and Sarah Walker, of John, of Scituate, 4d 1m 1775.
SHOVE Samuel of Providence, son of Josiah and Joanna, deceased, of Mendon, and Lydia Buffum, of William and Lydia, of Smithfield, 1d 7m 1813.
Ebenezer, of Simpronius, N. Y., son of Edward and Elizabeth, of Berkeley, Mass., both deceased, and Sarah Bowen Shove, of Smithfield, daughter of Stephen and Mary, of Freetown, 5d 5m 1831.
Sarah Bowen and Ebenezer Shove, 5d 5m 1831.
SIMMONS Amos P., of Bolton, son of John, deceased, and Judeth, and Nancy A. Durfee, of Glocester, of Gideon and Patience, deceased, 1d 10m 1840.
SLOCUM William R., of Grafton, Mass., son of Joseph and Mary, of North Kingstown, and Lavinia S. Thayer, of Otis and Mercy, of Mendon, 1d 6m 1837.
SLADE Henry, of Paaten, son of Samuel, deceased, of Swansey, Mass., and Naomi Chase, of Anthony, of Mendon, 30d 5m 1776.
Peter D., of Dartmouth, son of Caleb and Hannah, and Sarah Briggs, of Emerson and Lydia, deceased, of Norton, Mass., 6d 1m 1842.
SMITH John, of Thomas, and Abigail Aldrich, of Samuel, both of Providence, 22d 6m 1723.
Susannah and John Aldrich, 30d 9m 1727.
Thomas, of Thomas, of Smithfield, and Abigail Aldrich, of Moses, of Mendon, 6d 2m 1732.
Freelove and Abiah Angell, 17d 3m 1738.
Mercy and William Hall, 26d 9m 1741.
Anne and Benjamin Smith, 24d 4m 1742.
Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Anne Smith, of Benjamin, of Providence, 24d 4m 1742.
Lydia and Jeremiah Hacker, 28d 1m 1747.
Thomas, of Scituate, and Joanna Powers, of Leicester, Mass., 26d 3m 1748.
Anna and Stephen Hopkins, 2d 1m 1755.
Phebe and Paul Upton, 1d 3m 1768.
Asa, of Uxbridge, son of Caleb and Deborah, of Oxford, and Katherine Steere, of Smithfield, of Thomas, 6d 4m 1780.

SMITH Mary and Daniel Allen, 3d 5m 1781.
Chad, of Rufus and Mercy, of Glocester, and Elizabeth ——, of Swansey, m. at Swansey, 20d 11m 1783.
George, Jr., son of George and Margaret, of Mendon, and Rachel Read, of John and Hannah, of Smithfield, 8d 1m 1784.
Arka, of Glocester, son of Rufus and Mercy, and Sarah Bryer, of William, deceased, and Lydia, of Dighton, 2d 12m 1784.
Content and Laban Comstock, 6d 3m 1788.
Zadoc of Glocester, son of Rufus and Mercy, and Rowena Comstock, of Smithfield, daughter of George and Catherine, 13d 5m 1790.
James, of Glocester, son of Rufus and Mercy, and Lydia Wilkinson, widow of David, of Smithfield, 2d 6m 1791.
John, of Bellingham, son of Edward and Elizabeth, and Mary Pell, of William, deceased, and Rebecca, of Malden, 4d 10m 1792.
Silence and Stephen Battey, 4d 3m 1795.
Paul, of Glocester, son of Rufus and Mercy, and Prudence Jillson, of Cumberland, daughter of Uriah and Elizabeth, 7d 9m 1797.
Daniel, of Smithfield, of Daniel and Mercy, both deceased, and Sarah Bartlett, daughter of Daniel Callum and Lydia, of Mendon, 7d 6m 1798.
Phebe and Joseph Healey, 7d 3m 1799.
Daniel, of Daniel and Mercy, of Smithfield, and Anna Harris, of David and Abigail, of same town, 4d 10m 1804.
Hannah, Jr., and Daniel Southwick, 1d 9m 1819.
Mary and Ephraim Bassett, 2d 5m 1827.
Mary and Phillip Waldon, 31d 8m 1836.

SOUTHGATE Stewart and Elizabeth Potter, of Nathaniel, both of Leicester, Mass., 26d 8m 1749.

SOUTHWICK Joseph, son of Lawrence, of Salem, and Bethiah Callum, of Caleb, of Bellingham, 31d 3m 1739.
Daniel and Ruth Mussey, of James, both of Mendon, 3d 12m 1742.
Tamseen and Daniel Aldrich, 1d 5m 1755.
Jonathan, of Jonathan, and Judeth Mussey, of Thomas, both of Mendon, 1d 11m 1759.
Hannah and Lawrence Southwick, 6d 9m 1759.
Lawrence, of Daniel and Hannah Southwick, of Jonathan, both of Mendon, 6d 9m 1759.
Lydia and Amos Osborne, 3d 12m 1761.
Eleaner and Daniel Read, 1d 7m 1762.
Edward, of Lawrence, of Mendon, and Elizabeth Southwick, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, 1d 6m 1769.
Elizabeth and Edward Southwick, 1d 6m 1769.
Zaccheus, of Jonathan and Hannah, both deceased, and Lavina Sayles, of Thomas and Mary, all of Smithfield, 4d 1m 1767.
Sarah and Benedict Arnold, 4d 11m 1774.
Elizabeth and Moses Farnum, 2d 5m 1777.
George, of Daniel, deceased, and Judeth Southwick, of Daniel, all of Mendon, 5d 6m 1777.
Judeth and George Southwick, 5d 6m 1777.
Elizabeth and Jeremiah Wilkinson, 4d 12m 1777.
George, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Lydia Sergeant, of Richard, of Mendon, 5d 2m 1778.

SOUTHWICK Jacob, of Douglass, Mass., son of Jonathan, and Sarah Fowler, of Samuel, of Northbridge, 1d 6m 1778.
Joseph, of Lawrence, of Mendon, and Ailse Sayles, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, 1d 4m 1779.
Elizabeth and Solomon Haight, 3d 9m 1779.
Ruth, Jr., and Benedict Remington, 5d 10m 1780.
Lydia and James Congdon, 6d 12m 1781.
Ruth and David Farnum, 7d 12 1781.
Olive and Cyrus Carpenter, 3d 7m 1800.
David, of Edward and Elizabeth, of Mendon, and Mary Shearman, of Seth, deceased, and Mary, of Bellingham, 1d 3m 1804.
Daniel, of John and Chloe, deceased, and Hannah Smith, Jr., of Samuel and Hannah, all of Mendon, 1d 9m 1819.
SPENCER William, of John, deceased, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Arnold, widow of Thomas, of Providence, 11d 2m 1734.
SPRAGUE Alles and Abijah Newhall, 3d 1m 1799.
Abner, of Glocester, son of Pardon and Elizabeth, both deceased, and Hannah Gaskell, of Naham, and Sally, of Mendon, 7d 5m 1840.
STAPLES Mary and Nathan Comstock, 29d 3m 1764.
Abraham, of Troy, N. Y., son of Abraham and Mary, both deceased, of Mendon, and Lydia Read, of John and Hannah, of Smithfield, 31d 1m 1814.
STEERE Thomas and Mary Aldrich, of James, deceased, both of Smithfield, 26d 12m 1754.
David, of Thomas, and Mary Arnold, of Benjamin, both of Smithfield, 9d 11m 1768.
Katherine and Asa Smith, 6d 1m 1780.
Hannah and Joseph Bassett, 4d 5m 1780.
Abigail and Bernard Fowler, 5d 12m 1810.
Isaac, of Shadrack and Mary, and Avis Battey, of Smith and Ruth M., all of Burrillville, 27d 9m 1855.
Rebecca A. and Martin W. Inman, 10d 10m 1866.
SWEET Elizabeth and Benjamin Buffum, 26d 7m 1751.
Stephen, of Stephen, and Huldah Lamb, both of Providence, 26d 7m 1751.
Lydia and Daniel Cass, 30d 3m 1781.

T

TAFT Nathaniel, of Mijamin, of Uxbridge, and Hannah Cass, of Daniel, of Richmond, N. H., 4d 2m 1768.
Levi, of Uxbridge, son of Silas, and Mary Cook, of Ebenezer, of Mendon, 2d 6m 1775.
Sarah J. and Reuben A. Wheeler, 29d 1m 1875.
THAYER Lavina S. and William R. Slocum, 1d 6m 1837.
THOMAS Allen C., of Baltimore, Md., son of Richard H. and Phebe C., both deceased, and Rebecca H. Marble, of Russell and Phebe A., of North Smithfield, 20d 8m 1872.
THOMPSON Nancy and James Inman, 1d 9m 1808.
THORNTON Elisha, of Ebenezer and Ruth, and Anna Read, of John and Hannah, all of Smithfield, 1d 4m 1773.
Rachel and Silas Earl, 6d 11m 1794

THORNTON Mary and John Brown, 4d 9m 1806.
TORREY Ebenezer, of Samuel, and Mary Mussey, of Thomas, deceased, both of Mendon, 3d 1m 1765.
TRASK Rebecca and Noah White, 2d 6m 1750.
TWIST Lydia and Benjamin Aldrich, 6d 9m 1759.
TWITCHELL Abner, of Richmond, N. H., and Sarah Cass, of Daniel and Mary, of Smithfield, 1d 2m 1779.

U

UPTON Paul, of Oblong, Duchess Co., N. Y., son of Edward and Eleanor, of Barclay, Mass., and Phebe Smith, of John and Mary, of Mendon, 1d 3m 1768.

V

VARNEY Paul, of Eleazer, of Dover, N. H., and Elizabeth Mussey, of James, of Mendon, 2d 7m 1742.

W

WALDEN Philip, of Glocester, of John and Priscilla, both deceased, and Mary Smith, daughter of Zachariah Austin, and Elizabeth, his wife, both deceased, 31d 8m 1836.
WALDRON Sarah and William Luther, Jr., 2d 10m 1811.
WALKER Walter, of John and Margaret, of Scituate, and Thankful Wing, of Jabez, and Anne, of Smithfield, 17d 6m 1773.
Sarah and David Sheperd, 4d 1m 1775.
Isaac, of John and Margaret, of Mendon, and Abigail Harris, of Jeremiah and Abigail, of Smithfield, 30d 4m 1783.
WHEELER Obadiah, Jr., of Obadiah, of Bolton, and Ann Buffum, of Benjamin, of Smithfield, 4d 12m 1769.
Jonathan, of Bolton, son of Jonathan and Thankful, and Mary Buffum, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, of Smithfield, 3d 7m 1775.
Obadiah, of Bolton, and Hannah Gaskell, widow of Ebenezer, of Mendon, 4d 8m 1791.
Jesse, of Stephen and Amity, of Berlin, Mass., and Mary Aldrich, of Stephen and Mercy, of Smithfield, 25d 3m 1824.
George B., of Benjamin and Rhoda, of Northbridge, and Abigail Inman, Jr., of Daniel and Abigail, of Smithfield, 1d 9m 1842.
Benjamin, of Obadiah and Ann, of Northbridge, both deceased, and Urania Inman, of Daniel and Abigail, of Smithfield, 3d 6m 1847.
Sophronia W. and Jonathan W. Dow, 30d 3m 1848.
Reuben A., of Amos and Lydia, of Berlin, Mass., and Sarah J. Taft, widow of Millen A., of Blackstone, daughter of Richard and Rachel A. Battey, of North Smithfield, 29d 1m 1875.
WHIPPLE Ephraim, of Job, deceased, and Silvia Lapham, of Thomas, both of Smithfield, 6d 12m 1745.
Sarah and Jethro Lapham, 1d 3m 1770.
WHITE Noah, of John, of Uxbridge, and Rebecca Trask, of Nichols, of Mendon, 2d 6m 1750.

WHITE Margery and William Bassett, 2d 7m 1778.
WILBUR Hannah S. and Robert L. Almy, 4d 4m 1833.
WILKINSON Patience and Joseph Arnold, 26d 1m 1725.
Ruth and Woodward Arnold, 12d 1m 1729.
Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Southwich, of Daniel and Ruth, of Mendon, 4d 12m 1777.
Lydia and James Smith, 2d 6m 1791.
WILLSON Mary and Jonathan Aldrich, Dec. 4, 1740.
WING Deborah and Jonathan Mowry, 7d 9m 1769.
John, of Jabez and Anna, and Margaret Buffum, of Joseph and Margaret, all of Smithfield, 1d 4m 1773.
Thankful and Walter Walker, 17d 6m 1773.
Experience and Jonathan Hart, 2d 7m 1778.
Anna and John Aldrich, 6d 8m 1807.

X Y Z

Smithfield Record of Friends.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

ALDRICH Hopestill, of Samuel and Huldah, Uxbridge, 13d 2m 1746
Mary, of Samuel and Huldah, Uxbridge, 26d 5m 1748
Rhoda, of Samuel and Huldah, Uxbridge, 20d 12m 1750
Asa, of Samuel and Huldah, Uxbridge, 2d 2m 1752
Sarah, of Samuel and Huldah, Uxbridge, 29d 8m 1755
Milla, of Samuel and Huldah, Uxbridge, 22d 3m 1758
Mary, of Samuel and Huldah, Uxbridge, 18d 1m 1761
Samuel, of Samuel and Huldah, Uxbridge, 1d 9m 1763
Gardiner, of Samuel and Huldah, Uxbridge, 3d 6m 1766
Lyman, of Samuel and Huldah, Uxbridge, 6d 12m 1768
Benajah, of Stephen and Mary, Uxbridge, 10d 11m 1761
Martha, of Stephen and Mary, Uxbridge, 7d 8m 1763
Stephen, of Stephen and Mary, Uxbridge, 15d 5m 1765
Dorcas, of Stephen and Mary, Uxbridge, 3d 7m 1767
Royal, of Stephen and Mary, Uxbridge, 20d 6m 1769
Ruth, of Stephen and Mary, Uxbridge, 1d 5m 1771
Chad, of Stephen and Mary, Northbridge, 12d 2m 1773
Daniel, of Daniel and Mary, Douglass, 2d 3m 1765
Phebe, of Daniel and Mary, Douglass, 9d 12m 1766
Amos, of Daniel and Mary, Douglass, 13d 11m 1768
Stephen, of Thomas, 15d 2m 1772
Mercy, his wife, 8d 1m 1774
Their children born in Smithfield.
———, son of Stephen and Mercy, b. & d. 25d 12m 1797
Warner Mifflin, of Stephen and Mercy, 19d 5m 1799
Mary, of Stephen and Mercy, 19d 7m 1801
Thomas Smith, of Stephen and Mercy, 12d 8m 1803
Mercy, of Stephen and Mercy, 7d 11m 1805
Sally, of Stephen and Mercy, 27d 12m 1807
Sally, of Stephen and Mercy, d. 1d 5m 1814
Susannah Brownell, of Stephen and Mercy, 9d 11m 1810
Stephen, of Stephen and Mercy, 21d 1m 1812
George, of Stephen and Mercy, 22d 10m 1814

ALDRICH Joanna, of Stephen and Mercy, 10d 4m 1818
Arnold died aged 85 years, 30d 12m 1858
Dolly, his wife, born ———, d. 28d 7m 1853
William Lang, of Arnold and Dolly, 22d 9m 1796
Horatio Nelson, of Arnold and Dolly, 27d 12m 1798
Dutee Ballou, of Arnold and Dolly, 31d 3m 1801
Dutee Ballou, of Arnold and Dolly, d. 26d 10m 1838
Laura L., of Arnold and Dolly, 20d 8m 1803
Freelove Hale, of Arnold and Dolly, 15d 4m 1806
Desire C., of Arnold and Dolly, 29d 12m 1808
Arnold, Jr., of Arnold and Dolly, 9d 3m 1811,
died at Savannah, Ga., 28d 7m 1835
Otis, of Arnold and Dolly, 26d 7m 1813
Moses, of Arnold and Dolly, 20d 1m 1816
Moses, of Arnold and Dolly, d. 7d 8m 1838
James Mott, of Arnold and Dolly, 30d 10m 1817
Arnold, 2nd, died aged 73 years, 3m, 15d, 21d 8m 1867
Mercy, his wife, born ———, d. ———
Augustus Muhlenburg, of Arnold and Mercy, 11d 1m 1832
William Deane, of Arnold and Mercy, 29d 12m 1833
Cyrene Mariah, of Arnold and Mercy, 7d 10m 1836
Cyrene Mariah, of Arnold and Mercy, d. 4d 7m 1840
Sarah Eliza, of Arnold and Mercy, 3d 7m 1842
Cyrus Arnold, of Arnold and Mercy, 5d 2m 1847
Eli, died in Ohio, 20d 8m 1854
Anna B., his wife, died 7d 4m 1828
Lydia R., his wife, died 25d 5m 1854
Seth, of Eli and Anna B., 20d 3m, 1824,
died in South America, 26d 12m 1853
Charles, of Eli and Anna B., 1d 2m 1822
Alice Rathbun, of Eli and Lydia R., 1d 8m 1832
Alice Rathbun, of Eli and Lydia R., d. 28d 7m 1835
Sarah Williams, of Eli and Lydia R., 15d 5m 1835
Mary R., of Eli and Lydia R., 28d 4m 1837
Rowland R., of Eli and Lydia R., 19d 12m 1839
Alice Rathbun, of Eli and Lydia R., 13d 3m 1843
Alice Rathbun, of Eli and Lydia R., d. 20d 7m 1844
William R., of Eli and Lydia R., ———,
died at Weare, N. H., ———
Nathan C., died aged 67 years, 31d 8m 1866
Dianna C., his wife, born ———, d. ———
Elizabeth Cutler, of Nathan C. and Dianna C., 31d 1m 1831
Martin Luther, of Peleg and Mary, 17d 9m 1815
Sarah Brown, of Peleg and Mary, 8d 1m 1818
Elsy M., of Peleg and Mary, 10d 5m 1820
Dutee B., died 26d 10m 1838
Hannah, his wife, born ———, d. ———
Charles Earle, of Dutee B. and Hannah, 17d 2m 1824
Charles Earle, of Dutee B. and Hannah, d. 9d 4m 1872
Laura Larned, of Dutee B. and Hannah, 27d 1m 1827
Abby Jane, of Dutee B. and Hannah, 7d 8m 1829
William Herbert, of Dutee B. and Hannah, 30d 1m 1832
Arnold, of Dutee B. and Hannah, 8d 8m 1835
William, died 30d 1m 1843

ALDRICH	Hannah, his wife, died,	9d 6m 1862
	Ruth M., of William and Hannah,	7d 1m 1802
	Rachel, of William and Hannah,	2d 8m 1803
	Rachel, of William and Hannah,	d. 18d 4m 1861
	Remington, of William and Hannah,	19d 1m 1806
	Mary H., of William and Hannah,	13d 5m 1810
	Mary H., of William and Hannah,	d. 30d 1m 1843
	Robert, of William and Hannah,	28d 5m 1812
	Robert, of William and Hannah,	d. 21d 10m 1839
	Thomas U., of William and Hannah,	13d 10m 1814
	Rowland R., of William and Hannah,	1d 12m 1816
	Lydia C., of William and Hannah,	28d 12m 1818
	William, of William and Hannah,	19d 1m 1822
	Teddeman, of William and Hannah,	31d 3m 1825
	Hannah Jane, of William and Hannah,	13d 3m 1829
	Rhoda, of Christopher Almy and Lydia, died aged 52 years,	10d 4m 1863
	William Arnold, of Augustus M. and Mary,	13d 10m 1863
	Paul, died aged 89 years, 4 months,	18d 4m 1874
	Milla, wife of Paul, died,	23d 1m 1870
	Elizabeth, wife of Paul, died,	5m 1873
ALLEN	Walter, of John and Elizabeth, Sandwich, Mass., 1d 12m 1759,	d. 23d 6m 1845
	Mehitable, (Kelley), his wife, daughter of Seth and Molly, Mendon, Mass., 30d 4m 1765, d. 4d 11m 1798; buried in Friends' yard, upper Smithfield.	
	Seth, of Walter and Mehitable, Smithfield,	17d 2m 1785
	Elizabeth, of Walter and Mehitable, Smithfield,	18d 12m 1786
	Lettice, of Walter and Mehitable, Smithfield,	25d 12m 1788
	Lettice, of Walter and Mehitable, Smithfield,	d. 13d 3m 1864
	Walter Spencer, of Walter and Mehitable, Smithfield,	11d 1m 1791
	Waitey, of Walter and Mehitable, Smithfield,	9d 5m 1793
	Chloe, of Walter and Mehitable, Smithfield,	25d 8m 1796
	Chloe, of Walter and Mehitable, Smithfield,	d. 24d 5m 1862
	Kitty, of Walter and Mehitable, Smithfield,	3d 10m 1798
	Moses, of Richmond, N. H., born ———,	d. ————
	Comfort, (Buffum, of Joseph and Margaret), his wife, born ———,	d. ————
	Abraham, of Moses and Comfort,	25d 9m 1768
	Jeremiah, of Moses and Comfort,	11d 5m 1770
	Moses, of Moses and Comfort,	25d 5m 1772
	Comfort, of Moses and Comfort,	12d 7m 1774
	Hannah, of Moses and Comfort,	24d 9m 1776
	Abigail, of Moses and Comfort,	5d 12m 1778
	Martha, of Moses and Comfort,	3d 6m 1781
	Another entry writes Jeremiah "Jerothmal."	
	Ruth, of Ezra and Lucy, Richmond, N. H.,	27d 4m 1770
	Lydia, of Ezra and Lucy, Richmond, N. H.,	3d 12m 1772

ALLEN	Susanna, of Daniel and Mary,	15d 3m 1782
	Amaziah, of Daniel and Mary,	19d 2m 1784
	Lydia, of Daniel and Mary,	26d 12m 1785
	Mary, of Daniel and Mary,	7d 12m 1787
	Ebenezer, of Daniel and Mary,	5d 4m 1790
ALMY	Christopher, died,	7d 1m 1854
	Lydia, his wife died,	— 1m 1837
	Phebe, of Christopher and Lydia, Smithfield,	21d 10m 1815
	Robert L., died 21d 5m 1835; buried at Fall River.	
	Hannah, his wife born ———,	———
	Robert, of Robert L. and Hannah, Smithfield,	8d 2m 1834
	William W., of Robert L. and Hannah, Smithfield, 2d 4m 1835, died 18d 5m 1835; buried at Fall River.	
	Mary, of Robert L., and Hannah,	21d 7m 1836
	Holder, of Robert L. and Hannah,	5d 7m 1837
ANDREWS	Ann Eliza, of Jonathan and Thirby,	13d 1m 1825
	Ann Eliza, of Jonathan and Thirby,	d. 29d 9m 1856
	Sarah Frances, of Jonathan and Thirby,	6d 3m 1827
	Sarah Frances, of Jonathan and Thirby,	d. 26d 12m 1837
	Lois, of Jonathan and Thirby,	13d 11m 1833
	Sarah died,	2d 8m 1834
ANTHONY	Eunice, of Daniel and Mary, Swanzey,	8d 7m 1760
	James, of Daniel and Mary, Swanzey,	14d 12m 1761
	Remember, of Daniel and Mary, Swanzey,	6d 10m 1763
	Joseph, of Daniel and Mary, Rehoboth,	24d 5m 1765
	Richard, of Daniel and Mary, Smithfield,	19d 4m 1767
	Ruth, of Daniel and Mary, Smithfield,	3d 2m 1769
	Daniel of Daniel and Mary, Smithfield,	10d 12m 1770
	Alice, of Daniel and Mary, Smithfield,	4d 1m 1773
	William, of Daniel and Mary, North Providence.	25d 10m 1774
	Thomas, of Daniel and Mary, North Providence.	27d 9m 1776
ARNOLD	Samuel, of Joseph and Mercy, Smithfield,	12d 5m 1736
	Elizabeth, his wife, (daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Arnold), Smithfield,	21d 5m 1740
	Their children born in Smithfield.	
	Benjamin, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	4d 3m 1758
	John, of Samuel and Elizabeth:	28d 2m 1760
	Abigail, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	29d 10m 1763
	A son, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	17d 19d 12m 1765
	Anna, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	12d 7m 1767
	Richard, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	21d 2m 1770
	Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	4d 3m 1773
	Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	29d 3m 1775
	Mercy, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	16d 8m 1777
	Jonathan, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	6d 8m 1777
	Thomas, of Jonathan and Abigail, Smithfield,	10d 11m 1751
	Mary, his wife, (daughter of Obadiah and Mary Brown, of Providence,)	25d 11m 1753

ARNOLD Anna, of Thomas and Mary, North Providence, 5d 11m 1779
James, of Thomas and Mary, North Providence, 9d 9m 1781
George, of Seth and Mary, Smithfield, 22d 10m 1751
Elizabeth, (Hadwin of John and Ellzabeth, of Newport), his wife, 18d 2m 1755
Phebe, of George and Elizabeth, Smithfield, 27d 9m 1777
Hadwin, of George and Elizabeth, Smithfield, 20d 6m 1779
Abigail, of Jonathan and Abigail, Smithfield, 7d 5m 1754
Elizabeth, of Rufus and Ruth, Smithfield, 3d 3m 1768
Asa, of Rufus and Ruth, Smithfield, 3d 2m 1770
Isred, of Rufus and Ruth, Smithfield, 3d 10m 1771
Ruth, of Rufus and Ruth, Smithfield, 7d 3m 1777
Patience, widow of Joseph, died aged 82 years, 9 months, 27 days, 15d 6m 1787

B

BARNES Elizabeth Bowden, of John and Phebe B., 15d 1m 1870
John Edward, of John and Phebe B., 29d 2m 1872
Jesse Battey, of John and Phebe B., 24d 8m 1874
BARTLETT Eber, of Joseph and Abigail, 7d 7m 1745
Abel, of Joseph and Abigail, 18d 2m 1748
Chloe, of Joseph and Abigail, 4d 6m 1749
Jacob, of Joseph and Abigail, 24d 11m 1751
Abner, of Joseph and Abigail, 9d 2m 1753
Phebe, of Joseph and Abigail, 9d 5m 1756
Joseph, of Joseph and Abigail, 21d 11m 1758
Levina, of Joseph and Abigail, 6d 5m 1763
Lydia, wife of Jacob above, d. 10d 11m 1786
Abner, of Joseph, 9d 2m 1752
Lydia, of Abner, 25d 4m 1795
Mary, of Abner, 25d 4m 1795
Otis, 20d 2m 1778, d. 30d 5m 1855
Waite, his wife, 29d 9m 1783, d. 6d 4m 1825
Waitey A., his wife, born ———, d. 2d 10m 1842
The children of above were born in Smithfield.
Elisha, of Otis and Waite, 6d 10m 1804
Caroline, of Otis and Waite, 11d 3m 1806
Adela, of Otis and Waite, 1d 1m 1808
Adela, of Otis and Waite, d. 26d 9m 1831
Rebecca, of Otis and Waite, 1d 9m 1810
Ruth, of Otis and Waite, 14d 6m 1812
Ruth, of Otis and Waite, d. 22d 5m 1813
Oliver, of Otis and Waite, 17d 10m 1815
George, of Otis and Waite, 23d 9m 1817
William Osborn, of Otis and Waite, 3d 4m 1820
Sarah Earl, of Otis and Waite, 28d 8m 1822
Sarah Earl, of Otis and Waite, d. 19 3m 1853
Walter Otis, of Otis and Waitey A., 18d 10m 1836

BASSETT Isaac, of Joseph and Hannah, Uxbridge,	1d 7m 1781
Daniel, of Cyrus,	22d 9m 1807
Elisha, of Cyrus,	18d 10m 1808
Elisha, of Cyrus,	d. 12d 2m 1809
James Rodman, of Cyrus,	17d 3m 1810
James Rodman, of Cyrus,	d. 21d 9m 1810
BATTEY Jesse, Glocester, 29d 11m 1763	d. 27d 7m 1833
Nancy, his wife, 21d 9m 1770,	d 1d 8m 1813
David, of Jesse and Nancy,	30d 3m 1790
Jonathan, of Jesse and Nancy,	13d 6m 1792
Moses, of Jesse and Nancy,	27d 3m 1794
Moses, of Jesse and Nancy,	d. 13d 9m 1796
Daniel, of Jesse and Nancy,	14d 3m 1796
Moses, of Jesse and Nancy,	15d 4m 1798
Moses, of Jesse and Nancy,	d. 20d 9m 1813
Job, of Jesse and Nancy,	29d 8m 1800
Anna, of Jesse and Nancy,	28d 8m 1802
Phebe, of Jesse and Nancy,	29d 8m 1804
Smith, of Jesse and Nancy,	4d 4m 1807
Smith, of Jesse and Nancy,	d. 16d 11m 1857
Richard, of Jesse and Nancy,	3d 9m 1809
Benjamin, father of above Jesse, died age 82y 1m 13d,	20d 10m 1819
Mary, wife of Benjamin, died age 90y 7m 21d,	24d 5m 1828
Joseph, son of Benjamin, Glocester, 26d 5m 1768, died 5d 3m 1796; buried in father's yard.	
Mary, wife of Joseph,	12d 12m 1770
John, of Joesph and Mary,	1d 12m 1794
Stephen, son of Benjamin, Glocester 22d 12m 1770,	d. 10d 6m 1832
Silence (Smith, of Solomon), his wife, 7d 8m 1777,	d. 5d 10m 1819
Mercy, of Stephen and Silence,	4d 8m 1796
Ruth, of Stephen and Silence,	13d 7m 1798
Ruth, of Stephen and Silence,	d. 18d 2m 1822
Mary, of Stephen and Silence,	17d 2m 1801
Nathan, of Stephen and Silence,	18d 9m 1803
Jesse, of Stephen and Silence,	3d 10m 1805
Levi, of Stephen and Silence,	14d 2m 1808
Sarah, of Stephen and Silence,	9d 9m 1810
Stephen, Jr., of Stephen and Silence,	23d 1m 1813
Amos Peasley, of Stephen and Silence,	6d 5m 1815
Sarah, daughter of Benjamin,	d. 18d 1m 1842
David,	30d 3m 1790
Hannah, his wife,	29d 8m 1789
George, of David and Hannah,	17d 9m 1812
George, of David and Hannah,	d. 25d 10m 1813
Calvin, of David and Hannah,	4d 12m 1814
Calvin, of David and Hannah,	d. 24d 12m 1815
Smith, died, aged 50y 7m 12d,	16d 11m 1857
Ruth M., his wife, born ———,	d. ————
Avis, of Smith and Ruth M.,	14d 8m 1832
Phebe, of Smith and Ruth M.,	17d 7m 1834
Nancy S., of Smith and Ruth M.,	1d 7m 1837

BATTEY Thomas J., of Smith and Ruth M.,		25d 1m 1842
Thomas J., of Smith and Ruth M.,	d	— 7m 1865
Charles Heaton, of Thomas J. and Mary Augusta,		27d 3m 1868
BRIGGS Emerson, born ———,	d.	———
Lydia, his wife, died, aged 71y 6m 20d,		— 6m 1858
Edmund, of Emerson and Lydia,		4d 7m 1818
Sarah, of Emerson and Lydia,		22d 4m 1821
Alfred, of Emerson and Lydia,		19d 7m 1823
Lydia Adeline, of Emerson and Lydia,		18d 10 1825
Martha, of Emerson and Lydia,		24d 9m 1828
Alfred,		18d 7m 1823
Benjamin Joseph, of Benjamin S.,		24d 8m 1833
Elizabeth Caroline, of Benjamin S.,		3d 6m 1835
Louisa Amanda, of Benjamin S.,		13d 5m 1837
Alfred, of Benjamin S.,		20d 3m 1843
Seth Richardson, of Benjamin S.,		19d 2m 1847
BROOKS Sylvia, died in her 71st year,		6d 7m 1857
BROWNELL William Aiken, of Elijah and Phebe,		13d 3m 1827
BROWN Smith, of Elisha and Martha, Providence,		12d 4m 1756
Sarah, of Moses and Anna, Providence,		16d 10m 1764
Obadiah, of Moses and Anna, North Providence,		15d 7m 1771
Moses, above, born (O. S),12d 9m 1738,	d.	6d 9m 1836
BUFFUM David, of Joseph and Margaret, Smithfield,		17d 8m 1743
Waite, his wife, (daughter of Izreal and Mary Wilkinson,) 29d 7m 1746, died 3d 11m 1777. Children born in Smithfield		
Lavina, of David and Waite,		30d 7m 1768
Huldah, of David and Waite,		28d 2m 1771
George, of David and Waite,		1d 12m 1773
Wait, of David and Hepsabeth,		13d 10m 1785
David, of David and Hepsabeth,		25d 12m 1787
Benjamin, of Benjamin and Ann,		12d 4m 1750
Ann, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,		13d 9m 1752
Moses, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,		3d 1m 1755
Mary, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,		30d 4m 1757
Caleb, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,		16d 7m 1759
Stephen, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,		16d 1m 1762
Betty, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,		7d 2m 1764
Patience, of William and Lydia,		9d 5m 1707
Lucy, of William and Lydia,		26d 9m 1772
Thomas, of William and Lydia,		2d 6m 1776
Hannah, of William and Lydia,		11d 12m 1779
Arnold, of William and Lydia,		13d 1m 1782
Wait, of William and Lydia,		29d 9m 1783
Lydia, of William and Lydia,		17d 10m 1787
William, of William and Lydia,		10d 11m 1789
William, Sr., 20d 12m 1741,	d.	27d 8m 1829
Lydia, wife of William, 16d 10m 1749, died 10d 7m 1828; buried in Thomas Buffum's yard, near Peleg Arnold's.		

All the above children born in Smithfield.

BUFFUM Thomas, Smithfield, 2d 6m 1776
Maria, his wife, Cumberland, 18d 2m 1785, d. 1d 8m 1868
Horace, of Thomas and Maria, 21d 11m 1803
Peleg Arnold, of Thomas and Maria, 25d 12m 1805
John, of Thomas and Maria, 9d 8m 1808
David, of Thomas and Maria, 19d 10m 1811
James, of Thomas and Maria, 4d 5m 1814
Children born Smithfield, except last, born in Leicester, Mass.
Sarah, of Arnold and Rebecca, Smithfield, 27d 3m 1805
Elizabeth, of Arnold and Rebecca, Providence, 9d 12m 1806
Lucy, of Arnold and Rebecca, Providence, 14d 5m 1809
Rebecca, of Arnold and Rebecca, Providence, 8d 6m 1811
John Gould, of Arnold and Rebecca, Smithfield, 5d 7m 1813, died Pomfret, Ct., 26d 6m 1814
Lydia, of Arnold and Rebecca, Pomfret, 21d 1m 1815
Mary Anthony, of Arnold and Rebecca, Pelham, 23d 10m 1817, died Smithfield, 12d 4m 1820
William Penn, of Arnold, and Rebecca, Smithfield, 12d 10m 1819, d. 5d 10m 1820
William Arnold, of Arnold and Rebecca, Smithfield, 24d 8m 1821
Ann Vernon, of William, Jr., and Ann (Lee), his wife, Smithfield, 22d 7m 1825
Mary Lee, of William and Ann, 10d 4m 1830
BUSHEE Samuel, of William and Rebecca, 2d 6m 1780
Mary, of William and Rebecca, 4d 6m 1782
Mary, of William and Rebecca, d. 4d 1m 1814
Rachel, of William and Rebecca, 24d 8m 1784
Sarah, of William and Rebecca, 9d 10m 1786
Rebecca, of William and Rebecca, 31d 8m 1791

C

CHACE Israel, of Anthony and Catharine, Mendon, 13d 9m 1760
Earle, of Job and Sybil, 30d 8m 1792
Cromwell, of Job and Sybil, 12d 5m 1795
Phelena, of Job and Sybil, 27d 2m 1797
Joanna, of Job and Sybil, 28d 3m 1799
Lamira, of Job and Sybil, 21d 3m 1801
Eliza, of Job and Sybil, 14d 9m 1804
Provided, born, Douglass, Mass., 27d 3m 1804, died 5d 8m 1827
Luther, of Buffum and Kezia, 16d 6m 1809, died 7d 1m 1810, buried Friends' yard, Burrillville,
Mahala, of Buffum and Kezia, 6d 9m 1811
Amasa, of Buffum and Kezia, 13d 4m 1815
Amasa, of Buffum and Kezia, d. 14d 12m 1816
Mary B., of Buffum and Kezia, 26d 1m 1819
Mary B., of Buffum and Kezia, d. 13d 8m 1833
William L., of Buffum and Kezia, 30d 10m 1825
Kezia, d. 17d 11m 1850

CLEMENCE James, of Richard and Anna, Glocester,	20d 11m	1778
Ruth, his wife, (daughter of Ezek and Susannah Harris,) Glocester.	16d 1m	1732
Their children born Glocester.		
Harris, of James and Ruth,	17d 10m	1808
Ruth Anna, of James and Ruth,	17d 4m	1810
James, of James and Ruth,	13d 6m	1811
Mahalah Mowry, of James and Ruth,	29d 6m	1813
William Colwell Penn, of James and Ruth,	4d 6m	1817
James Alopphus, of William P. C. and Ruth,	26d 1m	1844
Ruth, widow of James died aged 78y 4m	27d 6m	1860
COE Ephraim, died aged 75y 8m 5d	8d 4m	1863
Deborah, his wife,	d. 17d 1m	1857
Anne, of Ephraim and Deborah,	27d 11m	1809
Emor, of Ephraim and Deborah,	24d 3m	1812
Rebecca, of Ephraim and Deborah,	27d 3m	1814
John, of Ephraim and Deborah,	30d 10m	1817
Sally Phillips, of Ephraim and Deborah,	24d 12m	1819
Martin, of Ephraim and Deborah,	30d 10m	1821
Juliaette, of Ephraim and Deborah,	16d 2m	1824
William, of Ephraim and Deborah,	24d 4m	1828
Mercy, died in 77th year,	28d 1m	1828
Mary, died in 54th year,	6d 12m	1832
Jonathan, died	28d 12m	1856
Robert, died aged 60 years,	15d 9m	1871
COMSTOCK Martha, widow of Herediah, born 23d 5m 1714,	d. 6d 5m	1794
George, born	6d 12m	1740
Rowene, of George and Katherine,	12d 11m	1766
Susanna, of George and Katherine,	12d 11m	1766
Susanna, of George and Katherine,	d. 21d 5m	1788
George, of George and Katherine,	9d 12m	1774
James, b. ———,	d. 26d 4m	1861
Catherine, his wife died aged 73y	20d 6m	1867
Children were born in Mendon,		
Woodbury L., of James and Catherine,	26d 1m	1815
Woodbury L., of James and Catherine,	d. 5d 5m	1816
Lydia F., of James and Catherine,	15d 12m	1816
Jonathan F., of James and Catherine,	24d 11m	1818
Anna S., of James and Catherine,	9d 12m	1820
Andrew, of James and Catherine,	6d 3m	1823
James K., of James and Catherine,	29d 6m	1827
Catherine F., of James and Catherine,	29d 6m	1827
Mary Greene, of Henry and Clarissa,	17d 2m	1807
William Henry, of Henry and Clarissa,	20d 3m	1809
Martha Waite, of Henry and Clarissa,	8d 8m	1811
Sarah Maria, of Henry and Clarissa,	4d 8m	1813
Sarah Maria, of Henry and Clarissa,	d. 19d 2m	1839
Elizabeth Rowe, of Henry and Clarissa,	5d 11m	1815
Clarissa Arnold, of Henry and Clarissa,	10d 5m	1818
COOK Elizabeth, wife of Michael, and daughter of Elisha Inman, born	16d 4m	1751
James S., of Ichabod and Louisa,	4d 12m	1810
Louis, of Ichabod and Louisa,	8d 11m	1812
William, of Ichabod and Louisa,	1d 2m	1819

COOPER Elizabeth,	d. 20d 8m 1831
CRANSTON Edward C.,	d. 29d 8m 1870
Louisa B., his wife,	d. 20d 3m 1836
Sarah, his 2d wife b———, died	———
Louisa B., of Edward C. and Sarah,	19d 10m 1838
Alice Rathbun, of Edward C. and Sarah,	18d 9m 1840
Anna Read, of Edward C. and Sarah,	8d 5m 1842
George Edward, of Edward C. and Sarah,	28d 10m 1844
CROWLEY Abraham, 14d 10m 1763	d. 23d 1m 1852
Charlotte Western, of Jacob and Mary P.,	29d 11m 1867

D E

EARL Antepas, of Benjamin and Abigail, Leicester, Mass., 31d 3m 1737, died at Smithfield, 18d 6m 1817; buried in Friends' Yard, upper Smithfield.	
Mercy (Slead, of Edward and Deborah), his wife, born Swansey,	4d 11m 1744
Children born at Leicester.	
Benjamin, of Antepas and Mercy,	27d 9m 1761
Slead, of Antepas and Mercy,	22d 11m 1764
Jonathan, of Antepas and Mercy,	22d 12m 1767
Abigail, of Antepas and Mercy,	7d 4m 1774
John, of Antepas and Mercy,	13d 10m 1777
Waldo,	d. 17d 1m 1862
Sarah, his wife,	d. 15d 11m 1858
Catherine, of Waldo, and Sarah, 16d 3m 1824,	d. 16d 5m 1862

F

FARNUM David, of Moses, Jr., of Uxbridge, and Sarah,	29d 9m 1753
Daniel, of Moses, Jr., of Uxbridge, and Sarah, 14d 6m 1755,	d. 14d 10m 1772
Ann, of Moses, Jr., of Uxbridge, and Sarah,	19d 1m 1758
George, of Moses, Jr., of Uxbridge, and Sarah,	12d 6m 1760
Royal, of Moses, Jr., of Uxbridge, and Sarah,	7d 1m 1763
Peter, of Moses, Jr., of Uxbridge, and Sarah,	22d 5m 1765
Abigail, of Moses, Jr., of Uxbridge, and Sarah,	20d 7m 1767
Moses, of Moses, Jr., of Uxbridge, and Sarah,	10d 4m 1770
Moses, of Moses, Jr., of Uxbridge, and Sarah,	d. 31d 8m 1855
Moses, Sr.,	d. 8d 9m 1770
Abigail, widow of Moses, late of Uxbridge,	d. 18d 7m 1773
Sarah, wife of Moses, of Uxbridge,	d. 1d 3m 1776
Mary A., of Moses, deceased,	29d 11m 1836
Rachel, wife of Moses,	d. 11d 8m 1846
Moses,	d. 31d 8m 1855
FORD Harvey,	13d 1m 1787

FOWLER Sarah, of Samuel and Hannah, Swansey,	20d 10m	1753
Ezekiel, of Samuel and Hannah, Warren,	23d 12m	1754
Mary, of Samuel and Hannah, Warren,	23d 8m	1756
Isaac, of Samuel and Hannah, Warren,	31 8m	1758
Olive, of Samuel and Hannah, Warren,	23d 6m	1760
Barnard, of Samuel and Hannah, Warren,	3d 4m	1762
John, of Samuel and Hannah, Uxbridge,	2d 4m	1764
Martha, of Samuel and Hannah, Uxbridge,	16d 3m	1766
Elizabeth, of Samuel and Hannah, Uxbridge,	2d 2m	1768
Hannah, of Samuel and Hannah, Uxbridge,	7d 5m	1771
Peace, of Samuel and Hannah, Northbridge,	12d 5m	1773
Phebe, of Samuel and Hannah, Northbridge,	16d 9m	1775

G

GASKELL Sarah, of Jonathan and Hannah, Cumberland,	6d 4m	1762
Rest of children born Richmond, N. H.		
Samuel, of Jonathan and Hannah,	30d 10m	1763
Tamar, of Jonathan and Hannah,	11d 7m	1765
Verney, of Jonathan and Hannah,	13d 3m	1767
Hannah, of Jonathan and Hannah,	14d 5m	1769
Olive, of Jonathan and Hannah,	6d 5m	1771
Amey, of Benjamin and Amey,	30d 4m	1789
George,	d. 6d 7m	1848
Susan, died, age 69y,	11d 11m	1867
GRAY Amasa, of James and Elizabeth, Holden, Mass.,	3d 8m	1751
Lydia, of Amasa and Sarah, Providence,	14d 8m	1777
GREENE Caleb, of Thomas and Elnathan, West Greenwich,	26d 11m	1737
Thomas, of Caleb and Amey, Providence,	6d 5m	1764
Sarah, of Caleb and Amey, Providence,	3d 2m	1768
Mehitable Manton, of William and Lydia D.,	5d 10m	1823
Mary, of William and Lydia D.,	20d 6m	1825
Mary, of William and Lydia D.,	d. 25d 7m	1830
Sarah, of William and Lydia D.,	12d 9m	1828
Sarah, of William and Lydia D.,	d. 8d 8m	1829
GROVER David, 15d 10m 1755,	d. 23d 2m	1844
Lemuel, — 2m 1762,	d. 8d 7m	1843
Jacob, 6d 11m 1776,	d. 11d 7m	1863
Thomas,	5d 1m	1807
Roanna W.,	24d 1m	1813
Ellen Roanna, of Thomas and Roanna W., 10d 8m 1839, m. Emmons Scholos, and	d. 11d 8m	1867
Thomas Ellwood, of Thomas and Roanna W., 7d 5m 1841,	d. 24d 1m	1843
Thomas Ellwood, of Thomas and Roanna W.,	9d 2m	1843
Richard Ellsworth, of Thomas and Roanna W.,	1d 11m	1846
Sarah Elma, of Thomas and Roanna W.,	27d 1m	1855
Lemuel died, age 75y 10m	21d 2m	1873

H

HARKNESS Adam, ——— 1710, d. 25d 10m 1793
Adam, of Adam and Mary, Smithfield, 11d 10m 1750
Thankful, his wife, Rochester, 15d 12m 1756
Deborah, of Adam and Thankful, Smithfield, 2d 3m 1772
Asa, of Adam and Thankful, Smithfield, 9d 3m 1774
John, of Nathan and Hannah, Smithfield, 14d 8m 1767
Rest of children born Richmond, N. H.
Nathan, of Nathan and Hannah, 24d 2m 1769
Cynthia, of Nathan and Hannah, 14d 12m 1770
Buffum, of Nathan and Hannah, 23d 2m 1772
HEWES John, 20d 10m 1754, d. 23d 1m 1845
Sabra, d. 10d 5m 1845
HODGES Sewell, 3d 2m 1773, d. 22d 10m 1849
Daniel, 28d 1m 1775, d. 2d 11m 1849
Judeth, wife of Sewell, d. 30d 4m 1862
Sally, of Sewell, 23d 2m 1807
Alfred, of Sewell, 16d 2m 1809
Mary, of Sewell, 17d 12m 1811
Ora, of Sewell, 13d 11m 1814
Wm. Sewell, of Sewell and Judeth, 6d 8m 1818
Abigail Sherman, of Sewell and Judeth, 10d 6m 1820
Ruth Allen, of Sewell and Judeth, 20d 12m 1821
Judeth S., of Sewell and Judeth, 26d 6m 1823
Ann Maria, of Sewell and Judeth, 25d 4m 1825
David Sewell, of Sewell and Judeth, 29d 8m 1827
Wm. Sewell, of Sewell and Judeth, d. ——— 1820
David Sewell, of Sewell and Judeth, d. —— 12m 1831
Daniel, d. 2d 11m 1849
Nabby, his wife, d. 12d 8m 1842
Elizabeth, of Daniel and Nabby, 4d 9m 1819
HOLDEN John, of Randall and Naomi, Warwick, b———, d. ————

I

INMAN Hyrena, of Daniel and Abigail, born, Glocester, 12d 10m 1803, died, 27d 7m 1822
Urania, of Daniel and Abigail, born, Glocester, 16d 6m 1805
Lucy, of Daniel and Abigail, 26d 4m 1808
Lucy, of Daniel and Abigail, d. 8d 10m 1839
Daniel Mowry, of Daniel and Abigail, 10d 11m 1810
Daniel Mowry, of Daniel and Abigail, d. 24d 1m 1857
Anna, of Daniel and Abigail, 20d 2m 1813
Deborah, of Daniel and Abigail, 7d 4m 1815
Jonathan, of Daniel and Abigail, 23d 5m 1818
Abigail, of Daniel and Abigail, 17d 4m 1820
Thomas, of Daniel and Abigail, 17d 8m 1822

INMAN William Henry, of James and Nancy, 27d 8m 1810
William Henry, of James and Nancy, d. 29d 9m 1811
William Albert, of James and Nancy, 21d 7m 1812
Dorcas, of James and Nancy, 27d 4m 1815
Francis Henry, of James and Nancy, 19d 4m 1817
Hyrena Paine, of James and Nancy, 24d 9m 1819

J

JENCKES Eleanor, of Zachary and Deborah, born, Glocester, 3d 8m 1751
JILLSON Uriah, 8d 5m 1750, d. ————
Elizabeth, his wife, 30d 4m 1753, died 17d 3m 1822; buried Friends' yard, upper Smithfield.
Their children born in Cumberland.
Priscilla, of Uriah and Elizabeth, 1d 3m 1774
Prudence, of Uriah and Elizabeth, 17d 9m 1775
Temperance, of Uriah and Elizabeth, 12d 4m 1778
Elizabeth, of Uriah and Elizabeth, 24d 4m 1783
Uriah, Jr., of Uriah and Elizabeth, 8d 10m 1785
Rachel, of Uriah and Elizabeth, 14d 8m 1791, died 28d 2m 1793; buried Friends' yard, Upper Smithfield.
Achsah, of Uriah and Elizabeth, 24d 8m 1794
Silas Clark, of Uriah and Elizabeth, 17d 4m 1799
Terrisann Meret, of Uriah, Jr., and Mary, 7d 8m 1810
Allen Bennett, of Uriah, Jr., and Mary, 19d 10m 1812
Lucy Taft, of Uriah, Jr., and Mary, 14d 7m 1815

K

KELLEY Elisha, b. ———, d. 13d 1m 1812
Lydia, his wife, b. ———, d. 14d 9m 1816
Hannah, of Elisha and Lydia, 18d 7m 1768
Nathan, of Elisha and Lydia, 11 12m 1769
Nathan, of Elisha and Lydia, d. 14d 4m 1781
Abigail, of Elisha and Lydia, 29d 10m 1771
Wing, of Elisha and Lydia, 11d 5m 1773
Margaret, of Elisha and Lydia, 9d 4m 1775
Elisha, of Elisha and Lydia, 14d 5m 1777
Lydia, of Elisha and Lydia, 30d 4m 1779
Nathan, of Elisha and Lydia, 11d 6m 1781
All the above born Bellingham.
Asa, 24d 3m 1775, d. 29d 4m 1852
Lydia, his wife, died aged 77 years, 9d 3m 1864
John, died aged 90 years, 17d 8m 1866
Alpha, his wife, b. ———, d. ————
Their children born Mendon.
Maria, of John and Alpha, 28d 3m 1802
Maria, of John and Alpha, d. 15d 12m 1854
Rebecca, of John and Alpha, 7d 4m 1806
John B., of John and Alpha, 17d 2m 1808

KELLEY Alpha, of John and Alpha,	23d 3m 1810
Asa, of John and Alpha,	30d 8m 1812
Andrew, of John and Alpha,	7d 9m 1814
Seth, b. ———,	d. 27d 12m 1850
Sarah, his wife, b. ———,	d. —— ———
Eunice, his wife, b. ———,	d. 1d 10m 1857
Their children born Mendon.	
Moses, of Seth and Sarah,	24d 8m 1790
Samuel, of Seth and Sarah,	8d 1m 1792
Seth, of Seth and Sarah,	5d 10m 1794
Eli, of Seth and Sarah,	9d 4m 1796
Eli, of Seth and Sarah,	d. 20d 8m 1854
Molly, of Seth and Sarah,	17d 4m 1798
Drusey, of Luke and Hannah,	5d 10m 1781
Pharisee, of Luke and Hannah,	2d 2m 1784
Pharisee, of Luke and Hannah,	d. 12d 2m 1784
Betsey, of Luke and Hannah,	18d 4m 1786
Above children born Milford.	
Deliver A., of Daniel and Dorcas,	30d 4m 1804
Elvira, of Daniel and Dorcas,	29d 10m 1805
Above children born Burrillville.	
Eliza Ann, of David and Amey,	1d 4m 1809
William Allen, of David and Amey,	31d 12m 1812
Dorcas A., of David and Amey,	30d 10m 1818
Julia Ann, of Mark and Lurana,	29d 1m 1811
Alenson, of Mark and Lurana,	21d 6m 1814
Above two children born Mendon.	
Moses, b.———,	d. ———
Waitey, his wife, b. ———,	d. 10d 9m 1838
Gilbert Baker, of Moses and Waitey,	29d 12m 1812
Gilbert Baker, of Moses and Waitey,	d. 12d 3m 1818
Sarah Williams, of Moses and Waitey,	8d 10m 1817
Sarah Williams, of Moses and Waitey,	d. 12d 3m 1830
Seth, of Moses and Waitey,	6d 10m 1819
Seth, of Moses and Waitey,	d. 19d 2m 1821
Eunice Earle, of Moses and Waitey,	22d 4m 1823
Moses Gilbert, of Moses and Waitey,	11d 6m 1828
His 2nd wife Dorcas Judkins' children.	
Samuel Judkins, of Moses and Dorcas,	7d 3m 1846
Samuel Judkins, of Moses and Dorcas,	d. 9d 10m 1846
Alice Rathbone, of Moses and Dorcas,	5d 10m 1848
Alice Rathbone, of Moses and Dorcas,	d. 2d 10m 1853
David, died aged 78 years,	25d 2m 1860
Amey C., his wife, died aged 72 years,	16d 6m 1861
KNOWLES William Collins, of John H. and Catherine E.	12d 7m 1828
Henry Gilbert, of John H. and Catherine E.,	21d 12m 1829
Eliza Ann, of John H. and Catherine E.,	7d 11m 1831
John Stowell, of John H. and Catherine E.,	23d 2m 1833
John Stowell, of John H. and Catherine E.,	d. 17d 11m 1833
Mary Ann Stowell, of John H. and Catherine E.,	12d 4m 1834
Emeline Louisa, of John H. and Catherine E.,	3d 4m 1836
John Meader, of John H. and Catherine E.,	26d 1m 1839

KNOWLES Isaac Collins, of John H. and Catherine E., 20d 6m 1840

L

LAPHAM Thomas, of John and Mary, born Dartmouth, 10d 10m 1705, d. 5d 1m 1779
Abigail Wilbur, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth, his wife, born on Rhode Island, 9d 7m 1711
Jethro, of Thomas and Abigail, born Smithfield, 14d 4m 1747
Abigail, of Jethro and Amey, Smithfield, 10d 9m 1763
Jesse, of Jethro and Amey, Smithfield, 6d 7m 1765
Levi, of Jethro and Amey, Glocester, 27d 12m 1767
Sarah, 2nd wife of Jethro (daughter of Daniel and Mary Whipple), born Glocester, 19d 4m 1737
Joshua, of John, born Dartmouth, 9d 1m 1722
Hannah (Shearman, of David), his wife, born Dartmouth, 7d 4m 1727
Their children, two first born in Dartmouth, rest in Smithfield.
Ruth, of Joshua and Hannah, 8d 12m 1747-8
Daniel, of Joshua and Hannah, 10d 4m 1749
Lydia, of Joshua and Hannah, 28d 3m 1751
David, of Joshua and Hannah, 28d 12m 1753
Abraham, of Joshua and Hannah, 15d 7m 1754
Phebe, of Joshua and Hannah, 18d 1m 1759
Nathan, of Joshua and Hannah, 13d 1m 1761
Asa, of Joshua and Hannah, 19d 2m 1764
Nehemiah, of Joshua and Hannah, 11d 3m 1766
Thomas, Jr., 15d 4m 1740
Mary, his wife, (daughter of Jonathan and Mary Harris), born Smithfield, 3d 5m 1744
Their children born Smithfield.
William, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, 11d 1m 1763
David, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, 21d 7m 1764
Olive, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, 6d 8m 1766
Jonathan, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, 22d 1m 1768
Chloe, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, 15d 4m 1769
Job, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, 4d 3m 1771
Isaac, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, 6d 11m 1774
Phebe, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, 8d 7m 1777
Augustus, of Thomas and Abigail, born Smithfield, 5d 9m 1750
Mercy, his wife (daughter of John and Lydia Scott), born Providence 9d 2m 1754
Their children born Smithfield.
Amos, of Augustus and Mercy, 26d 6m 1776
Lydia, of Augustus and Mercy, 19d 10m 1777
LUTHER William, d. 11d 11m 1834
James, d. 9d 8m 1855
Mary, d. 28d 5m 1869

M

MOSHEIR Anna, widow; died 20d 2m 1810; buried in Cumberland beside husband.

MOWRY Jonathan, of Uriah and Urania, born Smithfield, 10d 3m 1741, died 25d 3m 1814; buried in Friends' Yard, upper Smithfield.

Deborah, his wife (daughter of Jabez and Anna Wing, of Plymouth), born Glocester, 27d 5m 1750
Deborah, of Jonathan and Deborah, 9d 2m 1770
Caleb, of Jonathan and Deborah, 5d 8m 1771
Anna, of Jonathan and Deborah, 4d 2m 1773
Robert, of Jonathan and Deborah, 2d 12m 1774
Martha, of Jonathan and Deborah, 7d 6m 1777
Martha, of Jonathan and Deborah, d. 21d 9m 1778
Abigail, of Jonathan and Deborah, 30d 3m 1780
Dorcas, of Jonathan and Deborah, 6d 5m 1782
Urania, of Jonathan and Deborah, 21d 6m 1785
Peleg, of Jonathan and Deborah, 2d 2m 1788
Peleg, of Jonathan and Deborah, d. 24d 4m 1855
Deborah, of Jonathan and Deborah, 6d 10m 1789
Deborah, of Jonathan and Deborah, d. 17d 1m 1857
David, Smithfield, 23d 7m 1745
Elizabeth, his wife, Rochester, Mass., 24d 2m 1751
Seth, of David and Elizabeth, Douglass, Mass., 17d 7m 1772
Enos, of Annanias and Abigail, 27d 2m 1765
Abigail, wife of Enos, 10d 9m 1763
Marmaduke, of Enos and Abigail, 31d 7m 1786
Asa, of Enos and Abigail, 1d 11m 1788
Naum, of Enos and Abigail, 23d 10m 1791
Ruth, of Enos and Abigail, 24d 11m 1794
Levi, of Enos and Abigail, 22d 6m 1800
Enos, of Enos and Abigail, 31d 3m 1805
Hannah B., widow of Jonathan, formerly of Uxbridge, d. 21d 3m 1872

N O

OSBORNE John, born Dover, N. H., 17d 2m 1784, d. 28d 4m 1862
Elizabeth, his wife, born Smithfield, 18d 12m 1786
Their children born Smithfield.
Mary Barker, of John and Elizabeth, 19d 5m 1817
Mary Barker, of John and Elizabeth, d. 19d 8m 1870
Charles, of John and Elizabeth, 26d 10m 1818
Elizabeth Hanson, of John and Elizabeth, 28d 10m 1820
Sarah, of John and Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1823
Esther, of John and Elizabeth, 9d 6m 1825

OWEN Thomas, born Glocester, — 5m 1707, d. 14d 9m 1798

P

PAINE Caleb, of Arnold and Judah, Smithfield, 3d 6m 1773
Senter, of Caleb and Dorcas, 19d 5m 1801
Milla, of Caleb and Dorcas, 16d 5m 1803
Mary W., of Caleb and Dorcas, 21d 8m 1805
Arnold, Jr., of Caleb and Dorcas, 17d 10m 1807
Anna, d. 22d 1m 1855
PAYSON Albert S., died, age 56y 9m 1d, 23d 2m 1873
Lucy G., his wife, died, age 57y 3m 29d, 22d 4m 1869
Their children born Foxboro.
Hannah Holder, of Albert S. and Lucy G., 9d 10m 1839
Joseph Holder, of Aloert S. and Lucy G., 24d 11m 1842
Edward, of Albert S. and Lucy G., 2d 9m 1845
James Albert, of Albert S. and Lucy G., 11d 6m 1848
Hannah Holder, of Albert S. and Lucy G., d. 7d 9m 1842
James, d. 15d 5m 1849
Mary, d. 27d 8m 1852
PEIRCE Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Abigail, Smithfield, 2d 8m 1781, d. 14d 2m 1786
Clarinda, of Benjamin and Abigail, 6d 2m 1785
Hannah, of Benjamin and Abigail, 20d 4m 1789
George, of Benjamin and Abigail, 1d 11m 1793
Rhoda, of Benjamin and Abigail, 19d 4m 1798
Louisa Buffum, of Benjamin and Abigail, 25d 8m 1802
Benjamin above mentioned, died 18d 5m 1813; buried Friends' Yard, upper Smithfield.
PETTEY Tyler, 31d 1m 1790
PHILLIPS Abraham, of Isreal and Amity, 16d 10m 1757
William, of Isreal and Amity, 13d 12m 1759
Enoch, of Isreal and Amity, 15d 10m 1761
Amey, of Isreal and Amity, 3d 11m 1763
Isreal, of Isreal and Amity, 4d 4m 1766
Annanias, of Isreal and Amity, 6d 6m 1768
Amity, of Isreal and Amity, 17 3m 1771
Reuben, of Isreal and Amity, 28d 1m 1773
Of the above children the first four were born in Smithfield and the last four in Richmond, N. H.
POPE Ruth, of John and Hannah, 30d 9m 1777; born in Smithfield.

Q R

RATHBUN Lydia, of Rowland and Alice, 13d 7m 1803
Mercy Peckham, of Rowland and Alice, 2d 4m 1805
Mary, of Rowland and Alice, 1d 10m 1806
Edward Burrough, of Rowland and Alice, 7d 10m 1809
Francis Howgill, of Rowland and Alice, 19d 8m 1811
William Peckham, of Rowland and Alice, 18d 10m 1814
Elizabeth, of Rowland and Alice, 27d 12m 1818

READ Anna, of John and Hannah, 4d 3m 1756
Abigail, of John and Hannah, 12d 3m 1758
Rhoda, of John and Hannah, 24d 5m 1760
Ruth, of John and Hannah, 9d 7m 1762
Rachel, of John and Hannah, 19d 9m 1764
Hannah, of John and Hannah, 30d 10m 1766
The above family were of Smithfield.
David, of John and Hannah, 15d 1m 1769
George, of John and Hannah, 30d 6m 1771
Lydia, of John and Hannah, 18d 7m 1773
Above children born in Smithfield.
John above died in Mendon, 20d 11m 1823; buried Friends' Yard there.
George, of John, 30d 6m 1771, d. 26d 2m 1859
Abigail, his wife, born ———, d. ———
Their children born in Smithfield.
Mercy, of George and Abigail, 5d 3m 1799
Mercy, of George and Abigail, d. 3d 1m 1815
Hannah, of George and Abigail, 30d 6m 1800
Sarah, of George and Abigail, 14d 9m 1802
Anna T., of George and Abigail, 12d 2m 1805
Anna T., of George and Abigail, d. 1d 8m 1871
Elisha T., of George and Abigail, 5d 2m 1807
Elizabeth, of George and Abigail, 25d 10m 1809
Elizabeth, of George and Abigail, d. 13d 1m 1816
Jonathan E., of George and Abigail, 5d 10m 1811
Jonathan E., of George and Abigail, d. 13d 3m 1815
Abigail E., of George and Abigail, 21d 8m 1814
Phebe, of George and Abigail, 17d 4m 1817
Phebe, of George and Abigail, 19d 4m 1817
REMINGTON Hannah, of Benedict and Ruth, Smithfield, 6d 11m 1782
Daniel, of Benedict and Ruth, Smithfield, 21d 3m 1786
Daniel, of Benedict and Ruth, d. 4d 6m 1872
Ruth, wife of Benedict, died, age 58 years, 10d 6m 1813
Benedict, d. 10d 12m 1819
ROBINSON John Earle, of George B. and Phebe, Smithfield, 12d 3m 1815
Sarah, of George B. and Phebe, Smithfield, 4d 8m 1817
Elizabeth Thurston, of George B. and Phebe, Smithfield, ———, d. 29d 4m 1817

S

SALLEY Daniel, 19d 3m 1766
SAYLES Esek, died, aged 71 years, 31d 7m 1824
Mary, died, aged 84 years, 7d 10m 1847
Arnold, died, aged 86 years, 6 months, 6d 5m 1860
SCOTT Job, of John and Lydia, born North Providence, 7d 10m 1751
SHEARMAN Abigail, of Seth and Mary, 3d 6m 1773
Reuben, of Seth and Mary, 27d 2m 1775
Alphe, of Seth and Mary, 22d 11m 1776

SHEARMAN Alphe, of Seth and Mary, 30d 10m 1777
Nathan, of Seth and Mary, 6d 8m 1778
Elisha, of Seth and Mary, 28d 9m 1780
Mary, of Seth and Mary, 15d 11m 1782
Judith, of Seth and Mary, 17d 9m 1784
Anne, of Seth and Mary, 10d 4m 1786
Abigail, above, died, 20d 8m 1849

Of the above children, the first was born in Smithfield, the second Uxbridge, and the rest in Bellingham.

Job, b. 19d 8m, 1773, d. 21d 2m 1833
Lucinda, 2d 1m 1775
John, 2d 12m 1775
Stephen, 16d 8m 1778, d. 2d 2m 1853
Sarah, 6d 9m 1783
Judith, 17d 9m 1784, d. 30d 4m 1862
Elizabeth, 26d 10m 1787
Sophia, 8d 12m 1803
Stephen Sampson, 13d 6m 1806
George Brayton, 10d 3m 1807
David Skinner, 22d 9m 1808
George, 16d 1m 1812
Obadiah, 21d 12m 1817
Orra Eveline, of Stephen S. and Abi B., 21d 9m 1837, d. 3d 3m 1852
Stephen Emerson, of Stephen S. and Abi B., 15d 4m 1830
Lydia Abi, of Stephen S. and Abi B., 17d 5m 1834
Herbert Rogers, of Stephen S. and Abi B., 16d 9m 1839

Above family were of Mansfield, Mass.

SHOVE Samuel, of Reuben and Lydia, 24d 8m 1808
Ruth, of Reuben and Lydia, 13d 7m 1810
Reuben, died 14d 7m 1810

SKINNER William, 26d 4m 1765
Hezekiah, 19d 9m 1767, d. 24d 8m 1848
Zebedee, 20d 1m 1770, d. 13d 12m 1842

SMITH George, of John and Mary, of Salem, Mass., 8d 9m 1727, died 8d 3m 1803; buried in Friends' yard there.
Margaret, his wife, of Mendon, Mass., 25d 2m 1723, died 25d 1m 1801; buried there.

Their children born in Mendon.

Elizabeth, of George and Margaret, 12d 5m 1752
Lydia, of George and Margaret, 1d 3m 1754
Lydia, of George and Margeret, d. 1d 1m 1756
George, of George and Margeret, 13d 6m 1757
Samuel, of George and Margeret, 3d 9m 1759
Lydia, of George and Margeret, 29d 9m 1762
Mary, of George and Margeret, 26d 10m 1764
Content, of George and Margeret, 28d 9m 1766
John, father of George above, died at Mendon, 27d 6m 1772
George, Jr., 13d 6m 1757
Rachel, his wife, 19d 9m 1764
Asa, of George, Jr., and Rachel, 6d 12m 1784
John, of George, Jr., and Rachel, 28d 3m 1787

SMITH Anna, of George, Jr., and Rachel, 10d 12m 1788
Mary, of George, Jr., and Rachel, 7d 6m 1791
George, of George, Jr., and Rachel, 22d 3m 1793
Rachel, of George, Jr., and Rachel, 6d 6m 1795
Chad, of Rufus and Mercy, born Glocester, 13d 3m 1762, died 23d 4m 1854; buried Friends' yard, Upper Smithfield.
Elizabeth, his wife, Swansey, 2d 1m 1764
Their first child born in Swansey.
Mercy, of Chad and Elizabeth, 10d 3m 1785
Elizabeth, of Chad and Elizabeth, 18d 3m 1787
Rufus Clark, of Chad and Elizabeth, 5d 2m 1789
Mary, of Chad and Elizabeth, 12d 4m 1791
James, of Chad and Elizabeth, 31d 8m 1793
Sarai, of Chad and Elizabeth, 15d 9m 1795
Elisha, of Chad and Elizabeth, 23d 8m 1797
Richard, of Chad and Elizabeth, 6d 9m 1799
Gideon, of Chad and Elizabeth, 27d 6m 1801
Phebe, of Chad and Elizabeth, 25d 10m 1803
John, of Edward, born Mendon, 22d 4m 1765
Mary, his wife, born Malden, 15d 8m 1768
Their children born, Bellingham, except last born in Smithfield.
Elizabeth, of John and Mary, 28d 7m 1794
Rebecca, of John and Mary, 19d 5m 1796
Gulielma, of John and Mary, 15d 5m 1798
Stephen, of Rufus and Mary, 6d 5m 1766
Levina, of Rufus and Mary, 14d 12m 1763
Jacob, of Rufus and Mary, 10d 10m 1767
Mary, of Rufus and Mary, 18d 12m 1769
Rufus above, was son of Jacob and Dinah, born in Smithfield, 17d 1m 1741
Mary, his wife, 18d 12m 1742, d. 27d 1m 1770
Zadock, 1d 1m 1770
Rowena, his wife, 12d 11m 1766
Willard, of Zadock and Rowena, 15d 9m 1791
Job Scott, of Zadock and Rowena, 13d 3m 1794
Job Scott, of Zadock and Rowena, d. 3d 4m 1811
Susannah, of Zadock and Rowena, 7d 1m 1798
George, of Zadock and Rowena, 28d 10m 1800
Lydia, of James and Lydia, Glocester, 7d 7m 1792
Woodbury, of Samuel and Hannah, 27d 3m 1796
Woodbury, of Samuel and Hannah, d. 19d 11m 1802
Hannah, of Samuel and Hannah, 6d 8m 1798
Margeret, of Samuel and Hannah, 29d 7m 1801
Samuel, of Samuel and Hannah, 24d 9m 1806
John Read, of Samuel and Hannah, 31d 8m 1809
Mary, of Samuel and Hannah, 4d 7m 1804
Samuel, died 12d 10m 1842
Hannah, wife of Samuel, d. 1d 3m 1838
Benjamin, of Paul and Prudence, 8d 6m 1798
John, of Paul and Prudence, 26d 2m 1800
Persis, of Paul and Prudence, 24d 12m 1802
Rufus, of Glocester, died aged 69 years, 9 months, 20 days, 12d 2m 1800

SPRAGUE Amey, of John and Elizabeth, Smithfield,	3d 11m 1765
Michael, of John and Elizabeth, Uxbridge,	12d 7m 1767
Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, Richmond, N. H.,	1d 9m 1770
Nehemiah, Providence, 20d 1m 1750, died Smithfield, 11d 6m 1796; buried in Friends' yard Upper Smithfield.	
His children born Smithfield.	
Phebe, of Nehemiah and Ellis,	27d 12m 1771
Amey, of Nehemiah and Ellis,	7d 10m 1773
Amey, of Nehemiah and Ellis,	d. 28d 11m 1788
Hosea, of Nehemiah and Ellis,	1d 6m 1775
Thankful, of Elias and Mary,	19d 10m 1779
Elles, of Elias and Mary,	29d 8m 1784
Above born in Smithfield.	
STEERE David, of Thomas and Catherine, born Smithfield,	20d 3m 1742
Mary, wife of David, daughter of Benjamin and Anna Arnold, Smithfield,	22d 2m 1741
Their children born in Glocester.	
Anna, of David and Mary,	25d 1m 1770
Nathan, of David and Mary,	16d 7m 1771
A daughter, of David and Mary,	9d 6m 1773
A daughter, of David and Mary,	d. 18d 7m 1773
Mary, wife of David, died, Glocester,	13d 9m 1773
Enoch, of Anthony,	21d 6m 1748
Zeriah, his wife,	21d 12m 1751
Their children born in Glocester.	
Penelope, of Enoch and Zeriah,	26d 4m 1773
Abigail, of Enoch and Zeriah,	28d 6m 1775
Mowry, of Enoch and Zeriah,	25d 10m 1794
Shadrach, died aged 90y. 4m. 22d.	8d 1m 1870
Mary, his wife, died aged 82y 4m 26d	4d 1m 1838
Their children born in Burrillville.	
Gilbert, of Shadrach and Mary,	15d 3m 1813
Jonathan Mowry, of Shadrach and Mary,	18d 2m 1815
Robert, of Shadrach and Mary,	9d 8m 1816
Anthony, of Shadrach and Mary,	15d 11m 1818
Thomas Ellwood, of Shadrach and Mary,	7d 9m 1820
Daniel, of Shadrach and Mary,	25d 5m 1823
Job Scott, of Shadrach and Mary,	19d 2m 1825
Isaac, of Shadrach and Mary,	17d 10m 1826
Rachel, of Shadrach and Mary,	5d 1m 1829
Rebecca Abigail, of Shadrach and Mary,	15d 5m 1834
Job Whittere, of Isaac and Avis B.,	28d 3m 1860
Smith Battey, of Isaac and Avis B.,	23d 10m 1863
Jonathan Mowry, of Isaac and Avis B.,	26d 4m 1870
This family was of Burrillville.	
SOUTHWICK Sarah, of Lawrence, Jr., and Dorcas,	27d 4m 1754
Elisha, of Lawrence, Jr., and Dorcas,	17d 12m 1757
Above children born in Mendon.	
Dorcas, wife of Lawrence, died at Mendon,	17d 12m 1757
His 2d wife's children born in Mendon.	

SOUTHWICK Royal, of Lawrence, Jr., and Hannah,	6d 12m	1760
Ruth, of Lawrence, Jr., and Hannah,	5d 3m	1763
Zadock, of Lawrence, Jr., and Hannah,	8d 5m	1765
Edward, of Lawrence, Jr., and Hannah,	29d 11m	1767
Dorcas, of Lawrence, Jr., and Hannah,	12d 8m	1770
Jesse, of Lawrence, Jr., and Hannah,	5d 12m	1772
Zaccheus, 5d 9m 1760,	d. 2d 4m	1845
Lydia, his wife,	4d 5m	1760
Hannah, of Zaccheus and Lydia,	23d 12m	1787
Daughter, of Zaccheus and Lydia,	19d 9m	1789
Willys, of Zaccheus and Lydia,	23d 6m	1791
James, of Zaccheus and Lydia,	23d 6m	1793
Edith, of Zaccheus and Lydia,	13d 5m	1798
Ruth, died at Mendon,	16d 1m	1790
Alpha, died	26d 9m	1854

T

TAFT Daniel, of Nathaniel and Hannah,	21d 12m	1768
David, of Nathaniel and Hannah,	3d 8m	1770
Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Hannah,	18d 4m	1772
This family was of Richmond, N. H.		
Joanna R.,	5d 2m	1854
THAYER Arnold Paine, of Otis and Mercy,	18d 5m	1815
Arnold Paine, of Otis and Mercy,	d. 28d 9m	1821
Lavina, of Otis and Mercy,	12d 1m	1817
Joseph, of Otis and Mercy,	3d 5m	1821
Otis Ellwood, of Otis and Mercy,	14d 9m	1838
THOMPSON Olney,	31d 7m	1767
Hyrena, his wife, 19d 7m 1770, died 7d 3m 1813; buried Friends' Yard, upper Smithfield.		
Fenner, of Olney and Hyrena,	5d 12m	1789
Fenner, of Olney and Hyrena,	d. 26d 5m	1801
Nancy, of Olney and Hyrena,	9d 4m	1792
Lewis, of Olney and Hyrena,	30d 3m	1794
Lewis, of Olney and Hyrena,	d. 14d 1m	1875
Arnold, of Olney and Hyrena,	13d 5m	1797
Olney, of Olney and Hyrena,	24d 1m	1800
Hyrena, of Olney and Hyrena,	1d 8m	1802
Phebe, of Olney and Hyrena,	4d 10m	1804
Mary, of Olney and Hyrena,	1d 4m	1808
William, of Olney and Hyrena,	28d 10m	1812
Sarah,	d. 17d 12m	1813
Mary Brown, of Lewis and Sarah,	8d 7m	1819
David Aldrich, of Lewis and Sarah,	10d 5m	1821
Olney, of Lewis and Sarah,	25d 11m	1822
Hyrena Paine, of Lewis and Sarah,	2d 2m	1827
Sarah Peasley, of Lewis and Sarah,	14d 3m	1829
THORNTON Elisha, born Smithfield,	30d 4m	1747
His children born Smithfield.		
Rachel, of Elisha and Anna,	17d 7m	1774
Stephen, of Elisha and Anna,	6d 4m	1776
Stephen, of Elisha and Anna,	d. 19d 5m	1790

THORNTON Moses, of Elisha and Anna, 22d 2m 1778
Elisha, of Elisha and Anna, 11d 4m 1780
Daniel, of Elisha and Anna, 2d 2m 1782
John, of Elisha and Anna, 28d 3m 1784
Anne, of Elisha and Anna, 23d 4m 1786
Mary, of Elisha and Anna, 3d 7m 1788
Ruth, widow of Ebenezer, d. 8d 7m 1790
Hannah, of Elisha and Anna, born 26d 11m 1790, d. 19d 3m 1853
Phebe, of Elisha and Anna, 25d 12m 1792
George, of Elisha and Anna, 10d 10m 1795
George, of Elisha and Anna, d. 4d 1m 1797
James, of Elisha and Anna, 2d 7m 1797
Lydia, of Elisha and Anna, 24d 4m 1799
Anna, widow of Elisha, died 5d 5m 1826; buried Friends' Yard, upper Smithfield.
Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, d. 16d 6m 1806
TODD Albert, d. 19d 5m 1854
TRIPP Nathaniel, died, age 74 years, 26d 12m 1822
TUCKER Phebe, died in her 88th year, 15d 11m 1870

U V W

WALDEN Phillip, of Glocester, d. 10d 11m 1855
Mary, his wife, died, age 88 years, 11d 3m 1869
Mary, of Phillip and Mary, died, age 67 years, 5d 4m 1869
WALKER Margaret, of Walter and Thankful, Richmond, N. H., 1d 7m 1774
Abraham, of Walter and Thankful, Glocester, 9d 1m 1776
WALL Patience, of Thomas, b. 20d 2m 1771
WALLING Mary, d. 22d 8m 1850
WILKINSON Lydia, widow of David, of Smithfield, deceased, daughter of Elkanah and Elizabeth Spear, b. 29d 1m 1752
Lucy, of Oziel and Lydia, 20d 11m 1766
Abraham, of Oziel and Lydia, 12d 10m 1768
Isaac, of Oziel and Lydia, 12d 10m 1768
David, of Oziel and Lydia, 5d 1m 1771
Mercy, of Oziel and Lydia, 19d 3m 1773
Hannah, of Oziel and Lydia, 15d 12m 1774
Daniel, of Oziel and Lydia, 26d 1m 1777
George, of Oziel and Lydia, 23d 1m 1779
Above children, the three first born in Cumberland, the rest Smithfield.
Jacob, of Robert and Mary, 8d 2m 1769
Joseph, of Robert and Mary, 21d 12m 1770
Anna, of Robert and Mary, 15d 10m 1772
Above children, first born in Cumberland, the rest Smithfield.
WILLIAMS Abraham, of Glocester, d. 8d 4m 1869

WING Jabez, born O. S., 12d 10m 1728, died 14d 3m 1810; buried Friends' Yard, Smithfield.

Anna, his wife, b. O. S., 25d 2m 1726; died 31d 5m 1797; buried as above.

Joseph, of Jabez and Anna,	3d 7m 1717
Deborah, of Jabez and Anna,	27d 5m 1750
John, of Jabez and Anna,	17d 3m 1752
Experience, of Jabez and Anna,	16d 3m 1754
Thankful, of Jabez and Anna,	15d 7m 1756
Josiah, of Jabez and Anna,	11d 6m 1758
Benjamin, of Jabez and Anna,	21d 5m 1760
Jabez, of Jabez and Anna,	13d 8m 1763
Elizabeth, of Jabez and Anna,	30d 12m 1765
Anna, of Jabez and Anna,	30d 12m 1765
Hannah, of Joseph and Dinah,	29d 9m 1769
Savery, of Joseph and Dinah,	27d 9m 1771
Anna, of Joseph and Dinah,	18d 7m 1774
Joseph, of Joseph and Dinah,	3d 8m 1776
Hatsel, of Joseph and Dinah,	8d 12m 1780

Above children, first born, Smithfield, the rest Richmond, N. H.

X Y Z

Kings Towne Record of Friends.

For the Towns of South Kingstown, Charlestown, Westerly, Hopkinton and Richmond.

MARRIAGES.

A

ANTHONY Sarah, and Joseph Irish, 7d 2m 1754.

B

BABCOCK Jonathan, of South Kingstown, son of Jonathan and Esther, of Stonington, Conn., and Ruth Rodman, of Benjamin and Hannah, of South Kingstown, 29d 1m 1795.

Hezekiah, of Dartmouth, Mass., son of Caleb and Waite, of South Kingstown, and Dorcas Peckham, of William and Mercy, of South Kingstown, 28d 1m 1813.

John, son of Hezekiah and Dorcas, and Mary P. Perry, of William S. and Lois, all of South Kingstown, 25d 9m 1856.

BORDEN Elizabeth and Stephen Perry, 2d 6m 1763.

Sarah and Joshua Rathbun, 30d 10m 1766.

Martha and Peter Davis, 16d 10m 1782.

BOSS Solomon B., son of Jabez and Sarah, and Catherine Knowles, of Robert and Lucy Anna, all of South Kingstown, 25d 5m 1813.

BOWEN Elizabeth and John Collins, 15d 3m 1744.

BRADLEY Joshua, of New London, Conn., son of Joshua and Sarah, and Dorcas Rathbun, of Acors and Lydia, of Stonington, Conn., 1d 1m 1801.

BRAGG Anna and William Wilbur, 3d 6m 1790.

Temperance and Ethan Foster, 12d 3m 1801.

BRAYTON Preserved, son of Stephen, deceased, and Hannah, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Patience Greene, of David and Mary, of North Kingstown, 18d 5m 1758.

BROWNING Thomas, of Charlestown, son of John and Anne, of South Kingstown, and Anne Hoxsie, of Solomon and Mary, of Richmond, 2d 6m 1767.
Anne and Simeon Perry, 29d 4m 1776.
Eunice and Othniel Foster, 10d 11m 1803.
Jeremiah, 3d., of Stonington, Conn., son of Jeremiah and Sarah, and Martha Foster, of John and Ruth, of Stonington, 12d 11m 1805.
Amie and Samuel Sheffield, 13d 9m 1829.
BROWN Hannah and John D. Williams, 3d 10m 1822.
Anna and Thomas Williams, 12d 9m 1826.
Sarah W. and Francis H. Rathbun, 24d 9m 1832.
William F., of Betterments, Otsego Co., New York, son of Joseph and Mary, of this place, and Elizabeth N. Collins, of Lewis and Lydia, deceased, of Hopkinton, 7d 10m 1839.

C

CARR Joanna and Benjamin Hazard, 12d 5m 1814.
George W., of Jamestown, son of Benjamin, deceased, and Elizabeth, and Sarah Foster, of Othniel and Eunice, of South Kingstown, 4d 4m 1838.
CHASE Stephen Abbott, of New Market, N. H., son of Abijah and Mary, of Essex, Mass., and Anna Atmore Robinson, of James and Mary, of South Kingstown, 26d 7m 1830.
COLLINS John, of John, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Bowen, of Dan and Mehitable, 15d 3m 1744.
Joseph, of Hezekiah and Catherine, of Hopkinton, and Bathsheba Hoxsie, of Solomon and Mary, of Richmond, 8d 3m 1764.
Catherine and Benjamin Hoxsie, 7d 2m 1782.
Joseph, Jr., of Joseph and Bathsheba, and Hannah Sheffield, of Samuel and Elizabeth, all of Hopkinton, 5d 2m 1789.
Abel, of Stonington, of Abel and Thankful, and Mary Wilbur, of Thomas and Mary, of Hopkinton, 14d 10m 1790.
Solomon, of Hopkinton, of Joseph and Bathsheba, and Sarah Perry, of Stephen and Elizabeth, deceased, of Newport, 8d 3m 1792.
Isaac, of Stonington, of Amos and Thankful, and Mary Collins, of Joseph and Bathsheba, 15d 3m 1792.
Mary and Isaac Collins, 15d 3m 1792.
Lydia and John Wilbur, 17d 10m 1793.
Ruth and John H. Kenyon, 8d 11m 1804.
Deborah and Peter Collins, 12d 11m 1807.
Peter, of Hopkinton, of Joseph and Bathsheba, and Deborah Collins, of Abel and Mary, of North Stonington, 12d 11m 1807.
Lewis, of Jabez and Sarah, and Lydia Kenyon, of George and Martha, all of Hopkinton, 5d 12m 1811.
Hannah and William Earle, 28d 10m 1812.
Thankful and Peleg Kenyon, 3d 3m 1814.
Dinah and Asa Sisson, 27d 5m 1818.
Phebe and Job Monroe, 25d 11m 1818.
Isaac, of Hopkinton, of Isaac and Mary, and Rachel Kenyon, of George, deceased, and Rachel, 13d 2m 1823.

COLLINS Timothy C., of Abel and Mary, of North Stonington, and Mary Ann Gardiner, of Peleg and Hannah, of South Kingstown, 2d 10m 1823.
Sarah and Joseph Greene, 28d 4m 1824.
Catherine E. and John H. Knowles, 4d 10m 1827.
Catherine and William Earle, 22d 9m 1829.
Elizabeth N. and William F. Brown, 7d 10m 1839.
Ephraim C., of Hopkinton, of Isaac and Mary, and Mary Foster, of Othniel and Eunice, of South Kingstown, 6d 4m 1836.
Luke, of Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., son of Hezekiah and Mary, of this place, and Elizabeth Foster, of Ethan and Temperance, 13d 5m 1841.
Abel Francis and Electa Jane Collins, married at New Hartford, N. Y., 11d 1m 1844.
Electa Jane and Abel F. Collins, 11d 1m 1844.
Thankful and John Spencer, 2d 3m 1848.
Mary A. and Nathaniel Hawkes, 29d 1m 1856.
Charles G., of Hopkinton, of Lewis and Lydia F., and Mary S. Knowles, of John H. and Catherine E., 10d 3m 1859.
Anna Elizabeth and Frederic Augustus Dalton, 9d 8m 1877.
CONGDON Martha and Jonathan Hoag, 25d 4m 1768.
John, of William and Freelove, and Alice Knowles, of Joseph and Bathsheba, all of South Kingstown, 21d 12m 1780.
Charles, of William and Freelove, and Sarah Knowles, of Joseph and Bathsheba, all of South Kingstown, 14d 11m 1782.
Sarah and Simeon Perry, 30d 5m 1787.
John, of South Kingstown, of William and Freelove, and Sarah Kenyon, of George and Martha, 7d 11m 1799.
Joseph, of Joseph and Susannah, and Deborah Rodman, of Benjamin and Hannah, all of South Kingstown, 6d 2m 1807.
Ann and Thomas Wilbur, 23d 11m 1825.
CROSS Dorcas and Joshua Gardiner, 10d 2m 1803.

D

DALTON Frederic Augustus, of Providence, of Hiram A. and Maria S., of New York City, and Anna Elizabeth Collins, of Peter H. and Ruth Ann, of Hopkinton, 9d 8m 1877.
Lizzie Maria and Isaac Sutton, 23d 8m 1880.
DAVIS John, of Peter and Mary, of Westerly, and Patience Palmer, of William and Mary, of Stonington, 26d 9m 1747.
Lydia and William Palmer, 8d 12m 1749.
Benjamin, of Peter and Mary, of Westerly, and Mehitable Moon, of Robert and Ann, of Exeter, 23d 1m 1752.
Peter, of Westerly, and Martha Borden, widow of Abraham, late of Westerly, deceased, 16d 10m 1782.
Martha and Joseph Healey, 11d 9m 1791.
Lois and William S. Perry, 4d 7m 1821.
DOCKRAY John, of Newport, son of Benjamin, of Wigton, England, County of Cumberland, and Mary Robinson, of William and Abigail, of South Kingstown, 17d 2m 1757.
John Bigland, of John and Mary, and Mercy Peckham, of William and Mercy, all of South Kingstown, 8d 11m 1809.

DYE Richard, of Richmond, of John and Thankful, and Zerniiah Rogers, of Thomas and Elizabeth, 5d 12m 1782.
Samuel, of Richmond, of John and Thankful, and Anna Rogers, of Thomas and Elizabeth, deceased, 20d 1m 1785.

E

EARLE William, of Swansey, Mass., of Caleb and Hannah, and Hannah Collins, of Amos and Thankful of Stonington, 28d 10m 1812.
William, of Swansey, Mass., of Caleb and Hannah, both deceased, and Catherine Collins, of Jabez, and Sarah, deceased, of Hopkinton, 22d 9m 1829.
ELDRED Emma L. and George E. Perry, 6d 10m 1879.

F

FOSTER Card, of John and Margery, of Westerly, and Sarah Mumford, of John and Judeth, both of Exeter, 4d 8m 1750.
John, of Card and Sarah, of Richmond, deceased, and Ruth Hoxsie, of Stephen and Elizabeth, Richmond, 4d 4m 1776.
Sarah and James Sneffield, 15d 1m 1795.
Ethan, of Stonington, of John and Ruth, and Temperance Bragg, of Hopkinton, of Nicholas and Sarah, of Easton, N. Y., 12d 3m 1801.
Othniel, of Stonington, of John and Ruth, and Eunice Browning, of Jeremiah, Jr., and Sarah, of this place, 10d 11m 1803.
Martha and Jeremiah Browning, 12d 11m 1805.
Elizabeth and Thomas Perry, 10d 11m 1808.
Ethan, of Groton, son of John and Ruth, of Charlestown, and Mary Wilbur, of William and Anna, of Hopkinton, 3d 6m 1824.
Thomas, of Ethan and Temperance, and Phebe Wilbur, of John and Lydia, all of Hopkinton, 15d 11m 1827.
Judith and John Peckham, 28d 10m 1828.
Mary Ann and George Shove, 30d 11m 1833.
Mary and Ephraim C. Collins, 6d 4m 1836.
Ethan, Jr., of Westerly, of Ethan and Temperance, of Hopkinton, and Anna A. Wilbur, of John and Lydia, of the latter place, 24d 10m 1837.
Sarah and George W. Carr, 4d 4m 1838.
Elizabeth and Luke Collins, 13d 5m 1841.
FRY James N., of Northbridge, Mass., of Jonathan and Amie, of Bolton, Mass., and Mary Elizabeth Munroe, of Job and Phebe C., of North Stonington, 22d 11m 1847.

G

GARDINER Abigail and Richard Smith, 21d 4m 1744.
Joshua, of Stonington, of Abiel, deceased, and Ruth, and Dorcas Cross, of John and Susanna, of South Kingstown, 10d 2m 1803.
Mary Ann and Timothy C. Collins, 2d 10m 1823.
Joshua, of Joshua and Dorcas, of Stonington, and Elizabeth Wilbur, of Isaac and Susanna, of Hopkinton, 10d 11m 1825.

GARDINER Susan and Gideon Wilbur, 13d 11m 1828.
GIFFORD William of John and Dinah, of Westerly, and Martha Wilkinson, widow of John, of Charlestown, 9d 3m 1745.
GORTON Elizabeth and Nathan Spencer, 30d 3m 1785.
GREENE Patience and Preserved Brayton, 18d 5m 1758.
Waite and Stephen Kilton, 20d 12m 1764.
Joseph, of Jamestown, of Joseph and Abigail, both deceased, and Sarah Collins, of Jabez and Sarah, of Hopkinton, 28d 4m 1824.

H

HADSALL James, of Joseph, of Westerly, and Rachel, his wife, deceased, and Content Worden, of Peter, deceased, and Rebecca, 12d 8m 1752.
HAWKES Nathaniel, of Ezra and Hannah, of Jackson, Waldo Co., Maine, and Mary A. Collins, of Timothy C. and Mary Ann, of South Kingstown, 29d 1m 1856.
HAZARD Thomas, of Robert, of Boston Neck, and Elizabeth Robinson, of William, 27d 3m 1742.
Thomas, of Benjamin and Mehitable, deceased, and Hannah Knowles, of Joseph and Bathsheba, all of South Kingstown, 2d 10m 1783.
George, of Richard and Susannah, both deceased, and Sarah Knowles, of John and Susannah, deceased, 30d 8m 1786.
Benjamin, of Thomas B. and Hannah, of South Kingstown, and Joanna Carr, of Peleg and Sarah, of Hopkinton, 12d 5m 1814.
William R., of Rowland and Mary, of South Kingstown, and Mary Wilbur, of John and Lydia, of Hopkinton, 2d 10m 1828.
Sarah and Amos C. Wilbur, 4d 1m 1838.
HEALEY Christopher, of Hopkinton, of Joseph and Rachel, and Alice Sheffield, of Samuel and Elizabeth, 12d 12m 1793.
Joseph, of Hopkinton, of Joseph and Prudence, of Greenwich, and Martha Davis, of William, deceased, and Mary, of Westerly, 11d 9m 1794.
Peter D., of Hopkinton, of Joseph and Martha, deceased, and Elizabeth Read, of Martin and Abigail, of South Kingstown, 3d 6m 1819.
HOAG Jonathan, of Portage, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Martha Congdon, of James, late of Charlestown, 25d 4m 1768.
HOXSIE Benjamin, of Charlestown, son of John, of Westerly, and Sarah Knowles, of Robert and Ann, of Charlestown, 19d 9m 1741.
Benjamin, of Charlestown, of John, of Westerly, and Mary Stanton, of Thomas and Mary, of Charlestown, 16d 11m 1752.
Martha and George Kenyon, 16d 3m 1758.
Mary and Thomas Wilbur, 27d 7m 1761.
Barnabus, of Stephen and Elizabeth, of Richmond, and Elizabeth Wilbur, of Thomas and Edge, deceased, 8d 12m 1763.
Bathsheba and Joseph Collins, 8d 3m 1764.
Anne and Thomas Browning, 2d 6m 1767.
Ruth and John Foster, 4d 4m 1776.
Dorcas and Zebulon Weaver, 6d 11m 1777.
Mary and John Knowles, 1d 1m 1778.

HOXSIE Benjamin, of Charlestown, and Catherine Collins, of Hopkinton, 7d 2m 1782.
Peter, of Richmond, of Solomon, deceased, and Mary, and Sarah Rathbun, widow of Joshua, 3d, deceased, 30d 12m 1784.
Stephen, of Barnabus and Elizabeth, of Richmond, and Anna Kenyon, of George and Martha, of Hopkinton, 17d 2m 1791.
Hannah and Simeon Perry, 6d 2m 1794.
Esther and John Warner Knowles, 5d 2m 1801.
Joshua, of Richmond, of Barnabus and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Kenyon, of George and Martha, of Hopkinton, 5d 4m 1804.
Elizabeth, and Joshua Rathbun, 18d 10m 1804
Lydia and Thomas Rodman Knowles, 6d 9m 1810.

I

IRISH Joseph, of Jedediah and Mary, of Westerly, and Dorcas Sheffield, widow of Nathan, late of South Kingstown, 1d 10m 1748.
Job, of Jedediah and Mary, of Westerly, and Mary Weaver, of Thomas, deceased, and Mary, of this place, 3d 5m 1753.
Joseph, of Jedediah, of Stonington, and Sarah Anthony, of South Kingstown, 7d 2m 1754.

J K

KENYON George, of Thomas and Catherine, and Martha Hoxsie, of Solomon and Mary, all of Richmond, 16d 3m 1758.
Mary, and John Taylor Nichols, 18d 1m 1787.
Solomon, of George and Martha, of Hopkinton, and Eunice Sheffield, of Elisha and Lydia, of South Kingstown, 5d 3m 1789.
Anna and Stephen Hoxsie, 17d 2m 1791.
George, of Hopkinton, of George and Martha, and Rachel Sheffield, of Elisha and Lydia, of South Kingstown, 14d 11m 1793.
Sarah and John Congdon, 7d 11m 1799.
Catherine, and Woodman Wilbur, 8d 12m 1803.
Elizabeth and Joshua Hoxsie, 5d 4m 1804.
John H., of George and Martha, of Hopkinton, and Ruth Collins, of Amos and Thankful, of Stonington, 8d 11m 1804.
Lydia and Lewis Collins, 5d 12m 1811.
Peleg, of Solomon and Eunice, and Thankful Collins, of Isaac and Mary, all of Richmond, 3d 3m 1814.
Rachel and Isaac Collins, 13d 2m 1823.
John T., of Solomon and Eunice, and Sarah S. Wilbur, of John and Lydia, all of Hopkinton, 13d 5m 1824.
Bathsheba and Isaiah Ray, 13d 1m 1828.
Mary C. and William A. Sherman, 28d 4m 1841.
KILTON Stephen, of Providence, and Waite Greene, of David and Mary, of North Kingstown, 20d 12m 1764.
KNOWLES Sarah and Benjamin Hoxsie, 19d 9m 1741.
Susannah and William Underwood, 19d 11m 1743.
Joseph, of Robert and Ann, and Bathsheba Seager, of John and Alice, all of South Kingstown, 11d 10m 1753.
Ann and Jonathan Reynolds, 11d 12m 1755.

KNOWLES Robert, of John, and Catherine Rodman, of Benjamin, all of South Kingstown, 31d 10m 1774.
John, of Richmond, of John and Hannah, deceased, and Mary Hoxsie, of Stephen and Elizabeth, 1d 1m 1778.
Alice and John Congdon, 21d 12m 1780.
Sarah and Charles Congdon, 14d 11m 1782.
Robert, of Joseph and Bathsheba, and Lucy Anna Rodman, of Benjamin and Hannah, all of South Kingstown, 21d 11m 1782.
Hannah and Thomas Hazard, 2d 10m 1783.
Sarah and George Hazard, 30d 8m 1786.
John Warner, of South Kingstown, of Robert and Catherine, and Esther Hoxsie, of Barnabus and Elizabeth, of Richmond, 5d 2m 1801.
Hannah and John Knowles, 14d 4m 1803.
John, of Richmond, of John, deceased, and Mary, and Hannah Knowles, of Robert and Lucy Anna, of South Kingstown, 14d 4m 1803.
Thomas Rodman, of Robert and Catherine, of South Kingstown, and Lydia Hoxsie, of Barnabus and Elizabeth, of Richmond, 6d 9m 1810.
Catherine and Solomon B. Boss, 25d 5m 1813.
John H., of Richmond, of John and Hannah, and Catherine E. Collins, of Hopkinton, of Isaac and Mary, 4d 10m 1827.
Mary S. and Charles G. Collins, 10d 3m 1859.

L M

MITCHELL Joseph, of Nantucket, of George and Phebe, and Elizabeth Ray, of Isaiah and Mary, of Hopkinton, 8d 6m 1841.
MOON Sarah and Card Foster, 4d 8m 1750.
Mehitable and Benjamin Davis, 23d 1m 1752.
MUNROE Job, of John and Parthenia, of Plainfield, Conn., and Phebe Collins, of Abel and Mary, of Stonington, 25d 11m 1818.
Mary Elizabeth and James N. Fry, 22d 11m 1847.

N

NICHOLS John Taylor, of South Kingstown, of Andrew and Anne, and Mary Kenyon, of George and Martha, of Hopkinton, 18d 1m 1787.
Sarah Ann and William H. Perry, 9d 11m 1854.
NILES Hannah and Benjamin Rodman, 29d 3m 1753.

O P

PALMER Patience and John Davis, 26d 9m 1747.
William, of William and Mary, of Stonington, and Lydia Davis, of Peter and Mary, of Westerly, 8d 12m 1749.
Elizabeth and Rowland Robinson, 26d 7m 1756.
PARKER James, of George, deceased, and Elizabeth, of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth Sherman, of Ezekiel and Margaret, of Richmond, 1d 2m 1763.

PARKE John, of Nathaniel, of Preston, Conn., and Patience Wage, of Joshua, deceased, 30d 3m 1767.

PECKHAM Sarah and Acors Rathbun, 12d 2m 1794.

Alice and Rowland Rathbun, 14d 10d 1801.

Mercy and John Bigland Dockray, 8d 11m 1809.

Dorcas and Hezekiah Babcock, 28d 1m 1813.

John, of Little Compton, of Isaac and Phebe, deceased, and Judith Foster, of Charlestown, of John and Ruth, 28d 10m 1828.

PERRY James, of James, of South Kingstown, and Mercy Potter, of John, deceased, 3d 3m 1750.

Alice and Sylvester Robinson, 18d 12m 1755.

Stephen, of Charlestown, of Samuel, deceased, and Elizabeth Borden, of Abraham, of Westerly, 2d 6m 1763.

Simeon, of Charlestown, of Samuel and Susannah, both deceased, and Anna Browning, of South Kingstown, widow of Thomas, and daughter of Solomon and Mary Hoxsie, of Richmond, 29d 4m 1776.

Simeon, of Charlestown, of Samuel and Susannah, both deceased, and Sarah Congdon, widow of John, and daughter of Joseph and Mary Hoxsie, 30d 5m 1787.

Sarah and Solomon Collins, 8d 3m 1792.

Simeon, of Charlestown, of Samuel and Susannah, and Hannah Hoxsie, of Richmond, of Stephen and Elizabeth, 6d 2m 1794.

Thomas, of Simeon and Anna, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Foster, of John and Ruth, of North Stonington, 10d 11m 1808.

William S. and Lois Davis, both of South Kingstown, 4d 7m 1821.

William H., of William S. and Lois, and Sarah Ann Nichols, 9d 11m 1854.

Mary P. and John Babcock, 23d 9m 1856.

George E. and Emma L. Eldred, 6d 10m 1879.

POTTER Mercy and James Perry, 3d 3m 1750.

Q R

RATHBUN Joshua, of Joshua, of Westerly, and Sarah Borden, of Abraham, 30d 10m 1766.

Acors and Lydia Robinson, of John, 9d 11m 1775.

Sarah and Peter Hoxsie, 30d 12m 1784.

Acors, of Joshua and Sarah, of Stonington, and Sarah Peckham, of William and Mercy, of South Kingstown, 12d 2m 1794.

Dorcas and Joshua Bradley, 1d 1m 1801.

Rowland, of Acors and Lydia, of Stonington, and Alice Peckham, of William and Mercy, of South Kingstown, 14d 10m 1801.

Lydia and John H. Weaver, 10d 11m 1803.

Joshua, of Acors and Lydia, of Stonington, and Elizabeth Hoxsie, of Peter and Sarah, of Richmond, 18d 10m 1804.

Francis H., of Rowland, of Smithfield, and Sarah W. Brown, of William and Ann, of South Kingstown, 24d 9m 1832.

RAY Isaiah, of Alexander and Elizabeth, and Bathsheba Kenyon, of George and Martha, deceased, all of Hopkinton, 31d 1m 1828.

Isaiah, of Alexander and Elizabeth, and Susan C. Wilbur, of John and Lydia, of Hopkinton, 4d 3m 1841.

Elizabeth and Joseph Mitchell, 8d 6m 1841.

READ Elizabeth and Peter D. Healey, 3d 6m 1819.
REYNOLDS Jonathan, of John and Hannah, of Exeter, and Ann Knowles, of Robert and Ann, of South Kingstown, 11d 12m 1755.
ROBINSON Elizabeth and Thomas Hazard, 27d 3m 1742.
Abigail and John Wanton, 8d 10m 1752.
Sylvester, of South Kingstown, of William and Abigail, and Alice Perry, of James and Anna, 18d 12m 1755.
Rowland, of Westerly, of John and Elizabeth Palmer, of William, of Stonington, 26d 7m 1756.
Mary and John Dockray, 17d 2m 1757.
John, of Hopkinton, and Sarah Weaver, daughter of Peter Davis, of Westerly, 3d 6m 1773.
Lydia and Acors Rathbun, 9d 11m 1775.
Anna Atmore and Stephen Abbott Chase, 26d 7m 1830.
RODMAN Benjamin, of South Kingstown, of Thomas, and Hannah Niles, of Jamestown, of Nathaniel, 29d 3m 1753.
Catherine and Robert Knowles, 31d 10m 1774.
Lucy Anna and Robert Knowles, 21d 11m 1782.
Ruth and Jonathan Babcock, 29d 1m 1795.
Deborah and Joseph Congdon, 6d 2m 1807.
ROGERS Zerniah and Richard Dye, 5d 12m 1782.
Anna and Samuel Dye, 20d 1m 1785.

S

SEAGER Joseph, of John and Alice, of South Kingstown, and Mary Taylor, of William and Ann, of said town, 24d 11m 1750.
Bathsheba and Joseph Knowles, 11d 10m 1753.
SHEFFIELD Dorcas and Joseph Irish, 1d 10m 1748.
Dorcas and Woodman Wilbur, 6d 4m 1769.
Sarah and Thomas Wilbur, 15d 1m 1784.
Hannah and Joseph Collins, 5d 2m 1789.
Eunice and Solomon Kenyon, 5d 3m 1789.
Rachel and George Kenyon, 14d 11m 1793.
Alice and Christopher Healey, 12d 12m 1793.
James, of Hopkinton, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, and Sarah Foster, of John and Ruth, of Richmond, 15d 1m 1795.
John, of James and Sarah, of Richmond, and Anna Wilbur, of William and Anna, of Hopkinton, 28d 6m 1820.
Samuel, of Richmond, son of James, deceased, and Sarah, and Amie Browning, of Christopher and Martha, of South Kingstown, 13d 9m 1829.
SHERMAN Elizabeth and James Parker, 1d 2m 1763.
William A., of Fall River, of Lot, deceased, and Isabella, and Mary C. Kenyon, of Peleg and Thankful, of Hopkinton, 28d 4m 1841.
SHOVE Josiah, of Mendon, Mass., son of Nathaniel and Hannah, late of Dighton, Mass., and Sarah Wilbur, of Hopkinton, of William Sheffield and Lois, 22d 9m 1818.
Calvin, of Thomas and Hannah, of Uxbridge, Mass., and Sarah T. Wilbur, of William and Anna, of Hopkinton, 23d 9m 1823.

SHOVE George, of Smithfield, of Thomas B. and Hannah, of Uxbridge, Mass., and Mary Ann Foster, of Ethan and Temperance, of Hopkinton, 30d 11m 1833.

SISSON Asa, of North Providence, of Joseph and Ruth, of Seakonk, Mass., and Dinah Collins, of Jabez and Sarah, of Hopkinton, 27d 5m 1818.

SMITH Richard, of James, of Groton, Conn., and Abigail Gardiner, of Stephen, late of Warwick, Conn., 21d 4m 1744.

SPENCER Nathan, of East Greenwich, of William and Margaret, and Elizabeth Gorton, of John, of South Kingstown, 30d 3m 1785.

John, of Westerly, of Fones and Sarah, of East Greenwich, and Thankful Collins, of North Stonington, daughter of Abel and Mary A., 2d 3m 1848.

STANTON Mary and Benjamin Hoxsie, 16d 11m 1752.

SUTTON Isaac, of Providence, of Aaron and Mary, and Lizzie Maria Dalton, of Hiram A. and Maria S., of New York City, 23d 8m 1880.

T

TAYLOR Mary and Joseph Seager, 24d 11m 1750.

U

UNDERWOOD William, of South Kingstown, of William, deceased, of Newport, and Susannah Knowles, of Henry, deceased, of South Kingstown, 19d 11m 1743.

V W

WAGE Patience and John Parke, 30d 3m 1767.

WANTON John, of Gideon and Mary, of Newport, and Abigail Robinson, of William, deceased, and Abigail, of South Kingstown, 8d 10m 1752.

WEAVER Mary and Job Irish, 3d 5m 1753.

Sarah and John Robinson, 3d 6m 1773.

Zebulon, of Thomas, deceased, and Sarah, of Westerly, and Dorcas Hoxsie, of John, late of Newport, deceased, and Mary, 6d 11m 1777.

John H., of Hopkinton, of Zebulon and Dorcas, and Lydia Rathbun, of Stonington, of Acors and Lydia, 10d 11m 1803.

WILBUR Thomas, of Hopkinton, son of William and Esther, of Little Compton, and Mary Hoxsie, of Solomon and Mary, of Richmond, 27d 7m 1761.

Elizabeth and Barnabus Hoxsie, 8d 12m 1763.

Woodman, of Thomas and Edith, deceased, of Hopkinton, and Dorcas Sheffield, of same town, daughter of Nathan and Dorcas, deceased, 6d 4m 1769.

Thomas, Jr., of Hopkinton, of Thomas and Mary, and Sarah Sheffield, of William and Lois, of South Kingstown, 15d 1m 1784.

William, of Thomas and Mary, of Hopkinton, and Anna Bragg, of Nicholas and Sarah, of Easton, Albany Co., N. Y., 3d 6m 1790.

WILBUR Mary and Abel Collins, 14d 10m 1790.
John, son of Thomas and Mary, of Hopkinton, and Lydia Collins, of Stonington, daughter of Amos and Thankful, 17d 10m 1793.
Isaac, son of Thomas and Mary, of Hopkinton, and Susanna Wilcox, of Elisha and Elizabeth, of Exeter, 15d 10m 1794.
Mary and Jabez Wing, 30d 1m 1799.
Woodman, of Thomas and Edith, of Hopkinton, and Catherine Kenyon, of George and Martha, of this town, 8d 12m 1803.
Sarah and Josiah Shove, 22d 9m 1818.
Anna and John Sheffield, 28d 6m 1820.
Sarah T. and Calvin Shove, 23d 9m 1823.
Sarah S. and John T. Kenyon, 13d 5m 1824.
Mary and Ethan Foster, 3d 6m 1824.
Elizabeth and Joshua Gardiner, 10d 11m 1825.
Thomas, of Swansey, Mass., son of John and Lydia, of Hopkinton, and Ann Congdon, of John and Sarah, of the latter town, 23d 11m 1825.
Phebe and Thomas Foster, 15d 11m 1827.
Mary and William R. Hazard, 2d 10m 1828.
Gideon, of Hopkinton, of Isaac and Susannah, and Susan Gardiner, of Joshua and Dorcas, of Stonington, 13d 11m 1828.
Anna A. and Ethan Foster, 24d 10m 1837.
Amos C., of South Kingstown, son of John and Lydia, of Hopkinton, and Sarah Hazard, of South Kingstown, daughter of Benjamin and Joanna, 4d 1m 1838.
Susan C. and Isaiah Ray, 4d 3m 1841.
WILCOX Susanna and Isaac Wilbur, 15d 10m 1794.
WILKINSON Martha and William Gifford, 9d 3m 1745.
WILLIAMS John D., of South Kingstown, son of David and Mary, of Newport, and Hannah Brown, of William and Ann, of South Kingstown, 3d 10m 1822.
Thomas, of Troy, N. Y., son of John and Jane, both deceased, of South Kingstown, and Anna Brown, of South Kingstown, daughter of William and Ann, 12d 9m 1826.
WING Jabez, of Smithfield, and Mary Wilbur, widow of Thomas, of Hopkinton, 30d 1m 1799.
WORDEN Content and James Hadsall, 12d 8m 1752.

X Y Z

Nothing recorded under these letters.

Kings Towne Record of Friends.

For the Towns of South Kingstown, Charlestown, Westerly, Hopkinton and Richmond.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A B

BABCOCK Peleg, b. 29d 4m 1742,	d. 7d 6m 1826
Esther Hazard, his daughter, b. 24d 5m 1772,	d. 25d 4m 1819
Susan Perry, his daughter, b. 28d 1m 1787,	d. 3d 5m 1824
Lucy, his daughter,	d. 14d 4m 1813
Sarah, his daughter,	b. 28d 6m 1793
Ruth Hannah, of Jonathan and Ruth,	26d 11m 1795
Ruth, wife of Jonathan	d. 16d 12m 1795
Dorcas Gardiner, of Hezekiah and Dorcas,	26d 2m 1816
William Peckham, of Hezekiah and Dorcas,	28d 4m 1818
Hezekiah, of Hezekiah and Dorcas,	31d 10m 1820
Adam, of Hezekiah and Dorcas, 24d 12m 1822, d. at Providence,	26d 10m 1872
John, of Hezekiah and Dorcas,	23d 5m 1831
Hezekiah, Sen.,	d. 4d 3m 1870
Dorcas (Peckham, of William), his wife,	d. 22d 10m 1859
Waite, widow of Caleb, and mother of Hezekiah,	d. 12d 4m 1836
Lucy, of Peleg and Lucy,	d. 14d 4m 1813
Lois Elma, of John and Mary,	6d 9m 1857
John Edward, of John and Mary,	7d 10m 1858
William H., of John and Mary,	15d 12m 1864
BICKNELL Mary Alma, of Japheth and Julia, 2nd wife,	6d 4m 1830
Julia Ann, of Japheth and Julia, 2nd wife,	17d 5m 1832
Japheth,	d. —d 9m 1831
Ruth, wife of Japheth, d. age 49 years,	5d 3m 1824

BRADLEY Joshua, b. 30d 4m 1775
Dorcas, his wife, b. 29d 12m 1782
Lydia, of Joshua and Dorcas, 15d 6m 1803
Mary, of Joshua and Dorcas, 6d 6m 1805
Sally M., of Joshua and Dorcas, 6d 5m 1807
Joshua T. C., of Joshua and Dorcas, 4d 4m 1809
Deborah, of Joshua and Dorcas, 6d 5m 1811
Abby Ann, of Joshua and Dorcas, 13d 6m 1813
Clarinda W., of Joshua and Dorcas, 13d 10m 1815
BRAGG Daniel, of Nicholas and Sarah, 22d 4m 1769
Temperance, of Nicholas and Sarah, 28d 4m 1771
Benjamin, of Nicholas and Sarah, 2d 7m 1773
Isreal, of Nicholas and Sarah, 24d 3m 1775
Isreal, of Nicholas and Sarah, d. 27d 10m 1783
Sarah, of Nicholas and Sarah, 21d 8m 1777
BRIGGS Prudence Autum, d. aged 70 years, 1786
BOSS Lucy Anna, of Solomon B. and Catherine, 27d 6m 1814
BOWEN Mehitable, widow of John, d. aged 92 years wanting 8 days, 15d 11m 1792; buried 18th in Friends' burial yard, Hopkinton.
BROWNING Jeremiah, Jr., b. 7d 9m 1758
Sarah, his wife, b. 10d 10m 1762
Jeremiah 3d, of Jeremiah and Sarah, 23d 10m 1783
Eunice, of Jeremiah and Sarah, 26d 7m 1785
Robert, of Jeremiah and Sarah, 17d 9m 1788
Sarah, of Jeremiah and Sarah, 29d 3m 1791
Catherine, of Jeremiah and Sarah, 21d 4m 1793
Peter Yarnall, of Jeremiah and Sarah, 7d 5m 1795
Anna, of Jeremiah and Sarah, 8d 4m 1797
Hannah, of Jeremiah and Sarah, 21d 5m 1799, died 18d 1m 1805; buried 20th, in Friends' burial yard, Hopkinton.
Christopher, b. 25d 9m 1758, d. 3d 11m 1840
Amie, his daughter, b. 24d 5m 1804, d. 8d 2m 1845; wife of Samuel Sheffield.
Elizabeth, his daughter, b. 28d 7m 1795.
BULL Hannah, of Ephraim and Patience, 26d 7m 1727
Ephraim, of Ephraim and Patience, 6d 7m 1729
Jerah, of Ephraim and Patience, 15d 11m 1731
Joseph, of Ephraim and Patience, 28d 12m 1733
Hannah, of Ephraim and Patience, 9d 3m 1736
Henry, of Ephraim and Patience, 4d 5m 1738
Thomas, of Ephraim and Patience, 7d 9m 1740
John, of Ephraim and Patience, 19d 12m 1742
Patience, of Ephraim and Patience, 13d 6m 1745
BURDICK Willie Lincoln, b. 20d 3m 1865

C

CARR Sarah, 29d 5m 1765, d. 16d 7m 1817
Mary, of Sarah, 4d 8m 1790, d. 18d 4m 1833
Myra, of Sarah, 14d 3m 1792
Sarah, of Sarah, 9d 9m 1793

CARR Joanna, of Sarah,	1d 7m 1795
COLLINS Susannah, wife of John, of Charlestown, d. aged 68 years, 11 months, 8 days,	14d 1m 1753
Samuel, of John and Susannah, of Charlestown, died 13d 8m 1753. Accidently struck overboard of a sloop in Egg Harbor, and buried there.	
John, of Charlestown, died aged 75 years, 3 months, 9 days, 20d, 10m, buried 21d, 1755, in Charlestown.	
John, of Stonington, son of John and Susannah, of Charlestown, d. aged 63 years, 1d 10m 1778; buried in Friends' burial yard, Hopkinton.	
Samuel, of John and Mehitable, of Stonington, died aged 26 years, 3d 6m 1779; buried in Friends' burial yard, Hopkinton.	
Hezekiah, 8m 1707,	d. 10d 10m 1775
Catharine (Hoxsie), his wife, d. aged 83 years,	13d 5m 1801
Joseph, 18d 4m 1738,	d. 26d 9m 1827
Bathsheba, his wife, 14d 5m 1740,	d. 27d 1m 1823
Hezekiah, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	15d 1m 1765
Solomon, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	17d 3m 1766
Joseph, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	8d 10m 1767
William, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	10d 1m 1770
Beriah, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	25d 1m 1772
Mary, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	1d 5m 1774
Peter, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	1d 2m 1776
Catherine, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	6d 7m 1778
Catherine, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	d. —d 8m 1779
Joshua, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	1d 6m 1780
John, b. Char., of John and Mehitable,	2d 2m 1745
Susannah, b. Char., of John and Mehitable,	5d 12m 1746
Amos, b. Char., of John and Mehitable,	16d 5m 1749
Benjamin, b. Char., of John and Mehitable,	5d 7m 1751
Samuel, b. Char., of John and Mehitable,	24d 4m 1754
Sarah, b. Char., of John and Mehitable,	6d 12m 1756
Abigail, Stonington, of John and Mehitable,	6d 4m 1760
Stephen, Stonington, of John and Mehitable,	6d 2m 1763
Ruth, Stonington, of John and Mehitable,	20d 7m 1765
Timothy, b. Stonington, of Amos,	25d 5m 1768
Abel, Hopkinton, of Amos,	2d 5m 1770
Isaac, Stonington, of Amos,	13d 12m 1771
Amos, Stonington, of Amos,	20d 2m 1773
Susannah, Stonington, of Amos,	12d 3m 1775
Timothy, Stonington, of Amos,	d. 25d 3m 1776
Lydia, Stonington, of Amos,	29d 4m 1778
William, Stonington, of Amos,	26d 3m 1780
John, Stonington, of Amos,	19d 11m 1781
Ruth, Hopkinton, of Amos,	2d 5m 1784
William, Stonington, of Amos,	d. 11d 5m 1785
Hannah, Stonington, of Amos,	29d 8m 1786

COLLINS Nancy, Stonington, of Amos, 2d 5m 1789, d. 11d 9m 1790
The above who died buried in Friends' burial yard, Hopkinton.

Amos W., died aged 72 years, 9 months, 14 days	22d 12m 1845
Lucy F., his wife, b. 1d 2m 1810,	d. 21d 3m 1863
Abel James, of Amos W. and Lucy F.,	d. 12d 5m 1840
Jonathan Fry, of Amos W. and Lucy F.,	d. 18d 4m 1848
Mary Amie, of Amos W. and Lucy F.,	d. 18d 11m 1849
Giffard, of Jabez,	25d 7m 1776
Dinah, of Jabez,	17d 10m 1777
Lewis, of Jabez,	7d 3m 1779
Sarah, of Jabez,	14d 10m 1780
Catherine, of Jabez,	21d 4m 1783
Susanna, of Jabez, b. 17d 3m 1785,	d. 17d 2m 1812
Martha, of Jabez,	12d 8m 1787
Catherine, of Hezekiah and Mary,	24d 1m 1789
Hezekiah, of Hezekiah and Mary,	10d 12m 1790
Elizabeth, of Hezekiah and Mary,	26d 8m 1792
Joseph, of Joseph, Jr.,	13d 2m 1790
Beriah, of Joseph, Jr.,	25d 3m 1792
Sheffield, of Joseph, Jr.,	24d 7m 1793
Job, of Joseph, Jr.,	25d 12m 1794
Hannah, of Joseph, Jr.,	22d 8m 1796
Rhoda, of Joseph, Jr.,	19d 8m 1798
Bathsheba, of Joseph, Jr.,	5d 6m 1800
Elizabeth, of Joseph, Jr.,	24d 3m 1802
Peter, of Joseph, Jr.,	16d 5m 1804
Obediah, of Joseph, Jr., b. 16d 8m 1807, d. 2d 3m 1808; buried in Friends' burial yard, Hopkinton.	
Deborah, of Abel and Mary,	30d 9m 1791
Ira, of Abel and Mary,	3d 3m 1793
Phebe, of Abel and Mary,	25d 8m 1794
Mary Wilbur, of Abel and Mary,	7d 6m 1796
Timothy Clarke, of Abel and Mary,	4d 1m 1799
Abigail, of Abel and Mary,	12d 3m 1801
Amos, of Abel and Mary,	8d 3m 1803
Thankful, of Abel and Mary,	8d 3m 1803
Gulielma, of Abel and Mary,	22d 6m 1805
Abel, of Abel and Mary,	22d 1m 1809
Ira, of Abel and Mary,	d. 10d 3m 1793
Abigail, of Abel and Mary,	d. —d 7m 1834
Gulielma, of Abel and Mary,	d. 4d 7m 1845
Abel, died aged 64 years, 4 months, 19 days,	17d 9m 1854
The above children born in Stonington.	
Elizabeth, of Solomon and Sarah,	8d 12m 1792
Solomon, of Solomon and Sarah,	18d 8m 1796
Hezekiah, of Solomon and Sarah,	27d 9m 1798
Stephen Perry, of Solomon and Sarah,	3d 6m 1800
Sarah, of Solomon and Sarah,	22d 7m 1802
William C., of Isaac and Mary,	31d 5m 1793
Nancy, of Isaac and Mary, —— 1794, died in Hopkinton,	BTH 7d 12m 1879

COLLINS Thankful, of Isaac and Mary, 31d 8m 1795
Amos, of Isaac and Mary, 29d 3m 1797
Mary, of Isaac and Mary, 23d 3m 1799
Isaac, 20d 12m 1801
Catherine Eliza, of Isaac and Mary, 28d 1m 1803
Joseph, of Isaac and Mary, 27d 12m 1805
Ephraim, of Isaac and Mary, 12d 4m 1807
John W., of Isaac and Mary, 15d 8m 1811
Charles Willetts, of Isaac and Mary, 22d 5m 1813
Thomas J., of Isaac and Mary, 7d 3m 1815
The five eldest of the above children born in Stonington, the others in Richmond.
Isaac, d. 3d 1m 1841
Mary J., d. 3d 12m 1863
Bathsheba, d. 8d 10m 1847
William C., d. 17d 8m 1832
Mary, d. 9d 5m 1853
John W., d. 5d 10m 1873
Joseph, d. 12d 8m 1874
Mary, wife of Dr. Isaac, d. 3d 12m 1863
Amos, died, 22d 5m, buried 25d, 1796.
Thankful, his wife, died, 30d 7m, buried 31d, 1831.
Both buried in Friends' burial yard, Hopkinton.
Timothy, b. 4d 1m 1799, d. 5d 5m 1867
Mary Ann, his wife, b. 15d 11m 1800, d. 19d 11m 1863
Mary Ann, of Timothy and Mary Ann, 24d 12m 1825, d. 19d 2m 1847
Abel Clarke, of Timothy and Mary A., 17d 8m 1828
Peleg G., of Timothy and Mary A., 17d 8m 1828
Hannah Clarke, of Timothy and Mary A., 15d 10m 1831
John, of Timothy and Mary A., 23d 4m 1836, d. 29d 2m 1847
Lydia W., of Lewis and Lydia, 21d 8m 1812, d. 3d 1m 1833
Mary D., of Lewis and Lydia, 25d 6m 1814, d. 29d 3m 1815
Sarah Ann, of Lewis and Lydia, 2d 4m 1816, d. 10d 8m 1853
Eliza N., of Lewis and Lydia, 6d 11m 1817, died, wife of William Brown, 1d 1m 1840
George Lewis, of Lewis and Lydia, 31d 12m 1820, died in Providence, 10d 8m 1853
Charles Gilbert, of Lewis and Lydia, 4d 7m 1828
Lydia, wife of Lewis, died aged 58 years, — months, 27d, 13d 4m 1834
Catherine Hosena (Gifford), wife of Hezekiah, died, aged 83 years, 13d 5m 1801
Samuel, of Hezekiah and Catherine H., died aged 61 years, 11 months, 25 days, 29d 7m 1811
Abel Francis, b. 22d 1m 1809
Electa Jane, his wife, b. New Hartford, N. Y., 22d 8m 1818
Clarkson Abel, of A. F. and E. J., 16d 12m 1853
Francis Wendall, of A. F. and E. J., 2d 6m 1845
Abel Chalkley, of A. F. and E. J., 27d 3m 1857
Peter Hoxsie, of Peter and Deborah, 5d 6m 1809
Mary D., of Peter and Deborah, 25d 12m 1810, d. 9d 7m 1873

COLLINS Hannah Dennis, of Peter and Deborah, 16d 8m 1812, d. 19d 5m 1842
Abel T., of Peter and Deborah, 12d 5m 1814
Joseph W., of Peter and Deborah, 24d 8m 1816
Anna Maria, of Peter and Deborah, 21d 3m 1821
Edward William, of Peter and Deborah, 16d 4m 1826
Peter, Sen., died aged 63 years, 6 months, 27 days, 18d 8m 1839
Deborah, his wife, daughter of Abel, died aged 66 years, 1 month, 27 days, 26d 11m 1857
Peter H., b. 5d 6m 1809
Ruth Ann, his wife, b. 12d 6m 1814
Wm. Thurston, of Peter H. and Ruth A., 19d 8m 1848
James Robinson, of Peter H. and Ruth A., 3d 8m 1850
Anne Elizabeth, of Peter H. and Ruth A., 2d 8m 1858, d. 26d 11m 1878
George W., of Isaac, 15d 4m 1824
Gilbert, of Isaac, 1d 10m 1826, d. 14d 11m 1826
Charles R., of Isaac, 6d 10m 1830, d. 7d 3m 1831
William C., of Isaac, 20d 10m 1832
Mary E., of Isaac, 12d 5m 1836
Peleg G., b. 17d 5m 1828
Mary W., his wife, b. 2d 6m 1826
Hannah Clarke, of P. G. and M. W., 1d 7m 1852
Charles Atherton, of P. G. and M. W., 30d 9m 1853
Alfred Gardiner, of P. G. and M. W., 18d 3m 1855
Ella Winslow, of P. G. and M. W., 11d 4m 1857
Mary Winslow, of P. G. and M. W., 16d 12m 1858
Lillian Gardiner, of P. G. and M. W., 3d 5m 1862
Sarah Stanton, of P. G. and M. W., 25d 5m 1864
Peleg Clarke, of P. G. and M. W., 14d 12m 1868
Charles A., of P. G. and M. W., d. 23d 12m 1854
Abel, b. 17d 5m 1828
Mary Tabor, his wife, b. 11d 10m 1835
Francis Wendall, of Abel and Mary T., 6d 2m 1845
Alice Victoria, of Abel and Mary T., 17d 9m 1855
Mary Anna, of Abel and Mary T., 13d 12m 1864
Mary Anna, of Abel and Mary T., 18d 4m 1877
Francis Winfield, of Abel and Mary T., 12d 12m 1878
Thomas Foster, of Ephraim, 6d 6m 1837
Abel James, of Amos W. and Lucy F., 12d 5m 1846
Mary A., wife of Abel, and daughter of Thomas and Mary Wilbur, died, aged 85y. 3m. 11d., 20d 2m 1858, and buried in Hopkinton.
Deborah, d. 26d 11m 1857
Mary Wilbur, died, aged 65y. 2m. 10d., 17d 8m 1861
Abby R., of Abel and Mary A., d. 6d 7m 1834
Abel, died in his 65th year, 17d 9m 1835
Lydia F., 2nd wife of Lewis, d. 5d 1m 1862
Lewis, d. 11d 6m 1848
Gilbert Lewis, of Charles G. and Mary S., 31d 8m 1860
Mary Lydia, of Charles G. and Mary S., 15d 12m 1862
Catherine Elvira, of Charles G. and Mary S., 26d 5m 1865

CONGDON John, born 21d 11m 1752,	d. 27d 9m 1831
Alice, his wife, born ————.	d. 26d 5m 1798
Sarah, his wife,	b. 30d 5m 1767
Hannah, of John and Alice, born 19d 1m 1782,	d. 13d 2m 1782
Mary Alice, of John and Sarah,	12d 9m 1800
Sarah Ann, of John and Sarah,	29d 5m 1803
Bathsheba, of Charles and Sarah,	23d 9m 1783
William, of Charles and Sarah,	10d 12m 1785
Mary, of Charles and Sarah,	23d 3m 1789
Joseph, of Charles and Sarah,	26d 5m 1792
Charles, of Charles and Sarah,	2d 8m 1794
Sarah, wife of Charles,	d. 3d 3m 1796
Freelove, wife of William, of South Kingstown,	d. 17d 8m 1812
COOK Rebecca, died 18d 3m, buried 20d 1792	

D

DAVIS Content, wife of Peter, died, in her 64th year,	4d 1m 1781
Martha, wife of Peter, died, aged 88 years,	12d 4m 1809
Peter, died, aged 100y. 11m. 5d., 22d 9m 1812; buried 24d. All the above buried in Friends' burial yard, Hopkinton.	
Lois,	13d 6m 1796
Moses, died 27d 12m, buried 29d 1815.	
DOCKRAY Mary, wife of John B., died at South Kingstown,	12d 3m 1814
Mercy (Peckham, of William), wife of John B.,	d. 29d 11m 1850
John Bigland, Jr., of John B. and Mercy, of South Kingstown,	24d 4m 1813
William Peckham, of same parents,	14d 1m 1815
Mercy, of same parents,	23d 10m 1819
James Perry, of same parents,	18d 5m 1820
DYE Samuel, of John and Thankful,	26d 2m 1757
Richard, of John and Thankful,	18d 10m 1760
Elizabeth, of John and Thankful,	8d 2m 1765
Jonah, of John and Thankful,	15d 6m 1770
John, of John and Thankful,	7d 10m 1776
William, of John and Thankful,	21d 10m 1781
Stephen, of John and Thankful,	1d 8m 1784
Richard, of John and Thankful,	15d 6m 1786
Thankful, of John and Thankful,	4d 2m 1790
Russell, of John and Thankful,	16d 5m 1792
Elizabeth, of John and Thankful,	16d 3m 1795
Daniel,	28d 5m 1771
Elizabeth Nichols,	9d 2m 1776
Andrew,	19d 3m 1778
James,	10d 1m 1780
Rachel Nichols,	12d 3m 1782
Daniel, of Samuel and Anne,	4d 10m 1785
Elizabeth, of Samuel and Anne,	30d 4m 1788
George, of Samuel and Anne,	22d 11m 1790
Deborah, of Samuel and Anne,	4d 10m 1794

E F

FOSTER Martha, born Richmond, of Card and Sarah, 8d 7m 1751
Judeth, born Richmond, of Card and Sarah, 6d 11m 1752
John, born 18d 8m 1755, d. 27d 9m 1825
Ruth,
Sarah, of John and Ruth, 22d 3m 1777
Ethan, of John and Ruth, 15d 8m 1779
Othniel, of John and Ruth, 13d 6m 1782
Martha, of John and Ruth, 22d 12m 1785
Elizabeth, of John and Ruth, 18d 6m 1788
Judeth, of John and Ruth, 1d 12m 1790
John, of John and Ruth, 13d 2m 1793, d. 3d 11m 1833
Temperance, of Thomas and Phebe, 9d 3m 1829, d. ———, 1861
John Wilbur, of Thomas and Phebe, 1d 9m 1830
Ethan Bragg, of Thomas and Phebe, 26d 1m 1832
Thomas Wilbur, of Thomas and Phebe, 20d 3m 1834
George Garfield, of Thomas and Phebe, 20d 9m 1835
Lydia Wilbur, of Thomas and Phebe, 19d 10m 1837, d. ———, 1861
Phebe Hannah, of Thomas and Phebe, 7d 6m 1840, d. 10d 5m 1862
John, of Ethan and Temperance, 24d 9m 1802
Thomas, of Ethan and Temperance, 22d 4m 1804
Elizabeth, of Ethan and Temperance, 15d 3m 1806
Ethan, of Ethan and Temperance, 5d 6m 1808
Mary Ann, of Ethan and Temperance, 1d 9m 1812
Sarah W., of Ethan and Temperance, 12d 1m 1815
Two eldest of above born in Richmond, the others not stated.
John, Jr., b. 25d 9m 1802
Pelina, his wife, b. 17d 5m 1819
John H., of John and Pelina, 5d 6m 1839
Charles, of John and Pelina, 28d 10m 1840
Eunice, of Othniel and Eunice, 26d 11m 1804, d. 31d 2m 1808
Sarah, of Othniel and Eunice, 25d 7m 1807
Ruth Anna, of Othniel and Eunice, 14d 2m 1809
Jeremiah, of Othniel and Eunice, 3d 7m 1811
John B., of Othniel and Eunice, 30d 3m 1813
Mary, of Othniel and Eunice, 26d 1m 1815
George, of Othniel and Eunice, 30d 8m 1816
Elizabeth, of Othniel and Eunice, 15d 4m 1818
Stephen Hoxsie, of Othniel and Eunice, 1d 2m 1820
Martha, of Othniel and Eunice, 29d 1m 1823
Lydia Mitchell, of Othniel and Eunice, 27d 7m 1824
Dorcas Peckham, of Othniel and Eunice, 26d 10m 1827
Mary, (formerly Wilbur), d. 8m 9d 1831
Ruth, widow of John and daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Hoxsie, died, aged 86 years and about 9 months, 9d 9m 1836
Ethan, d. 5d 8m 1838

G

GARDINER Abiel, born 20d 1m 1727, d. 8d 1m 1804
Hannah, born 10d 4m 1760, d. 13d 6m 1839
Joshua, b. 12d 4m 1762
Dorcas, his wife, b. 22d 12m 1767
Joshua, of Joshua and Dorcas, 25d 12m 1803
Abiel, of Joshua and Dorcas, 25d 12m 1804
Susannah, of Joshua and Dorcas, 2d 4m 1807
John W., of Joshua and Elizabeth, 9d 1m 1829
Abbie Wilbur, of Joshua and Elizabeth, 21d 1m 1838
Mary Ann, of Joshua and Elizabeth, 8d 9m 1839
GIFFORD Hannah, of William and Martha, 16d 2m 1746
Jabez, of William and Martha, 5d 12m 1747
William, of William and Martha, 28d 1m 1750
GREENE Sarah, b. 14d 1m 1793
Elizabeth, b. 19d 9m 1805

H

HAZARD Sarah, of Thomas (of Robert) and Elizabeth (Robinson, of William), born 10d 11m 1747, d. 26d 5m 1753
Robert, of same parents, 17d 10m 1753
Thomas, of same parents, born 13d 11m 1755, d. 15d 3m 1756
Thomas, 2nd, of same parents, b. 15d 11m 1758
Sarah, wife of George, died, aged 26y. 10m, 12d 1m 1783; buried in old Meeting-house yard, South Kingstown.
Sarah, of George and Sarah, born 28d 3m 1783, died in South Kingstown, 17d 6m 1818
Benjamin, of Thomas (of Benjamin), and Hannah, 4d 11m 1784
Thomas, of same parents, 8d 5m 1787
Hannah, of same parents, 14d 11m 1791
Isaac Senter, of same parents, born 27d 3m, d. 29d 1795.
Isaac Senter, 2nd, of same parents, born 10d 5m, d. 11d 1796.
Thomas, of Robert and Sarah, died in his 78th year, 26d 8m 1798
Sarah, of Benjamin and Joanna, 11d 9m 1815
Hannah, of Benjamin and Joanna, 9d 6m 1817
Esther, died in her 47th year, 21d 4m 1819
Mary Abbie, of Jonathan Nichols and Mary (Congdon), his wife, 29d 4m 1828
Anna Congdon, of same parents, 19d 3m 1830, d. 10d 7m 1832
Sarah Congdon, of same parents, 28d 12m 1831
Anna Congdon, 2nd, of same parents, 26d 1m 1834, d. 11d 10m 1835
John Congdon, of same parents, 31d 3m 1836

HAZARD Rowland, of Jonathan Nichols and Mary (Congdon), his wife, 20d 4m 1838
George, d. 1d 8m 1825
Sarah, his wife, d. 31d 10m 1834
Alice R., d. 1d 1m 1837
Mary R., d. 26d 3m 1837
Jane, died, aged 73y. 4m. 11d., 13d 4m 1862
Thomas B., died 28d 9m, buried 30d 1845.
HEALEY Mary Davis, of Martha, 11d 4m 1782
Martha, of Martha, 4d 3m 1790
Hannah, of Christopher and Alice, 28d 10m 1794, d. 28d 9m 1796
Samuel, of Christopher and Alice, 28d 4m 1796
Elizabeth, of Christopher and Alice, 6d 6m 1797
Peter Davis, of Joseph and Martha, 11d 8m 1795
Hannah, of Joseph and Martha, 3d 10m 1798
Above children born in Hopkinton.
Joseph S., 21d 2m 1799
Rachel, 30d 8m 1800
Thomas, 10d 12m 1802
HOXSIE Martha, of Solomon and Mary, 2d 3m 1735
Mary, of Solomon and Mary, 9d 7m 1736
Bathsheba, of Solomon and Mary, 14d 3m 1740
John, of Solomon and Mary, 29d 6m 1742
Peter, of Solomon and Mary, 17d 11m 1744
Anne, of Solomon and Mary, 15d 1m 1747
Solomon, of Solomon and Mary, —d 6m 1751
Above children born in Charlestown.
Barnabus, of Stephen and Elizabeth, 1d 9m 1735
Stephen, of Stephen and Elizabeth, 8d 3m 1738
Elizabeth, of Stephen and Elizabeth, 13d 5m 1740
Edward, of Stephen and Elizabeth, 9d 11m 1742, d. 4d 9m 1750
Hannah, of Stephen and Elizabeth, 7d 11m 1744
Samuel, of Stephen and Elizabeth, 13d 6m 1747
Ruth, of Stephen and Elizabeth, 4d 11m 1749
John, of Stephen and Elizabeth, 28d 5m 1752
Edward, of Stephen and Elizabeth, 11d 11m 1754
Mary, of Stephen and Elizabeth, 23d 3m 1757
Gideon, of Stephen and Elizabeth, 9d 9m 1759
Presberry, of Stephen and Elizabeth, 14d 1m 1762
The eldest of the above born Westerly, the next six Charlestown, the rest Richmond.
Elizabeth, wife of Stephen, died, age 59 years, 25d 10m 1778
Benjamin, of Benjamin and Sarah, 14d 1m 1743
Bathsheba, of Benjamin and Sarah, 13d 9m 1744
Sarah, of Benjamin and Sarah, 22d 8m 1746
Ann, of Benjamin and Sarah, 3d 6m 1748
Above children born in Charlestown.
Dorcas, of John and Mercy, of South Kingstown, 18d 5m 1749
Editha, of Barnabus and Elizabeth, 31d 7m 1764
Stephen, of Barnabus and Elizabeth, —d 1m 1768
Enock, of Barnabus and Elizabeth, 27d 7m 1769

HOXSIE Elizabeth, of Barnabus and Elizabeth, 1d 4m 1772
Esther, of Barnabus and Elizabeth, 21d 5m 1772, d. 10d 4m 1778
Joshua, of Barnabus and Elizabeth, 8d 4m 1776
Esther, of Barnabus and Elizabeth, 7d 5m 1782
Lydia, of Barnabus and Elizabeth, 22d 6m 1788
Barnabus, d. 11d 4m 1799
Elizabeth, his wife, d. 12d 4m 1799
Buried in one grave in Friends' burial yard, Richmond.
Solomon, of Peter and Sarah, 14d 10m 1784, died 3d 11m 1793; buried in Friends' burial yard, Richmond.
Elizabeth, of Peter and Sarah, 22d 10m 1787
Solomon, died 23d 3m 1781; buried near his house, Richmond.
Stephen, died, aged 80y. 26d., 24d 10m 1793; buried 27d. in Friends' burial yard, Richmond.
Elizabeth, of Stephen and Anna, 12d 1m 1792
Thomas W., of Stephen and Anna, 8d 9m 1794
William B., of Stephen and Anna, 25d 10m 1795
Stephen, of Stephen and Anna, 31d 8m 1797
Anna, of Stephen and Anna, 7d 10m 1799
George, of Stephen and Anna, 14d 10m 1801
Martha, of Stephen and Anna, 30d 9m 1803
Edith, of Stephen and Anna, 23d 10m 1805
Edward, of Stephen and Anna, 7d 1m 1808
Solomon Kenyon, of Stephen and Anna, 9d 9m 1811
John Woodman, of Stephen and Anna, 3d 8m 1815
Benjamin, died at Westerly, aged 78 years lacking 1m. 11d., 14d 1m, buried 16d 1795.
Mary, died, aged 90 years and about 5 months; buried 20th, near where she lived, 18d 3m 1797
Joshua, Jr., of Joshua and Elizabeth, 12d 4m 1805, d. 16d 7m 1806
Solomon W., of Joshua and Elizabeth, 11d 8m 1806
Edith Ann, of Joshua and Elizabeth, 23d 6m 1809
Rowland K., of Joshua and Elizabeth, 1d 4m 1811
Gideon K., of Joshua and Elizabeth, 19d 2m 1815
Eliza N., of Joshua and Elizabeth, 26d 2m 1818
Peter, d. 1d 8m 1819
Sarah, (supposed widow of Peter), died, aged 79y. 3m. 2d., 29d 3m 1828
John, d. 19d 3m 1833
Anne, widow of Stephen, d. 23d 1m 1838
HULL Joseph, of Joseph and Susanna, 14d 8m 1714
Susanna, of Joseph and Susanna, 20d 2m 1716
Mary, of Joseph and Susanna, 19d 12m 1718
Experience, of Joseph and Susanna, 21d 6m 1722, d. 31d 10m 1748
Susanna, wife of Joseph, died in her 62d year, 25d 7m 1748

HULL Joseph, died, aged 67y. 4m. 10d., 24d 3m 1791, buried 26th in Friends' burial yard, near Tower Hill, South Kingstown.

I

IRISH Benjamin, of Joseph and Dorcas, of South Kingstown,	b. 16d 3m 1750
Mary, of same parents,	24d 6m 1751
Dorcas, wife of Joseph, of South Kingstown,	d. 24d 7m 1752
Dorcas, of Joseph and Sarah,	20d 7m 1755
Assa, of Joseph and Sarah,	20d 7m 1755
Amos, of Joseph and Sarah,	20d 5m 1757
Above children born in South Kingstown.	
Benjamin, of Job and Mary,	1d 11m 1753
Elizabeth, of Job and Mary,	20d 2m 1756
Lydia, of Job and Mary,	4d 5m 1759
Jedediah, of Job and Mary,	3d 3m 1762
Mary, of Job and Mary,	19d 10m 1765
Peter Davis, of Job and Mary,	14d 7m 1768
The first four of the children born South Kingstown, the next Pomfret, the last Stonington.	
Mary, wife of John, of Stonington, died in her 75th year; buried 15th in Friends' burial yard, Westerly,	d. 13d 4m 1799

J K

KENYON George, 4d 2m 1733,	d. 8d 12m 1819
Martha, his wife, 2d 5m 1735,	d. 22d 11m 1818
Mary, of George and Martha,	25d 3m 1759
Catherine, of George and Martha,	25d 3m 1759
Martha, of George and Martha,	15d 11m 1760
Thomas, of George and Martha,	27d 2m 1762
Solomon, of George and Martha,	27d 2m 1762
George, of George and Martha,	23d 4m 1764
Bathsheba, of George and Martha,	20d 11m 1765
Sarah, of George and Martha,	30d 5m 1767
Gideon, of George and Martha,	16d 5m 1770
Anne, of George and Martha,	6d 4m 1772
Elizabeth, of George and Martha,	31d 1m 1774
Lydia, of George and Martha,	17d 3m 1776
Bathsheba, of George and Martha,	9d 4m 1778
John H., of George and Martha,	24d 5m 1780
Martha, of Solomon and Eunice,	27d 2m 1790
Peleg, of Solomon and Eunice,	24d 2m 1792
Solomon, of Solomon and Eunice,	19d 5m 1793
Catherine, of Solomon and Eunice,	20d 4m 1795
George C., of Solomon and Eunice,	26d 11m 1797

KENYON Elisha, of Solomon and Eunice, 29d 7m 1799
Elisha, of Solomon and Eunice, d. 9d 8m 1799
John T., of Solomon and Eunice, 11d 1m 1801
Eunice, of Solomon and Eunice, 9d 2m 1805
Elwood, of Solomon and Eunice, 21d 4m 1807
Lydia, of Solomon and Eunice, 29d 11m 1809
Lydia, of Solomon and Eunice, d. 30d 1m 1810
Thomas Elwood, of Solomon and Eunice, 21d 4m 1807
The first seven of the above children born in South Kingstown, the others Richmond.
Mary, of Gideon and Sarah, 30d 11m 1793
Sarah, of Gideon and Sarah, 7d 1m 1796
Martha, of Gideon and Sarah, 22d 4m 1798
Martha, of Gideon and Sarah, d. 15d 5m 1829
Deborah, of Gideon and Sarah, 9d 4m 1800
Gideon H., of Gideon and Sarah, 9d 4m 1802
Gideon H., of Gideon and Sarah, d. 24d 5m 1810
Catherine, of Gideon and Sarah, 16d 5m 1804
Elijah, of Gideon and Sarah, 21d 6m 1807
Gideon, of Gideon and Sarah, 19d 2m 1811
George S., of George and Rachel, 23d 1m 1795
Elisha, of George and Rachel, 30d 12m 1796
Lydia, of George and Rachel, 25d 8m 1799
Elizabeth, of George and Rachel, 17d 9m 1802
Rachel, of George and Rachel, 20d 4m 1804
Mary, of George and Rachel, 27d 7m 1806
David, of George and Rachel, 28d 11m 1808
Abel Collins, of George and Rachel, 3d 10m 1811
The first four of the above children born South Kingstown, the next two Hopkinton, the two last Richmond.
Rowland, of John H. and Ruth, 21d 11m 1805, d. 14d 9m 1807
Rowland, 2nd, of the same parents, 2d 8m 1808, d. 30d 5m 1814
Mary Ann, of the same parents, 19d 9m 1810
Julina, of the same parents, 17d 5m 1814
John H., of the same parents, 20d 4m 1816
Eunice, d. 13d 9m 1819
KNOWLES John, born 25d 5m 1720, d. 9d 2m 1793
Buried in Friends' burial yard Richmond.
Susanna, his wife, born 7m 1724, d. 9m 1767
Sarah, of Robert and Ann, 9d 3m 1722
William, of Robert and Ann, 13d 8m 1725
Robert, of Robert and Ann, 27d 12m 1727
Joseph, of Robert and Ann, 16d 1m 1730
Ann, of Robert and Ann, 20d 8m 1737
Robert, son of John, b. 16d 6m 1749
Catherine, his wife, b. 29d 12m 1753
John Warner, of Robert and Catherine, 31d 1m 1776
Elizabeth, of Robert and Catherine, 13d 4m 1784
Thomas Rodman, of Robert and Catherine, 19d 12m 1786
Catherine Fry, of Robert and Catherine, 15d 1m 1790
Benjamin, of Robert and Catherine, 1d 9m 1792
Ruth, of Robert and Catherine, 29d 6m 1796

KNOWLES Alice, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	24d 10m 1754
Robert, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	29d 8m 1758
Above children born South Kingstown.	
Bathsheba, wife of Joseph, died, aged near 68 years; buried 31st, in new meeting house yard, South Kingstown,	29d 1m 1800
Joseph, died, aged 79 years wanting 9 days,	7d 3m 1809
Mary (Hoxsie), wife of John,	d. 23d 3m 1757
Susanna, of John and Mary,	2d 6m 1779
John, of John and Mary,	2d 3m 1781
William, of John and Mary,	25d 4m 1783
Daniel, of John and Mary,	25d 6m 1785
Stephen, of John and Mary,	27d 7m 1787
Elizabeth, of John and Mary,	19d 1m 1789
John, died 24d 8m 1791; buried 25d, in Friends' burial yard, Richmond.	
William T., born 22d 5m 1758, died 20d 8m; buried 22d, 1803; in Friends' burial yard, Richmond.	
Avis, his wife,	b. 8d 3m 1758
Avis, of William T. and Avis,	5d 12m 1791
Sarah, of William T. and Avis,	22d 1m 1793
John, of William T. and Avis,	12d 4m 1794
Benjamin, of William T. and Avis,	28d 8m 1796
Jonathan, of William T. and Avis,	6d 9m 1797
William, of William T. and Avis,	21d 1m 1799
Susanna, of William T. and Avis,	12d 5m 1801
George, of William T. and Avis,	4d 6m 1802
Amie, born 15d 2m 1769,	d. 23d 7m 1850
Elizabeth, died 1d 2m 1785, buried at Richmond.	
Ann, died 14d 1m 1785; buried at Friends' burial yard, Tower Hill.	
Hannah, of Robert and Lucy Anna,	14d 10m 1783
Henry, of Robert and Lucy Anna,	27d 1m 1786
Bathsheba, of Robert and Lucy Anna,	19d 4m 1788
Alice, of Robert and Lucy Anna,	8d 7m 1790
Catherine, of Robert and Lucy Anna,	20d 7m 1792
Anna, of Robert and Lucy Anna,	30d 7m 1795
Benjamin Rodman, of above parents,	15d 8m 1797
Sarah, of above parents,	10d 6m 1799
Jonathan, of William,	14d 9m 1797
George, of William, died, aged 13m.,	14d 7m 1803
Elizabeth, of John W. and Esther,	5d 1m 1802
Barnabus, of John W. and Esther,	30d 8m 1804
Debcrah, of John W. and Esther,	19d 10m 1805
John H., of John and Hannah,	1d 7m 1804
Solomon R., of John and Hannah,	3d 9m 1807
Sarah, of John and Hannah,	9d 1m 1810
Mary, of John and Hannah,	9d 3m 1813
Calvin, of John and Hannah,	22d 5m 1816
Robert R., of John and Hannah,	
Anna Almy, of John and Hannah,	6d 9m 1821
Horace Browning, of John and Hannah,	27d 1m 1824

KNOWLES John, of John, d. 30d 11m 1864
Hannah, his wife, d. 31d 12m 1871
John Hoxsie. b. 1d 7m 1804
Catherine E., his wife, d. 2d 12m 1880
William Collins, of John H. and Catherine E., 12d 7m 1828
Robert, died in his 61st year, 1d 2m 1810; buried in Friends' burial yard, Richmond.
Henry A., of Henry and Susanna, 21d 2m 1811
Abraham, of Henry and Susanna, 10d 1m 1813
Susanna, of Henry and Susanna, 7d 5m 1815
Mary, of Henry and Susanna, 13d 9m 1816
Abraham, of Henry and Susanna, d. 18d 7m 1814
Above children born in South Kingstown.
Catherine, d. 24d 3m 1825

L M

MUNROE Phebe, of Collins, died, aged 59 years, 6 1-5 months, buried in Friends' burial yard, Hopkinton, d. 3d 12m 1854
Thankful, 28d 3m 1855.

N

NICHOLS Martha, 24d 10m 1741
John Taylor, of Andrew and Anne, 3d 9m 1764
John Taylor, of Andrew and Anne, d. 20d 1m 1835
Andrew, of Andrew and Anne, 3d 1m 1766
Elizabeth, of Andrew and Anne, 10d 9m 1768
William, of Andrew and Anne, 22d 11m 1770
Elizabeth, of Andrew and Anne, 29d 8m 1773
Susanna Neau, of Andrew and Anne, 17d 7m 1796
Andrew, of Andrew and Anne, 28d 6m 1808
Rachel, died aged 88 years, 7 months, 3 days, and buried in Friends' burial yard. d. 15d 5m 1792
John, of Andrew and Rachel, died aged 64 years, 17d 9m 1800; buried in Friends' burial yard.
Mary, wife of John Taylor Nichols, died 9d 12m 1841, aged 82 years.
John Taylor, Jr., died aged 73 years, 17d 1m 1870
Andrew, died aged 82 years, 4d 9m 1841
Mary, his wife, died aged 80 years, 1d 4m 1844
Elizabeth, died at her birth, buried next day.
William, died 27d 1m 1853, buried the 30th.
Elizabeth, died 27d 11m, buried 30d, 1882.
The burials of the above family were in the Friends' burial yard near Tower Hill.

O

OATLEY Mary, died aged 83 years, 5 months, 24 days, was buried near house in lower meeting house lot, South Kingstown, died 20d 5m, buried 22d, 1786.

P

PARKER Catherine, died aged 77 years, 11 months, 19 days, 14d 11m 1781; buried in Friends' burial yard, Tower Hill.

PECKHAM	Sarah, of William and Mercy,	28d 11m 1777
	Alice, of William and Mercy,	19d 1m 1780
	William, of William and Mercy,	4d 11m 1781
	Mercy, of William and Mercy,	11d 7m 1783
	Dorcas, of William and Mercy,	7d 2m 1787
	Perry, of William and Mercy,	30d 6m 1789
	Elizabeth, of William and Mercy,	9d 11m 1792
	Elizabeth, of William and Mercy,	d. 1d 3m 1878
	Mary, of William and Mercy,	27d 3m 1795
	Mary, of William and Mercy,	d. 27d 1m 1827
	William, died aged 68 years,	19d 5m 1820
	Mercy, his wife,	d. 24d 7m 1810
	Dorcas, widow of William,	d. 15d 4m 1831
	Elizabeth, wife of Peleg,	d. 12d 9m 1788
	Mary,	d. 1d 10m 1827
PERRY	Mary, of James and Alice,	25d 8m 1719
	James, of James and Alice,	27d 8m 1728
	Alice, of James and Anna,	20d 5m 1736
	Jonathan, of James and Anna,	2d 7m 1738
	Samuel, of James and Anna,	24d 12m 1739
	Alice, wife of James,	d. 7d 12m 1731
	Thomas, of Simeon and Anne,	7d 12m 1776
	Hoxsie, of Simeon and Anne,	10d 5m 1778
	Sarah, of Simeon and Anne,	17d 8m 1780
	Solomon, of Simeon and Anne,	25d 6m 1782
	Anne, wife of Simeon, and daughter of Solomon Hoxsie, deceased,	d. 27d 10m 1785
	Elizabeth, wife of Simeon, died aged 35 years, 10 months, buried 22d, near house in Hopkinton,	d. 20d 6m 1778
	Martha, of Stephen and Elizabeth, died 2d 4m 1789, buried near house in Hopkinton.	
	Sarah, wife of Simeon, of Charlestown,	d. 1d 6m 1792
	Simeon, of Charlestown,	d. 2d 12m 1802
	Hannah, widow of Simeon,	d. 10d 4m 1817
	William S., b. 1d 3m 1799,	d. 4d 8m 1862
	Lois, his wife,	13d 6m 1796
	Edward Burrough, of Wm. S. and Lois,	3d 3m 1822
	Francis Howgall, of Wm. S. and Lois,	5d 9m 1824

PERRY Lois Anthony, of Wm. S. and Lois, 76d m 1827
Mary Peckham, of Wm. S. and Lois, 29d 3m 1829
William Henry, of Wm. S. and Lois, 1d 5m 1831
Robert Barclay, of Wm. S. and Lois, 23d 11m 1833
Robert Barclay, of Wm. S. and Lois, d. 12d 9m 1854
Preserved, of Wm. S. and Lois, 22d 1m 1837
Preserved, of Wm. S. and Lois, d. 19d 9m 1841
Susan Amie, of Wm. S. and Lois, 2d 5m 1840
Susan Amie, of Wm. S. and Lois, d. 23d 9m 1841
Susan Amie, 2d, of Wm. S. and Lois, 4d 9m 1843
Charles, of Thomas and Elizabeth, 27d 9m 1809
Anna, of Thomas and Elizabeth, 2d 9m 1812
Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth, 6d 6m 1814
William Henry, b. 1d 5m 1831
Sarah Anna (Nichols), his wife, b. 15d 6m 1836, d. 29d 5m 1880
Elizabeth, his wife, 4d 6m 1837
George E., of William H. and Sarah, 26d 8m 1855
William F., of William H. and Sarah, 12d 3m 1857
Herbert Burton, of William H. and Sarah, 28d 1m 1859
Elvira Maria, of William H. and Sarah, 14d 5m 1861
Daniel Howard, of William H. and Sarah, 31d 10m 1863
Albert Henry, of William H. and Sarah, 14d 11m 1865
John Branch, of William H. and Sarah, 14d 11m 1867
Sidney Howard, of William H. and Sarah, 5d 11m 1869
Lois Anna, of William H. and Sarah, 19d 10m 1871

Q R

RATHBUN Joshua, of Joshua, deceased, and Sarah, 25d 8m 1767
Abraham Borden, of same parents, 10d 11m 1769
Acors, b. Stonington, same parents, 23d 1m 1772
Benjamin Bagnall, same parents, 17d 3m 1774
Rowland R., of Acors and Lydia, 1d 9m 1776
Mary, of Acors and Lydia, 27d 8m 1778, died in her 5th year.
Joshua, of Acors and Lydia, 4d 10m 1780
Dorcas, of Acors and Lydia, 29d 12m 1782
Lydia, of Acors and Lydia, 29d 11m 1785
Lydia, wife of Acors, died 14d 8m 1788, died at Stonington Point, buried with her father and mother in Hopkinton.
Sarah, of Abraham B. and Deborah, 21d 7m 1793
Joshua, of Acors and Sarah, 24d 11m 1794, d. 24d 1m 1795
William, of Acors and Sarah, 18d 2m 1796
Sarah, of Acors and Sarah, 11d 11m 1797
Solomon, of Acors and Sarah, 30d 6m 1799
Wells, of Acors and Sarah, 12d 2m 1801
Deborah, wife of Abraham Borden Rathbun, of South Kingstown, died aged 27 years, 6 months, 10 days, buried 29th, in Friends' burial yard, Hopkinton, d. 16d 5m 1795
Solomon Hoxsie, of Joshua and Elizabeth, 19d 10m 1805
Sarah, of Joshua and Elizabeth, 15d 8m 1807

RATHBUN George, of Joshua and Elizabeth, 27d 10m 1810
George, of Joshua and Elizabeth, d. 19d 4m 1812
George Fox, of Joshua and Elizabeth, 10d 6m 1813
Peter Hoxsie, of Joshua and Elizabeth, 4d 11m 1815
Mary Alice, of Joshua and Elizabeth, 4d 3m 1818
Rowland Robinson, of above parents, 11d 9m 1822
RAY Bathsheba, 2nd wife of Isaiah, d. 20d 10m 1838
READ Elizabeth, 16d 2m 1796
RICHMOND Stephen, b. 3d 8m 1704, d. 26d 6m 1787
Anne, b. 1d 9m 1706, died 12d 5m 1785, married John Hoxsie.
Jane, of Cyrus and Phebe, 7d 4m 1733
Cyrus, of Cyrus and Phebe, 6d 3m 1737
Phebe, of Cyrus and Phebe, 25d 8m 1739
Abigail, of Cyrus and Phebe, 16d 5m 1743
Mary, of Cyrus and Phebe, 15d 5m 1745
ROBINSON William A., b. Huntington, N. J., 18d 10m 1797
Dorcas (Brown), his wife, b. Danby, Vt., 26d 3m 1807
Mary Atmore, of William A. and Dorcas, 28d 8m 1829
James, of same parents, 19d 5m 1831
Edward Hadwin, of same parents, 16d 1m 1833
Caroline, of same parents, 8d 6m 1834
Anne Atmore, of same parents, 30d 5m 1837
William Atmore, of same parents, 7d 5m 1841
Above children born in South Kingstown.
Rowland, of James and Mary A., 29d 5m 1806
Sylvester C., of James and Mary A., 19d 11m 1808, died at Salem, Mass., 2d 3m 1883
RODMAN Robert, of Samuel and Penelope, 28d 9m 1745
Daniel, of Samuel and Penelope, 4d 3m 1747
William, of Samuel and Penelope, 19d 9m 1748
Catherine, of Samuel and Penelope, 9d 5m 1751
Penelope, of Samuel and Penelope, 9d 5m 1751
Above children born in South Kingstown.
Catherine, of Benjamin and Hannah, 29d 12m 1753
Mary, of Benjamin and Hannah, 16d 12m 1755
Anne, of Benjamin and Hannah, 11d 12m 1757
Lucy Anna, of Benjamin and Hannah, 28d 4m 1760
Ruth, of Benjamin and Hannah, 12d 8m 1763
Deborah, of Benjamin and Hannah, 5d 8m 1766
Above children born in South Kingstown.
Abigail, wife of Thomas, of South Kingstown, died aged 78 years, 5 months, and buried 19th, in the Friends' burial yard, near Tower Hill, d. 16d 1m 1761
ROGERS Anna, 28d 1m 1764
Zerniah, 29d 4m 1765

S

SEAGER Hannah, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, 12d 11m 1746
Alice, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, 16d 3m 1748
John, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, 18d 7m 1749
Samuel, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, 19d 7m 1740

SEAGER	John, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth,	14d 1m 1743
	Elizabeth, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth,	23d 1m 1755
	John, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth,	d. 18d 2m 1750
	John, Jr.,	d. 24d 9m 1754
	Elizabeth, wife of John, Jr.,	d. 3d 3m 1755
	Above children born in South Kingstown.	
	Rebecca, born 13d 3m 1762,	d. 14d 2m 1850
SHEFFIELD	Hannah,	15d 12m 1770
	James, 27d 1m 1773,	d. 10d 6m 1825
	Alice,	8d 8m 1775
	Joshua,	1d 12m 1777
	Samuel,	1d 10m 1780
	Elizabeth,	2d 6m 1783
	John,	7d 6m 1786
	Mary,	5d 11m 1788
	James, born 27d 1m 1773,	d. 10d 6m 1825
	Sarah, his wife,	22d 3m 1777
	John, of James and Sarah,	29d 7m 1796
	Ruth, of James and Sarah,	3d 9m 1798
	Samuel, of James and Sarah,	4d 11m 1803
	Card Foster, of James and Sarah,	28d 2m 1816
	John, died at Richmond, aged 31 years, 3 months,	19d 10m 1827
	Eunice, of John and Ann,	4d 3m 1821
	Edward, of John and Ann,	22d 3m 1823
	Edward, of John and Ann,	d. 2-d 3m 1823
	Edward K., of John and Ann,	31d 10m 1824
	Mary P., of John and Ann,	25d 1m 1826
	Mary P., of John and Ann,	d. 19d 10m 1826
	Martha, of Samuel and Amie,	8d 11m 1830
	Elizabeth, of Samuel and Amie,	19d 12m 1833
	James, of Samuel and Amie,	18d 1m 1838
	Amie Knowles, of Samuel and Amie,	17d 9m 1835
	Samuel Christopher, of Samuel and Amie,	2d 2m 1845
SLOCUM	Jonathan,	10d 3m 1808
SMITH	Mehitable, of Richard and Abigail,	20d 7m 1715
	Abigail, of Richard, of Groton, Conn.,	d. 15d 6m 1799
	Richard, of Groton, Conn.,	d. 28d 8m 1800

T

TRIPP	Ann, of Lot and Susannah,	11d 7m 1743
	Mary, of Lot and Susannah,	11d 6m 1745
	Lot, of Lot and Susannah,	18d 5m 1747
	Joseph, of Lot and Susannah,	5d 3m 1750
	Joseph, of Lot and Susannah,	d. 25d 9m 1752
	Experience, of Lot and Susannah,	4d 11m 1752
	Experience, of Lot and Susannah,	d. 10d 12m 1752
	Experience, 2d, of Lot and Susannah,	22d 2m 1754
	Tabitha, of Lot and Susannah,	29d 8m 1755
TUCKER	Joshua, born 4d 9m 1750,	d. 19d 2m 1832

U V W

WATSON Jeffrey, born 30d 8m 1786,	d. 6d 1m 1838
Elizabeth, his wife,	b. 19d 8m 1794
Ezekiel, of Jeffrey and Elizabeth,	17d 12m 1812
Dorcas G., of Jeffrey and Elizabeth,	9d 3m 1814
Elizabeth B., of Jeffrey and Elizabeth,	30d 5m 1821
William T., of Jeffrey and Elizabeth,	27d 4m 1824
Elizabeth B., of Jeffrey and Elizabeth,	d. 2d 8m 1837
Hannah, widow of Ezekiel, born 5d 6m 1767,	d. 5d 2m 1832
WAUD Eliza, of Eliphalet,	12d 5m 1807
WEAVER Anne, of Zebulon and Dorcas,	1d 10m 1778
John Hoxsie, of Zebulon and Dorcas,	3d 5m 1780
Ruth, of Zebulon and Dorcas,	24d 12m 1781
Zebulon, of Zebulon and Dorcas,	26d 9m 1783
Lydia, of Zebulon and Dorcas,	3d 11m 1785
Joshua, of Zebulon and Dorcas,	21d 2m 1788
Dorcas, of Zebulon and Dorcas,	7d 8m 1792
WILBUR Woodman, born 13d 10m 1743, died 24d 7m 1825; buried in Friends' burial yard, Hopkinton.	
Dorcas,	
Esther,	17d 12m 1769
Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,	7d 5m 1762
William, of Thomas and Mary,	10d 6m 1765
Solomon, of Thomas and Mary,	11d 2m 1768
Isaac, of Thomas and Mary,	2d 6m 1771
Mary, of Thomas and Mary,	9d 11m 1772
John, of Thomas and Mary,	17d 7m 1774
Dorcas,	d. 1d 1m 1770
Thomas Burgeuss, of William and Anna, 7d 3m 1791, died 25d 3m 1795; buried in Friends' burial yard, Hopkinton.	
Mary, of William and Anna,	25d 4m 1792
Sarah Greene, of William and Anna,	10d 2m 1794
Ann, of William and Anna,	4d 6m 1797
William, of William and Anna,	30d 5m 1799
Hannah S., of William and Anna,	14d 4m 1805
Thomas, of Isaac and Susanna,	8d 12m 1795
Isaac, of Isaac and Susanna,	7d 6m 1798
Isaac, of Isaac and Susanna,	d. 19d 7m 1799
Elizabeth, of Isaac and Susanna,	22d 5m 1800
Gideon, of Isaac and Susanna,	6d 4m 1803
Abbie, of Isaac and Susanna,	20d 3m 1806
Alice, of Isaac and Susanna,	8d 2m 1809
Daniel, of Isaac and Susanna,	22d 1m 1812
Isaac Peckham, of Isaac and Susanna,	3d 2m 1815
Mary Ann, of Isaac and Susanna,	11d 1m 1818

The first of the above children born Richmond, the second South Kingstown, the rest Hopkinton.

WILBUR Thomas, of John and Lydia, 16d 1m 1795
Amos Collins, of John and Lydia, 25d 11m 1796
Lydia, of John and Lydia, 23d 8m 1798
Phebe, of John and Lydia, 29d 5m 1800
Susan Cole, of John and Lydia, 12d 4m 1802
Sarah S., of John and Lydia, 4d 5m 1804
Mary, of John and Lydia, 2d 10m 1806
Above children, eldest born Stonington, the next four Hopkinton, two youngest not stated.
Thomas, died 3d 8m 1796, buried in Friends' burial yard, Hopkinton.
Solomon, died 17d 5m, buried 18d, 1779.
Thomas, of Thomas and Mary, died, aged 59y. 4m. 18d., 26d 9m 1801
William, of Thomas and Mary, died, aged 55y. 9m. 16d., buried 28d, d. 26d 3m 1821
Both of the above buried in Friends' burial yard, Hopkinton.
John, of John and Lydia, 4d 7m 1809
Hannah Collins, of John and Lydia, 19d 8m 1811
Ruth, of John and Lydia, 24d 12m 1813
Ruth, of John and Lydia, d. 5d 8m 1814
William Hale, of John and Lydia, 10d 3m 1816
Anna A., of John and Lydia, 20d 4m 1818
Elizabeth Walker, of John and Lydia, 16d 1m 1821
Isaac, died, aged 54y. 5m., 11d 2m 1825, buried in Friends' burial yard, Hopkinton.
Isaac Gardiner, of Gideon and Susan, 15d 3m 1830
Benjamin Knowles, of Gideon and Susan, 8d 7m 1832
Benjamin Hammond, of Gideon and Susan, d. 4d 1m 1878
Susan Howland, of Gideon and Susan, 7d 11m 1835
Susan Howland, of Gideon and Susan, d. 17d 1m 1878
Benjamin T., d. 6d 3m 1879
Hannah Collins, of John and Lydia, died, aged 21y. 3d, 21d 6m 1832
Lydia, of John and Lydia, died, aged 38y. 9m. 21d., 14d 6m 1837

WILCOX Susanna, 27d 11m 1773

WILKINSON Mary, of John and Martha, 16d 3m 1735
William, of John and Martha, 14d 10m 1736
Dinah, of John and Martha, 14d 9m 1738
Mary, of John and Martha, 16d 12m 1740
John, of John and Martha, 9d 3m 1742
Mary, of John and Martha, d. 28d 1m 1738
Mary, 2nd, of John and Martha, d. 6d 1m 1750
Two youngest of the above born in Charlestown.

WILLIAMS Caroline Smith, of John Dockray and Hannah (Brown), 24d 3m 1826, d. 27d 1m 1838
Edward Brown, of same parents, 2d 2m 1828
Charles, of same parents, 22d 12m 1833
John Dockray, of same parents, 22d 12m 1835

WING Mary, widow of John, and formerly wife of Thomas Wilbur, died 4d 8m 1827, buried in Friends' burial yard, Hopkinton.

X Y Z

Providence Record of Friends.

MARRIAGES.

NOTE. Dr. Edwin M. Snow procured the Providence Friends' Record and copied them into the Fifth Book of Vital Records, from which manuscript the following sections were taken by the compiler.

A

ALMY William, of Portsmouth, son of Job and Catherine, and Sarah Brown, of Providence, daughter of Moses and Anne, 4d 6m 1789.
Anna and William Jenkins, 17d 7m 1823.
Eliza and Reuben Varney, 6d 10m 1842.
Lydia H. and Isaac Swift, 5d 9m 1850.
ALSOP Hannah and William Jenkins, probably 1817.
ANTHONY Eunice and Job Scott, 1d 6m 1780.
Hannah and Robert Harkness, 4d 4m 1792.
Ruth and Nathan Spencer, 3d 5m 1792.
Alice and Asa Sisson, 1d 5m 1794.
Joseph, of Daniel and Mary, and Mary Gould, of John, of Rhode Island, —— 1801.
Jabez, of Daniel and Mary, of Providence, and Ruth Fish, of Foster, R. I., m. at Renssleerville, N. Y., 2d 2m 1803.
Mary and Nathan Waterman Jackson, 4d 11m 1804.
Adam, of Portsmouth, son of Beriah and Anna, and Sarah Scott, of North Providence, daughter of Job and Eunice, m. at North Providence, 4d 9m 1823.
Thomas, of Daniel and Anna Knowles, of Jonathan, ———.
APLIN Benjamin, Jr., son of John, and Lydia Gray, of Amasa and Lydia, 16d 12m 1792.

ARNOLD Thomas, of Jonathan and Abigail, of Smithfield, and Mary Brown, of Obadiah and Mary, of Providence, 14d 1m 1779.
Benjamin, of Samuel and Elizabeth, of Smithfield, and Isabel Greene, of Paul, 5d 4m 1785.
Ahab, of Moses and Ruth Howard, —— 1786.
Abigail and Nathan Greene, 2d 2m 1791.
Benjamin, of Smithfield, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, and Rachel Harris, of Smithfield, daughter of David and Abigail, m. at Smithfield, 5d 6m 1793.
Aza, of Benjamin and Abigail Dennis, of Jonathan ————.
ATWATER Joseph H., of Providence, son of Mead and Huldah, of Lockport, N. Y., and Elizabeth A. Harkness, of Thomas and Dorcas B., of Cranston, R. I., 8d 1m 1852.
AUSTIN Caroline and Welcome A. Greene, probably 1838.
Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson Osborne, 12d 10m 1843.

B

BAILEY John, Jr., of Hanover, Mass., son of John and Ruth, and Tabitha Olney, of Smithfield, daughter of John and Catherine, m. at Smithfield, 3d 9m 1794.
BARKER Benjamin, of Tiverton, R. I., son of Abraham and Margeret B., and Catherine Jackson Dennis, of James and Hannah J., of North Providence, m. at Smithfield, 1d 12m 1847.
BEEBE Moses H., of Newport, son of David and Lydia, and Huldah A. Meader, of Providence, daughter of Valentine and Phebe, 27d 10m 1854.
BOWEN Elihu, of Scituate, and Susannah Hawks, of Providence, 3d 11m 1791.
Elihu, of Scituate, of Elihu and Clotilda, and Sarah Potter, daughter of Hope and Elizabeth Smith, of Scituate, 11d 5m 1831.
Elihu, of Elihu and Clotilda, of Scituate, and Anna Thurber, of Eastport, Me., 7m 18—.
BREWER Simeon, of New Town, Conn., and Eunice Macy, of Nantucket, Mass., 25d 11m 1804.
BROWN Mary and Thomas Arnold, 14d 1m 1779.
Moses, of James and Hope, and Mary Olney, of Richard and Hannah, 4d 3m 1779.
Smith, of Elisha and Martha, of Providence, and Lydia Gould, of Samuel, of Pembroke, Me., 12d 10m 1785.
Sarah and William Almy, 4d 6m 1789.
Moses, of Providence, son of James and Hope, and Phebe Lockwood, of Cranston, widow of Benoni, and daughter of Resolved and Sarah Waterman, of Warwick, 2d 5m 1795.
Obadiah, of Moses, of Providence, and Dorcas Hadwin, of John, of Newport, (had no children) 1d 3m 1798.
BUFFUM Arnold, of Smithfield, and Rebecca Gould, of Middletown, m. at Newport, 7d 6m 1804.

C

CAPRON Effingham Lawrence, of Uxbridge, Mass., son of John and Aseneth, and Phebe Congdon, of Providence, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth, 30d 10m 1817.

CAPRON Laura and George Lewis Collins, 27d 10m 1848.
CHACE Hannah and Daniel Robinson, 8d 3m 1824.
Reuben, of Swansey, Mass., son of Elisha and Sarah, and Rachel Wilson Peck, daughter of David and Margeret Bowers, of Somerset, Mass., 26d 9m 1827.
Thomas, of Providence, son of Burgess T. and Rebecca, and Lucretia Cornell, of Elijah and Eunice, of De Ruyter, N. Y., 29d 1m 1835.
Elizabeth and Cary Spencer, ————.
CHASE Eber, of Somerset, Mass., son of Obadiah and Eunice, and Content Robinson, of Providence, daughter of John and Hannah, Swansey, Mass., 8d 6m 1854.
COFFIN Shubael, of Sherbourne, Mass., son of Zaccheus and Mary, and Sarah Olney, of Providence, daughter of Richard and Hannah, 2d 12m 1784.
COLLINS William, of Hopkinton, son of Joseph and Bathsheba, and Anna Fish, of North Providence, daughter of Silas and Susannah, 5d 10m 1795.
George Lewis and Laura S. Capron, 27d 10m 1848.
Mary Ann and Isaac C. Kenyon, 1d 4m 1844.
Mary and Josiah Lawton, ————.
COMSTOCK Waite and Thomas Greene, 8d 3m 1787.
Henry, of Smithfield, son of Ezekiel and Mary, and Sarah Greene, of Providence, daughter of Caleb and Amey, 3d 1m 1788.
CONGDON Sarah and Jesse Eddy, 3d 2m 1791.
Phebe and Effingham Lawrence Capron, 30d 10m 1817.
Ruth Eddy and Peleg Howland, Jr., 29d 7m 1848.
Dorcas and Thomas Harkness, probably 1824.
Welcome, of Jonathan, and Mary Dennis, of Jonathan, probably 1825.
CORNELL Lucretia and Thomas Chace, 29d 1m 1835.

D

DENNIS Mary and Welcome Congdon, probably 1825.
James, of Scituate, son of Jonathan and Hannah, of Newport, and Hannah Jackson, of Providence, daughter of Richard and Nabby, 11d 9m 1828.
James, of Providence, son of Jonathan and Hannah, of Portsmouth, and Anna T. Lockwood, of Providence, daughter of Benoni and Phebe, 31d 1m 1839.
Catherine Jackson and Benjamin Barker, 1d 12m 1817.
Abigail and Aza Arnold, ————.

E

EARLE Sarah and Charles Hadwin, 3d 8m 1831.
Mary and Jonathan L. Slocum, 30d 9m 1840.
Sarah and Daniel Gould, 3d 12m 1840.
EDDY Jesse, of North Bridge, Mass., son of John and Sarah, and Sarah Congdon, of Providence, daughter of Joseph and Susannah, 3d 2m 1791.

F

FARNUM Stephen, of Smithfield, son of Joseph and Hannah, and Eunice Lapham, of Smithfield, daughter of Augustus and Mary, m. at Smithfield, 4d 12m 1811.
FISH Anna and William Collins, 5d 11m 1795.
Ruth and Jabez Anthony, 2d 2m 1803.
FRY Sarah and Samuel B. Toby, 29d 1m 1835.

G

GARDNER Sarah and Welcome A. Greene, probably 1826.
GOULD Lydia and Smith Brown, 12d 10m 1785.
Mary and Joseph Anthony, —— 1801.
Rebecca and Arnold Buffum, 7d 6m 1804.
Daniel, of Cranston, R. I., son of George and Lydia, and Sarah Earle, of Providence, daughter of John and Rhoda, 3d 12m 1840.
GRAY Amasa, of James and Elizabeth, of Holden, Mass., and Sarah ———, 5d 3m 1775.
Lydia and Benjamin Aplin, Jr., 16d 12m 1792.
GREENE Isabel and Benjamin Arnold, 5d 4m 1785.
Thomas, of Providence, son of Caleb and Amey, and Waite Comstock, of Smithfield, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary, 8d 3m 1787.
Timothy, of North Providence, son of Paul and Sarah, of Warwick, and Lucy Wilkinson, of North Providence, daughter of Oziel and Lydia, at Smithfield, 3d 10m 1787.
Sarah and Henry Comstock 3d 1m 1788.
Nathan, of East Greenwich, son of Caleb and Mary, and Abigail Arnold, of Smithfield, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail, m. at Smithfield, 2d 2m 1791.
Caleb, of New Bedford, son of Rufus and Martha, and Amey Harris, of Providence, daughter of David and Martha, 26d 5m 1791.
Sarah and William Harris, 4d 1m 1809.
Welcome A. and Sarah Gardner, of Zerius and Susanna, of Nantucket, Mass., probably 1826.
Benjamin, of Plainfield, Conn., son of Rowland and Susannna, and Hannah Sisson, of North Providence, daughter of Joseph and Prescilla, m. at Smithfield, 5d 10m 1836.
Welcome A. and Caroline Austin, of Daniel and Rachel G., of Nantucket, Mass., probably 1838.
GRISCOME Abigail and Samuel J. Gummore, 6d 4m 1835.
GUMMORE Samuel J., of Burlington, N. Y., son of John and Elizabeth, and Abigail Griscome, of Providence, daughter of John and Abigail, 16d 4m 1835.

H

HADWIN Dorcas and Obadiah Brown, 1d 3m 1798.
Dorcas B. and William A. Robinson, 13d 11m 1828.
Charles, of James and Sarah Earle, m. at Leicester, Mass., 3d 8m 1831.

HARKNESS Robert, of Adam and Mary, and Hannah Anthony, 1d 4m 1792.

Thomas, of Robert and Hannah, and Dorcas Congdon, of Nichols, probably 1824.

Elizabeth A. and Joseph H. Atwater, 8d 1m 1852.

HARRIS Rhoda and Stephen Smith, 5d 3m 1788.

Rachel and Benjamin Arnold, 5d 6m 1793.

Amey and Caleb Greene, 26d 5m 1791.

William, of Smithfield, son of Joseph and Hepsebah, and Sarah Greene, of North Providence, daughter of Timothy and Lucy, 4d 1m 1869.

Sarah and Dr. Ephraim Otis, ———.

HASKELL Turner, of Cumberland, son of Samuel and Mary, and Patience Smith, of Cumberland, daughter of Area and Sarah, 7d 10m 1813.

HAWKES Susannah and Elisha Bowen, 3d 11m 1791.

HEALEY Joseph, of Daniel, of Danby, Vermont, and Rachel W. Little, of Edward T., of Marshfield, Mass., 12d 1m 1832.

HILL Samuel, Jr., of Smithfield, son of Samuel and Rhoda, and Olive Lapham, of Smithfield, daughter of Thomas and Mary, m. at Smithfield, 6d 8m 1788.

Anna and David Kelly, 2d 3m 1795.

HOWARD Ruth and Ahab Arnold, ——, 1786.

HOWLAND Peleg, Jr., of Peleg and Mary, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Ruth Eddy Congdon, of Providence, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth, 29d 7m 1818.

HUNTER William, of Providence, son of George and Mary, of Londonderry, Ireland, and Amey Peirce, of Providence, daughter of Isaac and Sarah, 14d 11m 1816.

HUNT Levi, of Rehoboth, Mass., son of Isaiah and Mary, and Rispah Smith, of Smithfield, daughter of John and Phebe, m. at Smithfield, 1d 4m 1793.

I J

JACKSON Nathan Waterman, of Providence, son of Richard and Susan, and Mary Anthony, of North Providence, daughter of Daniel and Mary, 4d 11m 1804.

Hannah and James Dennis, 11d 9m 1828.

JENKINS William, of Charles and Hannah, of Hudson, N. Y., and Hannah Alsop, of John, of Athens, N. Y., probably 1817.

William, of Providence, son of Charles and Hannah, of Hudson, N. Y., and Anna Almy, of William and Sarah, of Cranston, R. I., m. at Cranston, 17d 7m 1823.

K

KELLEY David, of Benjamin and Lydia, of Danby, Vermont, and Anna Hill, of Samuel and Rhoda, of Smithfield, m. at Smithfield, 2d 3m 1795.

KENYON Isaac C., of Cranston, R. I., son of Peleg and Thankful, of Hopkinton, R. I., and Mary Ann Collins, of Joshua and Mary, of Brooklyn, Conn., 4d 4m 1844.

KNOWLES Anna and Thomas Anthony, ——.

L

LAPHAM Olive and Samuel Hill, Jr., 6d 8m 1788.
Eunice and Stephen Farnum, 4d 12m 1811.
LAWTON Josiah, of Isaac, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Mary Collins, of Newport, ———.
LITTLE Rachel W. and Joseph Healey, 12d 4m 1832.
LOCKWOOD Phebe and Moses Brown, 2d 5m 1795.
Sarah and Samuel B. Tobey, 13d 11m 1828.
Phebe G. and Reuben J. Peckham, 15d 9m 1830.
Anna T. and James Dennis, 31d 1m 1839.

M

MACY Eunice and Simeon Brewer, 25d 11m 1804.
MEADER Huldah A. and Moses H. Beebe, 27d 10m 1854.
METCALF Joseph, of Cumberland, son of Ebenezer and Aseneth, and Eunice Peck, of Cumberland, daughter of Solomon and Philadelphia, m. at Cumberland, 5d 6m 1823.
Charles, of Cumberland, son of Davis and Sarah, and Lydia B. Smith, of Cumberland, daughter of Arca and Sarah, m. at Cumberland, 6d 12m 1827.

N O

OLNEY Mary and Moses Brown, 4d 3m 1779.
Sarah and Shubael Coffin, 2d 12m 1784.
Tabitha and John Bailey, Jr., 3d 9m 1794.
OSBORNE Elizabeth Hanson and Samuel Austin, October 12, 1843.
OTIS Dr. Ephraim and Sarah Harris, ———.

P

PARKER Thomas, of Providence, son of John and Grace, of Webster, Mass., and Anna E. Reynolds, of James and Sarah K., of North Kingstown, 3d 1m 1850.
PECKHAM Reuben J., of Reuben and Judeth, of Hudson, N. Y., and Phebe G. Lockwood, of Benoni, of Cranston, R. I., m. at Cranston, 15d 9m 1830.
PECK Eunice and Joseph Metcalf, 5d 6m 1823.
Rachel Wilson and Reuben Chace, 26d 9m 1827.
PEIRCE Amey and William Hunter, 14d 11m 1816.
POTTER Sarah and Elihu Bowen, 11d 5m 1831.

Q R

REYNOLDS Anna E. and Thomas Parker, 3d 1m 1850.
ROBINSON Daniel, of John and Hannah, of Rehoboth, and Hannah Chace, of Swansey, Mass., 8d 3m 1824.

ROBINSON William A., of South Kingstown, son of James and Mary A., and Dorcas B. Hadwin, of Providence, daughter of Barney and Mary, of Danby, Vermont, 13d 11m 1828.
Content and Eber Chace, 8d 6m 1851.

S

SCOTT Job and Eunice Anthony, of Daniel and Mary, 1d 6m 1780.
Sarah and Adam Anthony, 4d 9m 1823.
SISSON Asa, of Portsmouth, son of Joseph and Ruth, and Alice Anthony, of North Providence, daughter of Daniel and Mary, 1d 5m 1794.
Hannah and Benjamin Greene, 5d 10m 1836.
SLOCUM Jonathan L. and Mary Earle, 30d 9m 1840.
SMITH Stephen, of Smithfield, son of Rufus and Mary, and Rhoda Harris, of Smithfield, daughter of David and Abigail, m. at Smithfield, 5d 3m 1788.
Rispah and Levi Hunt, 4d 4m 1793.
Patience and Turner Haskell, 7d 10m 1813.
Zadock, of Burrillville, son of Rufus and Mary, and Mary Sweet, of Attleboro, Mass , daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth Austin, of Wellington, Mass., 23d 6m 1819.
Lydia B. and Charles Metcalf, 6d 12m 1827.
SPENCER Nathan, of East Greenwich, son of William and Margeret, and Ruth Anthony, of North Providence, daughter of Daniel and Mary, 3d 5m 1792.
Cary, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Chace, of Swansey, ——.
STEERE Thomas E., of Burrillville, and Rebecca A. Wing, of South Yarmouth, Mass., 4d 10m 1822.
SOUTHWICK Elizabeth and Jeremiah Wilkinson, 4d 12m 1777.
SWEET Mary and Zadock Smith, 23d 6m 1819.
SWIFT Isaac, of Washington, N. Y., son of Zebulon and Sarah, and Lydia H. Almy, of Obadiah and Rhoda B., of Middle Granville, New York, 5d 9m 1850.

T

THURBER Anna and Elihu Bowen, —d 7m 18—.
TOBEY Samuel B., of Providence, son of Samuel and Caroline, of Bristol, Me., and Sarah Lockwood, of Providence, daughter of Benoni and Phebe, 13d 11m 1828.
Samuel B., of Providence, son of Samuel and Caroline, of Bristol, Me., and Sarah Fry, of Providence, daughter of John and Lydia, of Bolton, Mass., 29d 1m 1835.

U V

VARNEY Reuben, of Providence, son of Nathaniel and Sarah, of Dover, N. H., and Eliza Almy, of Providence, daughter of George B. and Elizabeth, 6d 10m 1842.
VAUGHN Benjamin and Cynthia Wheaton, both of Providence, 8d 12m 1814.

W

WHEATON Cynthia and Benjamin Vaughn, 8d 12m 1814.
WILKINSON Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Amey, and Elizabeth Southwick, of Mendon, Mass., m. at Smithfield, 4d 12m 1777.
Lucy and Timothy Greene, 3d 10m 1787.
WING Rebecca A. and Thomas E. Steere, 4d 10m 1822.

X Y Z

Providence Record of Friends.

BIRTHS.

A

ALDRICH Elizabeth, widow of John,	30d 10m 1721
Ann Scammel, wife of Moses,	9d 12m 1779
Emeline, of Moses and Ann S.,	10d 3m 1810
Elizabeth Jones, of Moses and Ann S.,	28d 3m 1815
Mary Ann, of Moses and Ann S.,	21d 2m 1818
Joseph White, of Moses and Ann S.,	18d 1m 1821
Isaac, of Moses and Ann S.,	16d 8m 1823
ALMY William, of Job and Catherine, born Portsmouth,	17d 2m 1761
Sarah (Brown, of Moses and Anna), wife of William, born Providence,	16d 10m 1764
Anna, of William and Sarah,	1d 9m 1790
Mary, of William and Sarah,	5d 7m 1793
Sampson, born Portsmouth,	—— 1795
Eliza (Talbot), his wife,	————
William, of Sampson and Eliza,	20d 11m 1831
William, 2d, of Sampson and Eliza,	————
Susan, of Sampson and Eliza,	————
Charles Talbot, of Sampson and Eliza.	————
Mary Anna, of Sampson and Eliza,	————
Nelly, of Sampson and Eliza,	————
Charles, of George and Anna P.,	18d 12m 1831
Anna, of George and Anna P.,	17d 12m 1835
Thomas, of George and Anna P.,	13d 1m 1839
Anna Bragg, of Robert L. and Hannah S.,	27d 3m 1841
Harriet B., of Robert L. and Hannah S.,	16d 4m 1843
ALVERSON John, of Johnston, R. I.,	17d 4m 1757
Lydia, his wife,	19d 1m 1762
Lydia, of John and Lydia,	5d 1m 1799

ANTHONY	Daniel, born O. S.,	21d 2m 1740
	Mary, his wife, born O. S.,	12d 6m 1742
	Eunice, of Daniel and Mary,	8d 7m 1760
	James, of Daniel and Mary,	14d 12m 1761
	Remember, of Daniel and Mary,	6d 10m 1763
	Joseph, of Daniel and Mary,	24d 5m 1765
	Richard, of Daniel and Mary,	19d 4m 1767
	Ruth, of Daniel and Mary,	3d 2m 1769
	Daniel, of Daniel and Mary,	10d 12m 1770
	Alice, of Daniel and Mary,	4d 1m 1773
	William, of Daniel and Mary,	25d 10m 1774
	Thomas, of Daniel and Mary,	27d 9m 1776
	Sarah, of Daniel and Mary,	14d 12m 1778
	Jabez, of Daniel and Mary,	2d 1m 1781
	Mary, of Daniel and Mary,	6d 5m 1784
	Amey, of Daniel and Mary,	26d 12m 1785
	David, of Abraham, born Warwick,	15d 2m 1754
	Amey (Battey), of Caleb, his 1st wife, born Warwick,	8d 5m 1763
	Sarah (Wing), of John, his 2d wife, born Sandwich,	———
	Dorcas (Battey), his 3d wife;	———
	Elizabeth, of David and Sarah, born Sandwich, Mass.,	26d 9m 1822
	Joseph,	24d 5m 1765
	Mary (Gould) his wife,	24d 10m 1765
	Henry, of Joseph and Mary,	6d 4m 1802
	John Gould, of Joseph and Mary,	17d 5m 1804
	Joseph B., of Joseph and Mary,	13d 3m 1806
	Edward, of Joseph and Mary,	13d 8m 1807
	James Coggeshall, of Joseph and Mary,	30d 12m 1809
	Jabez, of Daniel and Mary,	2d 1m 1781
	Ruth (Fish), from Foster, R. I., his wife,	1d 10m 1785
	Sarah, of Jabez and Ruth,	5d 12m 1803
	William Henry, of Jabez and Ruth,	1d 12m 1805
	Mary, of Jabez and Ruth,	17d 12m 1807
	William Henry, of Jabez and Ruth	8d 6m 1810
	Susan, of Jabez and Ruth,	17d 2m 1813
	Charles, of Jabez and Ruth,	29d 7m 1815
	James Scott, of Jabez and Ruth,	17d 6m 1818
	Elizabeth, of Jabez and Ruth,	14d 12m 1820
	Lydia, of Jabez and Ruth,	18d 12m 1823
	NOTE. 1st four born Renssleerville, N. Y., next two Coventry, R. I., three youngest North Providence, R. I.	
	Lydia, of Thomas and Anna,	17d 1m 1804
APLIN	Ruth, widow of William, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Nichols, of Newport, born Newport,	28d 12m 1749
	Hannah, of William and Ruth, born Providence,	24d 6m 1779
ARNOLD	Abigail, wife of Jonathan, of Smithfield,	10d 6m 1714
	Benjamin, of Joseph and Mercy,	16d 3m 1719
	Amos, of Joseph and Mercy,	29d 3m 1721

ARNOLD Samuel, of Joseph and Mary, born Smithfield, 12d 5m 1736
Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Arnold, born Smithfield, 22d 2m 1740
Their children born Smithfield.
Benjamin, of Samuel and Elizabeth, 4d 3m 1758
John, of Samuel and Elizabeth, 28d 2m 1760
Abigail, of Samuel and Elizabeth, 29d 10m 1763
A son, of Samuel and Elizabeth, 17d 12m 1765
Anna, of Samuel and Elizabeth, 12d 7m 1767
Richard, of Samuel and Elizabeth, 21d 2m 1770
Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth, 4d 3m 1773
Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth, 29d 3m 1775
Mary, of Samuel and Elizabeth, 16d 8m 1777
Jonathan, of Samuel and Elizabeth, 16d 8m 1777
Martha, of Benjamin and Anna, 17d 11m 1743
Lydia, of Benjamin and Anna, 2d 5m 1754
Deborah, of Benjamin and Anna, 26d 3m 1760
Above born Smithfield.
Aza, of Jonathan and Abigail, born Smithfield, 18d 4m (called April) 1748
Thomas, of Jonathan and Abigail, O. S., 10d 11m 1751
Mary, his wife, daughter of Obadiah and Mary Brown, of Providence, N. S., 25d 11m 1753
Anna, of Thomas and Mary, 5d 11m 1779
James, of Thomas and Mary, 9d 9m 1781
Above children born North Providence.
Levi, of Benjamin and Anna, born Smithfield, 16d 11m 1751
Lydia, wife of Levi, born Uxbridge, Mass., 24d 3m 1762
Their children born Smithfield. This family moved to Hartford, Conn.
David, of Levi and Lydia, 26d 8m 1781
Benjamin, of Levi and Lydia, 26d 2m 1783
Nathan, of Levi and Lydia, 25d 12m 1784
Ephraim, of Levi and Lydia, 15d 4m 1787
Simeon, of Levi and Lydia, 15d 8m 1789
Joseph, of Levi and Lydia, 13d 2m 1792
Lydia, of Levi and Lydia, 27d 2m 1794
Amey, of Levi and Lydia, 6d 10m 1796
Abigail, of Jonathan and Abigail, born Smithfield, 7d 5m 1754
Jonathan, of Jonathan and Abigail, born Smithfield, _____
Benjamin, of Samuel and Elizabeth, born Smithfield, 4d 3m 1758
Isabel (Greene), of Paul, his wife, 18d 6m 1765
Hannah, of Benjamin and Isabel, 22d 6m 1786
Aza, of Benjamin and Isabel, 4d 10m 1788
A daughter, of Benjamin and Isabel, 7d 7m 1790
Thomas, of Benjamin and Rachel, 5d 11m 1794
Ahab, of Amos, 28d 7m 1764
Ruth (Howard), his wife, _____
William, of Ahab and Ruth, _____
Willard, of Ahab and Ruth, _____

ARNOLD Barton, of Ahab and Ruth,	—— —— ——
Siley, of Ahab and Ruth,	—— —— ——
Aza, of Benjamin,	4d 11m 1788
Abigail (Dennis), of Jonathan his wife,	—— —— ——
Mary, of Aza and Abigail,	8d 12m 1816
Harriet, of Aza and Abigail,	29d 12m 1818
William W., of Aza and Abigail,	16d 9m 1820
Benjamin, of Aza and Abigail,	4d 10m 1822
James Greene, of Aza and Abigail,	22d 9m 1824
Samuel Aza, of Aza and Abigail,	4d 1m 1827
Elizabeth, of Aza and Abigail,	17d 5m 1829
Sarah Greene, of Aza and Abigail,	24d 5m 1832
ATWATER Joseph Hoag,	27d 2m 1825
Elizabeth Congdon (Harkness), his wife,	17d 9m 1825
Ida D., of Joseph H. and Elizabeth C.,	20d 6m 1854
Irving, of Joseph H. and Elizabeth C.,	4d 7m 1859
Alfred Lincoln, of Joseph H., and Elizabeth C.,	26d 3m 1866
Stephen,	26d 11m 1815
Mary L. (Weaver), his wife,	5d 3m 1816
Edward Weaver, of Stephen and Mary L.,	5d 1m 1842
Richard Meade, of Stephen and Mary L.,	10d 8m 1844
Mary Agnes, of Stephen and Mary L.,	3d 6m 1846
Alfred Barrett, of Stephen and Mary L.,	3d 6m 1849
Mary Alice, of Stephen and Mary L.,	22d 11m 1851
Anne Caroline' of Stephen and Mary L.,	10d 7m 1853
Sarah Cornell, of Stephen and Mary L.,	29d 1m 1855
AUSTIN Samuel,	15d 6m 1816
Elizabeth Hanson (Osborne), his wife,	28d 10m 1820
Catherine Hanson, of Samuel and Elizabeth, H.,	25d 9m 1844
Mary Louisa, of Samuel and Elizabeth H.,	14d 1m 1847
John Osborne, of Samuel and Elizabeth H.,	28d 12m 1849
William Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth H.,	4d 5m 1854
Rachel, of Samuel and Elizabeth H.,	9d 11m 1859
AYLESWORTH Mary, of John and Bethaney, of East Greenwich,	7d 5m 1773
Martha, of John and Bethaney, of East Greenwich,	8d 9m 1780

B

BARKER William,	24d 1m 1730–1
Bethiah, his wife,	28d 6m 1731
BASSETT Joseph, of Joseph, and Ales, born Glocester, 26 of now,	3m 1752
Hannah (Steere, of Anthony and Rachel), his wife, born Glocester, 17 of now,	10m 1751
Their children born Glocester.	
Isaac, of Joseph and Hannah,	1d 7m 1781
Anna, of Joseph and Hannah,	23d 11m 1784
Ephraim, of Joseph and Rachel, 2nd wife, born Smithfield.	7d 9m 1789

BATTEY John, now of Scituate, born Warwick,	13d 3m 1720
Edward A., of Thomas J. and M. Augusta,	——— ——— ———
Charles H., of Thomas J. and M. Augusta,	——— ——— ———
BLANCHARD Reuben,	26d 11m 1743
Lucia, his wife, (daughter of Stephen Chapman),	12d 2m 1739
BOWEN Elihu,	15d 2m 1724
Clotilda, his wife,	11d 2m 1727
Elihu, of Elihu and Clotilda,	14d 10m 1758
Elisha, 2d, of Elihu and Clotilda,	30d 11m 1760
Elihu, of Elihu and Clotilda,	14d 10m 1758
Martha, his first wife,	21d 11m 1757
Lucia, of Elihu and Martha,	5d 9m 1784
Isaac, of Elihu and Martha,	6d 10m 1786
Martin, of Elihu and Martha,	25d 10m 1788
Stephen, of Elihu and Martha,	10d 11m 1790
Ruth, of Elihu and Martha,	23d 12m 1792
Rhoda, of Elihu and Martqa,	6d 1m 1795
Robert, of Elihu and Martha,	30d 3m 1797
David, of Elihu and Martha,	20d 12m 1799
BREWER Simeon, born New Town, Conn.,	29d 8m 1782
Eunice (Macy), his wife, born Nantucket, Mass.,	25d 9m 1785
Daniel, of Simeon and Eunice,	9d 10m 1805
Emma, of Simeon and Eunice,	17d 3m 1807
John, of Simeon and Eunice,	22d 4m 1809
James, of Simeon and Eunice,	1d 1m 1811
James, 2d, of Simeon and Eunice,	9d 9m 1813
Daniel, of Simeon and Eunice,	29d 9m 1814
Anna, of Simeon and Eunice,	29d 9m 1814
Elizabeth, of Simeon and Eunice,	19d 12m 1816
Rebecca, of Simeon and Eunice,	10d 1m 1819
Martha, of Simeon and Eunice,	22d 4m 1821
Simeon, Jr., of Simeon and Eunice,	26d 8m 1823
Mary, of Simeon and Eunice,	2d 1m 1826
Charles, of Simeon and Eunice,	2d 5m 1830
BROWN Elisha of Elder James, born [North] Providence, May 25, 1717.	
Smith, son of Elisha,	——— ——— ———
Mary, widow of Obadiah,	18d 12m 1718
Mercy, widow of Allen, daughter of Alexander Frazier,	20d 11m 1731
Moses, of James and Hope, born Providence 12d 7m now,	23d 9m 1738
Cynthia, wife of Esek, (daughter of Richard and Hannah Olney),	20d 6m 1745
Benjamin, of Esek and Cynthia,	16d 1m 1768
Abigail, of Esek and Cynthia,	10d 6m 1769
John, of Esek and Cynthia,	4d 1m 1771
Hannah, of Esek and Cynthia,	10d 11m 1773
Samuel, of Esek and Cynthia,	6d 9m 1775
Nicholas, of Cumberland,	22d 10m 1749
Susanna, his wife,	5d 1m 1750
Smith, of Elisha and Martha, born Providence,	12d 4m 1756

BROWN Lydia, his wife, (daughter of Samuel Gould, of Pembroke, Me.), 20d 7m 1753
Children born Providence except two last born Pembroke, Me.
Samuel, of Smith and Lydia, 12d 2m 1787
Anna, of Smith and Lydia, 14d 10m 1788
Gould, of Smith and Lydia, 7d 3m 1791
William Barker, of Smith and Lydia, 31d 3m 1793
Elizabeth, of Smith and Lydia, 10d 5m 1795
Lydia, of Smith and Lydia, 14d 1m 1798
Sarah, of Moses and Anna, born Providence, 16d 10m 1764
Obadiah, of Moses and Anna, born North Providence, 15d 7d 1771
Mary (Olney), wife of Moses, 16d 10m 1743
Dorcas, wife of Obadiah, (daughter of John Hadwin, of Newport), 8d 4m 1765
Elizabeth, of Eleazer, of Cumberland, 25d 7m 1775
BUFFINGTON Sarah, of Nathan and Sarah, 8d 2m 1823
Sarah Shove, of Nathan and Sarah, 22d 6m 1825
Nathan J. M., of Nathan and Sarah, 7d 12m 1827
Nancy L., of Grael, 1d 9m 1827
BUFFUM Arnold, born Smithfield, 13d 1m 1782
Rebecca (Gould), his wife, born Middletown, 12d 11m 1781
Children 1st born Smithfield, rest Providence.
Sarah, of Arnold and Rebecca, 27d 3m 1805
Eliza, of Arnold and Rebecca, 9d 12m 1806
Lucy, of Arnold and Rebecca, 14d 5m 1809
Benjamin, of David, 22d 10m 1822
Ellen (King), his wife, 3d 6m 1822
Susan, of Benjamin and Ellen, 4d 3m 1848
Susan, 2d, of Benjamin and Ellen, 26d 5m 1850
Caroline, of Benjamin and Ellen, 6d 12m 1851
Mary King, of Benjamin and Ellen, 28d 2m 1854
Louisa, of Benjamin and Ellen, 31d 3m 1858
Benjamin, of Benjamin and Ellen, 26d 1m 1860
Ellen, of Benjamin and Ellen, 20d 9m 1861

C

CHACE Rebecca, of Thomas and Lucretia, 17d 12m 1835
Elijah Cornell, of Thomas and Lucretia, 7d 3m 1837
Alonzo, of Thomas and Lucretia, 23d 3m 1839
Edward, of Thomas and Lucretia, 17d 9m 1840
Albert H., of Thomas and Lucretia, 17d 9m 1840
Thomas, of Thomas and Lucretia, 2d 11m 1842
Eunice, of Thomas and Lucretia, 13d 8m 1844
Oliver, of Samuel and Elizabeth B., 29d 11m 1841
Samuel Oliver, 19d 10m 1843
Frances Collins, of Collins and Elsie, 15d 6m 1852
COBB Anna Almy, of Daniel and Ruth, 29d 9m 1818
Elizabeth, of Daniel and Ruth, 19d 9m 1819
NOTE. This family removed to Baltimore, Md.

COFFIN	Sarah, wife of Shubael, (daughter of Richmond and Hannah Olney),	1d 4m 1756
	Shubael, their son, born Nantucket, Mass.,	21d 12m 1781
	Hannah, their daughter, born Nantucket, Mass.,	———
COLLINS	George Lewis,	31d 12m 1810
	Laura S. (Capron),	8d 7m 1823
	George Lewis, of George L. and Laura S.,	10d 2m 1852
	Eliza, of George L. and Laura S.,	8d 1m 1855
	Laura, of George L. and Laura S.,	20d 10m 1858
COMSTOCK	James,	25d 12m 1733
	Esther,	———
	Amey, of James and Esther,	21d 9m 1755
	Woodbury, of James,	9d 12m 1759
	Hannah (Read, of John), his wife,	30d 10m 1766
	NOTE She married 2d Samuel Smith, of Mendon, Mass.	
	Lydia, of Woodbury and Hannah,	23d 11m 1786
	Mercy, of Woodbury and Hannah,	14d 4m 1791
	James, of Woodbury and Hannah,	27d 2m 1793
	Henry, of Ezekiel and Mary, of Smithfield,	23d 12m 1767
	Waite, of Ezekiel and Mary, of Smithfield,	4d 12m 1779
	Hannah, of Ezekiel and Mary, of Smithfield,	27d 3m 1772
	Adam,	13d 9m 1782
	Mary, his wife,	12d 10m 1785
	Edmund Smith, of Adam and Mary,	20d 5m 1804
	Sarah Angell, of Adam and Mary,	29d 3m 1808
	William, of Adam and Mary,	20d 11m 1810
	George, of Adam and Mary,	18d 10m 1812
	Ira, of Adam and Mary,	27d 7m 1814
	Moses B., of Adam and Mary,	4d 6m 1816
CONGDON	Joseph, born Cranston, R. I.,	20d 2m 1733
	Susanna, his wife, born Charlestown, R. I.,	6d 12m 1733
	Sarah, of Joseph and Susanna,	5d 2m 1762
	Jonathan, of Joseph and Susannah,	16d 12m 1763
	Joshua, of Joseph and Susannah,	13d 7m 1765
	Isaac, of Joseph and Susannah,	4d 6m 1773
	William, of Joseph and Susannah,	3d 7m 1775
	Mary, of Joseph and Susannah,	20d 9m 1777
	NOTE. Sarah above married Jesse Eddy, went to Northbridge, Mass., and died there in 1805.	
	Chilbren born 1-4-5 South Kingstown, 2-3 Charlestown, 6 East Greenwich.	
	Jonathan, born Charlestown, R. I.,	16d 12m 1763
	Elizabeth (Arnold), his wife, Smithfield,	3d 3m 1768
	Arnold, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	23d 10m 1788
	Phebe, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	8d 8m 1791
	Welcome, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	3d 4m 1794
	Ruth Eddy, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	28d 10m 1796
	Caleb, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	26d 1m 1799
	Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	26d 3m 1801
	Samuel, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	28d 11m 1803
	Charles, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	10d 7m 1807
	Gilbert, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	17d 3m 1811
	Joshua, of Joseph,	———

CONGDON Sarah, his wife, (daughter of William Bowen), ——— ———
William, of Joshua and Sarah, 7d 12m 1793
NOTE. This family removed to Northbridge, Mass.
Caleb, of Welcome and Mary, 10d 9m 1826
Abby, of Welcome and Mary, 29d 1m 1828
Abby, 2d, of Welcome and Mary, 7d 10m 1829
Elizabeth Rudd, of Welcome and Mary, 8d 6m 1831
Ruth Eddy, of Welcome and Mary, 12d 11m 1833
George Welcome, of Welcome and Mary, 19d 2m 1836
Edward Arnold, of Welcome and Mary, 18d 8m 1838
Emma, of Gilbert and Mary R., 10d 1m 1844
Samuel Hopkins, of Gilbert and Mary R., 7d 10m 1854
Elizabeth Arnold, of Gilbert and Mary R., 17d 6m 1847
Johns Hopkins, of Gilbert and Mary R., 3d 6m 1849
Gilbert, of Gilbert and Mary R., 13d 3m 1854
Gilbert Arnold, of Gilbert and 2d wife, 25d 11m 1856
COOK Amasa, 9d 1m 1772

D

DAVIS Hannah, (widow), of Cumberland, 1d 2m 1732-3
Job, of Moses and Lois, 28d 1m 1769
James, of Moses and Lois, 12d 1m 1771
Preserved, of Moses and Lois, 12d 10m 1772
Thomas, of Moses and Lois, 20d 4m 1774
Sarah, of Moses and Lois, 15d 1m 1780
Abigail, of Moses and Lois, 22d 8m 1781
Abraham, of Moses and Elizabeth, 29d 1m 1786
Daniel, of Moses and Elizabeth, 2d 9m 1787
DENNIS James, 1d 2m 1891
Hannah (Jackson), his wife, 6d 2m 1800
Anna T., (Lockwood), his 2d wife, 13d 10m 1813
Catherine J., of James and Hannah, 7d 12m 1829
James, of James and Anna T., 24d 4m 1842
Anna Lockwood, of James and Anna T., 18d 8m 1843
Walter Sherman, of James and Anna T., 26d 10m 1846
Maria Lockwood, of James and Anna T., 20d 2m 1849
Edward Lockwood, of James and Anna T., 13d 6m 1853
Wilton Ellwood, of James and Anna T., 5d 5m 1857

E

EARLE John, of Benjamin and Mary, 11d 2m 1788
Rhoda, wife of John, 26d 3m 1788
Mary Austin, of John and Rhoda, 1d 5m 1819
Sarah, of John and Rhoda, 13d 5m 1821
Elizabeth, of John and Rhoda, 9d 8m 1824
Benjamin Chace, of John and Rhoda, 5d 8m 1826
EASTON Nicholas, of John and Patience, born Newport, 4d 5m 1752
Abigail, his wife, daughter of David and Abigail Earle, born Newport. 27d 11m 1757
Their children born Providence.

EASTON Elizabeth, of Nicholas and Abigail,	14d 11m 1783
John, of Nicholas and Abigail,	6d 1m 1785
Abigail, of Nicholas and Abigail,	20d 11m 1786
Mary, of Nicholas and Abigail,	———
Mehitable, of Nicholas and Abigail,	———

F

FARNUM Joseph, of John, born Uxbridge, Mass.,	17d of now 7m 1751
Hannah (Congdon of Ephraim), his wife, Cranston, R. I.,	1d 4m 1755
Phebe, of Joseph and Hannah,	26d 6m 1778
Rachel, of Joseph and Hannah,	11d 2m 1780
Hannah, of Joseph and Hannah,	12d 12m 1781
Joseph, of Joseph and Hannah,	13d 9m 1783
Caleb, of Joseph and Hannah,	28d 4m 1785
Cynthia, of Joseph and Hannah,	23d 1m 1787
Stephen, of Joseph and Hannah,	8d 7m 1789
Martha, of Joseph and Hannah,	20d 2m 1791
Penelope, of Joseph and Hannah,	12d 4m 1793
Daniel, of Jonathan, born Uxbridge, Mass.,	14d 11m 1774
Stephen, of Joseph,	8d 7m 1789
Eunice (Lapham, of Augustus), his wife,	11d 2m 1789
Hannah, of Stephen and Eunice,	1d 3m 1813
Richard, of Stephen and Eunice,	—d 4m 1817
Richard, 2d, of Stephen and Eunice,	14d 2m 1822
Maria, of Stephen and Eunice,	20d 1m 1824
John, of Peter, born Uxbridge,	17d 10m 1790
Mary M., his wife, daughter of Abraham Staples, of Troy, N. Y.,	2m 1792
FENNER Mary, of Scituate, R. I.,	28d 5m 1788
Christopher, son of Mary,	9d 1m 1823
FISH Artemus, born on Rhode Island,	20d 6m 1755
FISKE George Robinson, of Isaac and Anna R.,	18d 1m 1837
Isaac Gideon, of Isaac and Anna R.,	18d 10m 1838
Isaac, Jr., of Isaac and Anna R.,	28d 11m 1841
FREEBORN Jonathan,	17d 4m 1794
Lydia (Read), his 2d wife,	2d 3m 1802
Esther, daughter of Jonathan,	17d 4m 1822
Emily Read, of Jonathan and Lydia,	11d 7m 1825
Charles Scott, of Jonathan and Lydia,	14d 8m 1827
Eliza Almy, of Jonathan and Lydia,	23d 7m 1832
Benjamin, of Jonathan and Lydia,	3d 1m 1835

G

GODDARD,	9d 2m 1756
GODFREY, wife of Caleb, born,	2d 6m 1795
GREENE Caleb, of Thomas and Elnathan, born West Greenwich,	26d 11m 1737
Thomas, of Caleb and Amey, born Providence,	6d 5m 1764
Sarah, of Caleb and Amey, born Providence,	3d 2m 1766

GREENE Mary, wife of Caleb, born,	22d 12m 1742
Amey, of Caleb and Mary,	20d 10m 1780
John, of Caleb and Mary,	12d 5m 1782
Audrey, of Richard and Mary, born Warwick,	8d 10m 1743
Ruth, of John	8d 5m 1748
NOTE. She removed to East Greenwich and married John Langford.	
Timothy, of Paul, born Warwick,	13d 5m 1760
Lucy, his wife, daughter of Oziel and Lydia Wilkinson, born Cumberland,	20d 11m 1766
Sarah, of Timothy and Lucy,	5d 5m 1789
Samuel, of Timothy and Lucy,	12d 5m 1791
Daniel, of Timothy and Lucy,	16d 4m 1793
William, of Timothy and Lucy,	22d 9m 1795
Ruth, widow of Daniel, daughter of John Borden, born on Rhode Island,	27d 10m 1780
William, born,	3d 6m 1787
Lydia D., his wife, born,	14d 4m 1798
Mehitable Manton, of Wm. and Lydia D.,	5d 10m 1823
Amey, of Thomas and Waite,	———
John, of Thomas and Waite,	26d 9m 1790
Hannah, of Thomas and Waite,	30d 12m 1792
Welcome A., born,	17d 7m 1795
Sarah (Gardner), his wife,	—— 1807
Thomas Arnold, of Welcome A. and Sarah,	2d 11m 1827
George Gardiner, of Welcome A. and Sarah,	24d 10m 1829
George Gardiner, 2d, of Welcome A. and Sarah,	26d 7m 1831
Caroline (Austin), 2d wife of Welcome A.,	24d 5m 1815
Charles, of Welcome A., and Caroline,	12d 9m 1839
Howard, of Welcome A. and Caroline ,	21d 3m 1841
Sarah, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	24d 7m 1842
Welcome A., of Welcome A. and Caroline,	8d 9m 1843
Edwin, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	19d 6m 1845
Alfred, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	15d 8m 1846
Caroline, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	15d 8m 1846
Roscoe, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	7d 11m 1848
Elizabeth, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	29d 9m 1849
Nathan, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	15d 11m 1850
Caroline, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	22d 6m 1852
Mary, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	13d 8m 1853
Alfred, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	1d 12m 1854
John Carver, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	19d 9m 1856
Maria Louisa, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	25d 3m 1863
Ruth, of Jonathan and Abigail,	3d 6m 1811
Sarah, wife of Caleb,	———
GREY Amasa, of James and Elizabeth, born Holden, Mass.,	3d 8m 1751
Sarah, his wife, born Providence,	———
Their children born Providence.	
Lydia, of Amasa and Sarah,	14d 8m 1777
Sarah, of Amasa and Sarah,	9d 1m 1782
Elizabeth, of Amasa and Sarah,	6d 2m 1783

GREY Welcome, of Amasa and Sarah,	16d 5m 1785
John, of Amasa and Sarah,	31d 4m 1787
GRIEVE Margeret, wife of David,	————

H

HADWIN Charles, of James, born	————
Amey (Brownell), 1st wife of James, born	————
Sarah (Earle), 2d wife of James, born	8d 4m 1800
Obadiah Brown,	28d 7m 1824
Dorcas Brown,	26d 7m 1826
Sarah Arnold,	15d 4m 1828
HALL Prudence, widow, daughter of Joseph Healey, born	7d 10m 1796
HARKNESS Robert, of Adam and Mary, born Smithfield, 4d 11m 1756, died in Cranston.	
Mercy, his wife, daughter of James Comstock,	20d 7m 1757
Hannah (Anthony), 2d wife of Robert,	14d 9m 1757
Their children born North Providence.	
Esther, of Robert and Mercy,	23d 10m 1782
Amey, of Robert and Mercy,	22d 7m 1785
Anthony, of Robert and Hannah,	10d 7m 1793
Mary, of Robert and Hannah,	24d 7m 1794
Job, of Robert and Hannah,	7d 8m 1795
David, of Robert and Hannah,	13d 11m 1796
Thomas, of Robert and Hannah,	2d 4m 1799
Daniel, of Robert and Hannah,	15d 5m 1800
Elizabeth Congdon, of Thomas and Dorcas,	17d 9m 1825
Thomas Anthony, of Thomas and Dorcas,	12d 7m 1828
George Congdon, of Thomas and Dorcas,	3d 1m 1831
Robert P., of Thomas and Dorcas,	4d 10m 1835
Josephine M., of Thomas and Dorcas,	9d 5m 1843
HARRIS Jonathan, of Smithfield,	b. 12d 4m 1710
Damaries, widow of Gideon,	b. 12d 6m 1713
Wait, of Gideon and Damaries,	2d 4m 1741
Martha, wife of David (daughter of Nathaniel and Catherine Jenckes),	b. 22d 11m 1724
Sarah,	————
Amey, of David and Martha,	9d 1m 1756
George, of David and Martha,	22d 2m 1766
Jeremiah, of Richard and Lydia, of Smithfield, born N. S.,	18d 7m 1726
Mercy, wife of Jabez, (daughter of Joseph and Mercy Arnold), born Smithfield, 22 of now,	4m 1735
Thomas, of Gideon,	b. 15d —m 1747–8
Abigail, wife of David, (daughter of Moses Farnum, Sr.), born Uxbridge, Mass.,	19d 8m 1741
Nancy, wife of John,	b. 29d 10m 1758
Anna, of David and Abigail,	11d 12m 1764
Rhoda, of David and Abigail,	10d 2m 1767
Joseph, of David and Martha, born Providence,	————
Hepzibeth, his wife, born Nantucket, Mass.,	————
Their children born Nantucket.	

HARRIS David, of Joseph and Hepzibeth,	———
William, of Joseph and Hepzibeth,	———
Samuel, of Joseph and Hepzibeth,	7d 5m 1793
Daniel, of Joseph and Hepzibeth,	23d 10m 1795
Sarah Jane, of William and Sarah,	1d 7m 1823
HASKELL Turner, born Cumberland,	8d 9m 1790
Joseph Metcalf, of Turner and Patience,	16d 7m 1815
Sarah Turner, of Turner and Patience,	4d 11m 1817
Mary Boyce, of Turner and Patience,	4d 11m 1817
Maria Hudson, of Turner and Patience,	23d 4m 1824
Lewis Turner, of Turner and Patience,	4d 12m 1825
Ellen Maria, of Turner and Patience,	17d 9m 1835
Elizabeth Boyce, of Turner and Patience,	31d 5m 1837
HAZARD Thomas, of Thomas, of South Kingstown,	15d 11m 1758
Anna, his wife,	24d 6m 1761
Sarah, of Thomas and Anna,	18d 9m 1781
Elizabeth, of Thomas and Anna,	2d 12m 1783
Anna, of Thomas and Anna,	24d 6m 1786
Thomas Rodman, of Thomas and Anna,	28d 10m ——
HEALEY Joseph, of North Kingstown,	30d 11m 1772
Phebe, his wife,	———
Edward, of Joseph and Phebe,	17d 4m 1800
Smith, of Joseph and Phebe,	12d 1m 1802
Mary, of Joseph and Phebe,	7d 12m 1804
Abraham, of Joseph and Phebe,	24d 4m 1806
Isaac, of Joseph and Phebe,	31d 1m 1808
Elizabeth R., wife of Peter,	b. 16d 2m 1796
Joseph, of Daniel, of Danby, Vt.,	27d 3m 1803
Rachel W. (Little), his wife, daughter of Edward T., of Marshfield, Mass.,	1m 1812
Lucy Eddy, of Joseph and Rachel W.,	25d 1m 1833
Charles C. B., of Joseph and Rachel W., born at Philadelphia, Penn.,	19d 5m 1838
HILL Samuel, of Smithfield, born Rehoboth, Mass.,	14d 10m 1740
His children born Smithfield.	
Samuel, Jr., of Samuel and Rhoda,	17d 2m 1767
Barbara, of Samuel and Rhoda,	23d 8m 1777
Sarah, of Samuel and Rhoda,	11d 6m 1781
Anna, of Samuel and Rhoda,	28d 2m 1783
Rhoda, of Samuel and Rhoda,	2d 11m 1784
Deborah, of Samuel and Rhoda,	4d 9m 1786
Freelove, of Samuel and Rhoda,	23d 3m 1788
Daniel, of Samuel and Rhoda,	25d 3m 1790
Children of Samuel Hill and Olive (Lapham), his wife, of Smithfield:	
Chloe, of Samuel and Olive,	19d 8m 1789
Emma, of Samuel and Olive,	12d 6m 1791
Phebe, of Samuel and Olive,	14d 2m 1793
Lydia, of Samuel and Olive,	5d 7d 1795
Senaca, of Samuel and Olive,	15d 7m 1799
George, of Samuel and Olive,	19d 7m 1801
Samuel, of Samuel and Olive,	30d 7m 1806
HOLDEN John, of Randall and Naomi, of Warwick,	21d 12m 1752
Abigail, his wife, daughter of Thomas and Abigail Harris,	10d 10m 1753

HOLDEN Phebe, of John and Abigail,	22d 9m 1783
HOPKINS Ruth, widow of George, daughter of Benjamin and Anna Smith,	7d 9m 1746
HOWARD Nancy, of Samuel and Waitstill, of Cumberland,	2d 11m 1760
HUNT Isaiah, of Rehoboth, Mass.,	16d 7m 1721
Betty, of Isaiah and Mary,	15d 4m 1768
Ambrose, of Isaiah and Mary,	————
Born at Rehoboth, Mass.	
Mary, of Levi and Rizpah,	12d 12m 1795
Rizpah, wife of Levi,	b. 30d 7m 1762

J

JACKSON Nathan Waterman,	15d 9m 1761
Mary (Anthony, of Daniel and Mary), his wife,	6d 5m 1784
William Henry, of Nathan W. and Mary,	19d 7m 1805
James Anthony, of Nathan W. and Mary,	4d 8m 1806
Susan Waterman, of Nathan W. and Mary,	22d 10m 1807
Mary Bowen, of Nathan W. and Mary,	18d 11m 1808
Edward, of Nathan W. and Mary,	20d 4m 1810
Amey Anthony, of Nathan W. and Mary,	6d 10m 1811
Caroline, of Nathan W. and Mary,	20d 5m 1813
Eleanor Arnold, of Nathan W. and Mary,	29d 8m 1815
Daniel Anthony, of Nathan W. and Mary,	16d 2m 1817
Catherine Wheaton, of Nathan W. and Mary,	2d 11m 1818
William, of Nathan W. and Mary,	17d 10m 1820
Nathan Waterman, of Nathan W. and Mary,	16d 4m 1822
Elizabeth, of Nathan W. and Mary,	18d 5m 1824
Lemuel Arnold, of Nathan W. and Mary,	9d 4m 1827
JENKINS Charles William, of William and Hannah,	20d 2m 1818
Moses Brown, of William and Anna,	30d 12m 1821
Sarah Brown, of William and Anna,	28d 7m 1827
William Almy, of William and Anna,	4d 4m 1829
Anna Almy, of William and Anna,	1d 2m 1831
Moses Brown, of William and Anna,	7d 2m 1835
JILLSON Mrs. Elizabeth,	b. 12d 2m 1791
JOSLIN Anna, born Cumberland,	11d 11m 1765

K

KENYON Lydia Wilbur, of John T. and Sarah S.,	————
Mary Ann, of John T. and Sarah S.,	————
Martha, of John T. and Sarah S.,	————
Susan, of John T. and Sarah S.,	————
Margeret Crofield, of John T. and Sarah S.,	12d 2m 1833
Sarah S., of John T. and Sarah S.,	11d 11m 1835
John T., Jr., of John T. and Sarah S.,	17d 1m 1838
Eliza, of John T. and Sarah S.,	17d 2m 1840

NOTE. The 4 last of above children born North Providence.

KILTON Stephen,	b. ————
Waite, his wife,	b. 1d 6m 1739
Thomas, of Stephen and Waite,	19d 1m 1766
William, of Stephen and Waite,	19d 7m 1767
Elizabeth, of Stephen and Waite,	10d 10m 1769
Waite, of Stephen and Waite,	12d 12m 1771
Phebe, of Stephen and Waite,	9d 1m 1774
Stephen, of Stephen and Waite,	10d 4m 1776
Elizabeth, of Stephen and Waite,	16d 2m 1778
Mary, of Stephen and Waite,	13d 10m 1780
KNOWLES Benjamin F., of Benjamin,	4d 10m 1812
Alice Ann, his wife,	13d 3m 1813
Mary Emily, of Benjamin F. and Alice A.,	19d 6m 1837
Catherine Eliza, of Benjamin F. and Alice A.,	1d 11m 1840
Abby Button, of Benjamin and Mary,	3d 9m 1816
William P., of Benjamin and Mary,	21d 6m 1826

L

LAPHAM Thomas, of Thomas and Abigail, born Smithfield,	15d 4m 1740
Mary, his wife, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Harris, born Smithfield,	3d 5m 1744
Their children born Smithfield.	
William, of Thomas and Mary,	11d 1m 1763
David, of Thomas and Mary,	21d 7m 1764
Olive, of Thomas and Mary,	6d 8m 1766
Jonathan, of Thomas and Mary,	22d 1m 1768
Chloe, of Thomas and Mary,	15d 4m 1769
Job, of Thomas and Mary,	4d 3m 1771
Isaac, of Thomas and Mary,	6d 11m 1774
Phebe, of Thomas and Mary,	8d 7m 1777
Augustus, of Thomas and Abigail, born Smithfield,	5d 9m 1750
Mary, his wife, daughter of John and Lydia Scott, born Providence,	9d 2m 1754
Their children born Smithfield.	
Amos, of Augustus and Mary,	26d 6m 1776
Lydia, of Augustus and Mary,	19d 10m 1777
Sarah, of Augustus and Mary,	18d 1m 1780
Ruth, of Augustus and Mary,	19d 4m 1781
Thomas, of Augustus and Mary,	2d 6m 1783
David, of Augustus and Mary,	19d 9m 1784
Abigail, of Augustus and Mary,	2d 10m 1786
Eunice, of Augustus and Mary,	11d 2m 1789
Hannah, of Augustus and Mary,	17d 4m 1791
LAWTON John, of Isaac and Mary, born Portsmouth,	2d 5m 1750
Rebecca, his wife, daughter of Edward Wing, of Sandwich, Mass.,	15d 1m 1762
Edward, of John and Rebecca, born Providence,	1d 11m 1786
Mary Benson, of Darius P.,	31d 8m 1842

LOCKWOOD Phebe, widow of Benoni, daughter of Resolved Waterman, who married, 2d, Moses Brown, b. 11d 4m 1748
Avis, of Benoni and Phebe, born Cranston, 7d 12m 1771
LUTHER Sarah, 21d 2m 1750

M

MANTON Edward, of Johnston, R. I., 26d 5m 1760
Catherine, 21d 10m 1761
MATHEWSON Phebe, wife of Elisha, b. 29d 12m 1765
MEEDER John, born Rochester, N. H., 3d 11m 1797
Elizabeth (Hoag), his wife, ————————
John Joseph, of John and Elizabeth, ————————
Walter Dennis, of Daniel and Louisa N., 27d 12m 1858
METCALF Selinda, wife of Liberty, 18d 7m 1774
Aseneth, of Liberty and Selinda, 3d 11m 1801
James, of Liberty and Selinda, 8d 3m 1814
Davis, 16d 2m 1778
Sarah, his wife, 21d 12m 1777
Charles, of Davis and Sarah, 10d 12m 1803
Welcome, of Davis and Sarah, 14d 5m 1806
Mary, of Davis and Sarah, 17d 11m 1808
Hannah, wife of Aaron, of Cumberland, b. 16d 10m 1782
Joseph, of Ebenezer, 27d 10m 1783
Eunice (Peck), his wife, 27d 9m 1795
Abby Peirce Peck, of Joseph and Eunice, 23d 7m 1824
Eunice Peck, of Joseph and Eunice, 15d 12m 1828
Charles, b. 10d 12m 1803
Lydia B. (Smith), b. ————————
Horace E., of Charles and Lydia B., 19d 10m 1828
Owen, of Charles and Lydia B., 15d 4m 1832
Sarah, of Charles and Lydia B., 8d 7m 1834
Mary, of Charles and Lydia B., 6d 8m 1836
Emma, of Charles and Lydia B., 7d 11m 1844
Jacob, of Ebenezer and Phebe (Almy), 29d 3m 1818
MITCHELL William Francis, of Daniel and Rebecca (Shove), 3d 9m 1833
Abby Rebecca, of Daniel and Rebecca (Shove), 22d 5m 1836
George Thompson, of Daniel and Rebecca (Shove), 20d 5m 1838
MOWRY Rhoda, wife of Thomas, 20d 1m 1751
Abel, 12d 2m 1757
MUSSEY James, born Dover, N. H., 7d 12m 1717

N

NASH Rebecca, wife of John, 15d 9m 1739
NEWELL Dinah, wife of Jonathan, daughter of Jonathan Harris, born Smithfield, 21d 10m 1737
Jerusha, of Jonathan and Dinah, 7d 9m 1770

O

OLNEY Tabitha, (married John Bailey), b. 26d 5m 1751

P

PAINE Caleb, of Arnold, born Smithfield, 3d 6m 1773
Dorcas (Mowry, of Jonathan), his wife, born Smithfield. 6d 5m 1782
Their children born Cumberland, except two last born Attleboro, Mass.
Milly, of Caleb and Dorcas, 16d 5m 1803
Mary Wing, of Caleb and Dorcas, 21d 8m 1805
Arnold, of Caleb and Dorcas, 17d 10m 1807
Dorcas, of Caleb and Dorcas, 13d 3m 1810
Later, of Caleb and Dorcas, 19d 5m 1811
Caleb Mowry, of Caleb and Dorcas, 28d 12m 1812
Anna Almy, of Caleb and Dorcas, 11d 8m 1815
Susan Lewis, of Caleb M. and Elizabeth H., 12d 9m 1841
Elizabeth, of Caleb M. and Elizabeth H., 23d 11m 1844
Edward Arnold, of Caleb M. and Elizabeth H., 29d 12m 1846
John Lindley, of Caleb M. and Elizabeth H., 31d 5m 1849
Albert Arnold, of Caleb M. and Elizabeth H., 25d 4m 1851
Anna Almira, of Caleb M. and Elizabeth H., 25d 4m 1851
Alfred Meeder, of Caleb M. and Elizabeth H., 25d 4m 1851
Nathaniel Morrell, of Caleb M. and Elizabeth H., 10d 7m 1853
PARKER Nathan, 25d 5m 1770
Marinus, of Nathan, 26d 4m 1791
Daughter of Thomas and Anna E., 18d 3m 1851
Arthur Thomas, of Thomas and Anna E., 18d 12m 1852
Hannah Elizabeth, of Thomas and Anna E., 19d 6m 1854
John Henry, of Thomas and Anna E., 6d 7m 1853
Grace Anna, of Thomas and Anna E., 2d 3m 1857
Emily, of Thomas and Anna E., 15d 1m 1860
PECKHAM Reuben J., of Reuben and Judeth, born Hudson, N. Y., 21d 3m 1805
Phebe G. (Lockwood, of Benoni), born Cranston, R. I., 20d 7m 1800
Sarah, of Reuben J. and Phebe G., 8d 1m 1832
Charles J., of Reuben J. and Phebe G., 19d 11m 1833
Sarah Tobey, of Reuben J. and Phebe G., 3d 1m 1836
Mary Lockwood, of Reuben J. and Phebe G., 10d 2m 1838
Anna Greene, of Reuben J. and Phebe G., 17d 2m 1840
PECK Philadelphia, wife of Solomon, b. 12d 2m 1757
PERRY George Ellwood, of William H. and Sarah A., born Little Compton, R. I., 26d 8m 1855
POTTER Ezra, b. 30d 11m 1730
Zerviah, his wife, b. 4d 3m 1735
Ezra, of Ezra and Zerviah, 16d 3m 1765

POTTER Zerviah, of Ezra and Zerviah, 15d 2m 1767
Rhoda, of Ezra and Zerviah, 4d 5m 1771
Phebe, of Ezra and Zerviah, 6d 3m 1774
Sarah, wife of Ezra, Jr., b. 2d 10m 1778
Asa, of Abel, 1d 7m 1735
Eunice, wife of Asa, 1d 3m 1756
John, of Fisher, 11d 11m 1747

Q R

RANDALL Joseph, of Peter, 30d 10m1747
RATHBUN Joshua, apprentice to Thomas Hazard, 25d 8m 1767
Acors, apprentice to Thomas Hazard, 23d 1m 1772
REYNOLDS James, ———
Sarah K. (Anthony), his wife, ———
Thomas Anthony, of James and Sarah K., 2d 2m 1828
Anna Elizabeth, of James and Sarah K., 24d 3m 1832
Thomas Anthony, of James and Sarah K., 22d 4m 1837
Mary Bowen, of James and Sarah K., 10d 10m 1839
James Pearl, of James and Sarah K., 25d 9m 1842
William Keese, of James and Sarah K., 9d 7m 1844
ROBBINS Rebecca B., of Isaac W. and Eunice, 1d 7m 1831
Frances Elizabeth, of Isaac W. and Eunice, 6d 4m or 4d 6m 1833
ROBINSON Daniel, of John and Hannah, born Rehoboth, Mass., 8d 11m 1797
Hannah (Chace), his wife, born Swansey, Mass., 8d 8m 1789
Samuel, of Daniel and Hannah, 18d 6m 1826
Amasa Chace, of Daniel and Hannah, 16d 5m 1828
Phebe Chace, of Daniel and Hannah, 14d 5m 1830
Joanna, of Daniel and Hannah, 5d 6m 1832
Rebecca, of Daniel and Hannah, 11d 12m 1833
RUSSELL Amey, wife of Joseph, daughter of Benjamin and Anna Smith, born Smithfield, 7d 9m 1748
Henry, of Job, born Dartmouth, Mass., 12d 1m 1764
Content, wife of Henry, daughter of Paul Wing, of Sandwich, Mass., ———
Lydia, of Henry and Content, 12d 11m 1811
Henry, of Job, born Dartmouth, 12d 1m 1764
Anna, of Job, born Dartmouth, 17d 1m 1771
Joanna, of Job, born Dartmouth, 25d 5m 1763

S

SCOTT Job, N. S., 18d 10m 1751
Eunice (Anthony), his wife, 8d 7m 1760
Oziel, of Job and Eunice, 16d 4m 1781
Lydia, of Job and Eunice, 28d 9m 1782
Sarah, of Job and Eunice, 1d 7m 1784
Mary, of Job and Eunice, 7d 1m 1786
James, of Job and Eunice, 7d 4m 1788

SCOTT Ruth, of Job and Eunice,	13d 9m 1789
A daughter, S. b., of Job and Eunice,	3d 7m 1791
SHELDON Chloe,	8d 3m 1754
Mercy, of Joseph and Mercy,	31d 3m 1764
Stephen, of Joseph and Mercy,	17d 9m 1765
SHERMAN Ruth, born,	1d 5m 1739
SHOVE Anna Mitchell, of Robert and Susan (Mitchell),	17d 9m 1842
Mary Wing, of Robert and Susan (Mitchell),	18d 9m 1846
Samuel, of Samuel Asa and Lydia (Buffum, of William), born,	———
SISSON Joseph,	2d 9m 1728
Ruth, his wife,	1d 5m 1734
Asa, born Middletown, R. I.,	7d 1m 1770
Alice, his wife, daughter of Daniel and Mary Anthony,	4d 1m 1773
James, of Asa and Alice,	12d 9m 1795
Alice, of Asa and Alice,	25d 9m 1796
Hannah, born,	6d 6m 1797
SLOCUM Anne, of Giles and Susanna, 2d wife, of Portsmouth, R. I.,	3d 10m 1748
Jonathan L.,	10d 3m 1808
Mary (Earle), his wife,	5d 2m 1809
Edward E., of Jonathan L. and Mary,	5d 7m 1841
Edward E., 2d, of Jonathan L. and Mary,	8d 3m 1844
Lydia Earle, of Jonathan L. and Mary,	30d 5m 1848
Jonathan Langford, of Jonathan L. and Mary,	24d 1m 1850
SMITH Rufus, of Jacob and Dinah, born Smithfield,	17d 1m 1741
Mary, his wife,	18d 12m 1742
Their children born Smithfield.	
Lavina, of Rufus and Mary,	14d 12m 1763
Stephen, of Rufus and Mary,	6d 5m 1766
Jacob, of Rufus and Mary,	10d 10m 1767
Mary, of Rufus and Mary,	18d 12m 1769
Benjamin, of Benjamin and Anna, born Smithfield,	25d 10m 1744
Rizpah, of John and Phebe, born Smithfield, 30d 7m 1762, married Levi Hunt.	
Stephen, of Rufus,	6d 5m 1766
Rhoda (Harris, of Abigail), his wife,	———
Their children born Smithfield.	
David, of Stephen and Rhoda,	5d 4m 1789
Isaac, of Stephen and Rhoda,	14d 5m 1790
Lydia, of Area and Sarah, born Cumberland,	22d 7m 1809
Emma Greenleaf, of Gideon C. and Mary W.,	26d 6m 1836
Anna, of Gideon C. and Mary W.,	———
SPENCER Elizabeth (Chace), wife of Carey, born,	13d 9m 1746
STEAVENS Benjamin,	18d 8m 1816
Judeth (Gifford), his wife,	16d 4m 1816
Nathaniel Henry, of Benjamin and Judeth,	18d 1m 1842
Elizabeth B., of Benjamin and Judeth,	4d 9m 1843
Martha G., of Benjamin and Judeth,	12d 11m 1846

STEAVENS Anna Jenkins, of Benjamin and Judeth, 24d 2m 1850
Charles Benjamin, of Benjamin and Judeth, 31d 4m 1853
Ida Maria, of Benjamin and Judeth, 1d 2m 1857
Joshua, born Windham, Me., 22d 4m 1822
George Lincoln, of Nathan and Emily R., 1d 5m 1853
STEERE Elisha, of Thomas and Catherine, born Smithfield, 10 of now 9m 1737 O. S.
Sarah, his wife, daughter of Richard and Abigail Sayles, born Smithfield, 10 of now 9m 1747, O.S.
Phebe, of Elisha and Sarah, 25d 2m 1778
Stephen, of Elisha and Sarah, 29d 10m 1780
Elisha, of Elisha and Sarah, 24d 5m 1783
Abigail, of Elisha and Sarah, 10d 7m 1787
Rachel, of Elisha and Sarah, 21d 8m 1789
David, of Elisha and Sarah, 24d 8m 1791
Silvia, of Elisha and Amey, 1st wife, 4d 9m 1764
David, of Thomas and Katherine, born Smithfield, 20d 3m 1742
Mary, wife of David, daughter of Benjamin and Anna Arnold, born Smithfield, 22d 2m 1741
Anna, of David and Mary, 25d 1m 1770
Nathan, of David and Mary, 16d 7m 1771
A daughter, of David and Mary, 9d 6m 1773
Thomas E., born Barrdville, 7d 9m 1820
Rebecca A. (Wing), his wife, born South Yarmouth, Mass., 1d 10m 1822
Robert Wing, of Thomas E. and Rebecca A., 22d 11m 1847
Thomas Ellwood, Jr., of Thomas E. and Rebecca A., 1d 8m 1850
Clarence Akin, of Thomas E. and Rebecca A., —d 3m 1858
Robert Wilbur, of Robert and Abby E., 6d 8m 1854
Mary Elizabeth, of Robert and Abby, 13d 2m 1856
Gilbert D., of Robert and Abby, 29d 10m 1860

T

TAYLOR Susannah, widow of Richard, b. 16d 11m 1751
William, of Scituate, b. 4d 11m 1783
TILLINGHAST Lydia, wife of Joseph, b. 25d 4m 1738
TOBEY Samuel Boyd, b. 12d 11m 1805
Sarah (Lockwood), his 1st wife, 4d 12m 1801
Sarah (Fry), his second wife, ———————
William Benoni, of Samuel B. and Sarah, 9d 9m 1829
William Benoni, 2d, of Samuel B. and Sarah, 17d 11m 1830
Samuel Boyd, of Samuel B. and Sarah, 6d 12m 1831
John Fry, of Samuel B. and 2d wife, 29d 11m 1835
Edward, of Samuel B. and 2d wife, 5d 6m 1838
Thomas Fry, of Samuel B. and 2d wife, 30d 9m 1840
Sarah Caroline, of Samuel B. and 2d wife, 8d 2m 1844
Lydia Anna, of Samuel B. and 2d wife, 30d 10m 1846

U V

VAUGHN Asa,	b. 9d 2m 1759
Daniel Wheaton, of Benjamin and Cynthia,	2d 10m 1815
Ariston Harding, of Benjamin and Cynthia,	2d 8m 1817

W

WADSWORTH John Leon, of John A. and Elizabeth,	23d 2m 1830
Alfred Cadmus, of John A. and Elizabeth,	21d 12m 1831
Benjamin Mott, of John A. and Elizabeth,	10d 1m 1833
Alfred Cadmus, of John A. and Elizabeth,	26d 7m 1837
WALKER Nathaniel, of John and Margaret, born Dartmouth, Mass.,	30d 1m 1754
Abigail, wife of Isaac, daughter of Jeremiah Harris,	29d 10m 1761
Isaac,	b. ————
Harris, of Isaac and Abigail,	17d 5m 1784
WALL Sarah,	b. 15d 12m 1780
WELLS Joseph,	b. 8d 6m 1731
WHIPPLE Jenckes,	3d 8m 1769
Alice, his wife,	28d 4m 1773
Alice, of Cumberland, widow of Jenckes,	b. 28d 4m 1773
WILKINSON Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Amey,	6d 7m 1741
Hope (Mowsher, of Jonathan and Ann), his wife, born Dartmouth,	17d 2m 1751
Elizabeth (Southwick), his 2d wife, born Mendon, Mass.,	29d 5m 1746
Their children born Cumberland, R. I.	
Garner, of Jeremiah and Hope,	28d 5m 1769
Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Hope,	25d 1m 1771
Jonathan, of Jeremiah and Hope,	22d 2m 1772
Job, of Jeremiah and Hope,	21d 1m 1774
Ruth, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	26d 2m 1779
Elizabeth, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	8d 3m 1781
Daniel, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	3d 1m 1783
Judeth, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	29d 5m 1785
Lydia, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	27d 9m 178–
James, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	8d 10m 1788
Oziel, of John and Ruth, born Smithfield,	19d 1m 1744
Lydia, his wife, daughter of Edward and Lydia Smith, born Cumberland,	11d 12m 1746
Lucy, of Oziel and Lydia,	20d 11m 1766
Abraham, of Oziel and Lydia,	12d 10m 1768
Isaac, of Oziel and Lydia,	12d 10m 1768
David, of Oziel and Lydia,	5d 1m 1771
Mary, of Oziel and Lydia,	19d 3m 1773
Hannah, of Oziel and Lydia,	15d 12m 1774
Daniel, of Oziel and Lydia,	26d 1m 1777
George, of Oziel and Lydia,	23d 1m 1779
Smith, of Oziel and Lydia,	5d 7m 1781

WILKINSON Lydia, of Oziel and Lydia, 1d 9m 1783

NOTE. Above children born Smithfield, except 1st. born Cumberland and last born North Providence.

Mary, wife of John, of Scituate, b. 14d 10m 1756

Daniel, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, born Smithfield, 3d 1m 1783

Ruth, his wife, born Smithfield, 6d 11m 1785

Their children born Cumberland.

Elizabeth Arnold, of Daniel and Ruth, 29d 10m 1812

Ruth Aldrich, of Daniel and Ruth, 13d 10m 1814

Maria, of Daniel and Ruth, 24d 2m 1817

Lydia Ardelia, of Daniel and Ruth, 20d 3m 1819

Frances Louisa, of Daniel and Ruth, 31d 10m 1821

WING George Howland, of William G. and Hannah, 12d 5m 1854

X Y Z

Providence Record of Friends.

DEATHS.

A

ALDRICH	Elizabeth, widow of John, at Scituate, in 92d year,	16d 2m 1813
	Peleg, at Cumberland, in 60th year,	25d 4m 1847
	Mary, widow of Peleg, at North Providence, aged 80 years, 11 months, 1 day,	9d 6m 1875
	Ann Scammel, widow of Moses, aged 83 years,	13d 1m 1863
	Emeline, of Moses and Ann,	12d 6m 1854
ALMY	Mary, of William and Sarah,	1d 3m 1794
	William, aged 74 years, 11 months, 18 days,	5d 2m 1836
	Sarah, aged 29 years, 8 months, 10 days,	26d 6m 1794
	Charles, of George and Anne P.,	17d 10m 1833
	Hannah, of George B. and Elizabeth, in her 44th year,	18d 5m 1838
	Anna Bragg, of Robert L. and Hannah S.,	24d 8m 1841
	Harriet B., of Robert L. and Hannah S.,	14d 7m 1843
	William, son of Isaac, of Portsmouth, aged 42 years,	25d 2m 1845
	Mary Anna, of Sampson and Eliza	Nov. 13 1864
	Nelly, of Sampson and Eliza,	Dec. — 1872
ALVERSON	Lydia, of John and Lydia, of Johnston, R. I.,	12d 9m 1824
ANTHONY	James of David and Mary, at Jamaica, W. I., aged 23 years, 7 months,	14d 7m 1785
	Huldah, of Hannah,	24d 5m 1794

ANTHONY Sarah, of Daniel and Mary,	17d 10m 1795
Amey (Battey), 1st wife of David, aged 37 years, 9 months, 27 days,	5d 3m 1801
Sarah (Wing), 2d wife of David,	25d 6m 1814
Dorcas B., 3d wife of David, aged 79 years,	15d 5m 1846
Elizabeth, of David and Sarah, aged 18 years,	26d 8m 1822
David, aged 76 years, 6 months, 7 days,	22d 8m 1830
William Henry, of Jabez and Ruth, drowned at Renseleervil'e, N. Y.,	15d 6m 1809
———, of David and Sarah,	—— 1810
Mary, wife of Daniel,	9d 7m 1815
Daniel, aged 84 years, 5 months, 24 days,	15d 8m 1824
Remember, aged 73 years,	8d 10m 1836
Sarah, wife of Adam,	5d 8m 1838
Joseph, at Newport, aged 75 years,	22d 6m 1840
Mary Gould, his wife, at Providence, aged 90 years,	10d 11m 1855
Joseph B., of Joseph and Mary, on coast of Africa, aged 27 years,	24d 3m 1833
ARNOLD ———, son of Samuel and Elizabeth,	19d 12m 1765
Isabel, wife of Benjamin, daughter of Paul Greene, aged 35 years,	12d 8m 1790
———, daughter of Benjamin and Isabel, aged 1 day,	8d 7m 1790
Amos, in 72d year,	— 10m 1792
Martha, of Benjamin,	21d 3m 1795
Lydia, of Benjamin, aged 84 years,	13d 11m 1837
Deborah, of Benjamin, aged 90 years, 0 months, 18 days,	14d 4m 1850
Abigail, widow of Jonathan, at Smithfield,	29d 6m 1801
Jonathan, of Jonathan and Abigail, in the Western country among the natives,	— 11m 1806
Benjamin, of Joseph and Mercy, aged 90 years, 10 months, 22 days,	19d 2m 1810
Samuel, of Joseph and Mercy,	16d 1m 1813
Elizabeth, widow of Samuel,	11d 6m 1815
Abigail, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	29 9m 1840
William, of Ahab and Ruth,	26d 7m 1824
Barton, of Ahab and Ruth,	— 7m 1824
Ruth, wife of Ahab,	8d 4m 1822
Ahab, in 71st year,	19d 11m 1834
Thomas, aged 74 years, 11 months, 16 days,	8d 11m 1826
Mary, his widow, at New Bedford, Mass.,	————
Lydia, wife of Levi, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,	1d 2m 1831
Aza, at Smithfield,	19d 12m 1833
ATWATER Stephen,	12d 4m 1855
Mary Agnes, of Stephen and Mary L.,	13d 9m 1847
Alfred Barrett, of Stephen and Mary L.,	13d 12m 1852
Sarah Cornell, of Stephen and Mary L.,	28d 7m 1856
Irving, of Joseph H. and Elizabeth C.,	8d 7m 1859
AUSTIN William Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth H.,	5d 12m 1874
AYLESWORTH Mary, of John and Bethany, of East Greenwich, aged 51 years,	9d 9m 1824

B

BARKER William, aged 68 years,	8d 2m 1798
Bethiah, aged 75 years,	15d 3m 1806
BASSETT Hannah, of Joseph, at Glocester, in 35th year,	10d 4m 1786
Isaac, of Joseph and Hannah, aged 4 years,	—d 11m 1786
BATTEY John, aged 77 years,	14d 11m 1797
Dinah, aged 77 years,	12d 2m 1834
Edward A., of Thomas J. and M. Augusta, aged 8 months, 20 days,	20d 9m 1873
BLANCHARD Reuben, at Glocester, in 75th year,	29d 4m 1818
Lucia, wife of Reuben, daughter of Stephen Chapman, aged 84 years, 8 months, 14 days,	26d 10m 1823
BOWEN Elihu,	2d 4m 1811
Clotilda, his wife,	26d 5m 1789
Elihu, their son, aged 87 years,	7d 6m 1845
Martha, 1st wife of Elihu, in 59th year,	12d 1m 1816
Anna, 2d wife of Elihu, in 60th year,	12d 6m 1827
Susannah (Hawks), widow of Elihu,	26d 1m 1821
David,	6d 10m 1848
BREWER Daniel, of Simeon and Eunice, at Nantucket, Mass.,	27d 11m 1805
James, of Simeon and Eunice, at Nantucket, Mass.,	9d 7m 1813
Anna, of Simeon and Eunice, at Providence,	15d 4m 1815
Simeon, Jr., of Simeon and Eunice, at Providence,	14d 9m 1832
BROWN Cynthia, wife of Esek, daughter of Richard and Mary Olney, aged 33 years,	28d 7m 1778
Sarah, of Moses and Anna,	26d 6m 1794
Obadiah, of Moses and Anna,	15d 10m 1822
Anna, wife of Moses, in 29th year,	5d 2m 1773
Mary, wife of Moses, aged 54 years, 2 months, 13 days,	10d 1m 1794
Phebe, wife of Moses,	19d 10m 1808
Elisha, aged 84 years, 10 months, 15 days,	20d 4m 1802
Mary, widow of Obadiah, aged 86 years, 4 months, 8 days, 26d 4m 1805. She survived her husband, 42 years, 10 months, 9 days.	
Mercy, widow of Allen, dauhgter of Alexander Frazier,	1d 4m 1807
Smith, at Pembroke, Me., aged 70 years, 7 months, 8 days,	20d 11m 1826
Lydia, wife of Smith, at Pembroke, Me.,	26d 11m 1813
Obadiah, of Moses and Hope,	15d 10m 1822
Dorcas, widow of Obadiah, aged 61 years, 1 month, 8 days,	16d 5m 1826
Nicholas, of Cumberland,	21d 7m 1833
Susanna, his wife,	2d 2m 1833
Moses, aged 97 years, 11 months, 13 days,	6d 9m 1836

BUFFINTON Nathan Shove, of Nathan and Sarah,	1d 5m 1821
James Maxwell, of Nathan and Sarah,	5d 6m 1821
Sarah, of Nathan and Sarah,	10d 2m 1823
Sarah, wife of Nathan,	14d 10m 1837
Nancy L., of Grael,	22d 9m 1827
BUFFIN Susan, of Benjamin and Ellen,	23d 10m 1848
Susan, 2d, of Benjamin and Ellen,	30d 9m 1860
Ellen, of Benjamin and Ellen,	25d 10m 1862
BURDEN Mary,	26d 1m 1810

C

CHACE Hannah,	28d 11m 1830
Rebecca, wife of Burgess, aged 46 years,	12d 11m 1833
John Gould, aged 5 years,	8d 6m 1842
Oliver, aged 8 months,	7d 8m 1843
Francis Collins, of Collins and Elsie, aged 18 years, 6 months, 17 days,	12d 11m 1871
Lucretia, wife of Thomas,	14d 4m 1845
CLAPP Mary Wing (Shove), wife of William H., daughter of Robert and Susan Shove, in Nebraska, aged 29 years,	19d 9m 1875
COFFIN Sarah R., of Paul, at North Providence, in 28th year,	19d 10m 1851
Paul, at Olneyville, aged 79 years, 8 months, 3 days,	15d 9m 1863
Shubael, of Shubael and Sarah,	13d 11m 1868
Hannah, of Shubael and Sarah,	23d 7m 1824
Sarah, wife of Shubael, in 86th year,	26d 7m 1841
COMSTOCK James,	7d 3m 1791
Esther, his wife,	12d 3m 1808
Amey, their daughter,	19d 1m 1785
Woodbury, aged 34 years,	7d 11m 1793
Adam, at East Providence,	29d 3m 1865
Mary, his wife, at East Providence,	6d 3m 1855
William, of Adam and Mary, at Salem, Mass.,	———
Moses B., of Adam and Mary, at Louisiana,	———
CONGDON Joseph, at Portsmouth, (by lightning), aged 72 years,	16d 6m 1805
Susanna, his wife, at New Bedford,	———
Abby, of Welcome and Mary,	14d 9m 1829
Edward Arnold, of Welcome and Mary,	12d 11m 1859
Arnold, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, at Charlestown, S. C.,	19d 4m 1847
Phebe, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, (married a Capron),	17d 3m 1828
Ruth Eddy, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, (married a Howland),	2d 3m 1833
Caleb, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	1d 12m 1824
Mary R. (Hopkins), wife of Gilbert,	22d 3m 1854
Gilbert, of Gilbert and Mary R.,	21d 12m 1854
Elizabeth Ann (Crenshaw), 2d wife of Gilbert, aged 35 years,	18d 1m 1866

COOK Polly, wife of Amasa, aged 37 years, 0 months, 25 days, 4d 5m 1814
Eli, of Amasa and Polly, aged 9 years, 9 months, 17 days, 28d 4m 1810
Heaton, of Amasa and Polly, aged 1 year, 0 months, 31 days, 14d 2m 1813
Patey, of Amasa and Polly, aged 5 months, 12 days, 29d 6m 1814
Mary, wife of Caleb, aged 64 years, 10d 5m 1836
CUSHING Elizabeth, widow of Jacob, at East Providence, in 76 year, 30d 3m 1861

D

DAVIDSON William M., in 78th year, 10d 1m 1848
DAVIS Elizabeth, wife of Moses, aged 49 years, 5 months, 23 days, 19d 6m 1794
Abraham, aged 56 years, 5d 10m 1842
DENNIS Hannah (Jackson), 1st wife of James, aged 33 years, 4 months, 20 days, 26d 6m 1833
Anna Lockwood, of James and Anna T., 21d 8m 1845
Maria Lockwood, of James and Anna T., 28d 9m 1850
Wilton Ellwood, of James and Anna T., 7d 8m 1858

E

EARLE Mary Austin, of John and Rhoda, aged 17 years, 22d 7m 1836
Susan Maria, of John and Rhoda, 15d 3m 1830
Rhoda, wife of John, 28d 7m 1840
EASTON Nicholas, of John and Patience, of Newport, aged 73 years, 6 months, 29 days, —d 11m 1825
Abigail (Earle), his wife, 1d 10m 1801
Abigail, of Nicholas and Abigail, —d 6m 1795
ELDREDGE Mary Thatcher, wife of John, at Milton, Mass., aged 75 years, 11d 5m 1870

F

FARNUM Joseph, of John, aged 80 years, 8 months, 10 days, 27d 3m 1832
Hannah, daughter of Ephraim Congdon, of Cranston, R. I., his wife, aged 83 years, 8 months, 23 days, 24d 12m 1838
Phebe, their daughter, (m. Welcome Brown), died in Vermont.
Rachel, of Joseph and Hannah, aged 8 years, 9d 1m 1788
Joseph, of Joseph and Hannah, in 2d year, 25d 8m 1785
Cynthia, of Joseph and Hannah, aged 7 months, 2d 11m 1787
Stephen, of Joseph, aged 74 years, 8 months, 18d 3m 1864

FARNUM Richard, of Stephen, aged 4 years,	15d 10m 1820
FISK Elizabeth, of Silas,	9d 1m 1793
FISKE Isaac Gideon, of Isaac and Anna R.,	2d 4m 1840
Isaac, Jr., of Isaac and Anna R.,	25d 3m 1843
Juliet Selwyn, of Daniel and Mary, at South Scituate,	4d 12m 1840
FREEBORN Lydia (Read), 2d wife of Jonathan, at Pawtucket,	18d 2m 1842

G

GARDNER Hannah (Comstock),	———
GODDARD Anna, aged 30 years,	17d 6m 1786
GOULD William, of James and Mary,	20d 7m 1794
———, child of James and Mary,	24d 12m 1795
GRAY Sarah, of Amasa and Lydia, aged 1 month, 5 days,	14d 2m 1782
Amasa,	18d 8m 1798
GREENE John, of Thomas and Waite,	22d 8m 1791
Waite, wife of Thomas, aged 54 years, 5 months, 24 days,	28d 5m 1824
Thomas, at Hartford, Conn., aged 76 years,	17d 7m 1840
Audrey, of Richard and Mary,	10d 8m 1798
Caleb, aged 72 years, 8 months, 15 days,	22d 8m 1810
Amey, wife of Caleb,	2d 5m 1768
Mary, widow of Caleb,	30d 9m 1815
Ruth, widow of Daniel, daughter of John Borden, aged 33 years,	18d 10m 1813
Sarah, of Timothy and Lucy,	1d 11m 1825
William, of Timothy and Lucy,	20d 9m 1796
Timothy,	———
Lucy, his wife, aged 74 years,	3d 12m 1840
Welcome, A.,	15d 12m 1870
Sarah (Gardner), 1st wife, of Welcome A., aged 26 years,	30d 10m 1833
Caroline (Austin), 2d wife of Welcome A.,	10d 4m 1866
George Gardner, of Welcome A. and Sarah,	d— 10m 1830
Howard, of Welcome A. and Caroline, at Chattanooga, Tenn.,	25d 11m 1863
Edwin, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	17d 10m 1845
Alfred, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	22d 2m 1849
Caroline, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	11d 9m 1846
Roscoe, of Welcome A. and Caroline, at Sheldon, Vt.,	25d 7m 1871
Elizabeth, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	30d 9m 1849
Caroline, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	8d 1m 1863
Mary, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	13d 10m 1853
Alfred, of Welcome A. and Caroline,	10d 1m 1874
Abigail, mother of Welcome A., Sr., in her 85th year,	9d 6m 1838
GRIEVE ------, son of David and Margeret,	5d 4m 1815
David, at East Greenwich, aged 76 years,	11d 3m 1838

H

HADWIN Amey Brownell, 1st wife of Charles,	15d 11m 1829
HARKNESS Mercy, wife of Robert, aged 33 years,	29d 9m 1790
HARRIS Jonathan, of Smithfield, aged 75 years,	21d 9m 1785
Damarius, widow of Gideon,	9d 5m 1798
Wait, of Gideon and Damarius,	1d 3m 1821
Joseph, at Smithfield, in 71st year,	25d 2m 1823
Hepzibeth, his wife, at Smithfield, in 90th year,	26d 9m 1846
Mercy, wife of Jabez, daughter of Joseph and Mercy Arnold, aged 88 years, 7 months, 27 days,	8d 12m 1823
Sarah (Greene), wife of William,	1d 11m 1825
Nancy, wife of John,	25d 3m 1831
Abigail, in 73d year,	9d 10m 1841
Sarah, widow of William,	———
HASKELL Turner, buried in Cumberland, died	20d 11m 1863
Maria Hudson, of Turner and Patience,	7d 8m 1825
HAWKES Lemuel, at Friends' Boarding School, aged 19 years. Belonged to China Monthly Meeting, Me.,	8d 5m 1837
HILL Chloe, of Samuel and Olive (Lapham),	19d 12m 1790
Emma, of Samuel and Olive (Lapham),	20d 9m 1807
Phebe, of Samuel and Olive (Lapham),	25d 10m 1805
Lydia, of Samuel and Olive (Lapham),	29d 9m 1807
Samuel, at Smithfield, aged 72 years,	14d 3m 1833
Samuel, Jr., of Samuel and Rhoda,	28d 5m 1831
Rhoda, of Samuel and Rhoda,	1d 6m 1801
HOAG Caroline D., of Ruth, at Lonsdale, aged 45 years,	29d 6m ——
HOLDEN Charles,	21d 3m 1812
Sarah, widow of Charles, in 77th year,	19d 1m 1828
Sarah, of Charles and Sarah,	—d 1m 1815
John, aged 73 years, 1 month, 28 days,	19d 2m 1826
Abigail, his wife, aged 92 years, 5 months,	20d 3m 1836
Phebe H., of John and Abigail, aged 65 years,	20d 3m 1849
HOPKINS Ruth, widow of George, daughter of Benjamin and Anna Smith, at Smithfield, aged 65 years, 6 months, 7 days,	25d 3m 1812
HOWARD Nancy, of Samuel and Waitstill, of Cumberland,	22d 12m 1808
HUNT Mary, of Levi and Rizpah,	15d 12m 1795
Rizpah, wife of Levi, aged 33 years,	26d 12m 1795
Daniel,	50d 10m 1810
Isaiah,	15d 9m 1796
Ambrose, aged 72 years,	—d 6m 1834
Betsey, aged 77 years,	—d 10m 1845
Levi, aged 97 years,	2d 3m 1846

I J

JACKSON William Henry, of Nathan Waterman and Mary,	1d 8m 1805
James Anthony, of Nathan Waterman and Mary,	4d 6m 1845
Edward, of Nathan Waterman and Mary, in New York,	8d 2m 1837
William, of Nathan Waterman and Mary,	—d 10m 1821
Nathan Waterman, aged 68 years, 2 months, 27 days,	8d 12m 1829
JENCKS John, of Smithfield, aged 80 years,	5d 5m 1849
Deborah Hill, widow of John, at Smithfield,	10d 1m 1858
JENKINS Charles William, of William and Hannah, at Saratoga, N. Y., aged 20 years,	31d 7m 1838
Hannah (Alsop), 1st wife of William,	29d 12m 1849
Anna (Almy), 2d wife of William, 20d 11m 1849. Perished in the burning of her house, J. N. A.	
Moses Brown, of William and Anna,	18d 2m 1833
Sarah Brown, of William and Anna,	20d 11m 1849
William Almy, of William and Anna,	11d 9m 1830
William,	2d 3m 1846
JOSLIN Anna, at North Providence, in 76th year,	14d 8m 1841
Eleanor, at Fall River, aged 58 years,	14d 8m 1859

K

KENYON Eunice S., of Solomon, at North Providence, in 34th year,	3d 8m 1838
KILTON Thomas, of Stephen and Waite,	25d 3m 1766
William, of Stephen and Waite,	2d 9m 1770
Elizabeth, of Stephen and Waite,	17d 10m 1776
Stephen, of Stephen and Waite,	19d 1m 1777
Waite, widow of Stephen, died in 82d year,	20d 12m 1820
KNOWLES Alice Ann, 1st wife, of Benjamin F., aged 29 years, 5 months, 20 days,	3d 9m 1842
Mary, 2d wife of Benjamin F., at North Providence, aged 51 years, 1 month, 19 days,	2d 1m 1845
Catherine Eliza, of Benjamin F., and A. A.,	7d 7m 1850
Abby Button, of Benjamin F. and Mary,	17d 9m 1840
William P., of Benjamin F. and Mary,	7d 5m 1856

L

LAPHAM William, of Thomas and Mary,	17d 1m 1787
Chloe, of Thomas and Mary,	13d 2m 1785
Mary, wife of Thomas,	11d 1d 1785
Thomas,	2d 3m 1788
Sarah, of Augustus and Mary,	4d 1m 1796

LAPHAM Ruth, of Augustus and Mary,	20d 10m 1796
Thomas, of Augustus and Mary,	5d 10m 1783
Abigail, of Augustus and Mary,	19d 12m 1845
Hannah, of Augustus and Mary,	19d 11m 1793
Mary, wife of Thomas,	25d 3m 1825
Thomas,	25d 2m 1828
LAWTON Rebecca, wife of John, aged 24 years,	15d 11m 1786
Elizabeth F., of Darius P.,	22d 2m 1840
Elizabeth, 2d, of Darius P.,	14d 9m 1842
LOCKWOOD Phebe, of Benoni and Phebe, aged 21 years, 6 months,	11m 6m 1800
Avis, of Benoni and Phebe,	30d 12m 1831

M

MANTON Edward, at Johnston, R. I.,	20d —m 1820
Catherine, his wife, aged 81 years,	19d 12m 1842
METCALF James, of Liberty and Selinda,	26d 4m 1816
Selinda, wife of Liberty,	18d 6m 1825
Hannah, wife of Aaron, of Cumberland,	5d 10m 1831
Ebenezer, in 73d year,	2d 3m 1854
Phebe A., his wife, aged 48 years,	3d 1m 1840
Jacob, of Ebenezer and Phebe A., at Florence, N. Y.,	—d 12m 1867
Davis, at Cumberland, in 71st year,	15d 7m 1848
Sarah, widow of Davis, age 83 years,	28d 12m 1860
Joseph, of Ebenezer,	27d 12m 1867
MITCHELL James, of James and Elizabeth, of Newport, at Providence, aged 22 years,	9d 1m 1829
Rhoda, of James,	——— 1830
William Frances, of Daniel and Rebecca (Shove),	7d 8m 1860
Abby Rebecca, of Daniel and Rebecca (Shove),	7d 9m 1860
George Thompson, of Daniel and Rebecca (Shove), at Vineland, N. J.,	17d 3m 1875
Daniel,	16d 9m 1862
MOWRY Doreas, aged 79 years, 5 months, 17 days,	5d 7m 1854
MUSSEY James, at Smithfield,	28d 3m 1809

N

NASH Rebecca, wife of John,	6d 8m 1790

O

OLNEY Mary,	10d 1m 1844
OTIS Sarah (Harris),	26d 6m 1827

P

PAINE Caleb, of Arnold, aged 78 years,	26d 8m 1851

PAINE Dorcas (Mowry), his wife, aged 69 years,	21d	11m	1852
Later, of Caleb and Dorcas,	1d	7m	1826
Mary Wing, of Caleb and Dorcas,	3d	5m	1825
Caleb Mowry, of Caleb and Dorcas,	12d	1m	1867
Anna Almy, of Caleb and Dorcas,	25d	8m	1835
Susan Lewis, of Caleb M. and Elizabeth H.,	29d	2m	1864
Edward Arnold, of Caleb M. and Elizabeth H.,	28d	4m	1848
John Lindley, of Caleb M. and Elizabeth H.,	29d	6m	1856
Anna Almira, of Caleb M. and Elizabeth H.,	9d	6m	1856
Alfred Meeder, of Caleb M. and Elizabeth H.,	18d	12m	1864
PARKER Nathan, at Cranston, aged 68 years,	11d	1m	1848
——, daughter of Thomas and Anna E.,	19d	3m	1851
Hannah Elizabeth, of Thomas and Anna E.,	19d	8m	1854
John Henry, of Thomas and Anna E.,	20d	7m	1855
Grace Anna, of Thomas and Anna E.,	3d	8m	1857
PEARCE Aldrich, of Isaac and Sarah, buried	22d	2m	1813
Joanna, wife of Willard, daughter of Liberty Metcalf, at Cumberland,	19d	10m	1863
PECKHAM Sarah, of Reuben J. and Phebe G.,	25d	1m	1833
Sarah Tobey, of Reuben J. and Phebe G., in Illinois, wife of Dr. S. S. Nichols,	13d	6m	1855
Mary Lockwood, of Reuben J. and Phebe G.,	13d	7m	1842
Phebe G., wife of Reuben J.,	26d	9m	1850
Reuben J., at Memphis, Tenn.,	9d	4m	1864
Jerviah, at Cranston,	7d	11m	1845
POTTER Ezra, aged 72 years,	25d	11m	1802
Zerviah, his wife, in 68th year,	24d	11m	1803
John, of Fisher, in 78th year,	15d	2m	1825
PURINGTON Betsey, in 71st year,	8d	8m	1839

Q R

RANDALL Joseph, of Peter, in 93d year,	5d	3m	1840
REYNOLDS Thomas Anthony, of James and Sarah K.,	9d	11m	1828
Thomas Anthony, 2d, of James and Sarah K.,	28d	12m	1841
ROBINSON Phebe Chace, of Daniel and Hannah,	6d	6m	1830
Meriam, of John, of Windham, Me., at Providence,	16d	9m	1835
Caroline, of William A. and Dorcas B., at Providence, aged 11 years, 1 month, 25 days,	13d	7m	1845
RUSSELL Amey, wife of Joseph, daughter of Benjamin and Anna Smith,	7d	8m	1784
Henry, in 51st year,	1d	7m	1815

S

SAMPSON George, of Winthrop, Me., at Friends' Boarding School, aged 18 years,	17d	11m	1837
Henry, his brother,	19d	11m	1837
SAWYER Albert, of New Hampshire, at Friends' Boarding School,	24d	1m	1833

SCOTT Eunice, wife of Job, daughter of Daniel and Mary Anthony,	5d 7m	1791
Job, died at Balatore, Ire., aged 42 years,	22d 11m	1793
Oziel, of Job and Eunice,	14d 11m	1795
Sarah, of Job and Eunice, wife of Adam Anthony,	5d 8m	1838
SHEFFIELD Ann, aged 47 years,	24d 10m	1844
SHELDON Mercy, of Joseph and Mercy,	9d 1m	1789
Stephen, of Joseph and Mercy,	28d 1m	1795
SHEPERDSON Angelina,	23d 12m	1837
SHERMAN Ruth, aged 74 years,	11d 9m	1822
SHOVE Samuel, of Samuel and Lydia,	1d 11m	1828
Lydia, wife of Samuel, aged 45 years,	8d 9m	1833
Edward, at Lynn, Mass., in 26 years,	23d 7m	1843
SISSON James, of Asa and Alice,	6d 10m	1795
Alice, wife of Asa,	25d 9m	1796
Alice,	25d or 26d of 9m	1796
Joseph, at Rehoboth, Mass., aged 94 years, 4 months, 8 days,	10d 1m	1823
Ruth, his wife,	11d 9m	1822
Lois, aged 36 years,	13d 9m	1839
Anne, aged 34 years,	14d 9m	1840
Joseph, in 83d year, at North Providence,	5d 9m	1847
Priscilla, in 90th year,	27d 4m	1854
SLACK George Jackson, an infant, buried	9d 9m	1833
SLOCUM Edward E., of Jonathan L. and Mary (Earle),	14d 2m	1843
SMITH Mary, wife of Rufus,	27d 8m	1770
Benjamin, of Benjamin and Anna,	18d 3m	1812
Job, of Johnston, R. I., in 82 year,	15d 8m	1818
Lydia, wife of James, at Cumberland, in 63d year,	10d 12m	1824
James,	19d 8m	1825
Area, of Rufus, in 61st year,	2d 2m	1825
Sarah, wife of Area,	28d —m	1824
Elizabeth, of Benjamin R. and Mary,	23d 8m	1826
Elizabeth, wife of John,	14d 3m	1833
Avis,	17d 9m	1837
Lydia, of John and Mary,	31d 10m	1837
Ann,	30d 5m	1838
Anna, of Gideon C. and Mary W.,	21d 9m	1842
Mary W., wife of Gideon,	5d 5m	1849
John, aged about 77 years,	12d 8m	1844
Elizabeth, at Smithfield, in 58th year,	19d 11m	1845
Joseph, aged 66 years,	11d 6m	1847
SPENCER Elizabeth (Chace), wife of Cary,	16d 1m	1823
STARBUCK Jethro, off and from Nantucket, Mass., on board vessel,	29d 9m	1795
STEAVENS Benjamin, aged 43 years,	28d 7m	1859
Joshua, at Princeton, Ill., aged 46 years,	16d 3m	1868
STEERE Anna, of David and Mary,	7d 10m	1792
Nathan, of David and Mary,	8d 11m	1787
Daughter, of David and Mary,	18d 7m	1773
Mary, wife of David,	18d 9m	1773

STEERE David, at Smithfield, 22d 10m 1790
Elisha, of Thomas and Catherine, aged 68 years, 21d 5m 1805
Sarah, wife of Elisha, daughter of Richard and Abigail Sayles, aged 77 years, 6d 4m 1824
Silvia, of Elisha and Amey, his 1st wife, aged 25 years, 19d 12m 1789
Thomas Ellwood, Jr., of Thomas E. and Rebecca A., 5d 5m 1854
Clarence Akin, of Thomas E. and Rebecca A., 9d 1m 1859

T

TABER Lydia, wife of Antipas, at New Bedford, Mass., 11d 4m 1828
TAYLOR William, of Scituate, 17d 2m 1816
Susannah, widow of Richard, in 79th year. 20d 3m 1830
TILLINGHAST Lydia, wife of Joseph, aged 84 years, 6d 11m 1822
TOBY Sarah (Lockwood), 1st wife of Samuel B., died aged 31 years, 6 months, 5d 6m 1833
William Benoni, of Samuel B. and Sarah, 6d 12m 1830
Edward, of Samuel B. and Sarah, 2d wife, 29d 7m 1839
TRIPP Martha, wife of Stephen, 29d 2m 1844
Stephen, of Stephen, buried 8d 9m 1823
William, of Stephen, buried, 8d 8m 1825
TURNER Lois, wife of Gershom, at Cranston, 10d 1m 1843

U V

VAUGHN Sarah, 3d 5m 1814
Ariston Harding, of Benjamin and Cynthia, 10d 9m 1826
Benjamin, —d 12m 1818
Cynthia, his widow. —d 11m 1827

W

WADSWORTH Alfred Cadmus, of John A. and Elizabeth, 4d 10m 1835
Benjamin Mott, of John A. and Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1833
Elizabeth, wife of John A., aged 41 years, 2d 6m 1840
WALA Robert, Jr., 6d 7m 1825
WHEATON Caleb, of Comfort, 27d 10 or 11m ——
Dorcas, wife of Caleb, —d 9m 1827
WHIPPLE Alice, of Cumberland, widow of Jencks, aged 87 years, 14d 1m 1861
WILKINSON Hope, wife of Jeremiah, aged 23 years, 3d 2m 1774
Elizabeth, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, aged 2 years, 9 months, 16 days, 24d 12m 1783
Ruth, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, aged 35 years, (married Follett), 11d 2m 1814

WILKINSON Jeremiah,	26d 1m 1831
Elizabeth, his widow,	12d 10m 1832
Hannah Slater, of Oziel and Lydia,	———
George, of Oziel and Lydia,	25d 1m 1783
Oziel,	23d 10m 1815
Lydia, his widow,	———
Mary, wife of John, of Scituate, aged 72 years,	14d 1m 1829
WILLIAMS ———, child of Obadiah and Ruth, of Newport,	———

X Y Z

Swansey Record of Friends.

MARRIAGES.

A

ALDRICH Peter, of Peter and Hannah, deceased, of Uxbridge, and Isabel Baker, of Francis and Elizabeth, of Jamestown, R. I., 23d 6m 1785.

Moses, of Smithfield, son of Caleb and Mary, both deceased, and Mary Shove, widow, daughter of Daniel Chase and Phebe, of Somerset, Mass., 24d 2m 1818.

ANDREWS Sabrina and Azariah Shove, 14d 4m 1790.

ANTHONY James, of William and Mary, and Alice Chase, of Eber and Mary, all of Swansey, 11d 10m 1734.

Abraham, of Abraham and Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Mary Chase, of Eber and Mary, of Swansey, 20d 1m 1739.

Daniel, of James and Alice, deceased, of Swansey, and Mary Bowen, of Richard and Remember, of Warren, R. I., 13d 12m 1759.

Lois and Moses Davis, 11d 11m 1762.

Rachel and Aaron Davis, 19d 4m 1764.

Eunice and Obadiah Chase, 15d 12m 1774.

Paul, of Job and Abigail, of Taunton, and Elizabeth Chase, of David and Elizabeth, of Swansey, 31d 12m 1778.

Lydia and Nathan Chase, 22d 10m 1777.

Patience and Nathan Chase, 14d 4m 1791.

Job, of William and Mary, and Abigail Chase, of Nathan and Lydia, deceased, all of Somerset, 11d 9m 1794.

Job, of Portsmouth, of Abraham and Mary, deceased, and Phebe Chase, of John and Elizabeth, of Somerset, 16d 9m 1800.

Thomas, of North Kingstown, R. I., son of Daniel and Mary, both deceased, of North Providence, and Lois Chase, of Nathan and Lydia, deceased, of Somerset, 5d 6m 1820.

ANTHONY Appollus, of Berkley, son of Edmund, deceased, and Jemima, of Taunton, and Elizabeth Lincoln, of Amasa and Elizabeth, of Norton, 18d 3m 1824.
Mary A. and Isaac Mitchell, 9d 11m 1842.
Elizabeth S. and James Newton, 25d 11m 1856.
ASTEN Elizabeth and Daniel Chase, 11d 10m 1753.
AUSTIN Mary and Benjamin Earle, 14d 4m 1785.
AYDELOTT Henry C., of Carthage, Indiana, son of Stewart and Sarah, of Wayne Co., Indiana, and Phebe S. Gifford, of Ellis and Abby C., of Fall River, 22d 11m 1876.

B

BACKSTER Hannah and Nathaniel Shove, 25d 10m 1746.
BAKER Martha and Michael Smith, 17d 7m 1735.
Rebecca and Ebenezer Boyce, 15d 9m 1736.
Dinah and Jonathan Boyce, 2d 5m 1739.
Daniel, of Joseph and Isabel, deceased, of Swansey, and Sarah Chase, of Samuel and Sarah, of same town, 22d 3m 1740.
Hannah and Obadiah Wheeler, 7d 2m 1748.
Samuel, of Swansey, son of Joseph, deceased, and Martha, and Elizabeth Bell, of William and Martha, of Newport, 18d 11m 1749.
Thankful and Jonathan Wheeler, 9d 3m 1751.
Joseph, of Samuel and Alice, and Lydia Buffinton, of James and Sarah, all of Swansey, 28d 11m 1754.
Daniel, of Samuel and Alice, of Swansey, and Jemima Soule, of William and Jemima, of Tiverton, 13d 2m 1755.
Daniel, of Samuel and Alice, and Phebe Buffinton, of William and Susanna, all of Swansey, 29d 6m 1758.
Isabel and Moses Buffington, 21d 5m 1761.
Isabel and Joseph Baker, 17d 11m 1763.
Joseph, of Samuel and Alice, and Isabel Baker, of Francis and Elizabeth, deceased, all of Swansey, 17d 11m 1763.
David, of Daniel and Sarah, of Swansey, and Peace Chase, of Stephen, of Connatel, N. S., and Esther, deceased, 26d 11m 1767.
Jonathan, of Daniel and Sarah, and Grizzell Chase, of Moses and Alice, all of Swansey, 29d 10m 1772.
Elizabeth and John Chase, 15d 12m 1774.
Sarah and William Shove, 14d 9m 1775.
Isabel and Peter Aldrich, 23d 6m 1785.
John R., of Westport, son of Edward and Susanna, deceased, and Ruth Chase, of Palmer and Mehitable, deceased, of Fall River, 7d 12m 1842.
BARKER David, of James, deceased, and Elizabeth, of Dartmouth, and Lydia Shove, of Edward and Phebe, of Dighton, 11d 3m 1762.
BELL Elizabeth and Samuel Baker, 18d 11m 1749.
BOWDICH Hannah and Preserved Brayton, 7d 8m 1798.
BOURNE Charity and Silas Chase, 19d 11m 1761.
BOWEN Samuel, of Thomas, deceased, and Thankful, and Martha Fowler, widow, daughter of Samuel Chase and Sarah, all of Swansey, 11d 3m 1749.

BOWEN Hannah and Samuel Fowler, 20d 9m 1752.
Mary and Daniel Anthony, 13d 12m 1759.
Jonathan, of Newport, and Lydia Chase, of Nathan and Lydia, deceased, of Somerset, 13d 11m 1828.
BOYCE Ebenezer, of Jonathan and Patience, deceased, all of Salem, and Rebecca Baker, of Abraham and Mehitable, of Swansey, 15d 9m 1736.
Jonathan, of Jonathan and Patience, of Salem, and Dinah Baker, of Abraham and Mehitable, of Swansey, 2d 5m 1739.
William, of Dighton, son of William, deceased, and Lydia, and Alice Weaver, of Peter and Lydia, of Swansey, 19d 10m 1785.
Lydia and Stephen Chase, 24d 1m 1793.
BOYS William, of Dighton, of John, deceased, and Elizabeth, of Salem, and Lydia Shove, of George, deceased, and Sarah, of Dighton, 12d 4m 1758.
BRAYLEY Russell, of Roger and Margeret, of Rochester, and Alice Hathaway, of John and Elizabeth, of Freetown, 11d 11m 1767.
BRAYTON Anna and Job Russell, 10d 3m 1763.
Hannah and Elijah Russell, 25d 10m 1764.
Stephen, of Preserved and Patience, and Eunice Davis, of Benjamin and Lydia, all of Rehoboth, 17d 10m 1782.
Daniel, of Swansey, son of Isreal and Ann, of Newport, both deceased, and Eunice Brayton, widow of Stephen, daughter of Benjamin Davis and Lydia, of Swansey, 16d 5m 1787.
Eunice and Daniel Brayton, 16d 5m 1787.
Hannah and William Slead, 11d 9m 1788.
Preserved, of Rehoboth, son of Stephen and Hannah, both deceased, and Hannah Bowdich, daughter of Joseph Slead and Hannah, deceased, of Somerset, 7d 8m 1798.
BREADEN John, of John, deceased, and Sarah Earl, his widow, of Swansey, and Mary Peter, of Nathaniel and Rebecca, of Leicester, 13d 11m 1736.
BRIGGS Abel, of Freetown, son of Elisha and Sophia, and Sarah Purington, of Clarke and Sarah, of Swansey, 18d 6m 1772.
Sarah and Gideon Chase, 20d 12m 1792.
Mehitable and Palmer Chase, 17d 9m 1807.
BROWNELL Amey S. and Charles Hadwin, 4d 9m 1823.
BUFFINTON Hannah and Silas Chase, 20d 10m 1733.
Joseph, of Joseph and Hannah, and Abigail Shearman, of Samuel, deceased, and Martha, all of Swansey, 11d 10m 1734.
Jonathan, of Benjamin and Hannah, and Sarah Luther, of James and Martha, all of Swansey, 12d 2m 1735.
Elizabeth and Ezekiel Chase, 18d 8m 1744.
Sarah and Caleb Earl, 5d 10m 1745.
William, of William and Susanna, and Phebe Luther, of James and Martha, all of Swansey, 5d 12m 1746.
Susanna and William Luther, 16d 4m 1748.
Lydia and Joseph Baker, 28d 11m 1754.
Phebe and Daniel Baker, 29d 6m 1758.
Moses, of Benjamin, deceased, and Isabel, and Isabel Baker, of Daniel and Sarah, all of Swansey, 21d 5m 1761.
James, of Jonathan, deceased, and Sarah, and Elizabeth Earl, of Caleb and Sarah, all of Swansey, 20d 11m 1766.
Martha and Benjamin Chase, 7d 12m 1767.

BUFFINTON Benjamin, of Benjamin, deceased, and Isabel, and Perthany Chase, of Joseph, deceased, and Perthany, all of Swansey, 24d 12m 1767.

Stephen, of Benjamin, deceased, and Isabel, and Sarah Shearman, of Caleb and Elizabeth, deceased, all of Swansey, 4d 5m 1769.

William, of Benjamin and Hannah, deceased, and Mary Lawton, of William and Sarah, all of Swansey, 11d 1m 1770.

Elizabeth and John Chase, 12d 12m 1771.

Moses, of Benjamin, deceased, and Isabel, and Patience Chase, of Eber and Sarah, of Swansey, 15d 2m 1783.

John, of Jonathan and Sarah, and Martha Robinson, of John and Phebe, all of Swansey, 24d 7m 1783.

Benjamin, of Moses and Isabel, deceased, and Charity Robinson, of John and Phebe, all of Swansey, 25d 10m 1785.

Job, of Benjamin and Perthany, of Swansey, and Phebe Chase, of Phillip and Rachel, of Somerset, 13d 9m 1792.

Moses, of Moses and Isabel, deceased, and Sarah Chase, of Obadiah and Eunice, all of Somerset, 17d 10m 1793.

Susanna and Oliver Chase, 15d 9m 1796.

Daniel, of Somerset, son of Moses, deceased, and Isabel, and Rebeckah Earl, of Caleb and Hannah, of Swansey, 21d 9m 1797.

Elizabeth and Eber Stead, 17d 9m 1801.

Isabel and Jonathan Earl, 21d 10m 1802.

Aaron, of Somerset, son of Moses and Isabel, deceased, and Rebecca Purington, of George, deceased, and Elizabeth, 15d 9m 1803.

Isabel and Anthony Chase, 11d 9m 1806.

Joseph, of Benjamin, deceased, and Perthany, and Sarah Earl, of Caleb and Hannah, all of Swansey, 10d 10m 1811.

Ruth and Benjamin W. Chase, 1d 6m 1815.

Nathan, of Swansey, son of Benjamin and Charity, and Sarah Shove, of Theophilus, deceased, and Lydia, of Wellington, 9d 11m 1815.

Elizabeth and Nathan Chase, 2d 10m 1817.

Sarah and Stephen Buffinton, 9d 10m 1817.

Stephen, of Troy, son of Benjamin and Perthany, and Sarah Buffinton, of Moses and Sarah, all of Swansey, 9d 10m 1817.

Robinson, of Troy, son of Benjamin, deceased, and Perthany, of Swansey, and Elizabeth B. Chase, of Daniel and Phebe, both deceased, of Somerset, 11d 6m 1818.

Daniel, of Daniel and Rebecca, deceased, of Troy, and Hannah Buffinton, of John and Martha, of Swansey, 4d 3m 1824.

Hannah and Daniel Buffinton, 4d 3m 1824.

Isreal, of North Providence, son of Benjamin and Charity, of Dighton, Mass., and Nancy B. Lincoln, of Luther and Rachel, of Norton, 7d 9m 1825.

Moses, of Moses and Sarah, and Ruth B. Slade, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, all of Swansey, 8d 9m 1825.

Benjamin, of Job and Phebe, all of Swansey, and Sarah Chase, of Eber and Sibel, of Somerset, 5d 10m 1826.

Daniel, of Troy, son of Benjamin and Charity, of Dighton, and Mary Reynolds, of Tanner and Sarah, of Troy, 10d 10m 1827.

Elizabeth and Lenora Lincoln, 14d 2m 1828.

Elizabeth and Samuel B. Chase, 4d 6m 1828.

Phebe and Samuel Wood, 11d 11m 1829.

BUFFINTON George, of Grafton, son of Aaron, deceased, and Rebecca, of Troy, and Ruth Lincoln, of Luther and Rachel, of Norton, 9d 11m 1831.

Isabel and Mordecai E. Shearman, 9d 10m 1833.

Ruth and Edward S. Holder, 7d 2m 1838.

Nathan, of North Providence, son of Benjamin and Charity, deceased, and Aseneth Chase, of Oliver and Susanna, deceased, of Tiverton, 4d 9m 1839.

Sarah and Simpson Buffinton, 12d 5m 1843.

Simpson, of Benjamin and Perthany, both deceased, and Sarah Buffinton, of John and Martha, both deceased, all of Swansey, 12d 5m 1842.

Rachel B. and Benjamin A. Chase, 7d 9m 1843.

Samuel R., of Darius and Rebecca, and Mary S. Chase, of Edmund and Phebe, all of Fall River, 7d 5m 1845.

Perthany and Leonard Underwood, 25d 11m 1850.

Amanda M. and William S. Richardson, 10d 11m 1859.

BUFFUM Jonathan, of Salem, and son of Jonathan, deceased, and Sarah Slead, of Edward, of Swansey, 10d 8m 1745.

William, of Salem, son of Jonathan and Anna, and Mary Chase, of Jonathan and Martha, of Swansey, 5d 9m 1809.

Edward, of Salem, of Jonathan and Anna, and Sibel Chase, of Jonathan and Martha, of Swansey, 5d 5m 1817.

BURDON Joseph, of John, deceased, and Sarah, of Swansey, and Hannah Stafford, of Josiah and Sarah, of Tiverton, 15d 8m 1741.

Joseph, of Freetown, son of Joseph, deceased, and Sarah, and Abigail Eddy, of Swansey, of Obadiah and Abigail, deceased, 12d 3m 1748.

BURT Abigail and Ephraim Woodward, 9d 8m 1746.

C

CHASE Silas, of Joseph, deceased, and Sarah, and Hannah Buffinton, of Benjamin and Hannah, all of Swansey, 20d 10m 1733.

Alice and James Anthony, 11d 10m 1734.

George, of Swansey, son of Joseph, deceased, and Lydia Shove, of Edward, of Dighton, 8d 12m 1736.

Sarah and John Read, 3d 8m 1737.

Mary and Abraham Anthony, 20d 1m 1739.

Elizabeth and Thomas Gavett, 10d 11m 1739.

Sarah and Daniel Baker, 22d 3m 1740.

Elizabeth and John Hathaway, 17d 10m 1741.

Moses, of Joseph, deceased, and Sarah, and Alice Shearman, of Samuel, deceased, and Martha, all of Swansey, 25d 1m 1742.

John, of Samuel and Sarah, and Lydia Luther, of James and Martha, all of Swansey, 12d 11m 1743.

Ezekiel, of Isaac and Mary, and Elizabeth Buffinton, of William and Susanna, all of Swansey, 18d 8m 1744.

Elisha, of Swansey, son of Samuel and Sarah, and Sarah Tucker, of Morris and Sarah, both deceased, of Westerly, R. I., 16d 11m 1745-6.

Hannah and Joseph Slade, 25d 7m 1747.

CHASE Joseph, of Job and Patience, and Phebe Chase, of Elisha and Elizabeth, deceased, all of Swansey, 23d 12m 1748
Phebe and Joseph Chase, 23d 12m 1748.
Judah, of John and Sarah, and Lydia Chase, of Isaac and Mary, all of Swansey, 11d 3m 1749.
Lydia and Judah Chase, 11d 3m 1749.
Mary and Benjamin Howland, 22d 4m 1749.
James, Jr., of James and Alice, and Huldah Winslow, of John and Betty, all of Freetown, 20d 5m 1749.
Mary and Jonathan Hathaway, 13d 7m 1750.
Stephen, of Freetown, of Joseph, deceased, and Sarah, of Swansey, and Bashebah Stafford, of Josiah, deceased, and Sarah, of Newport, 10d 10m 1751.
Sarah and Jonathan Luther, 16d 1m 1752.
Susannah and Daniel Wood, 30d 5m 1752.
Esther and Thomas Earle, 1d 11m 1753.
Ichabob, of Job and Patience, and Phebe Slead, of Edward and Deborah, all of Swansey, 30d 8m 1753.
Daniel, of Swansey, son of James and Mary, and Elizabeth Asten, of Newport, of William and Rebecca, both deceased, 11d 10m 1753.
Phebe and John Robinson, 29d 11m 1753.
Jonathan, of Job and Patience, and Mary Earl, of Oliver and Rebecca, all of Swansey, 13d 5m 1754.
Sarah and William Robinson, 16d 5m 1759.
Silas, of Silas and Hannah, and Charity Bourne, widow of Stephen, all of Swansey, 19d 11m 1761.
Edward, of George and Lydia, of Swansey, and Joanna Maxwell, widow of Squire, deceased, of Warren, 17d 4m 1766.
Peace and David Baker, 26d 11m 1767.
Mary and Jonathan Slead, 12d 3m 1767.
Benjamin, of Samuel and Mary, of Dartmouth, and Martha Buffinton, of William and Phebe, of Freetown, 7d 12m 1767.
Perthany and Benjamin Buffinton, 24d 12m 1767.
Elizabeth and Robert Slead, 9d 3m 1769.
Hannah and Caleb Earl, 6d 7m 1769.
Benjamin, of Swansey, son of George, and Rhoda Upton, of Edward, of Berkley, 12d 12m 1770.
Daniel, of Daniel and Mary, and Phebe Slead, of Joseph and Hannah, all of Swansey, 12d 9m 1771.
John, of Elisha and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Buffinton, of Benjamin, deceased, and Isabel, all of Swansey, 12d 12m 1771.
Grizzell and Jonathan Baker, 29d 10m 1772.
Comfort and Samuel Upton, 18d 2m 1773.
Silas, of Joseph and Sarah, deceased, and Sarah Chase, widow of Elisha, all of Swansey, 27d 1m 1774.
Sarah and Silas Chase, 27d 1m 1774.
John, of John and Lydia, and Elizabeth Baker, of Daniel and Jemima, deceased, all of Swansey, 15d 12m 1774.
Obadiah, of Eber and Sarah, of Swansey, and Eunice Anthony, of Job and Abigail, of Taunton, 15d 12m 1774.
Nathan, of Daniel and Mary, of Swansey, and Lydia Anthony, of Job and Abigail, of Taunton, 22d 10m 1777.
Elizabeth and Carey Spencer, 3d 11m 1778.

CHASE Elizabeth and Paul Anthony, 31d 12m 1778.
Silas, of Silas and Hannah, deceased, and Patience Eddy, of Job and Patience, all of Swansey, 11d 5m 1780.
James, of John and Lydia, of Swansey, and Sarah Davis, of Benjamin and Lydia, of Rehoboth, 22d 11m 1781.
Patience and Moses Buffinton, 13d 2m 1783.
Alice and William Chase, 23d 11m 1786.
William, of Swansey, son of Moses and Alice, and Alice Chase, of David and Elizabeth, deceased, all of Swansey, 23d 11m 1786.
Elizabeth and Slead Earl, 4d 1m 1787.
Francis, of Ichabod and Phebe, and Ann Weaver, of Peter and Lydia, all of Swansey, 15d 11m 1787.
Cromwell, of Jonathan and Mary, and Sibel Robinson, of John and Phebe, all of Swansey, 18d 2m 1790.
Nathan, of Daniel and Mary, and Patience Anthony, of William and Mary, all of Somerset, 14d 4m 1791.
Job, of Jonathan and Mary, of Somerset, and Sibel Robinson, of John and Phebe, of Swansey, 24d 11m 1791.
David, of Isreal and Mary, deceased, and Mary Chase, of Moses, deceased, and Alice, all of Somerset, 22d 12m 1791.
Mary and David Chase, 22d 12m 1791.
Phebe and Job Buffinton, 15d 9m 1792.
Gideon, of Somerset, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth, deceased, of Westport, and Sarah Briggs, widow of Abel, daughter of Clarke Purington and Sarah, of Somerset, 20d 12m 1792.
Stephen, of Somerset, son of Asa and Deborah, and Lydia Boyce, of William, deceased, and Lydia, of Dighton, 24d 4m 1793.
Sarah and Moses Buffinton, 17d 10m 1793.
Mary and Stephen Shove, 20d 12m 1793.
Abigail and Job Anthony, 11d 9m 1794.
Oliver, of Swansey, son of Jonathan and Mary, of Paxton, Mass., and Susanna Buffinton, of Samuel and Susanna, of Swansey, 15d 9m 1796.
Hannah and John Robinson, 22d 9m 1796.
Phebe and Stephen Chase, 21d 8m 1800.
Stephen, of Somerset, of Asa and Deborah, and Phebe Chase, daughter of John Robinson and Phebe, deceased, of Swansey, 21d 8m 1800.
Phebe and Job Anthony, 16d 9m 1800.
Elizabeth and Henry Slead, 24d 9m 1801.
Eber, of Portsmouth, son of Obadiah, deceased, and Eunice, and Sibel Chase, of John and Elizabeth, of Somerset, 17d 12m 1801.
Sibel and Eber Chase, 17d 12m 1801.
Benjamin, of Somerset, of Silas and Patience, and Lydia Shove, of William and Sarah, of Berkley, 12d 9m 1804.
Anthony, of Somerset, of Obadiah, deceased, and Eunice, and Isabel Buffinton, of Benjamin, 2d, and Charity, 11d 9m 1806.
Palmer, of Somerset, son of Benjamin and Sarah, of Swansey, both deceased, and Mehitable Briggs, of Abel, deceased, and Sarah, of Swansey, 17d 9m 1807.
Mary and William Buffum, 5d 9m 1809.
Sarah and James Thorn, 12d 9m 1811.
Ruth and Eber Slade, 4d 12m 1811.
Edmund, of Troy, of Obadiah, deceased, and Eunice, of Swansey, and Phebe Slade, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 30d 9m 1813.

CHASE Benjamin W., of Swansey, son of Francis and Anna, of Somerset, and Ruth Buffinton, of Benjamin and Charity, of Swansey, 1d 6m 1815.
Rhoda and John Earl, 4d 1m 1816.
Sibel and Edward Buffum, 5d 5m 1817.
Nathan, of Daniel and Phebe, of Somerset, both deceased, and Elizabeth Buffinton, of Moses, deceased, and Patience, of Swansey, 2d 10m 1817.
Elizabeth B. and Robinson Buffinton, 11d 6m 1818.
Lois and Thomas Anthony, 5d 6m 1820.
Hervey, of Oliver and Susanna, and Hannah Wood, of William and Mehitable, all of Troy, 8d 9m 1824.
Sarah and Benjamin Buffinton, 5d 10m 1826.
Samuel B., of Oliver and Susanna, deceased, and Elizabeth Buffum, of Arnold and Rebeckah, all of Troy, 4d 6m 1828.
Lydia and Jonathan Bowen, 13d 11m 1828.
Oliver and Patience Robinson, both of Troy, 9d 9m 1829.
Eunice and Joseph Estes, 9d 12m 1830.
Palmer, of Troy, son of Benjamin and Sarah, both deceased, of Swansey, and Sarah Chase, of David and Mary, both deceased, of Dartmouth, 8d 5m 1833.
Sarah and Palmer Chase, 8d 5m 1833.
Abby and Ellis Gifford, 29d 9m 1836.
Palmer, of Fall River, son of Benjamin and Sarah, both deceased, of Swansey, and Lydia P. Skinner, widow of Norton, daughter of Luther Lincoln and Rachel, 7d 9m 1837.
Eliza Ann and Lloyd Chase, 9d 5m 1838.
Lloyd, of Fall River, of Stephen and Phebe, of Somerset, and Eliza Ann Chase, of Edmund and Phebe, of Fall River, 9d 5m 1838.
Nathan, of Fall River, son of Nathan, deceased, and Anna, of Tiverton, R. I., and Mercy C. Slade, of Berkley, daughter of Eber and Ruth, both deceased, 31d 5m 1838.
Aseneth and Nathan Buffinton, 4d 9m 1839.
Ruth B. and Thomas S. Gifford, 5d 9m 1839.
Ruth and John R. Baker, 7d 12m 1842.
Benjamin A., of Warren, R. I., of Anthony and Isabel, and Rachel P. Buffinton, of Barzillar and Ruth, of Swansey, 7d 9m 1843.
Obadiah, of Warren, R. I., of Anthony and Isabel, and Esther Freeborn, of Jonathan and Esther, deceased, of Fall River, 28d 4m 1845.
Mary S. and Samuel R. Buffinton, 7d 5m 1845.
Abby and Benjamin S. Earl, 14d 5m 1846.
Charles A., of Warren, R. I., son of Obadiah and Esther, and Adeline F. Slade, of Abner and Sarah, of Swansey, 26d 9m 1872.
Henry E., of Nathan and Mary C., and Marianna Newton, of James, deceased, and Elizabeth S., all of Fall River, 19d 10m 1881.
CLARKE John Lewis, of Providence, son of Peleg and Martha, of Coventry, and Mary Robinson, of Gideon, deceased, and Patience, now wife of Oliver Chase, of Tiverton, 11d 6m 1840.
CLEAMENS Ruth and Edward Shove, 24d 11m 1757.
CRANE Phila and William Lawton, 7d 12m 1808.

D

DAVIS Benjamin, of Thomas and Lydia, of Freetown, and Lydia Nichols, of Thomas, deceased, of Salem, and Mary, his wife, now of Smithfield, R. I., 19d 10m 1751.

Alice and George Soule, 2d 1m 1758.

Moses, of Thomas, deceased, and Lydia, of Freetown, and Lois Anthony, of Job and Abigail, of Taunton, 11d 11m 1762.

Aaron, of Freetown, of Thomas, deceased, and Lydia, and Rachel Anthony, of Jonathan and Abigail, of Taunton, 19d 4m 1764.

Mary and Brice Wing, 2d 1m 1778.

Sarah and James Chase, 22d 11m 1781.

Eunice and Stephen Brayton, 17d 10m 1782.

Lois and Joseph Shove, 15d 6m 1785.

Abigail and James Law, 25d 6m 1794.

John, of Saratoga, N. Y., son of Nathan and Anna, of New Bedford, and Mary Upton, of Berkley, daughter of Isaac and Phebe, deceased, of Adams, Mass., 6d 2m 1799.

Patience and Gideon Robinson, 4d 9m 1800.

Joseph, of James and Deborah, deceased, of New Bedford, and Rebecca Shove, of Asa and Elizabeth, of Berkley, 15d 5m 1816.

DILLINGHAM Mary Ann and Barnabas Holway, 5d 7m 1859.

E

EARL Patience and Brice Shepard, 25d 2m 1744.

John, of John and Sarah, of Swansey, and Patience Stafford, of Josiah, deceased, and Sarah, of Tiverton, 29d 6m 1745.

Caleb, of Oliver and Deborah, and Sarah Buffinton, of Benjamin and Isabel, all of Swansey, 5d 10m 1745.

Thomas, of Oliver and Rebeckah, of Swansey, and Esther Chase, of Stephen and Esther, of Freetown, 1d 11m 1753.

Mary and Jonathan Chase, 13d 5m 1754.

Benjamin, of Ralph and Mary, of Lester, Mass., and Deborah Slead, widow of Edward, of Swansey, 4d 10m 1759.

Elizabeth and James Buffinton, 20d 11m 1766.

Caleb, of Oliver, deceased, and Rebeckah, and Hannah Chase, of Daniel and Mary, all of Swansey, 6d 7m 1769.

Benjamin, of Caleb and Sarah, deceased, of Swansey, and Mary Austin, of Benjamin and Susannah, all of Swansey, 14d 4m 1785.

Slead, of Antipas and Mary, of Leicester, and Elizabeth Chase, of Jonathan and Mary, of Swansey, 4d 1m 1787.

Rebeckah and Daniel Buffinton, 21d 9m 1797.

Jonathan, of Caleb and Hannah, and Isabel Buffinton, of Benjamin, deceased, and Perthany, all of Swansey, 21d 10m 1802.

Oliver, of Caleb and Hannah, and Hannah Slade, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, all of Swansey, 21d 5m 1807.

Sarah and Joseph Buffinton, 10d 10m 1811.

John, of Benjamin and Mary, and Rhoda Chase, of Benjamin and Sarah, all of Swansey, 4d 1m 1816.

EARL Elizabeth and Benjamin Hazard, 5d 6m 1823.
Benjamin S., of Swansey, of Oliver and Hannah, and Abby Chase, of Warren, R. I., daughter of Anthony and Isabel, 14d 5m 1846.
EDDY Hannah and Elkanah Peirce, 28d 3m 1712.
Abigail and Joseph Burdon, 12d 3m 1748.
Patience and Silas Chase, 11d 5m 1780.
ESTES Joseph, of Troy, of Joseph and Edith, deceased, and Eunice Chase, of Anthony and Isabel, of Warren, R. I., 9d 12m 1830.

F

FISK Isaiah, of Scituate, R. I., son of Isaac and Mary, both deceased, and Anna Robinson, of Gideon, deceased, and Patience, now wife of Oliver Chase, of Fall River, 7d 10m 1835.
FOWLER Martha and Samuel Bowen, 11d 3m 1749.
Samuel, of Swansey, son of Ezekiel, deceased, of Salem, Mass., and Martha, and Hannah Bowen, of Samuel and Sarah, deceased, of Swansey, 20d 9m 1752.
FREEBORN Emily R. and Nathan Steavens, 27d 8m 1844.
Esther and Obadiah Chase, 28d 4m 1845.

G

GAVET Thomas, of John and Sarah, of Newport, and Elizabeth Chase, of Samuel and Mary of Swansey, 10d 11m 1790.
GIFFORD Zaccheus, of Falmouth, son of William, and Sarah Shove, of Theophilus, of Berkley Mass., 3d 10m 1769.
Ellis, of Fall River, son of Theophilus and Priscilla, of Falmouth, and Abby Chase, of Edmund and Phebe, of Fall River, 29d 9m 1836.
Thomas S., of Fall River, son of Theophilus and Priscilla, of Falmouth, and Ruth B. Chase, of Anthony and Isabel, of Warren, R. I., 5d 9m 1839.
Libby, of Dartmouth, son of Abraham and Sarah, of Westport, and Susan Slade, of Benjamin, deceased, and Elizabeth, of Swansey, 6d 6m 1839.
Samuel, of Fall River, of Theophilus and Priscilla, deceased, of Falmouth, and Susan Ann Mitchell, of Richard and Lydia, of Fall River, 2d 9m 1847.
Phebe S. and Henry C. Aydelott, 22d 11m 1876.
GOULD George, of Daniel, deceased, and Mary, of Middletown, R. I., and Lydia Shove, of George, Jr., deceased, and Lydia, of Berkley, 5d 6m 1811.

H

HADWIN Charles, of Providence son of James, deceased, and Mary, of Newport, and Amey S. Brownell, of Stephen and Sarah, of Portsmouth, 4d 9m 1823.
HATHAWAY John, of Ephraim and Abigail, and Elizabeth Chase, of James and Alice, all of Freetown, 17d 10m 1741.

HATHAWAY Jonathan, of Ephraim and Abigail, of Freetown, and Mary Chase, of Isaac and Mary, of Swansey, 13d 7m 1750.
Alice and Russell Brayley, 11d 11m 1767.
Zaccheus, of Freetown, son of John, deceased, and Eleanor Upton, of Edward, deceased, of Berkley, 15d 12m 1771.
Aaron, of Rehoboth, son of John and Elizabeth, of Freetown, and Eleanor Shove, of George and Sarah, of Dighton, 23d 5m 1787.
HAVILAND Jacob H., of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., son of Isaac, deceased, and Lydia, of Paulings, N. Y., and Elizabeth R. Shove, of Clarke and Elizabeth, both deceased, of Fall River, 6d 16m 1858.
HAZARD Benjamin, of South Kingstown, son of Thomas B. and Hannah, deceased, and Elizabeth Earl, of Benjamin and Mary, of Swansey, 5d 6m 1823.
HOAG Elizabeth and Jonathan Read, 11d 3m 1748.
HOLDER Edward S., of Fall River, of Joseph and Mary, deceased, of Bolton, Mass., and Ruth Buffinton, of Daniel and Mary, of Fall River, 7d 2m 1838.
HOLWAY Barnabus, of Sandwich, son of Barnabus and Hannah, and Mary Ann Dillingham, of Fall River, daughter of Edward and Mary, of Albans, Me., 5d 7m 1859.
HOWLAND Benjamin, of Nicholas and Hannah, of Dartmouth, and Mary Chase, of Joseph, deceased, and Abigail, of Middleboro, 22d 1m 1719.
Dorcas and Stephen Slead, 13d 11m 1769.

I J K

KELLEY Isaac, of Adams, Mass., son of John and Hannah, of Yarmouth, both deceased, and Mary Upton, of Edward, deceased, and Eleanor, of Berkley, 9d 10m 1793.

L

LAWTON Josiah, of Daniel and Hannah Read, of Thomas and Deborah, all of Freetown, 13d 11m 1745-6.
Mary and William Buffinton, 11d 1m 1770.
William, of Joseph, deceased, and Elizabeth, of Swansey, and Abigail Shearman, of Peleg, deceased, and Phebe, of Newport, 1d 1m 1779.
Phebe and William Slade, 18d 9m 1806.
William, Jr., of William and Abigail, deceased, and Sarah Slade, of Robert, deceased, and Elizabeth, all of Somerset, 9d 7m 1807.
William, of Somerset, of Joseph and Elizabeth, both deceased, and Phila Crane, of Taunton, widow of George,' daughter of Peter Aldrich and Esther, both deceased, 7d 12 1808.
LAW James, of John and Mary, both deceased, of Swansey, and Abigail Davis, of Aaron and Rachel, of Freetown, 25d 6m 1794.
LINCOLN Elizabeth and Appollus Anthony, 18d 3m 1824.
Lydia P. and Herbert Skinner, 6d 9m 1824.
Nancy B. and Isreal Buffinton, 7d 9m 1825.

LINCOLN Senana, of Luther and Rachel, of Norton, and Elizabeth Buffinton, of Benjamin and Charity, of Dighton, 14d 2m 1828.
Hannah and Brayton Slade, 30d 4m 1829.
Ruth and George Buffinton, 9d 11m 1831.
Louisa and Edwin S. Slade, 30d 10m 1834.
LUTHER Sarah and Jonathan Buffinton, 12d 12m 1735.
Martha and Benjamin Tripp, 22d 3m 1740.
Lydia and John Chase, 12d 11m 1743.
Phebe and William Buffinton, 5d 12m 1746.
William, of James and Martha, and Susanna Buffinton, of William and Susanna, all of Swansey, 16d 4m 1748.
Jonathan, of James and Martha, of Swansey, and Sarah Chase, of Stephen and Esther, deceased, of Freetown, 16d 1m 1752.
Martha and Isaac Woodward, 3d 5m 1779.

M

MAXWELL Joanna and Edward Chase, 17d 4m 1766.
MITCHELL Daniel, of Jethro T. and Anna, of Middletown, R. I., and Rebecca Shove, of Abraham and Rebecca, of Somerset, 12d 5m 1831.
John, of Middletown, R. I., son of John and Catherine, and Elizabeth Tripp, of Troy, daughter of Phillip and Margeret, 6d 11m 1833.
Isaac, of Nantucket, of Laban, deceased, and Elizabeth, and Mary A. Anthony, of Fall River, daughter of Thomas and Anne, of North Kingstown, 7d 11m 1842.
Susan Ann and Samuel Gifford, 2d 9m 1847.

N

NEWTON James, of Worcester, son of Guy and Dorothy, and Elizabeth S. Anthony, of Joseph E. and Phebe S., of Fall River, 25d 11m 1856.
Marianna and Henry E. Chase, 19d 10m 1881.
NICHOLS Lydia and Benjamin Davis, 19d 10m 1751.

O

ORVIS Henry C., of Elisha and Lydia K., and Sarah M. Shearman, of Asa and Lois A., all of Somerset, 13d 1m 1881.
OSBORN Paul, of Salem, son of Samuel, and Elizabeth Shove, of Edward, of Dighton, 8d 12m 1736.

P

PEIRCE Elkanah, of Isaac, of Middleboro, and Hannah Eddy, of Canton, daughter of Obadiah, of Swansey, 28d 3m 1742.
PETER Mary and John Breaden, 13d 11m 1736.
POTTER William H., of Dartmouth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, deceased, and Sally Ann Wood, of William and Mehitable, of Fall River, 5d 6m 1839.
Joanna and Joseph Shove, 31d 5m 1855.

PURINGTON Sarah and Abel Briggs, 18d 6m 1772.
Clarke, Jr., of Clarke and Sarah, of Swansey, and Sarah Shearman, of Peleg, deceased, and Phebe, of Newport, 17d 4m 1777.
Elizabeth and Chad Smith, 20d 11m 1783.
Mary and Howland Slead, 25d 4m 1793.
Rebecca and Aaron Buffinton, 15d 9m 1803.

Q R

READ John, of John, deceased, of Freetown, and Sarah Chase, widow of Joseph, of Swansey, 3d 8m 1737.
Hannah and Josiah Lawton, 13d 11m 1745-6.
Jonathan, of Smithfield, R. I., of Jonathan and Annah, deceased, and Elizabeth Hoag, of Dighton, daughter of Benjamin and Esther, 11d 3m 1748.
REYNOLDS Mary and Daniel Buffinton, 10d 10m 1827.
RICHARDSON William S., of Newport, son of Richard and Elizabeth, deceased, and Amanda M. Buffinton, of Barzillar, of Swansey, 10d 11m 1859.
ROBINSON John, of William, deceased, and Martha, now wife of John Cummings, and Phebe Chase, of Elisha and Elizabeth, deceased, all of Swansey, 29d 11m 1753.
William, of William, deceased, and Martha, and Sarah Chase, of Elisha and Elizabeth, deceased, all of Swansey, 16d 5m 1754.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Slead, 17d 6m 1779.
Martha and John Buffinton, 24d 7m 1783.
Charity and Benjamin Buffinton, 25d 10m 1785.
Sibel and Cromwell Chase, 18d 2m 1790.
Sibel and Job Chase, 24d 11m 1791.
John, of Rehoboth, son of John and Phebe, and Hannah Chase, of Somerset, daughter of Daniel and Phebe, 22d 9m 1796.
Gideon, of William and Sarah, both deceased, and Patience Davis, of Benjamin and Lydia, all of Somerset, 4d 9m 1800.
Patience and Oliver Chase, 9d 9m 1829.
Anna and Isaac Fisk, 7d 10m 1835.
Mary and John Lewis Clarke, 11d 6m 1840.
RUSSELL Job, of John, deceased, and Johannah, of Dartmouth, and Anna Brayton, of Stephen, deceased, and Hannah, of Swansey, 10d 3m 1763.
Elijah, of John and Patience, of Dartmouth, and Hannah Brayton, of Stephen, deceased, and Hannah, of Swansey, 25d 10m 1764.

S

SHEARMAN Abigail and Joseph Buffinton, 11d 10m 1734.
Alice and Moses Chase, 25d 1m 1742.
Sarah and Stephen Buffinton, 4d 5m 1769.
Sarah and Clarke Purington, Jr., 17d 4m 1777.
Abigail and William Lawton, 1d 1m 1779.
Mordecai E., of Troy, son of John and Abigail, of Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., and Isabel Buffinton, of Aaron, deceased, and Rebecca, of Troy, 9d 10m 1833.

SHEARMAN Louisa B. and William F. Wood, 6d 5m 1835.
Sarah M. and Henry C. Orvis, 13d 1m 1881.
SHEPERD Brice, of John and Dorcas, of Dartmouth, and Patience Earl, of John and Sarah, of Swansey, 25d 2m 1744.
Nathan T., of Pembroke, Me., of Calvin and Mary, and Ruth Ann Shove, of Samuel and Rhoda, both deceased, of Berkeley, 3d 4m 1833.
Joseph R., of Pembroke, Me., son of Laban, deceased, and Mary, and Phebe W. Shove, of Theophilus and Anna, of Berkeley, 7d 6m 1843.
SHOVE Ruth and Daniel Southwick, 26d 9m 1730.
Elizabeth and Paul Osborn, 8d 12m 1736.
Lydia and George Chase, 8d 12m 1736.
Hannah and Lawrence Southwick, 8d 3m 1739.
Nathaniel, of Swansey, of Edward and Lydia, deceased, of Dighton, and Hannah Backster, of Swansey, of William and Sarah, of Newport, R. I., 25d 10m 1746.
Edward, of Dighton, of George, deceased, and Sarah, and Ruth Cleamans, of Dighton, of John and Judeth, both deceased, 24d 11m 1757.
Lydia and William Bays, 12d 1m 1758.
George, of Dighton, of George, deceased, and Sarah, and Sarah Upton, of Edward and Eleanor, of Berkeley, 11d 4m 1759.
Lydia and David Barker, 11d 3m 1762.
Sarah and Zaccheus Gifford, 3d 10m 1864.
William, of Nathaniel, deceased, and Hannah, of Dighton, and Sarah Baker, of Samuel, deceased, and Alice, of Swansey, 14d 9m 1775.
Phebe and Joseph Wing, 1d 10m 1778.
Joseph, of Dighton, of George and Sarah, and Lois Davis, of Moses and Lois, of Bristol, 15d 6m 1785.
Eleanor and Aaron Hathaway, 23d 5m 1787.
Azariah, of Theophilus and Philadelphia, of Berkeley, and Sabrina Andrews, of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, of Dighton, 14d 4m 1790.
Rhoda and Samuel Shove, 12d 6m 1793.
Samuel, of Asa and Elizabeth, and Rhoda Shove, of George and Sarah, all of Dighton, 12d 6m 1793.
Stephen, of George and Sarah, of Dighton, and Mary Chase, of Daniel and Phebe, of Somerset, 20d 12m 1793.
Abraham, of Berkeley, of Edward and Elizabeth, both deceased, and Rebecca Slead, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, of Swansey, 22d 9m 1803.
Abigail and Abraham Wing, 6d 3m 1804.
Lydia and Benjamin Chase, 12d 9m 1804.
Lydia and George Gould, 5d 6m 1811.
Clarke, of Dighton, of Theophilus, deceased, and Lydia, of Somerset, and Elizabeth Slade, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, of Swansey, 2d 6m 1814.
Mary and John Upton, 8d 8m 1814.
Sarah and Nathan Buffinton, 9d 11m 1815.
Rebeckah and Joseph Davis, 15d 5m 1816.
Mary and Moses Aldrich, 24d 2m 1818.
Phila and Phillip Tripp, 17d 10m 1821.
Rebecca and Daniel Mitchell, 12d 5m 1831.

SHOVE Ruth Ann and Nathan T. Sheperd, 3d 4m 1833.
Elizabeth C. and Stephen R. Wing, 9d 9m 1840.
Phebe W. and Joseph R. Sheperd, 7d 6m 1843.
Ruth S. and Gideon Wood, 9d 4m 1845.
Clarke, of Clarke, deceased, and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Slade, of Brayton and Hannah, all of Fall River, 14d 11m 1853.
Joseph, of Somerset, of Abraham, deceased, and Rebecca, and Joanna Potter, of Rouse and Mary, of Swansey, 31d 5m 1855.
Elizabeth R. and Jacob H. Haviland, 6d 10m 1858.

SKINNER Herbert, of Mansfield, son of Robert and Hepsibeth, and Lydia P. Lincoln, of Luther and Rachel, of Norton, 6d 9m 1824.
Lydia P. and Palmer Chase, 7d 9m 1837.
Joseph, of Edward and Phebe, deceased, of Swansey, and Hannah Chase, of Stephen and Esther, of Freetown, 25d 7m 1747.
William, of Jonathan and Mary, and Phebe Lawton, of William and Abigail, deceased, all of Somerset, 18d 9m 1806.
Hannah and Oliver Earl, 21d 5m 1807.
Sarah and William Lawton, Jr., 9d 7m 1807.
Eber, of Somerset, of Robert, deceased, and Elizabeth, and Ruth Chase, daughter of George Shove and Sarah, of Berkeley, 4d 12m 1811.
Phebe and Edmund Chase, 30d 9m 1813.
Elizabeth and Clarke Shove, 2d 6m 1814.
Ruth B. and Moses Buffinton, 8d 9m 1825.
Brayton, of Troy, son of Eber and Elizabeth, both deceased, and Hannah Lincoln, of Luther and Rachel, of Norton, 30d 4m 1829.
Edwin S , of Fall River, of Eben and Ruth, both deceased, and Louisa Lincoln, of Luther and Rachel, of Norton, 30d 10m 1834.
Mercy C. and Nathan Chase, 31d 5m 1838.
Lilly Susan and ~~Libby~~ Gifford, 6d 6m 1839.
Lydia Ann and John Wilbur, 6d 3m 1843.
Elizabeth and Clarke Shove, 14d 11m 1853.
Adeline F. and Charles A. Chase, 26d 9m 1872.

SLEAD Sarah and Jonathan Buffum, 10d 8m 1745.
Phebe and Ichabod Chase, 30d 8m 1753.
Deborah and Benjamin Earl, 4d 10m 1749.
Jonathan, of Samuel, deceased, and Mercy, and Mary Chase, of Daniel and Mary, all of Swansey, 12d 3m 1767.
Robert, of Samuel, deceased, and Mercy, of Swansey, and Elizabeth Chase, of Eber and Sarah, all of Swansey, 9d 3m 1769.
Stephen, of Joseph and Hannah, deceased, of Swansey, and Dorcas Howland, of John, deceased, and Deborah, of Dartmouth, 13d 11m 1769.
Phebe and Daniel Chase, 12d 9m 1771.
Benjamin, of Joseph and Hannah, deceased, of Swansey, and Elizabeth Robinson, of John and Phebe, of the same town, 17d 6m 1779.
William, of Swansey, of Samuel, deceased, and Mary, and Hannah Brayton, of Preserved and Patience, of Rehoboth, 11d 9m 1788.
Howland, of Swansey, of Stephen and Dorcas, and Mary Purington, of Clarke and Sarah, of Somerset, 25d 4m 1793.
Eber, of Somerset, of Robert, deceased, and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Buffinton, of Samuel and Susanna, of Swansey, 17d 9m 1801.

SLEAD Henry, of Somerset, of Robert, deceased, and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Chase, of Nathan and Lydia, deceased, of Swansey, 24d 9m 1801.

Rebeckah and Abraham Shove, 22d 9m 1803.

SMITH Michael, of Jude and Mary, deceased, of Dartmouth, and Martha Baker, of Daniel and Mary, of Swansey, 17d 7m 1735.

Chad, of Glocester, R. I., son of Rufus and Mercy, and Elizabeth Purington, of Clarke and Sarah, of Swansey, 20d 11m 1783.

SOULE Jemima and Daniel Baker, 13d 2m 1755.

George, of Oblong, N. Y., of Nathan, deceased, and Mary, of Dartmouth, and Alice Davis, of Freetown, of Thomas, deceased, and Lydia, 2d 1m 1758.

SOUTHWICK Daniel, of Samuel, deceased, and Tamson, of Salem, and Ruth Shove, of Edward and Lydia, of Dighton, 26d 9m 1730.

Lawrence, of Lawrence, and Eamarsen, both deceased, of Salem, and Hannah Shove, of Edward and Lydia, of Dighton, 8d 3m 1739.

SPENCER Carey, of East Greenwich, of Peter, deceased, and Margeret, and Elizabeth Chase, of Moses and Alice, of Swansey, 3d 11m 1778.

STEAVENS Nathan, of Providence, son of Nathaniel and Molly, of Windham, Conn., and Emily R. Freeborn, of Jonathan and Lydia, deceased, of Fall River, 27d 8m 1844.

STAFFORD Hannah and Joseph Burdon, 15d 8m 1741.

Patience and John Earl, 29d 6m 1745.

Bashebah and Stephen Chase, 10d 10m 1751.

T

THAYER Edward, of William and Sarah, and Elizabeth Woodworth, of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, all of Taunton, 8d 2m 1735.

THORN James, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Frances, of Northeast town, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Sarah Chase, of James, deceased, and Sarah, of Somerset, 12d 9m 1811.

TRIPP Benjamin, of Joseph and Elizabeth, deceased, of Dartmouth, and Martha Luther, of James and Martha, of Swansey, 22d 3m 1740.

Phillip, of Westport, of Edmund and Sarah, and Phila Shove, of Azariah, deceased, and Sabrina, of Freetown, 17d 10m 1821.

Elizabeth and John Mitchell, 6d 11m 1833.

TUCKER Sarah and Elisha Chase, 16d 11m 1745-6.

U

UNDERWOOD Leonard, of Yarmouth, of Nathan and Susanna, deceased, and Perthany Buffinton, of Fall River, of Robinson and Elizabeth, 25d 11m 1850.

UPTON Sarah and George Shove, 11d 4m 1759.

Samuel, of East Greenwich, son of Edward, deceased, and Eleanor, of Berkeley, Mass., and Comfort Chase, of Stephen and Esther, deceased, formerly of Freetown, 18d 2m 1773.

Rhoda and Benjamin Chase, 12d 12m 1770.

UPTON Eleanor and Zaccheus Hathaway, 15d 12m 1774.
Mary and Isaac Kelley, 9d 10m 1793.
Mary and John Davis, 6d 2m 1799.
John, of Isaac and Anna, of Adams, Mass., and Mary Shove, of Edward and Elizabeth, of Berkeley, 8d 8m 1814.

V W

WEAVER Alce and William Boyce, 19d 10m 1785.
Ann and Francis Chase, 15d 11m 1787.
WHEELER Obadiah, of Jonathan and Mary, deceased, of Bolton, Mass., and Hannah Baker, of Abraham and Mehitable, of Swansey, 7d 2m 1748.
Jonathan, of Jonathan and Mary, both deceased, of Bolton, Mass., and Thankful Baker, of Abraham and Mehitable, of Swansey, 9d 3m 1751.
WILBUR John, of Fall River, son of John and Lydia, of Hopkinton, R. I., and Lydia Ann Slade, of William and Phebe, of Somerset, 6d 3m 1843.
WING Brice, of Dartmouth, son of Daniel and Lydia, and Mary Davis, of Benjamin and Lydia, 2d 4m 1778.
Joseph, of Joshua and Mary, of Sandwich, and Phebe Shove, of Edward and Phebe, deceased, of Dighton, 1d 10m 1778.
Abraham, of Edward and Edith, of Sandwich, and Abigail Shove, of Asa and Elizabeth, of Berkeley, 6d 3m 1804.
Stephen R., of Sandwich, of Samuel and Anne, and Elizabeth C. Shove, of Daniel and Mary, of Berkeley, 9d 9m 1840.
WINSLOW Huldah and James Chase, Jr., 20d 5m 1749.
WOODWORTH Elizabeth and Edward Thayer, 8d 2m 1735.
WOODWARD Ephraim, of Ebenezer, deceased, and Elizabeth, and Abigail Burt, of James and Mary, all of Taunton, 9d 8m 1746.
Isaac, of Isaac and Sarah, of Norton, Mass., and Martha Luther, of William and Susanna, of Swansey, 3d 5m 1779.
WOOD Daniel, of Jonathan and Peace, of Dartmouth, and Susannah Chase, of Stephen and Esther, deceased, of Freetown, 30d 5m 1752.
Hannah and Harvey Chase, 8d 9m 1824.
Samuel, of Troy, son of William and Mehitable, and Rhoda Buffinton, of Benjamin and Charity, deceased, 11d 11m 1829.
William F., of Fall River, son of William and Mehitable, and Louisa B. Shearman, of Lot, deceased, and Isabel, of Fall River, 6d 5m 1835.
Sally Ann and William H. Potter, 5d 6m 1839.
Gideon, of Fairhaven, son of Thomas and Betsey, and Ruth S. Shove, of David and Mary, of Berkeley, 9d 4m 1845.

X Y Z

Swansey Record of Friends.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

ALDRICH Mary, widow of Samuel, and daughter of Caleb and Mary Buffum, died at Somerset, and buried in Friends' yard there. Died aged 100 years, 4 months, wanting 2 days,	14d 11m 1805
ANTHONY Job, of William and Mary, born,	———
Stephen, of Job and Abigail,	20d 7m 1735
Abigail, wife of Job, daughter of Nathan Chace,	d. 19d 8m ——
Joseph C., of William and Content, 2d 4m 1802, died aged 72 years, 10 months, 7 days, 9d 2m 1875; buried opposite Friends' yard, Somerset.	
Phebe, his wife, daughter of Abraham Shove and Rebecca, b. 1d 6m 1806, d. 24d 4m 1882; buried as above.	
Their children.	
Elizabeth Slade, Troy,	2d 12m 1830
William Henry, Troy, 16d 4m 1833,	d. 1d 9m 1836
Mary, Fall River, 7d 10 1837,	d. 11d 12m 1837
Charles William, Fall River, 28d 8m 1840,	d. 22d 9m 1841
Edward Shove, Fall River,	19d 6m 1845
Joseph B., Fall River,	30d 7m 1842
George Henry, Fall River,	26d 7m 1847
Frances W., of Apollas and Elizabeth,	5d 2m 1837
James, of Apollas and Elizabeth,	20d 9m 1830
Mark, of Edmund and Jemima, born,	———
Amey S., his wife, daughter of Asa Shearman and Elizabeth, born,	———
Their children.	
Richard Mott, Swansey,	22d 6m 1840

ANTHONY Daniel Shearman, Fall River, 17d 11m 1848, died 15d 6m 1863, at Fall River.
Jemima, wife of Edmund, died, ———————
Sarah, daughter of Edmund, died, ———————
Abigail, daughter of Edmund, died 26d 12m 1862; buried Friends' yard, Freetown.
Catherine, died 14d 3m 1854; buried Friends' yard, Fall River.
ASPINWALL Catherine, died 7d 1m 1869; buried Friends' yard, Fall River.
AUSTIN Phebe, of Nantucket, d. 2d 2m 1832

B

BARKER Edward, of Abraham T. and Ellen M., of Fall River, 14d 7m 1859
Abraham, of Abraham T. and Ellen M., of Fall River, 14d 2m 1861
Margeret Buffum, of Abraham T. and Ellen M., of Fall River, 7d 1m 1864
Ellen Fry, of Abraham T. and Ellen M., of Fall River, 14d 2m 1868
Ellen M., above, d. 13d 10m 1868
Abraham T., above, died in his 45th year, 29d 11m 1869; both buried in Friends' yard, Fall River.
Ann, died aged 25 years, 5 months, 15d 12m 1857; buried in Friends' yard, Tiverton.
BARNARD Eunice, died aged 82 years, 2d 8m 1857, buried Friends' yard, Fall River.
BORDEN Phebe, widow of Abraham, died 8d 5m 1868; buried in Friends' yard, Westport.
BOYCE Alce, wife of William, daughter of Peter Weaver and Lydia, b. 8d 9m 1763
Rebeckah, of William and Alce, 22d 3m 1768
Lydia, of William and Alce, 22d 11m 1789
William, of William and Alce, 9d 7m 1792
Anna, of William and Alce, 26d 4m 1794
Benjamin, of William and Alce, 7d 4m 1796
Elizabeth, of William and Alce, 4d 5m 1798
David, of William and Alce, 1d 9m 1800
Elizabeth, of William and Lydia, 1d 1m 1759, d. 21d 3m 1840
John, of William and Lydia, 12d 7m 1760, d. 31d 7m 1839
William, of William and Lydia, 28d 4m 1762
Sarah, of William and Lydia, 28d 8m 1764
Lydia, of William and Lydia, 14d 9m 1767
Ruth, of William and Lydia, 17d 2m 1770, d. 15d 1m 1771
Lydia, wife of William, d. 25d 8m 1802

BRAYTON Preserved, born, 12d 8m 1735
Patience, his wife, born Jamestown, 7d 11m 1733
Their children.
David, Rehoboth, 22d 5m 1759
Stephen, Swansey, 26d 9m 1762, died 3d 5m 1783; buried in Friends' yard, Swansey.
Mary, 3d 4m 1764, at Rehoboth, died 12d 2m 1783; buried as above.
Content, Rehoboth, 19d 2m 1766
Patience, Rehoboth, 13d 11m 1773
Hannah, Rehoboth, of Preserved and Hannah, 2d wife, 27d 8m 1800
Patience, wife of Preserved, died 30d 7m 1794; buried Friends' yard, Somerset.
Preserved, died 24d 9m 1814, buried as above.
Daniel, of Isreal and Ann, born Newport, 14d 7m 1762, d. 13d 12m 1836; buried Friends' yard, Somerset.

BUFFINTON Benjamin, 9d 2m 1701, died 9d 4m 1760; buried Friends' yard, Swansey.
Isabel, his wife, daughter of Joseph Chace and Sarah, born 6d 5m 1705, at Swansey, died 6d 4m 1791; buried Friends' yard, Swansey.
Their children born Swansey.
Benjamin, 7d 9m 1737, d. 15d 4m 1796
Moses, 8d 3m 1741, d. 7d 4m 1817; both of above buried Friends' yard, Swansey.
Stephen, 25d 11m 1743
Elizabeth, 21d 6m 1746
Hannah, 30d 5m 1749
Isabel, wife of Moses, daughter of Daniel Baker and Sarah, born Swansey, 4d 5m 1741, died 11d 3m 1781; buried Friends' yard, Swansey.
Benjamin, son of Moses and Isabel, born Swansey, 1d 11m 1762, died at Troy, 20d 2m 1843; buried there.
Sarah, of Moses and Isabel, Swansey, 25d 9m 1764, died at Somerset, wife of William Chace, 1d 11m 1855
Rebecca, of Moses and Isabel, Swansey, 24d 8m 1766
Moses, of Moses and Isabel, Swansey, 5d 4m 1768
Ama, of Moses and Isabel, Swansey, 25d 7m 1770
Daniel, of Moses and Isabel, Dighton, 7d 1m 1773
Aaron, of Moses and Isabel, Dighton, 21d 7m 1776
Aaron, of Moses and Isabel, d. 15d 11m 1777
Bethany, of Moses and Isabel, Swansey, 28d 7m 1778
Bethany, of Moses and Isabel, d. 31d 8m 1779
Aaron, of Moses and Isabel, Swansey, 24d 4m 1780
Eber, of Moses and Isabel, Swansey, 6d 12m 1783
Mary, of Moses and Isabel, Swansey, 21d 9m 1786
Elizabeth, of Moses and Isabel, Swansey, 8d 6m 1788

BUFFINTON John, of Jonathan and Sarah, 14d 6m 1751
John, of John and Martha, 22d 4m 1784
Phebe, of John and Martha, 1d 12m 1785
Phebe, of John and Martha, d. 19d 5m 1807
Mason, of John and Martha, 10d 2m 1788
Levi, of John and Martha, 25d 3m 1790
James, of John and Martha, 3d 4m 1792
Pattey, of John and Martha, 4d 6m 1795
Maria, of John and Martha, 13d 3m 1797
Maria, of John and Martha, d. 17d 6m 1798
Hannah, of John and Martha, 10d 11m 1799
Sarah, of John and Martha, 23d 8m 1802
David, of John and Martha, 15d 11m 1804
All the above born in Swansey.
Martha, wife of John, daughter of John Robinson, d. 6d 9m 1840
Isabel, wife of Levi, above, daughter of Elisha Baker, d. 3d 4m 1858
All the above buried in Friends' yard, Somerset.
Moses, of Moses and Isabel, born Swansey, 4d 5m 1768, d. 5d 2m 1834
Sarah, his wife, daughter of Obadiah Chase and Eunice, born Swansey, 15d 10m 1775, d. 24d 2m 1854
Both above buried in Friends' yard, Somerset.
Sarah, of Moses and Sarah, Prudence Isle, 21d 9m 1794
Moses, of Moses and Sarah, 25d 1m 1799
Job, of Benjamin and Perthany, 9d 2m 1769
Susannah, of Benjamin and Perthany, 15d 7m 1770
Susannah, of Benjamin and Perthany, d. 27d 3m 1772
Perthany, of Benjamin and Perthany, 18d 1m 1772
Perthany, of Benjamin and Perthany, d. 11d 12m 1777
Joseph, of Benjamin and Perthany, 11d 8m 1774
Isabel, of Benjamin and Perthany, 26d 3m 1779
Phebe, of Benjamin and Perthany, 26d 3m 1779
Phebe, of Benjamin and Perthany, d. 18d 5m 1780
Perthany, of Benjamin and Perthany, 23d 8m 1781
Robinson, of Benjamin and Perthany, 11d 8m 1784
Stephen, of Benjamin and Perthany, 17d 5m 1789
Simeon, of Benjamin and Perthany, 20d 5m 1793
Simeon, of Benjamin and Perthany, d. 15d 11m 1872
All the above born Swansey, and those deceased buried in Friends' yard, Somerset.
Zepheniah, of Stephen and Sarah, 22d 4m 1771
Caleb, of Stephen and Sarah, 19d 11m 1772
Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah, 6d 1m 1780
The above born Swansey.
Susannah, of Samuel and Susannah, 18d 10m 1773
Elizabeth, of Samuel and Susannah, 2d 5m 1776, died 7d 4m 1807, wife of Eber Slade; buried in Friends' yard, Somerset.
Above two born Swansey.
Rebecca, wife of Aaron, daughter of George Thornton, born Freetown, 18d 1m 1778

BUFFINTON George, of Aaron and Rebecca, Somerset, 11d 10m 1804, died 30d 6m 1874; buried Oak Grove cemetery, Fall River.
Isabel, of George and Rebecca, Somerset, 23d 12m 1805
Elizabeth, of George and Rebecca, Somerset, 6d 2m 1807, died 18d 12m 1841; buried Friends' yard, Fall River.
Content W., of George and Rebecca, Westport, 29d 9m 1808
Moses B., of George and Rebecca, Westport, 22d 5m 1809
Samuel S., of George and Rebecca, Westport, 9d 8m 1812
Edward P., of George and Rebecca, Westport, 6d 11m 1817
Patience C., of George and Rebecca, Troy, 20d 9m 1818, died 13d 7m 1835; buried Friends' yard, Fall River.
Aaron, above, son of Moses and Isabel, died at Troy, 16d 3m 1830; buried at Somerset.
Robinson, of Benjamin and Perthany, born Swansey, 11d 8m 1784, died 25d 8m 1848; buried Friends' yard, Fall River.
Elizabeth B., his wife, daughter of Daniel Chase and Phebe, born Swansey, 20d 4m 1793, died 24d 12m 1845; buried Friends' yard, Fall River.
Perthany, of Robinson and Elizabeth B., Troy, 27d 1m 1820
Erastus A., of Robinson and Elizabeth B., Troy, 12d 2m 1824, died 25d 9m 1841; buried Friends' yard, Fall River.
Isabel, of Benjamin, 2d, and Charity, Rehoboth, 22d 9m 1786
Ruth, of Benjamin, 2d, and Charity, Swansey, 5d 9m 1788
Nathan, of Benjamin, 2d, and Charity, Somerset, 29d 12m 1790
Daniel, of Benjamin, 2d, and Charity, Somerset, 11d 3m 1794
Darius, of Benjamin, 2d, and Charity, Somerset, 21d 5m 1796
Darius, of Benjamin, 2d, and Charity, died Troy, 23d 5m 1828
Mary, of Benjamin, 2d, and Charity, Somerset, 31d 3m 1799
Isreal, of Benjamin, 2d, and Charity, Somerset, 14d 10m 1802
Elizabeth, of Benjamin, 2d, and Charity, Somerset, 7d 4m 1805
Phebe, of Benjamin, 2d, and Charity, Somerset, 14d 7m 1807
Charity, wife of Benjamin, 2d, daughter of John Robinson and Phebe, died 31d 3m 1829, at Troy; buried at Somerset.

BUFFINTON Rebecca, wife of Darius, daughter of Samuel Robinson and Mary, died at Troy, 21d 1m 1832; buried at Troy.	
Stephen, of Benjamin and Perthany, born Swansey, 17d 5m 1789, died 13d 8m 1849; buried Friends' yard, Somerset.	
Sarah, his wife, daughter of Moses Buffinton and Sarah, born Prudence Island,	24d 9m 1794
Obadiah, of Stephen and Sarah, Swansey,	15d 12m 1818
Edmund, of Stephen and Sarah, Swansey,	31d 12m 1820
Lloyd G., of Stephen and Sarah, Swansey,	9d 12m 1827
Barzillar, of Job and Phebe, Swansey,	2d 11m 1794
Susanna, of Job and Phebe, Swansey,	19d 9m 1796
Benjamin, of Job and Phebe, Swansey,	5d 11m 1798
Unice, of Job and Phebe, Swansey,	3d 1m 1801
Maria, of Job and Phebe, Swansey,	16d 2m 1803
Phillip, of Job and Phebe, Swansey,	12d 7m 1805
Hiram, of Job and Phebe, Swansey,	24d 2m 1809
Elizabeth, of Job and Phebe, Swansey,	27d 4m 1811
Phebe, wife of Job, daughter of Phillip Chace and Rachel, died 28d 4m 1830; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.	
Barzillar, of Job and Phebe, born Swansey 2d 11m 1794, died 15d 5m 1879, buried as above.	
Ruth, his wife, daughter of James Peirce and Rebecca, born Swansey 20d 3m 1796, died 8d 10m 1871; buried as above.	
Amanda M., of Barzillar and Ruth, born Somerset,	18d 11m 1821
Job, of Barzillar and Ruth, Somerset, 30d 8m 1823, died 1d 3m 1847; buried in Friends' Yard, Swansey.	
Rachel, of Barzillar and Ruth, Somerset,	15d 7m 1826
Phillip, of Barzillar and Ruth, Somerset,	19d 4m 1828
Ruth Ann, of Barzillar and Ruth, Somerset,	8d 4m 1830
Daniel, of Daniel and Rebecca, Swansey,	4d 9m 1798
Caleb, of Daniel and Rebecca, Somerset,	25d 5m 1801
Mary, of Daniel and Rebecca, Somerset, 18d 1m 1803,	d. 17d 2m 1807
Oliver, of Daniel and Rebecca, Troy,	19d 8m 1805
Joshua, of Daniel and Rebecca, Troy, 20d 6m 1807,	d. 23d 4m 1808
William, of Daniel and Ruth, Troy, 19d 8m 1811,	d. 5d 9m 1811
Rebecca, of Daniel and Ruth, Troy, 24d 11m 1812,	d. 3d 10m 1813
Benjamin, of Daniel and Ruth, Troy,	19d 9m 1814
Edward, of Daniel and Ruth, Troy,	3d 6m 1816
Ruth, of Daniel and Ruth, Troy,	27d 9m 1818
Rebecca, of Daniel and Ruth, Troy,	2d 7m 1822
Rebecca, of Daniel and Ruth, Troy,	d. 20d 9m 1822
Henry, of Daniel and Ruth, Troy,	———

BUFFINTON Rebecca, wife of Daniel, daughter of Caleb Earle and Hannah, d. 27d 7m 1808
All the above deceased buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Ruth, wife of Daniel, died 5d 2m 1841, buried at Friends' Yard, Fall River.
Daniel, son of Moses and Isabel, died 4d 1m 1844; buried Friends' Yard, Fall River.
Daniel, Jr., of Daniel and Rebeckah, Swansey, 4d 9m 1798.
Hannah, his wife, daughter of John Buffinton and Martha, born Swansey, 10d 11m 1799
Mason, of Daniel and Hannah, Troy, 22d 1m 1825
Asa, of Daniel and Hannah, Troy, 3d 12m 1827
Caleb, of Daniel and Hannah, Troy, 11d 10m 1829
Caleb, of Daniel and Hannah, Troy, d. 3d 10m 1830
Andrew R., of Daniel and Hannah, Troy, 22d 9m 1833
Andrew R., of Daniel and Hannah, Troy, d. 13d 4m 1834
Above buried in Friends' Yard, Fall River.
Moses, Jr., of Moses and Sarah, 25d 1m 1799, d. 2d 11m 1869
Ruth B., his wife, daughter of Benjamin Slead and Elizabeth, Swansey, 25d 1m 1795, died 9d 2m 1873; buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Their children born in Swansey.
Abner Slead, of Moses, Jr., and Ruth B., 30d 5m 1826
Abner Slead, of Moses, Jr., and Ruth B., d. 12d 7m 1827
Abner Slead, 2d, of Moses, Jr., and Ruth B., 24d 6m 1831
Abner Slead, 2d, of Moses, Jr., and Ruth B., d. 26d 10m 1841
Lois Anthony, of Moses, Jr., and Ruth B., 13d 8m 1834
Susan Haile, of Moses, Jr., and Ruth B., 18d 7m 1836
David, of Moses, Jr., and Ruth B., 29d 5m 1829
David, of Moses, Jr., and Ruth B., d. 9d 4m 1862
Above buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Isreal, of Benjamin and Charity, Somerset, 14d 10m 1802
Nancy B., his wife, daughter of Luther Lincoln and Rachel, of Norton, Mass., 14d 4m 1806
Rachel, of Isreal and Nancy B., Troy, 4d 9m 1828
Louisa, of Isreal and Nancy B., Troy, 19d 12m 1830
Benjamin, of Isreal and Nancy B., Fall River, 9d 4m 1834
Isreal, of Isreal and Nancy B., Fall River, 6d 7m 1839
Darius, of Isreal and Nancy B., Fall River, 21d 9m 1841
Phebe, of John and Mary, Swansey, 6d 12m 1808
Charles, of John and Mary, Swansey, 8d 8m 1810
William, of John and Mary, Swansey, 18d 5m 1813
James, of John and Mary, Troy, 16d 3m 1817
John, of John and Martha, died at Fall River, 15d 12m 1836; buried there.
Hiram, of Job, 24d 2m 1809
Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Joseph Buffinton, 21d 11m 1813

BUFFINTON Joseph C., of Hiram and Elizabeth, 9d 9m 1836
Sarah E., of Hiram and Elizabeth, 9d 5m 1841
Rowland G., of Hiram and Elizabeth, 30d 7m 1843
Thomas H., of Hiram and Elizabeth, 9d 4m 1845
Mary Maria, of Hiram and Elizabeth, 26d 8m 1849
Moses B., of Aaron and Rebeckah, Westport, 22d 5m 1809
Sarah M., his wife, daughter of John Mitchell and Catherine, b. ———
Mary C., of Moses B. and Sarah M., Fall River, 25d 8m 1835
Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah, Swansey, 2d 9m 1812
Elizabeth, of Joseph and Sarah, Swansey, 21d 11m 1813
Mary, of Joseph and Sarah, Swansey, 3d 1m 1816, died 2d 4m 1842; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Joseph, of Benjamin and Partheny, died at Swansey, 6d 3m 1829; buried at Somerset.
Sarah, his wife, daughter of Caleb Earl and Hannah, died 21d 10m ——, buried as above.
Samuel R., of Darius and Rebeckah, b. ———
Mary S., his wife, daughter of Edmund Chace and Phebe, b. ———
Samuel D., of Samuel R. and Mary S., 6d 8m 1848
Samuel D., of Samuel R. and Mary S., d. 26d 8m 1848
Charles D., of Samuel R. and Mary S., 27d 12m 1852
Anne R., of Samuel R. and Mary S., 3d 10m 1854
Samuel Francis, of Samuel R. and Mary S., 26d 4m 1857, d. 8d 10m 1858
Edmund Francis, of Samuel R. and Mary S., 2d 11m 1860
Mary Chace, of Samuel R. and Mary S., 29d 12m 1862, d. 2d 9m 1863
Above children born Fall River and buried there. those deceased

BUSHEE William, of Benjamin and Mary, Swansey, 20d 4m 1748
Elizabeth, of William and Rebecca, Swansey, 20d 1m 1778, died —d 5m 1795; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Samuel, of William and Elizabeth, Swansey, —d 6m 1780
Mary, of William and Elizabeth, Freetown, 4d 6m 1782, died 4d 1m 1814; buried as above.
Rachel, of William and Elizabeth, Swansey, —d 8m 1784
Sarah, of William and Elizabeth, Swansey, 9d 10m 1786
Ruth, of William and Elizabeth, Swansey, 4d 10m 1789
Rebecca, of William and Elizabeth, Swansey, 31d 8m 1791

C

CHASE Elisha, of Samuel and Sarah, Swansey, 3d 5m 1706
Elizabeth, his wife, ———

CHASE Sarah, 2d wife, daughter of Morris Tucker, born at Swansey, 16d 5m 1727

Their children born Swansey.

Phebe, of Elisha and Elizabeth, 11d 8m 1727, died wife of John Robinson, 4d 11m 1797; buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.

Martha, of Elisha and Elizabeth, 17d 10m 1730

Charity, of Elisha and Elizabeth, 18d 6m 1734

Elisha, of Elisha and Elizabeth, 13d 1m 1732

Sarah, of Elisha and Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1736

Susanna, of Elisha and Elizabeth, 2d 1m 1739

Sibel, of Elisha and Elizabeth, 11d 3m 1740

John, of Elisha and Elizabeth, 7d 5m 1743, died 6d 5m 1808; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.

Stephen, of Elisha and Sarah, 13d 12m 1746

Elizabeth, of Elisha and Sarah, 11d 1m 1748

Reuben, of Elisha and Sarah, 7d 5m 1751, died 27d 3m 1836; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.

Ama, of Elisha and Sarah, 28d 5m 1754

Noah, of Elisha and Sarah, 28d 2m 1757

Hannah, of Elisha and Sarah, 30d 3m 1759

Patience, of Elisha and Sarah, 5d 5m 1761

Phillip, of Samuel and Sarah, Swansey, 20d 6m 1715, died 16d 3m 1798; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.

Hannah, wife of Phillip, daughter of Caleb Buffum and Mary, born Salem, 12d 6m 1716, died 23d 8m 1800; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.

Their children born Swansey.

Phebe, of Phillip and Hannah, 13d 8m 1736

Caleb, of Phillip and Hannah, 31d 10m 1738

Abner, of Phillip and Hannah, 25d 12m 1740

Phillip, of Phillip and Hannah, 9d 6m 1743

Amasa, of Phillip and Hannah, 6d 5m 1745

Henry, of Phillip and Hannah, 17d 9m 1747

Benjamin, of Phillip and Hannah, 23d 8m 1749

Simeon, of Phillip and Hannah, 4d 11m 1752

Thorndike, of Phillip and Hannah, 20d 10m 1754

Samuel, of Phillip and Hannah, 19d 6m 1757

John, of Samuel and Sarah, born Swansey, 8d 10m 1720, died 27d 3m 1786; buried in Friends' Yard there.

Lydia, his wife, daughter of James Luther and Martha, born 26d 11m 1726, died 19d 5m 1805; buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.

Children born in Swansey.

Jonathan, of John and Lydia, 29d 6m 1746

Peace, of John and Lydia, 19d 3m 1749, died 27d 11m 1788; buried Friends' Yard, Swansey.

CHASE John, of John and Lydia,	9d 10m 1751
Martha, of John and Lydia,	3d 3m 1754
James, of John and Lydia,	27d 8m 1758
Sarah, of John and Lydia,	—d 7m 1761
Phebe, of John and Lydia,	—d 1m 1764
Phebe, of John and Lydia,	d. 3d 4m 1765
Stephen, of John and Lydia,	27d 10m 1766
Jonathan, of Job and Patience, Swansey,	1d 5m 1728
Mary, his wife, daughter of Oliver Earl and Rebecca, of Swansey,	24d 4m 1736
Their children born Swansey.	
Rebeckah, of Jonathan and Mary,	16d 5m 1755
Earl, of Jonathan and Mary,	29d 9m 1758
Earl, of Jonathan and Mary,	d. 22d 4m 1784
Isabel, of Jonathan and Mary,	19d 9m 1760
Cromwell, of Jonathan and Mary, 13d 11m 1762, died at Rehoboth,	23d 10m 1793
Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Mary,	8d 1m 1765
Job, of Jonathan and Mary,	6d 6m 1767
Oliver, of Jonathan and Mary,	24d 8m 1769
Ruth, of Jonathan and Mary,	24d 4m 1773
Jonathan, of Jonathan and Mary,	13d 8m 1775
Mary, of Jonathan and Mary,	24d 8m 1777
Mary, of Jonathan and Mary,	d. 22d 2m 1791
Joseph, of Jonathan and Mary,	25d 2m 1783
Joseph, of Jonathan and Mary,	d. 23d 4m 1785
Silas, of Silas and Hannah, Swansey,	7d 8m 1735
Patience, his wife, daughter of Job Eddy, of Swansey,	19d 1m 1752
Children born Swansey.	
Nehemiah, of Silas and Patience,	5d 3m 1781
Benjamin, of Silas and Patience,	16d 3m 1782
Anna, of Silas and Patience,	16d 3m 1783
Silas, of Silas and Patience,	27d 1m 1785
Hannah, of Silas and Patience,	7d 3m 1786
Elizabeth, of Silas and Patience,	17d 11m 1788
Phebe, of Silas and Patience,	27d 5m 1792
Anna above m. —— Shove and died 4d 3m 1836; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.	
Hannah above died 9d 3m 1847; buried as above.	
Elizabeth above died 22d 1m 1861; buried as above.	
Phebe above, wife of Moses Chase, died 13d 8m 1870, at Providence, and buried as above.	
Peleg, of Eber and Sarah,	11d 12m 1749
Deborah, his wife,	2d 2m 1757
Sarah, of Peleg and Deborah,	23d 5m 1786
Hannah, of Peleg and Deborah,	29d 5m 1789
Elizabeth, of Peleg and Deborah,	27d 1m 1791
Peleg, of Peleg and Deborah,	20d 2m 1793
Deborah, of Peleg and Deborah,	1d 5m 1795
Mary, of Peleg and Deborah,	4d 8m 1799

CHASE Sarah, wife of Gideon, daughter of Clarke Purington and Sarah, born Bartley, Mass., 6d 11m 1750, died 24d 3m 1838, buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.

Lois, wife of Gideon, daughter of Henry Chase, died 9d 12m 1867; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.

Daniel, of Daniel and Mary, Swansey, 9d 7m 1751, died 30d 6m 1798; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.

Phebe, wife of Daniel, daughter of Joseph Slead and Hannah, of Swansey, 24d 12m 1749, died 21d 1m 1817; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.

The children born Swansey except two last born in Somerset.

Mary, of Daniel and Phebe, 19d 1m 1773
Hannah, of Daniel and Phebe, 18d 9m 1774
Content, of Daniel and Phebe, 15d 9m 1776
Phebe, of Daniel and Phebe, 8d 6m 1778

Daniel, of Daniel and Phebe, 25d 6m 1781, died 8m 1784; buried Friends' Yard, Swansey.

Joseph, of Daniel and Phebe, 18d 9m 1783, died 30d 6m 1798; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.

Ruth, of Daniel and Mary, 2d 4m 1786
Nathan, of Daniel and Mary, 16d 9m 1790
Elizabeth B., of Daniel and Mary, 20d 4m 1793

Obadiah, of Eber and Sarah, born Swansey, 2d 5m 1752, died 28d 2m 1801; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.

Eunice, his wife, daughter of Job Anthony and Abigail, 5d 3m 1753, d. 6d 5m 1838

Their children born Swansey except two last born in Somerset.

Sarah, of Obadiah and Eunice, 15d 10m 1775
Eber, of Obadiah and Eunice, 6d 11m 1778

Abigail, of Obadiah and Eunice, 29d 9m 1780, died 5d 9m 1847; buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.

Anthony, of Obadiah and Eunice, 30d 3m 1783
Edmund, of Obadiah and Eunice, 11d 4m 1787
Nathan, of Obadiah and Eunice, 18d 4m 1790
Lemuel, of Obadiah and Eunice, 12d 11m 1791

Nathan, of Daniel and Mary, born Swansey, 19d 3m 1754, died 6d 12m 1825, buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.

Lydia, his wife, daughter of Job Anthony and Abigail, born Taunton, 22d 3m 1755, died 1d 7m 1789; buried Friends' Yard, Swansey.

CHASE Patience, his wife, daughter of William Anthony and Mary, 12d 5m 1758, died 18d 1m 1829; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Abigail, of Nathan and Lydia, Swansey, 25d 9m 1778
Elizabeth, of Nathan and Lydia, Swansey, 3d 6m 1780
Rebeckah, of Nathan and Lydia, Swansey, 29d 3m 1782
Nathan, of Nathan and Lydia, Swansey, 9d 3m 1784
Nathan, of Nathan and Lydia, Swansey, d. 15d 3m 1786
Lydia, of Nathan and Lydia, Swansey, 8d 3m 1786, died wife of Jonathan Bowen, 30d 1m 1832; buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Lois, of Nathan and Lydia, Swansey, 11d 3m 1788
Daniel, of Nathan and Patience, Somerset, 24d 12m 1791
Daniel, of Nathan and Patience, Somerset, d. 30d 12m 1791
Mercy, of Nathan and Patience, Somerset, 9d 4m 1793
Mary, of Nathan and Patience, Somerset, 24d 4m 1794, died ——, 1819; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Sarah, of Nathan and Patience, Somerset, 27d 4m 1802, died 6d 11m 1840; buried Friends' Yard, Fall River.
Patience, of Nathan and Patience, Somerset, 23d 1m 1799, died 25d 7m 1819; buried Friends' Yard, Swansey.
David, of David and Elizabeth, Swansey, 8d 3m 1758
Jesse, of David and Elizabeth, Swansey, 11d 9m 1761
Isaac, of David and Elizabeth, Swansey, 9d 10m 1763
Collins, of David and Elizabeth, Swansey, 8d 8m 1766
Isaiah, of David and Elizabeth, Swansey, 24d 9m 1768
Phillip, of David and Elizabeth, Swansey, 30d 1m 1770
Alice, of David and Elizabeth, Swansey, 24d 7m 1754
Elizabeth, of David and Elizabeth, Swansey, 4d 9m 1759
Francis, of Ichabod and Phebe, Swansey, 19d 10m 1760
Anna, his wife, daughter of Peter Weaver and Lydia, born Swansey, 6d 5m 1765
Children born in Swansey.
Benjamin Weaver, of Francis and Anna, 21d 4m 1789
Davis, of Francis and Anna, 25d 8m 1791
Davis, of Francis and Anna, d. 10d 12m 1791
Lydia, of Francis and Anna, 28d 7m 1796
Isaac Borden, of Francis and Anna, 11d 11m 1798
Ichabod, of Francis and Anna, 9d 6m 1799
Davis, of Francis and Anna, 3d 2m 1802
Anna, of Francis and Anna, 24d 9m 1804
Stephen, of Asa and Deborah, Swansey, 23d 5m 1769, died 25d 3m 1843; buried Friends' yard, Somerset.
Hester, of Asa and Deborah, 11d 9m 1771
Lydia, of Asa and Deborah, 4d 2m 1773, died at Somerset, wife of John Pierce, 21d 10m 1828; buried in Friends' yard, there.

CHASE	Asa, of Asa and Deborah,	14d 9m 1778
	Clarke, of Asa and Deborah,	16d 11m 1780
	Sarah, of Asa and Deborah,	3d 8m 1782
	Joseph, of Asa and Deborah,	20d 2m 1785
	Oliver, of Jonathan and Mary, Swansey,	24d 8m 1769
	Susanna, his wife, daughter of Samuel Buffinton and Susanna, born Swansey, 18d 10m 1773, died 30d 7m 1827; buried in Friends' yard, Somerset.	
	Hervey, of Oliver and Susanna, Somerset,	31d 8m 1799
	Samuel B., of Oliver and Susanna, Somerset,	11d 3m 1800
	Aseneth, of Oliver and Susanna, Somerset,	12d 2m 1802
	Mary, of Oliver and Susanna, Somerset, 27d 11m 1803,	d. 1d 5m 1819
	Jonathan, of Oliver and Susanna, Swansey, 31d 3m 1804, died 7d 4m 1828; buried Friends' yard, Somerset.	
	Elizabeth, of Oliver and Susanna, Swansey, 12d 3m 1806, died 18d 4m 1829; buried as above.	
	Oliver, of Oliver and Susanna, Swansey,	11d 11m 1812
	Isabel, of Amasa and Hannah, Swansey,	23d 1m 1772
	Provided, of Amasa and Hannah, Swansey,	6d 2m 1774
	Rebeckah, of Amasa and Hannah, Swansey,	27d 7m 1776
	Rebeckah, of Amasa and Hannah, Swansey,	d. 2d 3m 1778
	Buffum, of Amasa and Hannah, Swansey,	29d 4m 1779
	Phillip, of Amasa and Hannah, Swansey,	6d 2m 1782
	Phillip, of Amasa and Hannah, Swansey,	d. 3d 10m 1783
	Abner, of Amasa and Hannah, Swansey,	7d 7m 1784
	Rebeckah, of Amasa and Hannah, Swansey,	10d 5m 1787
	Hannah, of Amasa and Hannah, Swansey,	8d 8m 1789
	Amasa, of Amasa and Hannah, Swansey,	27d 1m 1793
	Phebe of John and Elizabeth, Swansey,	2d 9m 1772
	Darius, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey,	18d 4m 1774
	Sibel, of John and Elizabeth, Rehoboth,	13d 2m 1776
	Rebeckah, of John and Elizabeth, Rehoboth,	30d 1m 1778
	Rebeckah, of John and Elizabeth, Rehoboth, d. 8d 7m 1778; buried in Friends' yard, Swansey.	
	Benjamin, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey,	19d 8m 1779
	Rebecca, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey,	16d 12m 1781
	Abraham, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey,	22d 11m 1783
	Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey,	22d 12m 1785
	Susannah, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey,	8d 4m 1788
	Ruth, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey,	28d 10m 1790
	Antipas, of Ichabod and Phebe, Swansey, 4d 5m 1765, died 29d 10m 1818; buried in Friends' yard, Somerset.	
	Ama, his wife, daughter of Isaac Mason and Abigail, of Swansey, 20d 6m 1770, died 3d 4m 1806; buried Friends' yard, Somerset.	
	Their children born Somerset.	
	Deborah, of Antipas and Anna, Somerset,	27d 5m 1793

CHASE	Nabby, of Antipas and Anna, Somerset,	16d 4m 1795
	Urania, of Antipas and Anna, Somerset,	15d 9m 1797
	Joseph, of Antipas and Anna, Somerset,	23d 10m 1799
	Bailies, of Antipas and Anna, Somerset,	17d 1m 1802
	Louisa, of Antipas and Anna, Somerset,	20d 1m 1804
	Ana, of Antipas and Susanna, Somerset,	4d 8m 1814
	Daniel, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey, 2d 8m 1775, died 28d 8m 1796; buried in Friends' yard, Somerset.	
	Jemima, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey, 21d 10m 1776, died 3d 10m 1796; buried as above.	
	John, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey,	1d 1m 1774
	Reuben, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey, 23 9m 1779, died 16d 11m 1806; buried in Friends' yard, Somerset.	
	Edward, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey,	28d 4m 1781
	Phebe, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey,	21d 8m 1782
	Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey,	21d 9m 1784
	Stephen, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey,	26d 1m 1787
	Luther, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey,	12d 11m 1788
	Noah, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey,	31d 3m 1791
	Joseph, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey, 16d 8m 1794, died 18d 11m 1813; buried in Friends' yard, Somerset.	
	Elizabeth, wife of John, daughter of Daniel Baker and Jemima, died 26d 11m 1796; buried as above.	
	Eber, of Obadiah and Eunice, Swansey, 6d 11m 1778, died 4d 8m 1861; buried in family lot, Somerset.	
	Sibel, his wife, daughter of John Chase and Elizabeth, of Rehoboth, 13d 2m 1776, died 14 1 1m 1852; buried as above.	
	Obadiah, of Eber and Sibel, Somerset,	29d 9m ——
	Elizabeth, of Eber and Sibel, Rhode Island,	28d 4m ——
	Sarah, of Eber and Sibel, Swansey,	28d 8m 1809
	Susannah, of Eber and Sibel, Swansey,	—d 8m 1811
	Buffum, of Alice, Swansey,	6d 3m 1781
	Elizabeth, of William and Alice, Swansey,	20d 8m 1788
	William, of William and Alice, Swansey,	5d 9m 1791
	Moses, of William and Alice, Swansey,	11d 3m 1793
	Mary, of James and Sarah, Swansey,	12d 7m 1782
	Stephen, of James and Sarah, Swansey,	21d 12m 1784
	Martha, of James and Sarah, Swansey,	11d 2m 1787
	Sarah, of James and Sarah, Swansey,	11d 12m 1788
	Anthony, of Obadiah and Eunice, Swansey, 30d 3m 1783, died 12d 3m 1861; buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.	
	Isabel, his wife, daughter of Benjamin Buffinton, 2d, and Charity, of Rehoboth, 22d 9m 1786, died 14d 3m 1880; buried as above.	
	Eunice, of Anthony and Isabel, Dighton,	2d 10m 1808

CHASE	Maria, of Anthony and Isabel, Dighton, 26d 6m 1811, died at Warren, R. I.,	5d 11m 1838
	Ruth B., of Anthony and Isabel, Dighton,	27d 9m 1814
	Obadiah, of Anthony and Isabel, Warren,	12d 4m 1818
	Abigail, of Anthony and Isabel, Warren,	13d 3m 1824
	Benjamin A., of Anthony and Isabel, Warren,	6d 3m 1820
	Palmer, of Benjamin and Sarah,	20d 9m 1783
	Mehitable, his wife, daughter of Abel Briggs and Sarah, 20d 5m 1776, died at Somerset, 13d 8m 1830; buried in Friends' Yard there.	
	Ruth, of Palmer and Mehitable, Somerset,	18d 6m 1808
	Edward, of Palmer and Mehitable, Somerset,	1d 9m 1811
	Sarah, 2d wife of Palmer, died 14d 1m 1835; buried Friends' Yard, Fall River.	
	Stephen B., of James and Sarah, Swansey, 24d 12m 1781, died 15d 10m 1823; buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.	
	Mary B., his wife, daughter of Jonathan Bowen and Sarah, of Asoneth,	23d 3m 1797
	Stephen Brayton, of Stephen B. and Mary B., Newport,	1d 12m 1817
	James, of Stephen B. and Mary B., Newport,	2d 6m 1819
	George Bowen, of Stephen B. and Mary B., Somerset,	27d 7m 1822
	James, above, died 4d 7m 1843; buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.	
	Stephen, of John and Elizabeth, Swansey,	26d 1m 1787
	Apphia, his wife, daughter of Ebenezer Baker and Susanna,	23d 2m 1798
	Phebe, of Stephen and Apphia, Troy,	9d 10m 1815
	John B., of Stephen and Apphia, Troy,	25d 9m 1817
	Mary, of Stephen and Apphia, Troy,	26d 11m 1819
	Abbie Lawrence, of Stephen and Apphia, Troy,	12d 11m 1836
	Miller, of Benjamin and Sarah, Swansey,	2d 2m 1787
	Mary, his wife, daughter of Cromwell Chase and Phebe, of Rehoboth,	22d 1m 1793
	Benjamin M., of Miller and Mary, Burrillville, 17d 8m 1813,	d. 14d 4m 1843
	Cromwell, of Miller and Mary, Somerset,	14d 3m 1816
	Sarah, of Miller and Mary, Troy,	19d 8m 1820
	Amory, of Miller and Mary, Troy, 24d 8m 1823,	d. 4d 5m 1825
	Andrew B., of Miller and Mary, Troy, 20d 3m 1828,	d. 3d 7m 1832
	Mary, of Miller and Mary, Troy,	23d 5m 1830
	Above three children buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.	
	Edmund, of Obadiah and Eunice, 11d 4m 1787,	d. 4d 7m 1859

CHASE Phebe, his wife, daughter of Benjamin Slade and Elizabeth, 20d 10m 1785. d. 30d 7m 1865
Their children born in Troy.
Eliza Ann, of Edmund and Phebe. 31d 7m 1814
Abby, of Edmund and Phebe, 26d 4m 1816
Edmund, of Edmund and Phebe, 14d 6m 1818
Mary S., of Edmund and Phebe, 21d 6m 1823
Benjamin S., of Edmund and Phebe, 1d 4m 1828
Benjamin S., of Edmund and Phebe, d. 27d 2m 1847
Above buried Friends' Yard, Fall River.
Levi, of Jonathan and Martha, Swansey, 22d 4m 1787
Mary, of Jonathan and Martha, Swansey, 26d 11m 1790, died wife of William Buffum, at Salem, Mass., 11m 1846; buried there.
Sibbel, of Jonathan and Martha, Swansey, 26d 11m 1793
David, of Jonathan and Martha, Swansey, 4d 10m 1796
David, of Jonathan and Martha, Swansey, d. 8d 6m 1822
Isreal, of Jonathan and Martha, Swansey, 12d 1m 1800
Martha, wife of Jonathan, d. 13d 11m 1822
Jonathan, of John and Lydia, d. 25d 7m 1824
Above buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Benjamin W., of Francis and Anna, Swansey, 21d 4m 1789
Ruth, his wife, daughter of Benjamin Buffinton and Charity, of Swansey, 5d 9m 1788
Anthony, of Benjamin W. and Ruth, Swansey, 3d 5m 1816
Nathan, of Obadiah, 18d 4m 1790
Patty, his wife, daughter of John Buffinton, 4d 6m 1797
Nathan, of Nathan and Patty, 18d 8m 1816
Eber, of Nathan and Patty, 20d 8m 1818
Emeline, of Nathan and Patty, 16d 1m 1821
Phebe, of Nathan and Patty, 2d 8m 1825
Mason B., of Nathan and Patty, 16d 8m 1823
Nathan, of Daniel and Phebe, Swansey, 16d 9m 1790
Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Moses Buffinton and Patience, of Swansey, 8d 6m 1788, died 15d 11m 1859; buried in family yard, opposite Friends' Cemetery, Somerset.
Phebe, of Nathan and Elizabeth, Somerset, 29d 12m 1818
Phebe, of Nathan and Elizabeth, Somerset, d. 2d 1m 1826
Daniel, of Nathan and Elizabeth, Somerset, 20d 3m 1821
Charles, of Nathan and Elizabeth, Somerset, 4d 11m 1822
Charles, of Nathan and Elizabeth, Somerset, d. 2d 7m 1835
Mary B., of Nathan and Elizabeth, Somerset, 11d 6m 1826
Lemuel, of Obadiah and Eunice, 12d 11m 1791, died 15d 11m 1858; buried family yard, Somerset.
Mary, his wife, daughter of Moses Buffinton and Patience, 27d 9m 1786, died 13d 11m 1850; buried family yard, Somerset.

CHASE Sarah, of Lemuel and Mary, 1d 9m 1819
Mary, of Cromwell and Phebe, Rehoboth, 22d 1m 1793
Enock B., of Stephen and Lydia, Dighton, 15d 1m 1794
William, of Stephen and Lydia, Somerset, 5d 6m 1796
Deborah, of Stephen and Phebe, Somerset, 22d 5m 1801
Robinson, of Stephen and Phebe, Somerset, 2d 10m 1802
Asa, of Stephen and Phebe, Somerset, 17d 10m 1804
Asa, of Stephen and Phebe, Somerset, d. 19d 4m 1830
Lloyd, of Stephen and Phebe, Somerset, 29d 3m 1807
Rufus S., of Stephen and Phebe, Somerset, 21d 8m 1809
Rufus S., of Stephen and Phebe, Somerset, d. 20d 1m 1811
Lydia, wife of Stephen, d. 14d 11m 1797
Stephen, son of Asa, d. 25d 3m 1843
Phebe, wife of Stephen, daughter of John Robinson, died, aged 89 years, 5 months, 21 days, 5d 12m 1856
All above buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.
William, of Stephen and Lydia, Somerset, 6d 6m 1796, died 26d 10m 1872; buried Friends' Yard, Fall River. A worthy Elder.
Philena, his wife, daughter of Job Chase and Sibel, born Swansey, 27d 2m 1797, died 7d 2m 1868; buried as above.
William Edwin, of William and Philena, Somerset, 12d 10m 1820, died 8d 7m 1848; buried as above.
Abby, wife of William, died 13d 3m 1871; buried at Portsmouth, R. I.
Hervey, of Oliver and Susannah, Somerset, 31d 8m 1797
Hannah, his wife, daughter of Thomas Wood and Mehitable, of Tiverton, 22d 10m 1800, died 20d 7m 1833, at Fall River.
Susan B., of Hervey and Hannah, Troy, 25d 9m 1825
Susan B., of Hervey and Hannah, Troy, d. 9d 8m 1833
James Hervey, of Hervey and Hannah, Troy, 12d 11m 1827
Jonathan, of Hervey and Hannah, Troy, 22d 7m 1829
Silas Earl, of Hervey and Anna E., Fall River, 7d 3m 1836
Silas Earl, of Hervey and Anna E., Fall River, d. 1d 11m 1836
Robert Earl, of Hervey and Anna E., Tiverton, 24d 1m 1838, died 9d 2m 1838; buried Friends' yard, Fall River.
Earle, of Job, d. 27d 7m 1869
Laura (Aldrich), of Arnold, of Smithfield, R. I., his wife, d. 9d 5m 1870
Caroline, of Earle and Laura, Fall River, 8d 1m 1828, d. 13d 11m 1833
Eliza Borden, of Earle and Laura, Fall River, 3d 2m 1830
Caroline, of Earle and Laura, Fall River, 11d 2m 1834
Mary Arnold, of Earle and Laura, Fall River, 23d 5m 1836

CHASE Mary Arnold, of Earle and Laura, Fall River, d. 22d 11m 1836
Waldo Earle, of Earle and Laura, Fall River, 2d 12m 1837
Waldo Earle, of Earle and Laura, Fall River, d. 14d 9m 1838
Eliza B., above, died, wife of Niles Anzon, 24d 2m 1855
All the above buried in Friends' yard, Fall River.
Baylies, of Antipas, 17d 1m 1802
Eliza, his wife, daughter of Job Chase, born ———, died 28d 6m 1860; buried in Friends' yard, Fall River.
Charles B., of Baylies and Eliza, 21d 7m 1828
Lloyd, of Stephen and Phebe, Somerset, 29d 3m 1807
Eliza Ann, his wife, daughter of Edmund Chase and Phebe, 31d 7m 1814, died 24d 10m 1876; buried in Oak Grove cemetery, Fall River.
Their children born in Fall River.
Stephen A., of Lloyd and Eliza Ann, 10d 5m 1839
Henry Baffum Slade, of Lloyd and Eliza Ann, 13d 9m 1840
Abner S., of Lloyd and Eliza Ann, 10d 4m 1843
Abner S., of Lloyd and Eliza Ann, d. 29d 9m 1845
Elizabeth Slade, of Lloyd and Eliza Ann, 10d 1m 1849
Mary Lloyd, of Lloyd and Eliza Ann, 28d 3m 1853
Obadiah, of Anthony and Isabel, born Warren, R. I., 12d 4m 1818
Esther, his wife, daughter of Jonathan Freeborn and Esther, of Portland, Me., 15d 1m 1822
Their children born Warren, R. I.
Charles Anthony, of Obadiah and Esther, 22d 12m 1846
Emma Rogers, of Obadiah and Esther, 22d 5m 1853
Walter Freeborn, of Obadiah and Esther, 28d 2m 1858
George Malon, of Obadiah and Esther, 3d 4m 1864
Benjamin A., of Anthony and Isabel, Warren, R. I., 6d 3m 1820
Rachel, his wife, daughter of Barzillar Buffinton and Ruth, 15d 7m 1826
Their children born in Warren.
Abby Emiline, of Benjaminin A., and Rachel, 11d 3m 1850
Sarah Maria, of Benjamin A. and Rachel, 5d 2m 1857
George Nathan, of Nathan and Mary, Fall River, 21d 3m 1839
Mary Anna, of Nathan and Mary, Freetown, 16d 10m 1850
Henry Eber, of Nathan and Mary, Freetown, 28d 2m 1854
Sarah Elizabeth, of Nathan and Mary, Freetown, 18d 10m 1856
Mary Anna, above, died 27d 7m 1866; buried in Friends' yard, Fall River.
Benjamin W., died 15d 3m 1841; buried in the Fall River Friends' yard.

CHASE Charles A., of Obadiah and Esther, 22d 12m 1846, at Warren R. I.

Adeline F., adopted daughter of Abner Slade and Sarah, born, ——— ——— ———

Lemuel, of Nathan and Caroline, Somerset, b. ——— ——— ———

Sarah, died aged 90 years, 4 months, 3d 3m 1849, lived and died with widow Mary Luther.

Sarah, of Moses and Alice (Shearman), died 16d 7m 1853; buried Friends' yard, Somerset.

Job, of Jonathan and Mary, died 26d 3m 1856; buried Friends' yard, Fall River.

Sibel, his wife, daughter of John Robinson, died 24d 5m 1862, aged 93 years, 2 months; buried as above.

Phebe, of Ichabod and Phebe, died about 85 years, 21d 11m 1861; buried near Friends' yard, Somerset.

Daniel, of William, died 24d 11m 1863; buried in Somerset, opposite Friends' yard.

Isabella, of William, died aged 79 years, 9 months, 9 days, 13d 1m 1878; buried as above.

Josephine Alzada, of Benjamin F. and Lydia H., Freetown, 25d 10m 1874

Martha, widow of Edward, died aged 85 years, 1 month, 14 days, 31d 3m 1874; buried in Friends' yard, Somerset.

COLE Albert W., died 9d 1m 1860; buried in Friends' yard, Somerset.

D

DAVIS Benjamin, of Thomas and Lydia, born Freetown, 1d 7m 1728, died at Somerset, 7d 8m 1803; buried there in Friends' Yard.

Lydia, his wife, daughter of Thomas Nichols and Mary, born Salem, Mass., 20d 2m 1733, died 2d 12m 1804; buried as above.

Lydia, of Benjamin and Lydia, 17d 9m 1754, died wife of Preserved Eddy, 30d 9m 1818; buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.

Mary, of Benjamin and Lydia, 14d 4m 1757, died wife of ——— Moshier, 5d 2m 1851; buried as above.

Eunice, of Benjamin and Lydia, 19d 11m 1759

Sarah, of Benjamin and Lydia, 20d 1m 1762, died wife of James Chase, 5d 6m 1849; buried as above.

DAVIS Hannah, of Benjamin and Lydia, 11d 3m 1764
Benjamin, of Benjamin and Lydia, Swansey, 26d 3m 1766
Daniel, of Benjamin and Lydia, Swansey, 24d 12m 1768, d. 21d 6m 1773
Marcy, of Benjamin and Lydia, Swansey, 8d 9m 1771
Anna, of Benjamin and Lydia, Swansey, 14d 4m 1774
Patience, of Benjamin and Lydia, Swansey, 3d 7m 1780
Eunice, above, died wife of Daniel Brayton, 10d 6m 1851; buried as above.
Anthony, of Moses and Lois, 30d 3m 1764
Moses, of Moses and Lois, 4d 9m 1765
Lois, of Moses and Lois, 26d 3m 1767
Job, of Moses and Lois, 28d 1m 1769
James, of Moses and Lois, 12d 1m 1771
Preserved, of Moses and Lois, 12d 10m 1772
Thomas, of Moses and Lois, 20d 4m 1774
Sarah, of Moses and Lois, 15d 1m 1780
Abigail, of Moses and Lois, 22d 8m 1781
Lois, wife of Moses, d. 30d 1m 1783
Abraham, of Moses and Elizabeth, 29d 1m 1786
DWELLEY Joseph, died at Washington, D. C., 25d 1m 1873; buried at Yarmouth, Mass.

E

EARL Caleb, of Oliver and Rebeckah, 30d 1m 1729, d. 14d 11m 1812
Sarah, his wife, daughter of Benjamin Buffinton and Isabel, 1d 9m 1727
Hannah, his wife, daughter of Daniel Chase and Mary, 12d 12m 1744
Elizabeth, of Caleb and Sarah, 13d 2m 1748
Weston, of Caleb and Sarah, 18d 11m 1750
Caleb, of Caleb and Sarah, 2d 9m 1756
Caleb, of Caleb and Sarah, d. —d 7m 1776
Benjamin, of Caleb and Sarah, 17d 1m 1759
Joshua, of Caleb and Sarah, 11d 10m 1762
David, of Caleb and Sarah, 8d 5m 1764
David, of Caleb and Sarah, d. 5d 10m 1848
Mary, of Caleb and Hannah, 20d 2m 1771
Mary, of Caleb and Hannah, 15d 7m 1800
Jonathan, of Caleb and Hannah, 13d 7m 1772
Rebeckah, of Caleb and Hannah, 20d 7m 1774, died wife of Caleb Buffinton, 7d 7m 1808
Daniel, of Caleb and Hannah, 40d 8m 1776
Daniel, of Caleb and Hannah, d. 26d 8m 1778
Sarah, of Caleb and Hannah, 11d 3m 1778
Oliver, of Caleb and Hannah, 24d 1m 1780
William, of Caleb and Hannah, 30d 8m 1781
Hannah, of Caleb and Hannah, 13d 7m 1787
Hannah, of Caleb and Hannah, d. —d 8m 1790
Rebeckah, widow of Oliver, d. 3d 1m 1793
All the members of above family born Swansey and all burials in Friends' Yard, Somerset.

EARL Thomas, of Oliver and Rebeckah, 22d 3m 1731, d. 15d 4m 1804
Esther, his wife, daughter of Stephen Chase and Esther, 5d 8m 1733, d. 18d 9m 1807
Samuel, of Thomas and Esther, 14d 10m 1754
Samuel, of Thomas and Esther, d. 19d 12m 1835
John, of Thomas and Esther, 20d 10m 1758
Sarah, of Thomas and Esther, 4d 1m 1761
Sarah, of Thomas and Esther, d. 8d 11m 1842
Oliver, of Thomas and Esther, 14d 4m 1768
Stephen, of Thomas and Esther, 12d 5m 1772
Stephen, of Thomas and Esther, d. 7d 6m 1853
Esther, of Thomas and Esther, 12d 8m 1775
Mary, daughter of Benjamin Austin and Susanna, born Swansey, 27d 6m 1762, died 11d 8m 1850; buried family yard, Somerset.
Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Mary, Swansey, 7d 3m 1786
John, of Benjamin and Mary, Rehoboth, 11d 2m 1788
Caleb, of Benjamin and Mary, Somerset, 9d 4m 1790
Caleb, of Benjamin and Mary, Somerset, d. 2d 4m 1793
Benjamin, of Caleb and Sarah, died, aged 67 years, 8 months, 1 day, 18d 9m 1826; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.
William, of Caleb and Hannah, Swansey, 30d 8m 1781
Hannah, his wife, daughter of Amos Collins and Thankful, of Stonington, Conn., 29d 8m 1786, died 16d 4m 1828; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Amos Collins, of William and Hannah, Swansey, 26d 5m 1814
Henry Davis, of William and Hannah, Swansey, 17d 5m 1818
Caleb, of Jonathan and Isabel, Swansey, 1d 7m 1805, died Fall River, 10d 4m 1837; buried Friends' Yard, Fall River.
Benjamin, of Jonathan and Isabel, Swansey, 7d 7m 1806, died Fall River, 21d 3m 1841; buried as above.
Joseph, of Jonathan and Isabel, Swansey, 25d 10m 1807, died Fall River, 16d 8m 1844; buried as above.
Nathan, of Jonathan and Isabel, Swansey, 12d 3m 1811
David, of Jonathan and Isabel, Swansey, 15d 7m 1812
David, of Jonathan and Isabel, Fall River, d. 27d 9m 1836
Susannah, of Jonathan and Isabel, Swansey, 29d 4m 1817
Susannah, of Jonathan and Isabel, Fall River, d. 15d 2m 1837
Rebeckah, of Jonathan and Isabel, Swansey, 29d 1m 1819
Jonathan, of Caleb and Hannah, died at Fall River, 17d 4m 1837
Sarah, wife of Joseph (above), daughter of Nathan Read, died, aged 49 years, 13d 1m 1854
Above burials in Friends' Yard, Fall River.

EARL Rebeckah, of Oliver and Hannah, Somerset, 11d 5m 1809, d. 8d 4m 1842
Ruth, of Oliver and Hannah, Somerset, 8d 10m 1811
Daniel, of Oliver and Hannah, Troy, 1d 11m 1815, d. 14d 9m 1816
Maria, of Oliver and Hannah, Swansey, 2d 11m 1817
Benjamin Slade, of Oliver and Hannah, Swansey, 11d 5m 1822
Above buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Oliver, above, died 1d 12m 1858
Hannah, his wife, died, aged 85 years, 2 months, 1 day, 2d 3m 1868
Benjamin Slade, of Oliver and Hannah, 11d 5m 1822
Abby, his wife, daughter of Anthony Chase and Isabel, born Warren, R. I., 13d 3m 1824, died 30d 8m 1847; buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset, with infant 5 days old.

ESTES Joseph, of Joseph and Edith, 26d 10m 1801
Eunice, his wife, daughter of Anthony Chase and Isabel, 10d 2m 1808
Joseph Anthony, of Joseph and Edith, Troy, 29d 8m 1831
James, of Joseph and Edith, Troy, 16d 1m 1833
Darius B., of Joseph and Edith, Troy, 28d 3m 1834, d. 13d 5m 1845
Thomas G., of Joseph and Edith, Fall River, 4d 2m 1839
Nathan C., of Joseph and Edith, Fall River, 20d 1m 1841
Sarah, of Joseph and Edith, Fall River, 15d 10m 1843, d. 11d 10m 1845
Charles, of Joseph and Edith, Fall River, 14d 6m 1849

F

FREEBORN Charles Scott, of Jonathan and Lydia, 14d 7m 1827

G

GIFFORD Ellis, born ———, d. ————
Abby, his wife, daughter of Edmund Chase, b. ———, d. ————
Children born in Fall River, and burials of this family in Friends' yard there.
Phebe Slade, of Ellis and Abby, 13d 11m 1839
Charles Ellis, of Ellis and Abby, 16d 12m 1842
Edmund C., of Ellis and Abby, 13d 1m 1845
Edmund C., of Ellis and Abby, d. 29d 10m 1845
Benjamin S. C., of Ellis and Abby, 17d 9m 1846
Benjamin S. C., of Ellis and Abby, d. 14d 8m 1848
Benjamin Slade Chase, 2d, of Ellis and Abby, 5d 8m 1849
Charles E., of Ellis and Abby, 28d 2m 1838
Charles E., of Ellis and Abby, d. 16d 3m 1838
Edmund C., of Ellis and Abby, 10d 3m 1852

GIFFORD Thomas Willis, of Ellis and Abby, 19d 1m 1854
Thomas Willis, of Ellis and Abby, d. 5d 3m 1854
Abby Elizabeth, of Ellis and Abby, 19d 9m 1855
Marianna, of Ellis and Abby, 17d 11m 1858
Ellis, died aged 57 years, 2 months, 26 days, 22d 10m 1866
Maria C., of Thomas S. and Ruth, 26d 11m 1840
Anna Willis, of Thomas S. and Ruth, 11d 11m 1855
Thomas S., died 24d 12m 1861; buried in Friends' yard, Fall River.
Above two children born in Fall River.
Richard Mitchell, of Samuel and Susan Ann, Fall River, 20d 3m 1856
Mary Priscilla, of Samuel and Susan Ann, Fall River, 13d 10m 1860
Samuel, died 31d 8m 1868; buried Friends' yard, Fall River.
Libby, husband of Susannah Slade, died [illegible] aged 87 years, 11 months, 6 days, 11d 6m 1873

H

HATHAWAY Adonijah, of Zaccheus and Eleanor, 1d 10m 1775
Adonijah, of Zaccheus and Eleanor, d. 12d 10m 1778
Edward, of Zaccheus and Eleanor, 19d 4m 1777
Edward, of Zaccheus and Eleanor, d. 12d 10m 1778
Adonijah, of Zaccheus and Eleanor, 12d 11m 1779
Zaccheus, of Zaccheus and Eleanor, 2d 2m 1782
Mary, of Zaccheus and Eleanor, 5d 4m 1784
James, of Zaccheus and Eleanor, 7d 4m 1786
Edward, of Zaccheus and Eleanor, 6d 10m 1787
HOLDEN Edward Southwick, 5d 11m 1813
Ruth, his wife, daughter of Daniel Buffinton and Ruth, 27d 9m 1818
Their children born in Fall River.
Thomas Fry, of Edward S. and Ruth, 8d 1m 1839
Henry Buffinton, of Edward S. and Ruth, 12d 7m 1840

I J

JONES Lucy, died at Bridgewater, Illinois, aged 69 years, 5 months, 2d 3m 1876; buried there.

K L

LAWTON William, born Swansey, 11d 6m 1752, died 1d 9m 1838; buried in Friends' yard, Somerset.
Abigail, his wife, Newport, 12d 5m 1752, died 13d 6m 1805; buried in Friends' yard, Somerset.

LAWTON Samuel, of William and Abigail, Swansey, 23d 12m 1779, died 8d 11m 1786; buried there.
Phebe, of William and Abigail, Swansey, 21d 8m 1781
William, of William and Abigail, Swansey, 7d 10m 1783
Sarah, of William and Abigail, Swansey, 7d 8m 1785
David, of William and Abigail, Swansey, 2d 11m 1787
Jonathan, of William and Abigail, Swansey, 2d 11m 1787
Jonathan, of William and Abigail, Swansey, d. 10d 12m 1787
Samuel, of William and Abigail, Swansey, 5d 9m 1790
William, of William and Abigail, Swansey, 7d 10m 1783
Sarah, his wife, daughter of Robert Slade and Elizabeth, Swansey, 5d 8m 1781
Their children born in Somerset.
Benjamin S., of William and Sarah, 8d 9m 1808
Elizabeth S., of William and Sarah, 6d 5m 1810
David, of William and Sarah, 22d 1m 1814
William H., of William and Sarah, 23d 6m 1817
LINCOLN Luther, of Elkanah and Lydia, Norton, Mass., 29d 5m 1766
Rachel, his wife, daughter of Abial Macumber and Phebe, Taunton, Mass., 2d 1m 1772
Their children born in Norton, Mass.
Rachel, of Luther and Rachel, 31d 12m 1792
Luther, of Luther and Rachel, 29d 10m 1794
Annes Allen, of Luther and Rachel, 24d 7m 1796
Lydia Pratt, of Luther and Rachel, 17d 7m 1798
Senaca, of Luther and Rachel, 7d 12m 1800
Matilda Macumber, of Luther and Rachel, 10d 11m 1803
Nancy Bowers, of Luther and Rachel, 14d 4m 1806
Hannah, of Luther and Rachel, 31d 1m 1808
Ruth, of Luther and Rachel, 17d 7m 1810
Louisa, of Luther and Rachel, 13d 2m 1815
Elizabeth, of Amasa and Elizabeth, 5d 7m 1789
Annice A., of Luther and Rachel, 24d 7m 1796
Nancy, his wife, daughter of Lemuel Arnold, born, ———
David Arnold, of Annice A. and Nancy, 9d 5m 1841
Senaca, of Luther and Rachel, Norton, Mass., 7d 12m 1800
Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Benjamin Buffinton and Charity, born Somerset, 7d 4m 1805
Elizabeth B., of Senaca and Elizabeth, born Norton, Mass., 19d 4m 1829

M

MACUMBER Phebe, wife of Elijah, died 30d 12m 1844; buried Friends' yard, Fall River.
MAXWELL James, died at Warren, R. I., 21d 9m 1838
Content, his wife, daughter of Preserved Brayton and Patience, died at Warren, 3d 6m 1843

MITCHELL William Penn, of Richard and Lydia, died 4d 8m 1850; buried Friends' yard, Fall River.
Richard, of Richard, of Rhode Island, died 27d 3m 1855; buried as above.
Lydia, wife of Richard, died 7d 11m 1871; buried as above.

N

NEWTON Marianna, of James and Elizabeth S., born Fall River, 3d 1m 1858
Phebe Elizabeth, of James and Elizabeth S., born Fall River, 2d 9m 1859
James Edward, of James and Elizabeth S., born Fall River, 3d 12m 1866

O P

PEIRCE Rebecca, died 13d 6m 1862; buried family yard, Somerset.
PURINTON Clarke, Jr., of Clarke and Sarah, 17d 3m 1754, d. 24d 11m 1817
Sarah, his wife, daughter of Peleg Shearman and Phebe, 17d 7m 1756, d. 15d 6m 1835
Their children first 5 born Swansey, last 4 Somerset; burials in Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Elizabeth, of Clarke and Sarah, 25d 3m 1778
Elizabeth, of Clarke and Sarah, d. 11d 8m 1860
George, of Clarke and Sarah, 17d 2m 1780
Shearman, of Clarke and Sarah, 30d 3m 1784
Shearman, of Clarke and Sarah, d. 22d 2m 1785
John, of Clarke and Sarah, 18d 4m 1785
John, of Clarke and Sarah, d. 14d 2m 1786
Jonathan, of Clarke and Sarah, 12d 4m 1787
Ruth S., of Clarke and Sarah, 9d 3m 1790
Samuel, of Clarke and Sarah, 17d 11m 1791
Dianna N., of Clarke and Sarah, 5d 12m 1795
Joseph, of Clarke and Sarah, 31d 3m 1800
David, of Edward and Priscilla, 3d 1m 1787
Phebe, of Edward and Priscilla, 5d 12m 1789
John, of Edward and Priscilla, 6d 9m 1792
Elizabeth, of Edward and Priscilla, 24d 2m 1798
Two first born Swansey, two last Somerset.

Q R

ROBINSON John, of William and Martha, 16d 3m 1730
Phebe, his wife, daughter of Elisha Chase and Elizabeth, born Swansey, 11d 8m 1727, died 4d 11m 1797; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Their children born Swansey.

ROBINSON Elizabeth, of John and Phebe, 27d 11m 1755
Martha, of John and Phebe, 29d 5m 1757
Rebeckah, of John and Phebe, 8d 5m 1759
Martha, of John and Phebe, 25d 4m 1760
Samuel, of John and Phebe, 31d 8m 1762
Charity, of John and Phebe, 26d 2m 1765
Phebe, of John and Phebe, 14d 6m 1767
Sibel, of John and Phebe, 22d 3m 1769
John, of John and Phebe, 3d 10m 1773
Gideon, of William and Sarah, born Swansey, 18d 6m 1770, died 7d 7m 1817; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Patience, his wife, daughter of Benjamin Davis and Lydia, born Rehoboth, 7d 3m 1780
Their children born Somerset, buried there in Friends' Yard.
Mary Wing, of Gideon and Patience, 13d 3m 1803, d. 29d 10m 1805
Abigail Bowen, of Gideon and Patience, 9d 9m 1805
Anna, of Gideon and Patience, 5d 7m 1808
Mary, of Gideon and Patience, 11d 9m 1811
Eunice Brayton, of Gideon and Patience, 4d 11m 1814
Daniel, of John and Hannah, born Rehoboth, 8d 11m 1797, died 12d 4m 1870; buried Friends' Yard, Fall River.
Samuel, of John and Hannah, born Swansey, 22d 9m 1799, died 17d 10m 1825; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Phebe, of John and Hannah, born Swansey, 2d 4m 1801, died 8d 1m 1870, buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Nathan, of John and Hannah, Swansey, 17d 11m 1802
Simpson, of John and Hannah, Swansey, 28d 12m 1804
Content, of John and Hannah, Swansey, 28d 7m 1807, died widow of Eber Chase, 25d 12m 1869; buried beside husband, near Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Ruth Bowers, of John and Hannah, born Swansey, 5d 5m 1809, died wife of Joseph Buffinton, 2d 1m 1870; buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.
William, of John and Hannah, born Somerset, 28d 5m 1812, died Burrillville, R. I., 9d 4m 1816; buried in Friends' Yard there.
Stephen, of John and Hannah, Somerset, 6d 3m 1814
Elizabeth, of John and Hannah, born Somerset, 12d 9m 1818
William, of John and Hannah, born Burrillville, 4d 5m 1816.
Hannah, wife of John, died 24d 2m 1838, buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Hannah, wife of Daniel, died, aged 76 years, 11 months, 27 days, 31d 7m 1865; buried in Friends' Yard, Fall River.

S

SHEARMAN Asa, of Sampson and Ruth, 22d 12m 1779, died 29d 12m 1863, at Fall River; buried in Friends' Yard, Portsmouth.

Elizabeth (Mitchell, of Richard and Joanna), his wife, 17d 10m 1782, died at Fall River, 22d 4m 1858; buried at Portsmouth as above.

Anna, of Asa and Elizabeth, died at Fall River, 15d 1m 1849; buried as above.

Joanna, of Asa and Elizabeth, died at Fall River, 26d 9m 1863; buried as above.

Phebe, widow of Peleg, of Newport, died 12d 9m 1785; buried Friends' Yard, Swansey.

Anna, of Asa and Elizabeth, died, aged 22 years, 5 months, 29 days, 15d 1m 1849; buried Friends' Yard, Dartmouth.

Asa, of Asa and Elizabeth, b. 23d 12m 1815

Margeret Davis, of Asa and Lois A., died 14d 3m 1850; buried Friends' Yard, Fall River.

Lois A., wife of Asa, daughter of William Perry and Lois, b. 6d 4m 1827

Their children born Fall River.

William Perry, of Asa and Lois A., 14d 2m 1848
Margeret Davis, of Asa and Lois A., 28d 2m 1850
Mary Elizabeth, of Asa and Lois A., 8d 1m 1853
Robert Barkley, of Asa and Lois A., 14d 7m 1854
Daniel Francis, of Asa and Lois A., 27d 12m 1855
Anna Ruth, of Asa and Lois A., 20d 3m 1851
Edward Walton, of Asa and Lois A., 15d 10m 1857
Edward Walton, of Asa and Lois A., d. 12d 5m 1860
Sarah Mitchell, of Asa and Lois A., 18d 9m 1859
Caroline Davis, of Asa and Lois A., 12d 1m 1862
Walter Lincoln, of Asa and Lois A., 4d 7m 1865
Charles Edward, of Asa and Lois A., 23d 12m 1866
William Perry, died at San Francisco, Cal., 28d 10m 1870

SHOVE Theophilus, of Edward and Lydia, born Dighton, 7d 2m 1715, died 30d 3m 1796; buried in Friends' Yard, Freetown.

Philadelphia, his wife, daughter of Samuel Osborn and Sarah, born Salem, Mass., 16d 8m 1718, died 27d 2m 1792; buried in Friends' Yard, Freetown.

Theophilus, of Theophilus and Philadelphia, born Swansey, 21d 11m 1741

Edward, of Theophilus and Philadelphia, Dighton, 13d 1m 1743

SHOVE Sarah, of Theophilus and Philadelphia, Dighton. 24d 12m 1747
Azariah, of Theophilus and Philadelphia, Dighton. 2d 8m 1749
Edward, of Edward and Lydia, 21d 10m 1716
Phebe, his wife, daughter of Samuel Osborne and Sarah, 3d 1m 1720
Samuel, of Edward and Phebe, 29d 11m 1739, died at Charlestown, S. C., 20d 10m 1763
Asa, of Edward and Phebe, 26d 1m 1741
Lydia, of Edward and Phebe, 4d 10m 1743
Phebe, of Edward and Phebe, 28d 2m 1749
William, of Nathaniel and Hannah, 18d 3m 1749
Sarah, his wife, daughter of Samuel Baker and Ailce, 29d 10m 1742
Their children born Dighton.
Ailce, of William and Ailce, 8d 8m 1776
Lydia, of William and Ailce, 7d 4m 1779
William, of William and Ailce, 5d 3m 1781
Samuel, of William and Ailce, 16d 3m 1783
Enoch, of William and Ailce, 13d 8m 1785
Sarah, of William and Ailce, 1d 7m 1788
Azariah, of Theophilus and Philadelphia, 2d 8m 1749, d. 16d 7m 1814
Sabrina, his wife, daughter of Ebenezer Andrews and Elizabeth, 4d 2m 1762, d. 14d 10m 1845
Their children born Freetown, buried at Freetown.
Philadelphia, of Azariah and Sabrina, 27d 2m 1791, d. 16d 12m 1848
Azariah, of Azariah and Sabrina, 5d 2m 1793
Delphia, of Azariah and Sabrina, 24d 4m 1795
Delphia, of Azariah and Sabrina, d. 9d 5m 1822
Deborah, of Azariah and Sabrina, 2d 12m 1797
Jarvis, of Azariah and Sabrina, 23d 9m 1802
Joseph, of George and Sarah, Dighton, 10d 7m 1760
Eleaner, of George and Sarah, Dighton, 10d 7m 1762
Sarah, of George and Sarah, Dighton, 26d 8m 1764
George, of George and Sarah, Dighton, 10d 11m 1767
Stephen, of George and Sarah, Dighton, 8d 2m 1770
Mary, of George and Sarah, Dighton, 20d 5m 1774
Mary, of George and Sarah, Dighton, d. 22d 1m 1848
Rhodia, of George and Sarah, Dighton, 6d 6m 1776
Edward, of George and Sarah, Dighton, 11d 1m 1780
Ruth, of George and Sarah, Dighton, 12d 4m 1782
Sarah, wife of George, daughter of Edward and Eleanor Upton, died at Bartley, 22d 3m ——; buried Friends' yard, Freetown.
Ruth, above, died wife of Eber Slade, 27d 12m 1821
Rebecca, of Samuel and Rebecca, 17d 9m 1763
Stephen, of George and Sarah, Dighton, 8d 2m 1770, died 30d 6m 1798; buried in Friends' yard, Somerset.
Mary, his wife, daughter of Daniel Chase, Jr., and Phebe, Swansey, 19d 1m 1773

SHOVE	Sarah B., of Stephen and Mary, Freetown,	17d 3m 1795
	Fanny R., of Stephen and Mary, Freetown,	8d 3m 1797
	Stephen, of Stephen and Mary, Freetown,	14d 11m 1798
	Samuel, of Asa and Elizabeth, Dighton, 28d 3m 1770,	d. 5d 3m 1822
	Abigail, of Asa and Elizabeth, Dighton,	3d 2m 1776
	Lois, of Asa and Elizabeth, Dighton,	17d 10m 1779
	Lois, of Asa and Elizabeth, Dighton,	d. 20d —m 1804
	David, of Asa and Elizabeth, Dighton,	29d 9m 1787
	Rebeckah, of Asa and Elizabeth, Dighton,	17d 10m 1790
	Joshua, of Edward and Elizabeth, born Bartley, Mass., 22d 1m 1774, died 13d 6m 1800; buried Friends' yard, Freetown, as well as the other burials of members of this family.	
	Theophilus, of Edward and Elizabeth,	4d 3m 1776
	Joseph, of Edward and Elizabeth,	15d 4m 1778
	Abraham, of Edward and Elizabeth,	22d 8m 1780
	Edward, of Edward and Elizabeth,	14d 3m 1783
	Ebenezer, of Edward and Elizabeth,	25d 2m 1788
	Mary, of Edward and Elizabeth,	7d 1m 1791
	Elizabeth, wife of Edward,	d. 13d 5m 1794
	Edward,	d. 23d 1m 1802
	Phebe, wife of Theophilus, above,	29d 9m 1802
	Anne, widow of Edward,	d. 21d 3m 1808
	Hannah, wife of Joshua, son of Theophilus, above,	d. 12d 4m 1837
	Theophilus, of Edward and Elizabeth, born Barkley, Mass., 4d 3m 1776,	d. 11d 8m 1856
	Phebe, his wife, daughter of Stephen Wing and Dorothy, born —d 1m 1781,	d. 29d 9m 1802
	Anna, his wife, daughter of Stephen Gifford and Rhoda, 24d 11m 1781, died aged 78 years, 8 months, 25 days,	19d 8m 1860
	Joshua, of Theophilus and Phebe, Barkley, Mass.,	30d 11m 1801
	Phebe, of Theophilus and Anna, Barkley,	13d 7m 1818
	Rhoda Gifford, of Theophilus and Anna, Barkley, 29d 5m 1820, died 9d 3m 1831; all above buried Friends' yard, Freetown.	
	Stephen Gifford, of Theophilus and Anna, Barkley,	13d 5m 1823
	Ruth, wife of Joshua, above, daughter of Jonathan Dennis, died, 2d 10m 1860; buried in the Dennis' family yard, Portsmouth.	
	Hannah, wife of Joshua,	d. 21d 4m 1837
	Dorcas, wife of Theophilus, died 8d 3m 1871; buried at Portsmouth, R. I.	
	Samuel, of Theophilus and Lydia, Somerset,	28d 3m 1784
	Clarke, of Theophilus and Lydia, Somerset,	11d 10m 1786
	Theophilus, of Theophilus and Lydia, Somerset, 23d 6m 1788, died 28d 1m 1852; buried Friends' yard, Somerset.	
	Sarah, of Theophilus and Lydia, Somerset,	12d 2m 1791

SHOVE Mary, of Theophilus and Lydia, Somerset, 12d 10m 1798, died 28d 1m 1849; buried as above.

Lydia, widow of Theophilus, daughter of Clarke Purington and Sarah, died 22d 11m 1829, at Troy; buried Friends' yard, Somerset.

Abraham, 22d 8m 1780, died 11d 5m 1846; buried Friends' yard, Somerset.

Rebeckah, his wife, 8d 5m 1780, died 16d 11m 1876; buried in family yard, Somerset.

Elizabeth, of Abraham and Rebeckah, Freetown, 3d 2m 1805, died 12d 6m 1805; buried in Friends' yard, Freetown.

Phebe, of Abraham and Rebeckah, Freetown 1d 6m 1806

Rebeckah, of Abraham and Rebeckah, Freetown 1d 10m 1807

Benjamin, of Abraham and Rebeckah, Freetown, 11d 10m 1810

Abby S., of Abraham and Rebeckah, Freetown, 14d 1m 1813, died wife of Mason Chase, 9d 6m 1859; buried in family yard, Somerset.

Elizabeth, of Abraham and Rebeckah, Freetown, 27d 6m 1815, died 8d 2m 1860; buried as above.

Joseph, of Abraham and Rebeckah, Somerset, 20d 12m 1817

Stephen, of Abraham and Rebeckah, Somerset. 4d 4m 1820

Daniel Potter, of Abraham and Rebeckah, Somerset, 6d 4m 1822

Clarke, of Theophilus and Lydia, Somerset, 11d 10m 1786, d. 18d 11m 1841

Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Benjamin Slade and Elizabeth, born Swansey, 25d 11m 1787, d. 28d 8m 1855

Samuel, of Clarke and Elizabeth, born Wellington, Mass., 18d 5m 1815, d. 27d 5m 1850

Elizabeth R., of Clarke and Elizabeth, Swansey, 27d 4m 1817

Abner S., of Clarke and Elizabeth, born Swansey, 9d 2m 1819, d. 31d 3m 1837

Clarke, Jr., of Clarke and Elizabeth, born Swansey, 24d 6m 1821

Charles O., of Clarke and Elizabeth, Troy, 20d 11m 1823

Benjamin Slade, of Clarke and Elizabeth, Troy, 25d 10m 1826

The above burials in Friends' yard, Fall River.

David, of Asa and Elizabeth, 29d 9m 1787

Mary, his wife, daughter of Sampson Shearman and Ruth, 18d 11m 1783

SHOVE	Asa, of Asa and Mary,	23d 6m 1815
	Elizabeth Collins, of David and Mary,	24d 6m 1815
	Ruth S., of David and Mary,	1d 9m 1818
	Azariah, of Azariah and Sabrina, 9d 2m 1793, died 1d 5m 1870; buried Friends' yard, Fall River.	
	Delia, of Azariah and Hepsebeth, Fall River,	19d 11m 1841
	Susan, of Azariah and Hepsebeth, Fall River,	26d 1m 1847
	Phebe of Samuel and Rhoda, Dighton, Mass.,	21d 11m 1793
	Betsey Collins, of Samuel and Rhoda, Dighton, Mass., 10d 3m 1796, died 28d 1m 1865; buried in Friends' yard, Freetown.	
	Nancy, of Samuel and Rhoda, Dighton,	22d 3m 1798
	Sarah, of Samuel and Rhoda, Dighton,	9d 7m 1801
	Sarah, of Samuel and Rhoda, Dighton,	d. 5d 5m 1839
	Lois, of Samuel and Rhoda, Dighton,	27d 8m 1804
	Lois, of Samuel and Rhoda, Dighton,	d. 16d 11m 1806
	Asa, of David and Mary,	25d 6m 1815
	Harriet A., his wife, daughter of Aza Arnold and Abby,	29d 12m 1818
	Mary Abby, of Asa and Harriet A.,	17d 7m 1845
	Clarke, of Clarke and Elizabeth, Swansey, Mass.,	24d 6m 1821
	Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Brayton Slade,	————
	William Brayton, of Clarke and Elizabeth, Fall River,	31d 10m 1857
	Alice Elizabeth, of Clarke and Elizabeth, Fall River,	25d 12m 1859
	Elizabeth, of Clarke and Elizabeth, Fall River, 5d 2m 1866, died 14d 8m 1866; buried Friends' yard, Fall River.	
	Carlos O., of Clarke and Elizabeth,	————
	Rachel, his wife,	————
	Their children born Fall River, buried at Oak Grove cemetery, Fall River.	
	Ellen M., of Carlos O. and Rachel,	13d 8m 1851
	Charles M., of Carlos O. and Rachel,	15d 7m 1853
	Sarah Louisa, of Carlos O. and Rachel,	8d 13m 1856
	Sarah Louisa, of Carlos O. and Rachel,	d. 3d 1m 1877
	Alice, of Carlos O. and Rachel,	17d 10m 1858
	Mary, of Carlos O. and Rachel,	19d 2m 1860
	Edward William, of Carlos O. and Rachel,	13d 12m 1864
SLADE	Henry, of Robert and Elizabeth, Swansey, 5d 2m 1775, died 28d 11m 1853; buried in Friends' yard, Fall River.	
	Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Nathan Chase and Lydia, 3d 6m 1780, died 1d 8m 1848; buried in Friends' yard, Fall River.	
	Their children born in Somerset.	

SLADE Nathan, of Henry and Elizabeth.	20d 1m 1803
Henry Buffum, of Henry and Elizabeth,	12d 7m 1807
Lydia Anthony, of Henry and Elizabeth, 8d 5m 1815,	d. 27d 5m 1816
Henry Buffum, above, died in Illinois	15d 9m 1840
William, of Jonathan and Mary, Swansey,	4d 6m 1780
Phebe, his wife, daughter of William Lawton and Abigail, born Swansey, 21d 8m 1781,	d. 18d 3m 1874
Their children born Somerset.	
Abigail L., of William and Phebe,	22d 1m 1809
Lydia Ann, of William and Phebe,	17d 9m 1811
Amanda, of William and Phebe,	2d 12m 1813
Jonathan, of William and Phebe,	22d 9m 1815
William L., of William and Phebe,	6d 9m 1817
David, of William and Phebe,	4d 9m 1819
David, of William and Phebe,	d. 9d 8m 1844
Mary, of William and Phebe,	30d 9m 1821
Mary, of William and Phebe,	d. 14d 3m 1850
Burials in family yard, Somerset.	
Abner, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 2d 10m 1792, died 2d 12m 1879; the first to be put in family tomb, afterwards buried in yard at Somerset.	
Sarah, his wife, daughter of Asa Shearman and Elizabeth,	20d 2m 1810
Sarah Bowers, adopted daughter of Abner and Sarah, 4d 3m 1836, died 13d 1m 1856; buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.	
Adeline F., adopted daughter of Abner and Sarah,	29d 3m 1849
Nathan, of Henry and Elizabeth, Somerset,	20d 1m 1803
Phebe, his wife, daughter of Isaac Macomber and Anna, born Westport,	———
Edwin, of Nathan and Phebe, Troy,	25d 3m 1826
Elizabeth Ann, of Nathan and Phebe, Troy,	26d 1m 1828
Brayton, of Eber and Elizabeth, Somerset,	21d 3m 1803
Jonathan, of Eber and Elizabeth, Somerset,	26d 12m 1804
Samuel, of Eber and Elizabeth, Somerset,	30d 3m 1807
Samuel, of Eber and Elizabeth, Somerset,	d. 11d 8m 1807
Edward, of Eber and Ruth, Troy,	6d 5m 1813
Mary Church, of Eber and Ruth, Troy,	12d 6m 1815
George, of Eber and Ruth, Troy,	—d 3m 1817
Eber, of Eber and Ruth, Troy,	2d 11m 1821
Eber, of Eber and Ruth, Troy,	d. 4d 2m 1821
Brayton, of Eber and Elizabeth, Somerset,	21d 3m 1803
Hannah, his wife, daughter of Luther Lincoln and Rachel, born Norton, Mass.,	31d 1m 1808
Their children born Troy.	
Elizabeth, of Brayton and Hannah,	5d 2m 1829
Charles Brayton, of Brayton and Hannah,	17d 10m 1831
Thomas, of Brayton and Hannah,	9d 3m 1834
Jonathan, of Brayton and Hannah,	24d 7m 1837

SLADE William L., of William and Phebe, Somerset, 6d 9m 1817
Mary, his wife, daughter of Asa Shearman, 16d 9m 1815
Their children born Somerset.
Caroline Elizabeth, of William L. and Mary, 3d 1m 1846
Abigail Lawton, of William L. and Mary, 13d 3m 1848
Mary, of William L. and Mary, 12d 7m 1852
Sarah Shearman, of William L. and Mary, 20d 3m 1854
Sarah Shearman, of William L. and Mary, d. 24d 9m 1856
Anne Mitchell, of William L. and Mary, 10d 10m 1858
Anne Mitchell, of William L and Mary, d. 15d 11m 1858
Two, above, buried in family yard, Somerset.
Charles Edward, of Edward and Louisa L., 7d 10m 1835
Eber, of Edward and Louisa L., 29d 11m 1836
Ruth Shove, of Edward and Louisa L., 29d 11m 1828
SLEAD Samuel, of Edward and Phebe, Swansey, 26d 9m 1721
Mercy, his wife, daughter of Jonathan Buffum and Mercy, born Salem, Mass., 3d 5m 1723, d. 18d 9m 1797
Jonathan, of Samuel and Mercy, Swansey, 13d 6m 1744
Robert, of Samuel and Mercy, Swansey, 7d 8m 1746, died 27d 11m 1789; buried Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Henry, of Samuel and Mercy, Swansey, 20d 6m 1748
Edward, of Samuel and Mercy, Swansey, 27d 7m 1759
Samuel, of Samuel and Mercy, Swansey, 20d 11m 1752
Caleb, of Samuel and Mercy, Swansey, 24d 1m 1755
Buffum, of Samuel and Mercy, Swansey, 31d 3m 1757
William, of Samuel and Mercy, Swansey, 18d 8m 1759
Benjamin, of Samuel and Mercy, Swansey, 14d 1m 1762
Benjamin, of Samuel and Mercy, Swansey, d. 16d 7m 1818
Joseph, of Edward and Phebe, born Swansey, 16d 11m 1724, d. 28d 10m 1799
Hannah, his wife, daughter of Stephen Chase and Esther, 22d 12m 1739, d. 10d 7m 1756
Deborah, his wife, d. 22d 4m 1791
All above buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Priscilla, his widow, died 20d 1m 1800; buried in Friends' Yard, Tiverton.
Their children born Swansey, except last born Dartmouth.
Stephen, of Joseph and Hannah, 5d 11m 1747
Phebe, of Joseph and Hannah, 13d 10m 1749
Esther, of Joseph and Hannah, 21d 10m 1751
Benjamin, of Joseph and Hannah, 6d 16m 1753
Hannah, of Joseph and Hannah, 7d 7m 1756
Ruth, of Joseph and Deborah, 14d 4m 1762
Jonathan, of Samuel and Mercy, born Swansey, 13d 6m 1744, d. 16d 11m 1811
Mary, his wife, daughter of Daniel Chase and Mary, born Swansey, 15d 12m 1746, d. 7d 9m 1814
Their children born Swansey.
Jonathan, of Jonathan and Mary, 10d 2m 1768
Jonathan, of Jonathan and Mary, d. 8d 12m 1797

SLEAD Mercy, of Jonathan and Mary, 31d 6m 1770
Mary, of Jonathan and Mary, 15d 4m 1772
Anna, of Jonathan and Mary, 20d 1m 1775
Anna, of Jonathan and Mary, d. 19d 5m 1805
Patience, of Jonathan and Mary, 5d 5m 1777
Patience, of Jonathan and Mary, d. 26d 10m 1798
William, of Jonathan and Mary, 4d 6m 1780
Nathan, of Jonathan and Mary, 10d 2m 1783
Pheba, of Jonathan and Mary, 15d 5m 1785
Hannah, of Jonathan and Mary, 18d 1m 1788
Hannah, of Jonathan and Mary, d. 22d 5m 1805
Lydia, of Jonathan and Mary, 3d 4m 1791
Lydia, of Jonathan and Mary, d. 26d 10m 1804
Dorcas, wife of Stephen, daughter of John Howland and Deborah, born Dartmouth, 1d 10m 1750
Rebecca, of Stephen and Dorcas, Swansey, 26d 6m 1770, died 14d 2m 1778; buried Friends' Yard, Swansey.
Howland, of Stephen and Dorcas, Swansey, 19d 12m 1772
Dorcas, of Stephen and Dorcas, Swansey, 9d 7m 1790, died 8d 8m 1786; buried Friends' Yard, Swansey.
Hannah, wife of William, daughter of Preserved Brayton and Patience, born Rehoboth, 30d 9m 1760, died 30d 8m 1789; buried Friends' Yard, Swansey.
Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah, Rehoboth, 3d 6m 1789, died 23d 5m 1852; buried Friends' Yard Somerset.

The following family born Swansey, burials in Friends' Yard, Somerset, except David, who died near Darien, Georgia.

Samuel, of Robert and Elizabeth, 24d 5m 1770
Samuel, of Robert and Elizabeth, d. 6d 8m 1784
Eber, of Robert and Elizabeth, 30d 6m 1772
Eber, of Robert and Elizabeth, d. 6d 8m 1823
Henry, of Robert and Elizabeth, 5d 2m 1775
Robert, of Robert and Elizabeth, 11d 3m 1777
David, of Robert and Elizabeth, 24d 3m 1779
David, of Robert and Elizabeth, 3d 7m 1819
Sarah, of Robert and Elizabeth, 5d 8m 1781
Stephen, of Robert and Elizabeth, 25d 8m 1783
Elizabeth, of Robert and Elizabeth, 14d 7m 1786
Samuel, of Robert and Elizabeth, —d 2m 1788
Elizabeth, widow of Robert, daughter of Eber Chase and Sarah, d. 7d 7m 1813
Howland, of Stephen and Dorcas, 19d 12m 1772
Mary, his wife, daughter of Clarke Purington and Sarah, 16d 1m 1774

Their children born Swansey, burials in Friends' Yard, Somerset.

Tryphena, of Howland and Mary, 15d 9m 1794
Ruth Howland, of Howland and Mary, 4d 1m 1796

SLEAD Joseph, of Howland and Mary, 26d 11m 1797
Sophia, of Howland and Mary, 30d 6m 1799
Sophia, of Howland and Mary, d. 30d 1m 1800
Howland, of Howland and Mary, 25d 7m 1800
Howland, of Howland and Mary, 15d 8m 1800
Stephen, of Howland and Mary, 8d 7m 1801
Rebecca, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 5d 8m 1780
Hannah, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 1d 1m 1783
Phebe, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 20d 10m 1785
Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 25d 11m 1787
Susannah, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 12d 7m 1790
Abner, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 2d 10m 1792
Ruth Borden, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 25d 1m 1795
Content, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 8d 2m 1798
Benjamin, died, aged 81 years, 0 months, 4 days, 10d 12m 1834; buried in Friends' Yard, Somerset.
Elizabeth, his wife, died, aged 91 years, 1 month, 18 days, 15d 1m 1846; buried as above.
Their children, above, born Swansey.

SWIFT Charles H., died St. Peters, Minn., 9d 1m 1863, aged 32 years, 11 months, 29 days; buried in Friends' Yard, Falmouth.

T

THURSTON Parnell, of Edward and Parnell, Freetown, 12d 8m 1760, died 11d 9m 1815; buried in Friends' yard, Somerset.

TRIPP Edmund, of Phillip and Phila, d. 21d 2m 1849
Phila, wife of Phillip, died 16d 12m 1848; buried Friends' yard, Freetown.

U

UPTON Edward, of William and Mary, 16d 2m 1714
Eleanor, his wife, daughter of Samuel Osborn and Sarah, 16d 3m 1713
Isaac, of Edward and Eleanor, 6d 8m 1736
Sarah, of Edward and Eleanor, 23d 4m 1739
Paul, of Edward and Eleanor, 29d 3m 1742
Adonijah, of Edward and Eleanor, 16d 12m 1743
Mary, of Edward and Eleanor, 22d 4m 1746
Samuel, of Edward and Eleanor, 3d 2m 1748
Eleanor, of Edward and Eleanor, 8d 6m 1750
Rhoda, of Edward and Eleanor, 28d 2m 1752
John, of Edward and Eleanor, 16d 8m 1753

V

VINING Jacob H., of Josiah and Esther, Litchfield, Me., 20d 11m 1815
Lucy W., his wife, daughter of Edward Dillingham and Hannah, born in Maine, 30d 5m 1821
Children born in Fall River, burials in Friends' yard there.
Alice Anna, of Jacob H. and Lucy W., 27d 3m 1846
William Allen, of Jacob H. and Lucy W., 2d 8m 1851
William Allen, of Jacob H. and Lucy W., d. 18d 3m 1854
Mary Louisa, of Jacob H. and Lucy W., 15d 1m 1855

W

WEAVER Sarah, widow of Peter, daughter of Ezekiel Fowler and Martha, born Salem, Mass., 22d 4m ——, died at Somerset, 29d 10m 1834; buried in Friends' yard there.

X Y Z

Rev. Gardiner Thurston's Marriages.

A

ADRICH Anthony and Lidia Stewart, Aug. 15, 1784.
AIKEN Rachel and George Munroe, March 6, 1785.
AKLEY Arthur and Priscilla Barker, Nov. 22, 1767.
ALBRO Joshua, of Newport, and Caroline Dring, of Portsmouth, Oct. 28, 1762.
Jonathan, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Taber, of Little Compton, Dec. 2, 1773.
John and Elizabeth Henry, of Portsmouth, Dec. 26, 1779.
Ann, of Portsmouth, and Job Sisson, April 14, 1782.
ALDRIDGE Mary and George Sinkings, Aug. 25, 1765.
ALGER Nicholas and Esther Taylor, March 14, 1780.
Nicholas and Rebecca Colbourne, April 27, 1783.
ALLEN Benjamin and Sarah Hokey, March 24, 1763.
Elizabeth and John Shaw, June 21, 1764.
Joseph and Martha Wright, March 11, 1770.
Joseph and Alice Burnes, May 27, 1770.
Rebecca, of Portsmouth, and Thomas Lindsey, of Providence, Oct. 30, 1771.
Caleb and Ann Durphy, of Portsmouth, March 10, 1774.
George and Dorcas Pearce, of Providence, Nov. 23, 1775.
Joseph and Marah Taggart, of Middletown, Jan. 21, 1780.
Waite and Henry Millard, March 5, 1780.
Sarah and John Sherman, June 17, 1792.
Joseph and Ann Hudson, July 18, 1797.
ALLIN Comfort and Miriam Millard, Aug. 19, 1759.
ALLISON Mary and Weston Clarke, Jan. 18, 1763.
Elizabeth and William Dykes, Jan. 8, 1767.

ALLISON Rachel and James Vickery, Feb. 12, 1769.
ALMY Elizabeth and Joseph Cahoone, Dec. 7, 1772.
Susannah and William Burch, Sept. 6, 1775.
Sarah and Nicholas P. Tillinghast, May 29, 1782.
Jonathan and Elizabeth Perry, Jan. 20, 1796.
AMBROSE Hannah and Edward Dillingham, Sept. 7, 1775.
Sally and Thomas Goddard, Jan. 5, 1783.
Mary and John Tanner, Dec. 10, 1797.
ANDERSON James and Ann Champlain, Oct. 20, 1760.
Ann and William Woodard, Oct. 31, 1766.
Francis and Susanna Vaughn, June 20, 1771.
ANGLE Thomas, of Great Britain, and Mary Spinner, June 13, 1784.
ANTHONY Joseph and Elizabeth Sheffield, March 11, 1761.
Mary and Benjamin Coggeshall, May 3, 1763.
James and Elizabeth Cornell, Aug. 18, 1768.
William and Alice Coggeshall, July 17, 1772.
Gideon and Abigail Cornell, of Portsmouth, Dec. 9, 1779.
Gideon, of Portsmouth, and Eliza Coggeshall, of Middletown, Nov. 19, 1786.
Gold, of Middletown, and Bashaba Chadwick, of Newport, March 16, 1794.
Isaac and Mary Fish, of Portsmouth, Nov. 26, 1795.
ANTON John and Lidia Tears, Aug. 8, 1782.
APPLEBY William and Jane Britson, May 8, 1774.
ARNELL William and Waite Hokey, July 26, 1781.
ARNOLD Mary, of Newport, and John Carr, July 19, 1761.
Hart, of Newport, and Daniel Case, of West Greenwich, July 9, 1775.
Patience and Peter Treby, Dec. 6, 1782.
Alfred, of Providence, and Amey Read, of Newport, June 22, 1783.
ASH Sarah and William Hacker, June 16, 1776.
ASHLEY Mary and John Clarke, Jan. 7, 1773.
ASHTON ——— and Hannah Weeden, Oct. 15, 1775.
ASKEY Atheny and Edison Ross, Feb. 28, 1768.
ATKINSON John and Hannah Clarke, Dec. 26, 1765.
Hannah and Michael Logan, Sept. 26, 1771.
ATWOOD Mary and Eleazer Reed, Oct. 15, 1763.
AUSTIN Ann and Daniel Austin, Aug. 3, 1760.
Daniel and Ann Austin, Aug. 3, 1760.
Susanna and John Potter, May 1, 1775.
AUSTINGS Polly and George Harkness, Aug. 4, 1785.
AVERETT Ebenezer and Sarah Crossman, May 18, 1775.

B

BABCOCK Robert and Elizabeth Sibbins, Feb. 5, 1767.
Samuel, of Exeter, and Mary Holloway, of Newport, Sept. 3, 1780.
Christopher, Jr., of Charlestown, R. I., and Polly Potter, of Middletown, June 16, 1782.
BAILEY Mary and William Slocum, May 30, 1785.
Mary and James Gibbs, Dec. 25, 1785.
Easton and Mary Irish, of Middletown, March 16, 1788.

BAILEY William and Sally Irish, of Middletown, Dec. 6, 1792.
Ruth, of Newport, and Frederic Cundall, of Portsmouth, Dec. 13, 1792.
Richard and Ann Woodard, Sept. 13, 1795.
BAKER Benjamin, of Newport, and Rhoda Slocum, of Jamestown, July 7, 1775.
BORDIN Simeon, of Freetown, and Amey Briggs, of Tiverton, June 16, 1788.
BARKER Giles and Mary Tew, of Middletown, April 13, 1760.
Jerusha and Jethro Spooner, March 16, 1761.
Peleg and Mary Stevens, Oct. 21, 1762.
Benjamin and Mary Pettes, Feb. 4, 1764.
Priscilla and Arthur Akley, Nov. 22, 1767.
Peleg and Sarah Wilcox, April 5, 1768.
Joshua, of Middletown, and Hannah Shaw, of Newport, Nov. 6, 1768.
Richard Reynolds and Abigail Rogers, Nov. 28, 1768.
Phebe, of Middletown, and James Bell, of Newport, Oct. 5, 1769.
Benjamin and Nancy Franklin, July 11, 1771.
David, of Middletown, and Eunice Sherman, of Portsmouth, Oct. 1, 1772.
Mary and Lillibridge Worth, Aug. 29, 1773.
Eunice and Robert Dunbar, Dec. 9, 1773.
Isaac and Sarah Peckham, of Middletown, Dec. 2, 1775.
Sarah, of Middletown, and William Lawton, April 24, 1778.
Peleg, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Peabody, of Little Compton, March 16, 1780.
Samuel and Sarah Smith, of Middletown, April 26, 1781.
Gideon and Elizabeth Croode, Oct. 26, 1781.
Mary and James Tilley, Nov. 13, 1788.
Eunice, of Middletown, and John Peabody, Nov. 30, 1788.
Mary and John Butts, Oct. 14, 1793.
Rebecca and George Smith, Nov. 23, 1796.
BARNEY Sarah and John Munroe, Jan. 20, 1771.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Church, July 1, 1773.
Mary and Ambrose Cleveland, Jan. 26, 1778.
Comfort and Joseph Hartshorn, Nov. 8, 1778.
Ann and Jonathan Prior, June 16, 1798.
BARNS Benjamin and Asa Remington, March 17, 1762.
BARRINGTON William, of Portsmouth, and Mary Hudson, Feb. 4, 1788.
BARRON William and Ann Humphreys, June 23, 1766.
BOSTON Mary Ann and Isaac Curtis, Feb. 14, 1780.
BASSELL Mary and John Murphy, Aug. 18, 1768.
BASSETT Mary and William Gardner, Dec. 5, 1759.
BASSET Francis and Nancy Hicks, July 26, 1767.
BATCHELLAR Ruppe and Sarah Parsons, May 25, 1774.
BATEMAN Elizabeth and Richard Phillips, Oct. 20, 1767.
BATTEY John and Ann Dayton, Dec. 28, 1760.
Joseph and Elizabeth Tayer, May 5, 1765.
Paul and Mary Hart, Oct. 3, 1768.
William and Rebecca Tears, of Jamestown, March 17, 1778.
BAXBY Richard and Abigail Ingraham, Dec. 22, 1782.
BAXTER Elizabeth and Thomas Scott, Sept. 6, 1764.

BAXTER Abigail and Henry Collard, July 14, 1767.
BAYLEY Ruth and Edward Chapman, of Middletown, Nov. 7, 1765.
Samuel and Mary Rider, June 7, 1769.
Susannah and Benjamin Sherman, Jan. 9, 1771.
Nancy and James Knape, Dec. 27, 1789.
Sallie, of Middletown, and Parker Lawton, of Portsmouth, Oct. 13, 1791.
BAZELL Philip and Susanna Moses, March 15, 1761.
Rebecca and Jacob Burke, April 8, 1783.
BEARD Elizabeth and Thomas Weaver, Jan. 27, 1765.
BEEBE Sarah, of Newport, and Job Howland, of Jamestown, Sept. 22, 1763.
BEEBY Daniel and Lydia Stanton, April 26, 1767.
BEER Freelove and James Taylor, May 21, 1791.
BELCHER Elizabeth and Thomas Cox, Aug. 17, 1766.
Katherine and Edward Sparger, Dec. 26, 1767.
Catharine, of Jamestown, and Samuel Tompkins, of Newport, Sept. 8, 1771.
BELL William and Sarah Thurston, Dec. 15, 1766.
Edmund and Martha Howel, June 4, 1767.
James, of Newport, and Phebe Barker, of Middletown, Oct. 5, 1769.
BENACKLAND Sarah and Nathan West, Jan. 13, 1769.
BENNER Lewis and Polly Paul, April 27, 1783.
BENNETT Freelove and Thomas George, Sept. 5. 1762.
BENNET Mary and John Clarke, May 28, 1766.
Mary and Peter Marshall, June 21, 1767.
BENNIT Mercy and John Luncke, Nov. 12, 1780.
BENNY Sally, of Portsmouth, and Solomon Boltwood, of Amherst, Mass., April 29, 1787.
BENTLEY Mary and John Price, Jan. 3, 1762.
BIGGS Elizabeth, of Middletown, and Joseph Ward, of Portsmouth, Aug. 11, 1780.
BIGLEY Timothy and Elizabeth Thompson, Nov. 15, 1770.
BILL Jonah and Hannah Tennant, June 3, 1773.
Margaret and Francis Marvil, July 27, 1773.
Hannah and John Lawton, Sept. 9, 1779.
BILLINGS Samuel Little and Elizabeth Vinson, April 21, 1761.
Woodman and Patience Wilcox, Feb. 5, 1765.
William and Phebe Borden, May 3, 1767.
Abigail and James Henderson, Nov. 2, 1788.
Woodman and Mary Huddy, June 17, 1789.
Benjamin and Polly Murphy, Jan. 23, 1791.
Elizabeth and John Langley, Nov. 4, 1792.
BLASON Michael and Amey Greenman, Jan. 8. 1764.
BLISS Elizabeth Collins and James Clarke, Aug. 9, 1766.
Sally and Isaac Pearce, of Swansey, March 14, 1785.
Fanny, of Newport, and Benjamin Pearce, of Swansey, Jan. 21, 1787.
BLIVEN John, of Newport, and Abigail Lawton, of Middletown, Feb. 7, 1765.
Joshua and Desire Burroughs, June 1, 1774.
BOLTWOOD Solomon, of Amherst, Mass., and Sally Benny, of Portsmouth, April 29, 1787.

BONNIS Elizabeth and Benjamin James, June 20, 1769.
BOONE Richard, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Marshall, of Newport, March 17, 1793.
BORDEN Phebe and William Billings, May 3, 1767.
William and Mary Hardy, Sept. 14, 1783.
BORN Elizabeth and Levi Chase, April 15, 1779.
BOSS William and Edith Prior, Sept. 22, 1793.
Abigail and John Spooner, June 1, 1794.
Elizabeth and James Finch, Oct. 9, 1796.
BOWEN John and Elizabeth Williams, March 24, 1780.
BOWER Nathan and Sarah Hayward, Oct. 5, 1769.
BOYD Ann, of Portsmouth, and John Butts Cooke, June 7, 1792.
BRADDISON Paul and Jean Sabins, Jan. 17, 1760.
BRADFORD Charles and Hannah Crandall, Dec. 4, 1767.
BRADLEY John and Mary May, March 4, 1781.
BRAMAN David and Elizabeth Murphy, Jan. 26, 1767.
BRAYTON Patience and Charles Young, Nov. 20, 1761.
Israel and Elizabeth Lawton, Oct. 9, 1763.
Hannah and Coggeshall Butts, Jan. 5, 1783.
John and Alice Easton, April 20, 1788.
BREWER John and Rebecca Rogers, Nov. 13, 1774.
BRIANT Rebeckah and Louis Hazard, Jan. 17, 1768.
BRIDGE Ann and Jeremiah Fairbanks, July 1, 1766.
BRIDGES John and Elizabeth Gardner, Dec. 18, 1760.
BRIGGS Ann and David Tabor, Aug. 9, 1767.
Jethro and Mary Card, Nov. 17, 1767.
Thomas and Gothel Lake, Jan. 6, 1770.
Ann and Caleb Foster, Dec. 11, 1772.
Hannah and Sandford Ross, Feb. 27, 1776.
Ann and Jonathan Furgurson, April 18, 1776.
Ann, of Tiverton, and Simeon Bordin, of Freetown, June 16, 1788.
John and Catherine Congdon, Aug. 11, 1789.
BRIGHTMAN James, of Freetown, and Eliza Southwick, April 2, 1797.
BRITSON Jane and William Appleby, May 8, 1774.
BRITTON John and Lucy Cahoone, Jan. 16, 1777.
William and Elizabeth Clarke, May 22, 1785.
BROOKS Thomas and Elizabeth Hull, Nov. 5, 1761.
Samuel and Phebe Slocum, May 3, 1785.
Betsey and William Tayer, Oct. 29, 1791.
BROWN George and Mercy Mortimer, Dec. 13, 1761.
Elizabeth, of Middletown, and James Martin, June 27, 1762.
William and Mary Coggeshall, of Middletown, May 25, 1766.
John and Jane West, Nov. 13, 1767.
Daniel and Lydia Wilcox, July 6, 1768.
Christopher, of North Kingstown, and Penelope Holley, of Newport, Jan. 19, 1769.
Jane and John Martin, May 3, 1769.
Godfrey and Phebe Remington, of Portsmouth, April 12, 1770.
William and Lydia West, Oct. 23, 1771.
Elizabeth and Elisha Clarke, Oct. 16, 1773.
Peleg and Mary Coggeshall, of Middletown, July 9, 1778.
Ruth, of Middletown, and Robert Cornell, Dec. 8, 1778.

BROWN William Sanford, of Providence, and Hannah Daniels, of Newport, Feb. 5, 1781.
Clarke and Mary Greene, Nov. 5, 1781.
Abigail, of Newport, and Benjamin Marvel, of Swansey, Oct. 29, 1786.
Joseph and Olly Clarke, June 3, 1789.
Alice and Rouse Potter, of Portsmouth, Nov. 6, 1789.
Mary, of Middletown, and Oliver Hopkins, of Jamestown, Aug. 9, 1790.
Sarah and Thomas George, Sept. 4, 1796.
Penelope, of Newport, and Robert Lawton, of Portsmouth, Dec. 31, 1799.
BROWNELL Mary, of Portsmouth, and William Freeborn, April 5, 1777.
Mary, of Portsmouth, and Jacob Mann, of Wrentham Mass., Dec. 6, 1781.
Thomas and Mercy Shaw, of Portsmouth, May 6, 1790.
BROWNING Nicholas, of Newport, and Lydia Clarke, of Portsmouth, Sept. 14, 1772.
La—— and Serph Church, Feb. 27, 1788.
BRUFF William and Mary Coggeshall, April 26, 1771.
BUCKLEY John and Sarah Dayton, July 25, 1773.
BULL Mary, of Newport, and William Slocum, of Jamestown, Oct. 29, 1761.
BULLIOD Lewis and Sarah Ryan, Dec. 6, 1772.
BULORD Mary and William Caswell, June 1, 1788.
BURCH Rebecca and William Earle, Feb. 15, 1770.
William and Susannah Almy, Sept. 6, 1775.
BURCK Deborah and Thomas Chadwick, Aug. 11, 1765.
BURDEN Peace and William More, March 16, 1761.
BURDICK Benjamin and Martha Hulling, Jan. 23, 1772.
BURGES Phillip and Mary Clarke, April 11, 1772.
BURGE Elizabeth, of Newport, and George Galton, of New Haven, March 28, 1779.
BURK Jacob and Rebecca Bazell, April 8, 1783.
Susannah and John Coggeshall, Nov. 30, 1784.
BURNHAM Thomas and Ann Dyre, Nov. 20, 1773.
BURNS Martha and Robert Elliot, March 7, 1778.
Dorcas and Edward Channing, July 7, 1786.
BURNES Alice and Joseph Allen, May 27, 1770.
BURRELL Thomas, Jr., and Phebe Taylor, May 13, 1771.
BURROUGH Florah and Aster Flagg, (col.), Feb. 9, 1763.
Abigail and William Hokey, Feb. 17, 1763.
William and Catherine Gardner, Nov. 11, 1764.
Peleg and Susannah Child, Nov. 15, 1770.
Frances and Wing Spooner, Feb. 14, 1771.
Mary and Arthur Smith, Dec. 5, 1771.
John and Sarah Johnson, Sept. 12, 1773.
Desire and Joshua Bliven, June 1, 1774.
Joseph and Deborah Mitchell, May 30, 1776.
Greene and Sarah Tilley, Sept. 19, 1782.
Susannah and William Burrough, May 25, 1783.
William and Susannah Burrough, May 25, 1783.
Rebecca, of Newport, and John P. Jones, of Providence, Oct. 17, 1796.

BURT Mary and Nathaniel Locke, July 30, 1764.
William and Mehitable Fowler, Nov. 18, 1776.
BUSH John and Elizabeth Smith, July 17, 1763.
Sarah and Samuel Tolman, May 8, 1786.
BUTTS Benjamin and Barberry Stafford, May 23, 1782.
Coggeshall and Hannah Brayton, Jan. 5, 1783.
John and Mary Barker, Oct. 14, 1793.

C

CABELLEE Martin and Alice Wyatt, Aug. 5, 1781.
CAHOONE Jonathan and Ruth Phillips, Dec. 3, 1760.
James and Mary Hudson, March 18, 1770.
Pennance and Francis ——ull, Aug. 8, 1771.
Joseph and Elizabeth Almy, Dec. 7, 1772.
Mary and Ebenezer Campbell, Dec. 15, 1772.
Lucy and John Britton, Jan. 16, 1777.
John, Jr. and Elizabeth Hudson, May 24, 1782.
Stephen and Ruth Hill, Sept. 30, 1788.
CAMPBELL Sarah, of Newport, and Thomas Woodman, May 7, 1761.
John and Mary Rows, Oct. 16, 1770.
Ebenezer and Mary Cahoone, Dec. 15, 1772.
CANE Abigail and Henry Gardner, April 27, 1783.
CARD John and Sarah Hoar, Feb. 11, 1762.
Phebe, of Middletown, and Caleb Coggeshall, Nov. 14, 1762.
Phebe, of Newport, and James Milward, Nov. 24, 1762.
Richard and Martha Tripp, May 12, 1764.
Mary and Jethro Briggs, Nov. 17, 1767.
Benoni, private soldier in Col. Wrightman's Horse, and Elizabeth Cooper, Oct. 13, 1779.
Elizabeth, of Newport, and Benjamin Peckham, of Middletown, Nov. 7, 1780.
Ruth and Henry Mumford, Oct. 12, 1783.
Phebe, of Jamestown, and John Remington, Oct. 27, 1783.
Richard and Hannah Weeden, Jan. 25, 1784.
Abigail and Stephen Hawkins, March 12, 1786.
Patty, of Middletown, and Richard Simpson, of Newport, Sept. 4, 1791.
COREY Drimmins and Philip Durfy, May 15, 1768.
James and Mercy Lyon, Oct. 7, 1792.
CARPENTER James and Avis Tillinghast, Sept. 15, 1760.
William and Ann Gardner, July 1, 1764,
Ann and Solomon Southwick, June 20, 1769.
Mary and Thomas Howland, Oct. 14, 1781.
John, of Providence, and Lydia Gibbs, Dec. 9, 1793.
CARR Weight and Ebenezer West, Feb. 22, 1760.
John and Mary Arnold, of Newport, July 19, 1761.
Elizabeth and Richard Story, Jan. 28, 1762.
Ebenezer, of Newport, and Phebe Robinson, of Jamestown, July 28, 1763.
Isaac and Phebe Carr, Nov. 20, 1767.
Phebe and Isaac Carr, Nov. 20, 1767.
Samuel and Sarah Thomas, Dec. 7, 1767.
Mehitable and Brenton Perkins, April 3, 1770.

CARR Mary and Josiah Hazard, of Jamestown, May 31, 1772.
Hannah and William Smith, Aug. 13, 1772.
James, of Jamestown, and Desire Tew, Oct. 31, 1773.
Mary and George Monnel, Dec. 13, 1773.
Samuel and Sarah Lewis, Jan. 1, 1775.
Deborah and James Diskall, May 26, 1779.
Samuel, of Newport, and Damaris Underwood, of Jamestown, Aug. 24, 1780.
Mary and Joseph Mumford, May 11, 1788.
Samuel and Ann Hookey, Dec. 15, 1789.
Peleg, of Jamestown, and Sally Carr, of Newport, May 27, 1790.
Sally and Peleg Carr, May 27, 1790.
John and Margary Northam, Nov. 6, 1791.
Waite, of Newport, and Wanton Gardner, of North Kingstown, Nov. 8, 1796.
CARROL Margaret and Guy Rogers, Nov. 28, 1776.
CARROLL Lawrence and Susannah Holden, June 19, 1768.
CARTER Abigail and John Sparks, Dec. 5, 1762.
Abigail and Peter Smith, June 30, 1770.
William and Dorothy Parmenter, Jan. 28, 1781.
Robert and Nancy Topham, Sept. 5, 1796.
Sally, of Newport, and Benjamin Field, of Boston, June 19, 1798.
CARTIN Robert and Freelove Wethers, Feb. 24, 1768.
CARTWAITE Dorothy and James Fry, Aug. 4, 1765.
CARTWRIGHT Paul and Nancy Munro, July 24, 1774.
Mary and Benedict Lewis, April 18, 1782.
CASE Lois and Daniel Vernon, Dec. 15, 1771.
Daniel, of West Greenwich, and Hart Arnold, of Newport, July 9, 1775.
Daniel and Mary Wing, Nov. 22, 1778.
CASWELL Deborah and Nathaniel Langley, July 22, 1759.
Jean and Robert Cozzens, April 4, 1761.
John and Hannah West, Jan. 1, 1762.
Elizabeth and Thomas Devans, June 30, 1776.
Mary and William Gyles, July 15, 1776.
Philip and Mary Chapin, July 4, 1786.
William and Mary Bulard, June 1, 1788.
CENTER James and Mary Howard, Aug. 17, 1775.
James and Sarah Ann Howard, Feb. 4, 1781.
James and Rebecca Holden, May 23, 1792.
James and Sarah Lawton, Dec. 10, 1798.
CHACE Ann, of Newport, and Andrew Miorril, of Georgia, Oct. 27, 1765.
Sarah and George Robberds, Sept. 3, 1779.
CHADWICK Thomas and Dorothy Eldredge, July 13, 1760.
Patience and Edward Kerney, April 1, 1762.
Thomas and Deborah Burch, Aug. 11, 1765.
Deborah and Philip Fell, Sept. 16, 1778.
Sarah and John Williams, Sept. 25, 1785.
Rachel and Samuel Cranston, June 15, 1786.
Thomas and Amey Coggeshall, Nov. 29, 1789.
Basheba, of Newport, and Gold Anthony, of Middletown, March 16, 1794.
CHAMBERS Barberry and Joseph Clarke, Nov. 15, 1770.

CHAMPLAIN Ann and James Anderson, Oct. 20, 1760.
Deborah and Fones Greene, Nov. 21, 1779.
Adam B., of Westerly, and Henrietta Coggeshall, of Newport, March 21, 1793.
CHANDLER William and Mary Sinkins, Nov. 8, 1761.
CHANNING Edward and Jane Cozzens, Nov. 17, 1767.
Edward and Dorcas Burns, July 7, 1786.
CHAPIN Seth and Hannah Hamblin, Dec. 11, 1772.
Mary and Philip Caswell, July 4, 1786.
CHAPMAN Mary and Alexander Mullin, Feb. 14, 1760.
Edward and Ruth Bagley, of Middletown, Nov. 7. 1765.
Elizabeth and Samuel Cranston, Nov. 24, 1767.
John and Mary Walker, June 2, 1771.
Ruth and Parker Hall, Dec. 15, 1779.
CHAPPEL Mary, of South Kingstown, and Andrew Willis, of Newport, Aug. 26, 1772.
Virtue, and James Cooper, June 29, 1785.
CHASE Sarah, of Freetown, and William Earl, of Portsmouth, March 9, 1760.
Sarah and William Spencer, Sept. 11, 1760.
Mehitable and Thomas Price, Aug. 9, 1761.
Levi and Elizabeth Born, April 15, 1779.
John, of Providence, and Phebe Manchester, of Portsmouth, Nov. 18, 1779.
Charity and James Fitch, Nov. 28, 1780.
CHILCUT Richard and Elizabeth Thurston, Oct. 10, 1783.
CHILDS Sarah and John Richards, Dec. 4, 1772.
Ann and George Nightingale, Dec. 13 1778.
CHILD Susanna and Peleg Burroughs, Nov. 15, 1770
Mary and Philip Dunham, July 1, 1773.
CHRISTIAN John and Ann Durfee, Dec. 7, 1788.
CHURCH Charles and Elizabeth Tewels, April 11, 1763.
Sarah and John Lassells, June 24, 1763.
Benjamin and Elizabeth Barney, July 1, 1773.
Abigail and Jonah Moll, Feb. 18, 1774.
Serph and La—— Browning, Feb. 27, 1780.
CLAGGETT Elizabeth and Joseph Sheffield, June 21, 1759.
Mary, of Newport, and Job Gladding, of Dighton, July 22, 1774.
CLARKE Lydia and Jonathan Maxon, Nov. 15, 1759.
Ann and Thomas Tew, Dec. 6, 1759.
Audley and Margaret Howland, Feb. 7, 1760.
James and Mary Rogers, March 13, 1760.
Sarah and Daniel Wilcox, Oct. 27, 1760.
Walter and Abigail Phillips, April 19, 1761.
James and Anna Morse, of Newport, May 18, 1761.
Sarah and Phinirs Gilbert, Aug. 20, 1761.
Sarah and Benjamin Vose, Nov. 20, 1762.
Weston and Mary Allison, Jan. 18, 1763.
Frances, of Middletown, and Peter Taylor, of Portsmouth, Jan. 15, 1764.
Mary and Joseph Sanford, June 13, 1764.
Hannah and John Atkinson, Dec. 26, 1765.
John and Mary Bennit, May 28, 1766.
James and Elizabeth Collins Bliss, Aug. 9, 1766.

CLARKE Joseph and Elizabeth Hunt, March 3, 1768.
William and Phebe Grinnell, Feb. 8, 1769.
Hannah and Richard Mores, July 16, 1769.
Joseph and Barberry Chambers, Nov. 15, 1770.
Rebecca and Lawrence P. Down, Dec. 6, 1770.
Hannah and Thomas Crossing, Feb. 20, 1772.
Mary and Philip Burges, April 11, 1772.
Lydia, of Portsmouth, and Nicholas Browning, of Newport, Sept. 14, 1772.
John and Mary Ashley, Jan. 7, 1773.
Elisha and Elizabeth Brown, Oct. 16, 1773.
Samuel and Ruth Peckham, of Middletown, Dec. 9, 1773.
Walter, of Middletown, and Lydia Luther, of Newport, April 29, 1774.
Mary and John Tears, Oct. 2, 1778.
Elizabeth and Fleet Greene, Aug. 1, 1780.
Ruth and Nathaniel Horswell, Oct. 30, 1783.
Richard and Lydia Stanhope, Oct. 3, 1784.
Elizabeth and William Britton, May 22, 1785.
Ann and Christopher Fowler, Sept. 30, 1787.
Olly and Joseph Brown, June 3, 1789.
Audley and Mary Gardner, Dec. 8, 1794.
Henry and Nabby Tayer, May 31, 1795.
Phineas, of Westerly, and Abigail Remington Cottrell, of Newport, Aug. 7, 1796.
CLARK Phebe, of Middletown, and Samuel Tompkins, of Newport, Jan. 9, 1766.
CLEVAELAND Ambrose and Mary Barney, Jan. 26, 1779.
CLEVELAND Katharine and John McKenzie, Nov. 29, 1772.
COFFIN Renancy and James Tilley, Oct. 29, 1786.
COGGESHALL Caleb and Phebe Card, of Middletown, Nov. 14, 1762.
Benjamin and Mary Anthony, May 3, 1763.
Mary and William Brown, of Middletown, May 25, 1766.
Thomas and Esther Kinnion, Nov. 27, 1766.
Mary and William Bruff, April 26, 1771.
Alice and William Anthony, July 17, 1772.
Mary and Henry Dayton, June 25, 1773.
Josiah, of Middletown, and Mary Horswell, Oct. 10, 1776.
Mary, of Middletown, and Peleg Brown, July 9, 1778.
Mary and Joseph Wanton Taylor, Aug. 3, 1768.
Polly, of Portsmouth, and Walter Rodman, of Newport, Sept. 13, 1778.
Sarah and Samuel Thurston, July 26, 1779.
Catharine and Nicholas Taylor, April 15, 1780.
Betsey and William Holmes, Oct. 17, 1784.
John and Susannah Burk, Nov. 30, 1784.
Huldah and Charles Morris, March 6, 1785.
Eliza, of Middletown, and Gideon Anthony, of Portsmouth, Nov. 19, 1786.
Mary and Jeremiah Lawton, Nov. 23, 1788.
Amey and Thomas Chadwick, Nov. 29, 1789.
Abigail and James Perry, Jan. 6, 1791.

COGGESHALL Henrietta, of Newport, and Adam B. Champlain, of Westerly, March 21, 1793.
Abigail and Samuel Thompson, of Westerly, Dec. 25, 1794.
Charlotte, of Newport, and Palmer Wells, of Westerly, April 21, 1795.
COHOONE Rachel and Benjamin Lawton March 8, 1780.
CORT John and Mary Mumford, Dec. 21, 1778.
COLBOURNE Rebecca and Nicholas Alger, April 27, 1783.
COLE Robert and Sibie Hull, Aug. 25, 1774.
COLEMAN Jeremiah and Ruth Gilbert, Nov. 17, 1776.
COLLARD Henry and Abigail Baxter, July 14, 1767.
COLLINS Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, and John Avery Collins, of Newport, Nov. 8, 1787.
John Avery, of Newport, and Elizabeth Collins, of Portsmouth, Nov. 8, 1787.
COLVERT John and Mehitable Thurston, Aug. 14, 1760.
CONGDON Benjamin and Catharine Taylor, Aug. 9, 1760.
Ichabod, of New London, and Mary Fowler, of Newport, Sept. 17, 1761.
James, of Charlestown, and Rebecca Rider, of Newport, Nov. 3, 1780.
Joseph, of Charlestown, and Mary Shearman, of Newport, Dec. 20, 1780.
Catherine and John Briggs, Aug. 11, 1789.
Isaac, of Providence, and Sukey Hill, of Newport, Nov. 24, 1792.
COOK Job, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Sisson, of Portsmouth, Oct. 21, 1764.
Job and Freelove Gubbins, July 12, 1767.
John and Deborah Durphy, Oct. 17, 1771.
Abigail and Daniel Lake, Jr., of Portsmouth, June 26, 1778.
Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, and John Fish, Feb. 1, 1784.
William and Elizabeth Slocum, of Portsmouth, April 20, 1788.
Clarke and Dorcas Tilley, Dec. 4, 1791.
John Butts and Ann Boyd, of Portsmouth, June 7, 1792.
Reuben and Elizabeth Tilley, April 21, 1793.
Ruth, of Tiverton, and John Topham, of Portsmouth, Aug. 17, 1796.
COOPER James and Freelove Jackson, Jan. 30, 1771.
Elizabeth and Benoni Card, private soldier in Col. Wrightman's Horse, Oct. 13, 1779.
Sarah and John Dunham, Jan. 9, 1781.
James and Virtue Chappell, June 29, 1785.
COOPPER Mary and Joshua Godfrey, Sept. 27, 1762.
CORNELL Gideon and Susanna Linican, Jan. 2, 1763.
Deliverance, of Middletown, and Solomon Vanbine, of New Shoreham, Jan. 20, 1763.
Elizabeth and James Anthony, Aug. 18, 1768.
William and Mary Mumford, April 23, 1773.
Gideon and Rebecca Hunt, Jan. 11, 1776.
Benjamin and Martha Wilbur, Jan. 28, 1778.
Robert and Ruth Brown, of Middletown, Dec. 8, 1778.
Abigail, of Portsmouth, and Gideon Anthony, Dec. 9, 1779.
Patience and Robert Wilcox, both of Middletown, May 24, 1787.
Clarke and Clemence Remington, July 10, 1787.

CORNELL Thomas and Joanna Foster, Aug. 11, 1789.
Sally and John Dunwell, of Providence, Jan. 15, 1797.
CORY Amey and Joseph Larkins, Sept. 23, 1761.
Hannah and Edward Gardner, March 23, 1768.
John and Mary Petyface, May 29, 1772.
William and Dorcas West, Sept. 24, 1772.
Martha and Job Townsend, Aug. 13, 1779.
Tanner and John Vedner, "soldier," March 5, 1780.
Jemima, of Portsmouth, and Samuel Cory, Aug. 2, 1781.
Samuel and Jemima Cory, of Portsmouth, Aug. 2, 1781.
Abigail and Thomas Mumford, March 23, 1783.
COTTRELL Thomas and Hannah Hopkins, April 27, 1768.
Abigail Remington, of Newport, and Phineas Clarke, of Westerly, Aug. 7, 1796.
COWELL Anthony and Kitty Hargill, Dec. 4, 1783.
COX Thomas and Elizabeth Belcher, Aug. 17, 1766.
George and Elizabeth Parsons, Sept. 28, 1794.
COZZENS Robert and Jean Caswell, April 4, 1761.
Jane and Edward Channing, Nov. 17, 1767.
Phillis and Jethro Townsend, Nov. 15, 1770.
Joseph and Mary Johnson, Feb. 15, 1778.
Elizabeth and William Craf, July 29, 1781.
Sarah and Peter Cranston, March 26, 1798.
CRAF William and Elizabeth Cozzens, July 29, 1781.
CRANDALL Hannah and Charles Bradford, Dec. 4, 1767.
Content and Henry Prold, of Middletown, Jan. 12, 1777.
Joshua and Mary Thompson, Oct. 16, 1786.
CRANSTON Mary and Joseph Tillinghast, Oct. 9, 1760.
Frances and Samuel Davenport, March 18, 1764.
Richard and Sarah Hookey, July 15, 1765.
Samuel and Elizabeth Chapman, Nov. 24, 1767.
Amey and John Karven, Dec. 18, 1779.
Samuel and Rachel Chadwick, June 16, 1786.
Deborah and William Holmes, Jan. 15, 1789.
Joseph and Mary Smith, Oct. 16, 1796.
Peter and Sarah Cozzens, March 26, 1798.
CRAPEN Thomas and Elizabeth Walker, Sept. 23, 1764.
CREAPON Sarah and Othniel Tripp, Sept. 29, 1760.
Ann and Daniel Hudson, Aug. 16, 1767.
William and Elizabeth Smith, Jan. 31, 1769.
Thomas and Penelope Rhodes, Aug. 26, 1776.
CRITTS Daniel and Elizabeth Huntington, Nov. 15, 1761.
CROADE Elizabeth and Gideon Barker, Oct. 25, 1781.
CROSBY Michael and Frances Husband, Nov. 13, 1765.
CROSSING Thomas and Hannah Clarke, Feb. 20, 1772.
CROSSMAN Sarah and Ebenezer Averett, May 18, 1775.
CUNDALL Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, and Matthew Slocum, April 11, 1782.
Frederick, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Bailey, of Newport, Dec. 13, 1792.
CULVER Stephen and Pheby Pike, of Providence, April 2, 1769.
CURTIS Maryan and Joseph Sims, Dec. 15, 1759.
Isaac and Mary Ann Barton, Feb. 14, 1780.

D

DALMON John and Ann Hill, May 24, 1781.
DANIELS Hannah, of Newport, and William Sanford Brown, of Providence, Feb. 5, 1781.
DASPRE Peter and Lavinia Marlamee, Oct. 28, 1783.
DAVENPORT John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Weeden, of Portsmouth, Dec. 11, 1760.
DAVIS Elizabeth and William Hull, Dec. 5, 1765.
Johannis and Richard Swan, Aug. 22, 1772.
DAWLEY James, of Exeter, and Margaret Langworthy, of Newport, Nov. 20, 1771.
DAWSON Mary and Webster James, Oct. 20, 1772.
DAYTON Ann and John Battey, Dec. 28, 1760.
Henry and Mary Coggeshall, June 25, 1773.
Sarah and John Buckley, July 25, 1773.
Ruth and Thomas Dugan, March 17, 1778.
Ann and Peter Phillips, Jan. 13, 1792.
DEATER Ann Elizabeth and Richard Thomas, July 18, 1774.
DEDWICK William and Mary Hammett, June 20, 1784.
DEMONTTE Lewis and Elizabeth Lawton, April 22, 1781.
DENNIS Jane and Jonathan Finley, Nov. 24, 1765.
William and Mary Nichols, June 22, 1775.
John and Catharine Tillinghast, Aug. 21, 1796.
Eliza and John Reed, of Somerset, Dec. 28, 1797.
DEVANS Thomas and Elizabeth Caswell, June 30, 1776.
DEVENPORT Samuel and Frances Cranston, March 18, 1764.
DEWICK Oliver and Penelopy Hardy, Nov. 29, 1772.
DEXTER Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Pearce, of Portsmouth, Sept. 23, 1772.
DICKENS Edward and Rebeccah Rhodes, Oct. 24, 1769.
DICKINS Barshobe and Conrad Flagg, March 27, 1768.
DICKINSON Martha and William Prior, April 11, 1763.
DILLINGHAM Edward and Hannah Ambrose, Sept. 7, 1775.
Edward and Sarah Tillinghast, June 30, 1793.
DISKALL James and Debcrah Carr, May 26, 1779.
DOCKRAY John and Mary Wilkey, May 29, 1774.
Margeret, of Newport, and Isaac Gardner, of South Kingstown, Sept. 6, 1792.
DOCOTAY Elizabeth and David Nichols, Feb. 15, 1761.
DODERY Catharine and Ralph Vassells, April 8, 1770.
DOUGLASS William and Sarah Sweet, Jan. 22, 1778.
DOWN Lawrence P. and Rebecca Clarke, Dec. 6, 1770.
DOWNER Darkis and Benjamin Tuell, May 18, 1766.
Hannah and Lemuel Martin, Sept. 5, 1779.
DOWNING William and Meribe Jeffers, Nov. 24, 1793.
DRING Caroline, of Portsmouth, and Joshua Albro, of Newport, Oct. 28, 1762.
DUGAN Thomas and Ruth Dayton, March 17, 1778.
DULUCINA Mary and Nicholas Hazard, Feb. 17, 1763.
DUNBAR Robert and Eunice Barker, Dec. 9, 1773.

DUNHAM John and Elizabeth Phillips, Sept. 20, 1757.
Mary and John Read, June 30, 1773.
Philip and Mary Child, July 1, 1773.
John and Sarah Cooper, Jan. 9, 1781.
Benjamin and Mary Hookey, May 11, 1788.
Jesse and Elizabeth Fell, Sept. 16, 1794.
DUNION Daniel and Amey Humphrey, Oct. 16, 1766.
DUNTON Sarah and William Langley, April 17, 1766.
DUNWELL Martha and Peter Lewake, Nov. 30, 1767.
Sarah and Thomas Gleason, April 19, 1775.
John, of Providence, and Sally Cornell, Jan. 15, 1797.
DURFEE James and Dinah Spencer, Aug. 12, 1773.
Christopher, of Portsmouth, and Mary Fisher, Oct. 28, 1773.
Mary, of Portsmouth, and Samuel Dyre, April 27, 1780.
Ann and John Christian, Dec. 7, 1788.
Elizabeth and Thomas Seabury, Aug. 22, 1790.
DURFY Philip and Dimmins Cary, May 15, 1768.
DURPHY Deborah and John Cook, Oct. 17, 1771.
Ann, of Portsmouth, and Caleb Allen, March 10, 1774.
Gideon and Susannah Freeborn, of Portsmouth, Jan. 1, 1778.
DYKES William and Elizabeth Allison, Jan. 8, 1767.
DYRE Jerusha and Caleb Jeffries, Oct. 17, 1760.
Charles and Mary Hazard, April 22, 1762.
Mary and Thomas Townsend, Dec. 8, 1765.
Ann and Thomas Burnham, Nov. 20, 1773.
Samuel and Mary Durfee, of Portsmouth, April 27, 1780.
Thomas and Martha Weaver, Jan. 20, 1793.
Aaron and Sarah Lyon, June 7, 1795.

E

EARLE Thomas and Mary Tripp, May 14, 1767.
William and Rebeckah Burch, Feb. 15, 1770.
EARL William, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Chase, of Freetown, March 9, 1760.
Robert and Mary Tibbett, Sept. 25, 1788.
Sally and Ebenezer Shearman, Nov. 25, 1793.
EAST William and Sarah Macknear, Jan. 5, 1777.
EASTERBROOKES Mary and Wheeler Martin, of Providence, March 2, 1789.
EASTON Patience, of Newport, and Benedict Smith, of Jamestown, Oct. 15, 1761.
Freelove and William Gubbins, April 26, 1764.
Waite and Rouse Potter, Dec. 20, 1765.
Content, of Middletown, and John Wanton, of Newport, June 7, 1770.
Edith and Benjamin Holt, July 22, 1776.
John and Mary Easton, Jan. 17, 1778.
Mary and John Easton, Jan. 17, 1778.
Sally and James Parson, Aug. 22, 1778.
Elizabeth and Paul Slocum, of Dartmouth, Dec. 18, 1779.
John and Ruth Taylor, Sept. 18, 1782.
Henryetta and John Smith, Oct. 13, 1782.

EASTON Ruth and Joseph Taylor, Nov. 16, 1786.
Ruth and Godfrey Hazard, Nov. 22, 1787.
Alice and John Brayton, April 20, 1788.
EDMUNDS Catherine and James Smith, Nov. 15, 1761.
ELDREDGE Dorothy and Thomas Chadwick, July 13, 1760.
Lydia and James Winstanley, Feb. 29, 1773.
ELIOT Robert and Martha Burns, March 7, 1777.
EMMONS Elizabeth and James Gouffran, Feb. 4, 1781.
ESLICK Sarah and Cook Wilcox, of Portsmouth, April 24, 1777.
ETHERAGE Nancy, of Boston, and John Topham, of Newport, Aug. 28, 1796.
EVANS Isaac and Martha Howard, Sept. 24, 1780.
EYRES Thomas and Amey Tillinghast, July 12, 1759.

F

FAIRBANKS Jeremiah and Ann Bridge July 1, 1766.
Benjamin and Abigail Hill, of Portsmouth, June 5, 1768.
Polly and James Moody, Dec. 27, 1777.
John and Mercy Tibbet, Jan. 18, 1781.
FALMAN Elizabeth of Portsmouth and Charles Rickerson, Aug. 22, 1771.
FANNING Edward and Sarah Greene, July 26, 1777.
FEKE Horatio and Catharine Nichols, Sept. 14, 1768.
FELL Philip and Deborah Chadwick, Sept. 16, 1770.
Elizabeth and Jesse Dunham, Sept. 16, 1794.
FENENT Amey and Edward Simmons, Sept. 13, 1777.
FIELD Benjamin, of Boston, and Sally Carter, of Newport, June 19, 1798.
FINCH Joseph and Elizabeth Jackways, Aug. 3, 1788.
James and Elizabeth Boss, Oct. 9, 1796.
FINLEY Jonathan and Jane Dennis, Nov. 24, 1765.
FISH Stephen and Joanna Paddock, of Portsmouth, Dec. 5, 1771.
John and Elizabeth Cook, of Portsmouth, Feb. 1, 1784.
Lydia and David Thomas, Jan. 19, 1786.
Caleb, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Naps, Nov. 22, 1787.
Caleb, of Portsmouth, and Christian Munroe, April 11, 1793.
Mary and Isaac Anthony, both of Portsmouth, Nov. 26, 1795.
FISHER Aaron and Mary Lawton, Oct. 21, 1767.
Mary and Christopher Durfee, of Portsmouth, Oct. 28, 1773.
FISK Samuel, of Smithfield, and Sabrina Wright, of Newport, Aug. 14, 1785.
John, of Warren, and Rachel Read, of Newport, Sept. 5, 1790.
FITCH James and Charity Chase, Nov. 28, 1780.
FITZGERALD Edward and Ann Stewart, Aug. 16, 1781.
FLAGG Aster and Florah Burroughs, (col.), Feb. 9, 1763.
Conrad and Barshobe Dickens, March 27, 1768.
FORBES Sarah and Thomas Wade, Aug. 5, 1773.
FORRESTER Mary and Benjamin Stanton, Aug. 15, 1779.
Elizabeth and Benanwell Shaw, Feb. 3, 1793.
FOSTER Caleb and Ann Briggs, Dec. 11, 1772.
Ann, of Newport, and Bartholomew Hunt, of North Kingstown, at Newport, Nov. 29, 1785.
Joanna and Thomas Cornell, Aug. 14, 1787.

FOWLER Mary, of Newport, and Ichabod Congdon, of New London, Sept. 17, 1761.
William and Pheby Hopkins, May 5, 1765.
Pheby and John Rider, Sept. 21, 1767.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Hoxie, Aug. 17, 1771.
Mehitable and William Burt, Nov. 18, 1776.
Clarke, of Jamestown, and Anstress Ingraham, of Newport, April 19, 1778.
Mary and William Tomlin, April 8, 1781.
Christopher and Ann Clarke, Sept. 30, 1787.
Sarah and Caleb Gardner, April 18, 1788.
Slocum, of Jamestown, and Sarah Fry, of Newport, April 18, 1790.
Penelope and Polidore Freebody, Oct. 18, 1796.
FRANKLIN Nancy and Benjamin Barker, July 11, 1771.
John and Lidia Tears, June 20, 1782.
FREEBODY Belinda and Adam Miller, Aug. 15, 1779.
Polidore and Penelope Fowler, Oct. 18, 1796.
FREEBORN Sarah, of Newport, and Alexander Huling, of North Kingstown, May 14, 1761.
Henry, of Newport, and Nancy Peckham, of Middletown, July 9, 1767.
Joseph, of Newport, and Elizabeth Wood, of Middletown, July 12, 1776.
William and Mary Brownell, of Portsmouth, April 5, 1777.
Susanna, of Portsmouth, and Gideon Durphy, Jan. 1, 1778.
Henry and Mary Simpson, April 29, 1781.
FRIEND John and Mary McNewmore, Feb. 24, 1771.
FRINK Isaac and Phebe Pendleton, May 7, 1770.
FRY James and Dorothy Cartwaite, Aug. 4, 1765.
Ruth and Samuel Stevens, Aug. 2, 1776.
Mary and Louis Gannot, "French Gentleman", June 23, 1782.
Lucretia and George Sears, July 20, 1788.
Sarah, of Newport, and Slocum Fowler, of Jamestown, April 18, 1790.
FERGURSON Jonathan and Ann Briggs, April 18, 1776.
Adam and Mercy Hix, June 10, 1776.

G

GALTON George, of New Haven, and Elizabeth Burge, of Newport, March 28, 1779.
GANNOT Louis (French gentleman) and Mary Fry, June 23, 1782.
GARDNER William and Mary Bassett, Dec. 5, 1759.
John and Mary Gardner, Aug. 14, 1760.
Mary and John Gardner, Aug. 14, 1760.
Susanna and William Greenman, Nov. 27, 1760.
Elizabeth and John Bridges, Dec. 18, 1760.
John Grindall and Abigail King, Nov. 29, 1761.
Sarah and William Ladd, Dec. 27, 1761.
Mary, of Portsmouth, and Charles Spooner, Oct. 28, 1762.
Ann and William Carpenter, July 1, 1764.
Catharine and William Burroughs, Nov. 11, 1764.

GARDNER Katherine, of Newport, and Thomas Gardner, of South Kingstown, May 18, 1766.
Thomas, of South Kingstown, and Katherine Gardner, of Newport, May 18, 1766.
Edward and Hannah Cory, March 23, 1768.
Frances and William James, June 16, 1771.
Frances and Constant Tabor, March 21, 1773.
Mary and Henry Northup, Dec. 20, 1773.
Elizabeth and Joseph Phillips, Nov. 14, 1776.
Mary and Walter Johnson, June 10, 1778.
Darkis and William Parker, Nov. 9, 1782.
Henry and Abigail Cane, April 27, 1783.
Freelove and Henry Young, Jan. 11, 1784.
Caleb and Sarah Fowler, April 19, 1788.
Sally and George Hazard, Oct. 4, 1790.
Isaac, of South Kingstown, and Margeret Dockray, of Newport, Sept. 6, 1792.
Mary and Audley Clarke, Dec. 8, 1794.
Wanton, of North Kingstown, and Waite Carr, of Newport, Nov. 8, 1796.
Joseph and Nabby Taylor, Feb. 18, 1798.
GAVIT James and Lidia Thomas, May 11, 1783.
GAY Mary and Joshua Stacy, Oct. 27, 1765.
GEARS Zebolon and Mary Jackson, Nov. 14, 1767.
GEER Elizabeth and James Thompson, Oct. 2, 1765.
GEORGE Thomas and Freelove Bennett, Sept. 5, 1762.
Sarah and Joseph Rogers, of Middletown, June 27,1790.
Thomas and Sarah Brown, Sept. 4, 1796.
GEY George and Hannah Smith, Oct. 23, 1760.
GIBBS Rebecca and William Lawton, Nov. 20, 1764.
Elisha and Hannah Lawton, July 3, 1768.
Nelly and William Weaver, March 25, 1773.
Charity and Elias Spear, Sept. 11, 1779.
James and Mary Bailey, Dec. 25, 1785.
Sarah and Daniel Witherell, June 16, 1790,
Sarah and John West, April 14, 1793.
Lydia and John Carpenter, of Providence, Dec. 9, 1793.
Penelope and Peleg Spencer, Oct. 27, 1795.
GIFFORD Ephraim and Ruth Hall, of Portsmouth, Dec. 28, 1797.
GILBERT Phineas and Sarah Clarke, Aug. 20, 1761.
Mary and John Wanton, May 16, 1773.
Ruth and Jeremiah Coleman, Nov. 17, 1776.
Lydia, of Newport, and Benjamin Scott, of Swansey, Jan. 23, 1786.
GILLIS Alexander and Ann Sabins, Jan. 23, 1760.
GLADDING Job, of Dighton, and Mary Claggett, of Newport, July 22, 1774.
GLEASON Thomas and Sarah Dunwell, April 19, 1775.
GODDARD William and Freelove Pearce, Nov. 20, 1763.
Remembrance and Anthony Shaw, July 25, 1765.
James and Mary Nichols, Aug. 4, 1765.
John and Mary Howard, April 12, 1777.
Thomas and Sally Ambrose, Jan. 5, 1783.
Stephen and Mary Weaver, Nov. 15, 1787.

GODDARD Thomas and Frances Weaver, Feb. 8, 1789.
Sally and Nathaniel Robert Helmes, July 3, 1791.
Remington and Benjamin Pitman, Aug. 6, 1794.
GODFREY Joshua and Mary Coopper, Sept. 27, 1762.
GOLDEN Mary and Robert Shoul, July 5, 1767.
GOLDING Mary Stoddard and Thomas Vose, Nov. 27, 1796.
GOODMAN Thomas and Sarah Campbell, of Newport, May 7, 1761.
Sarah and William Hansford, June 30, 1771.
GORTON Hannah, of Warwick, and Daniel Vaughn, of Newport, Sept. 30, 1773.
GOUFFRAN James and Elizabeth Emmons, Feb. 4, 1781.
GRANT Mary and Gideon Tomlin, Feb. 3, 1761.
GREENE Deborah and Joshua Peckham, Sept. 8, 1768.
Jeremiah Fones and Elizabeth Moulton, Nov. 12, 1768.
Waite, of South Kingstown, and Sampson Shearman, of Newport, July 22, 1774.
Job, of Rhode Island, and Abigail Rhodes, of Stonington, Nov. 29, 1785.
GREEN Sarah and Orbid Wing, Jan. 17, 1760.
Mary and Daniel Shrieve, Oct. 1, 1760.
Ebener and Green Rogers, Oct. 25, 1762.
Martha and Anthony Wilber, April 3, 1766.
Edward and Rhoda Wilcox, Oct. 14, 1766.
Ann and Norton Thurston, May 25, 1769.
Benjamin and Ruth Wilcox, Dec. 13, 1769.
Jeremiah Fones and Rebecca Marshall, July 18, 1771.
Sarah and Edward Fanning, July 26, 1779.
Fones and Deborah Champlain, Nov. 21, 1779.
Freet and Elizabeth Clarke, Aug. 1, 1780.
Ann and Joseph Swinborn, Dec. 10, 1780.
Mary and Clarke Brown, Nov. 5, 1781.
GREENBURG Oliver and Mary Slocum, Oct. 13, 1763.
GREENMAN William and Susanna Gardner, Nov. 27, 1760.
Amey and Michael Blasin, Jan. 8, 1764.
Jeremiah and Mary Lyndon, Dec. 12, 1790.
GREENWOOD Isaac, of Providence, and Debby Langley, of Newport, May 1, 1788.
GRIFTON Benjamin and Alice Seagers, Jan. 3, 1771.
GRINNALL Pheby and William Clarke, Feb. 8, 1769.
GRINNELL Zebedee, of Little Compton, and Sarah Rider, of Newport, May 28, 1761.
William and Lidia Tillinghast, June 17, 1762.
Emma and William Peabody, July 23, 1786.
Jedediah and Comfort Peabody, April 14, 1793.
GROSECOURT Daniel and Sarah Niel, Aug. 5, 1783.
GUBBINS William and Freelove Easton, April 26, 1764.
Freelove and Job Cook, July 12, 1767.
GUNNERS William and Mary Johnson, April 17, 1771.
GURNEY Thomas and Elizabeth Hicks, March 4, 1787.
GYLES William and Mary Caswell, July 15, 1776.
Mrs. Ann, of Newport, and John F. Sheldon, of Providence, Oct. 22, 1795.
Elizabeth and William Shearman, Feb. 21, 1796.

H

HACKER William and Sarah Ash, June 16, 1771.
HADWEN Abraham and Hannah Howard, May —, 1787.
HALL William and Elizabeth Davis, Dec. 5, 1765.
Benjamin and Katharine Pinnegar, Oct. 16, 1766.
Stephen and Sarah Worgans, Dec. 11, 1770.
Patience, of Portsmouth, and Job Lawton, Oct. 1, 1772.
Sible and Robert Cole, Aug. 25, 1774.
Parker and Ruth Chapman, Dec. 15, 1779.
Ruth and Ephraim Gifford, of Portsmouth, Dec. 28, 1797.
HALLYORSOR Goodman and Lucina Lowden, June 11, 1767.
HAMBLIN James and Hannah Wilkah, Dec. 7, 1766.
HAMILTON Alexander and Sally Lake, Feb. 15, 1784.
HAMLIN Hannah and Seth Chapin, Dec. 11, 1772.
HAMMETT Constantine and Mary Young, Oct. 13, 1762.
Nathan and Catharine Yates, Aug. 25, 1777.
Mary and William Dedwick, June 20, 1784.
HAMMOND Joseph and Elizabeth Heffernan, April 25, 1779.
HANSFORD William and Sarah Goodman, June 30, 1771.
HARDIN Abraham and Ann Vinson, June 26, 1764.
HARDY Ann and John Kennedy, Feb. 28, 1768.
Penelopy and Oliver Dewick, Nov. 29, 1772.
Mary and William Borden, Sept. 14, 1783.
HARE Edward and Sarah Milward, April 14, 1769.
HARGIL Elizabeth and John How, Aug. 28, 1774.
HARGILL Kitty and Anthony Cowell, Dec. 4, 1783.
HARKNESS George and Polly Austings, Aug, 4, 1785.
HARRINGTON Mary and Amos Sheffield, March 18, 1761.
HARRIS Elizabeth and John Pulfrey, Aug. 18, 1763.
Hugh and Rebecca Holt, Sept. 8, 1772.
HARRISON Mary and John Simpson, both belonging to the Royal Regiment of Artillery, Jan. 29, 1777.
HART Mary and Paul Battey, Oct. 3, 1768.
HARWOOD Catharine and John Coggeshall Helmes, Feb. 27, 1788.
HAVINS Maoriba and Sumner Smith, May 21, 1761.
HATHAWAY Samuel and Temperance Trowbridge, March 19, 1766.
Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, and Abraham Howland, in the State of Massachusetts, Nov. 20, 1780.
Nathaniel and Elizabeth Collins, March 23, 1787.
Abner, of Freetown, and Amey Lawton, of Newport, June 28, 1795.
HAWKINS Stephen and Abigail Carè, March 12, 1786.
HAY Lachlan, "Gunner Royal Artillery," and Elizabeth Sinclair, "by permission of John Inness, Lieut. Commander," Oct. 15, 1779.
HAYES Elizabeth and Samuel Wilkey, Nov. 9, 1776.
HAYWARD Sarah and Nathan Bower, Oct. 5, 1769.
HAZARD Mary and Charles Dyre, April 22, 1762.
Nicholas and Mary Dulucina, Feb. 17, 1763.
Fones and Rebecka Briant, Jan. 17, 1768.
Josiah, of Jamestown, and Mary Carr, of Newport, May 31, 1772.
Patty and Joseph Rogers, April 19, 1781.
Godfrey and Ruth Easton, Nov. 22, 1787.
George and Sally Gardner, Oct. 4, 1790.

HAZZARD Hannah and Richard Hazzard, March 29, 1787.
Richard and Hannah Hazzard, March 29, 1787.
HEATH Records and Frances Wilbour, June 13, 1778.
Susanna and Barney Matts, April 23, 1780.
Hannah and William Lovie, Nov. 30, 1788.
Phinney and John Read, Dec. 15, 1789.
Polly and William West, June 23, 1793.
HEDLEY Abigail, of Portsmouth, and Reuben Taylor, March 15, 1781.
HEETH Zephaniah and Elizabeth Langworthy, Dec. 20, 1764.
HEFFERMAN Elizabeth and Joseph Hammond, April 25, 1779.
HELMES John and Sarah Wilcocks, Oct. 4, 1764.
John Coggeshall and Catharine Harwood, Feb. 27, 1788.
William and Deborah Cransten, Jan. 15, 1789.
Nathaniel Robert and Sally Goddard, July 3, 1791.
HENDERSON James and Abigail Billings, Nov. 2, 1788.
HERVEY Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, and John Albro, Dec. 26, 1779.
Peter and Mary Morey, Oct. 7, 1784.
HEWS Thomas and Mary Irish, Aug. 5, 1772.
HICKS John and Ann Thompson, Oct. 9, 1760.
Nancy and Francis Bassett, July 26, 1767.
John and Elizabeth Hookey, Nov. 26, 1773.
Elizabeth and Thomas Gurney, March 4, 1787.
HILL Barrett and Mercy Rogers, Feb. 10, 1760.
Thomas and Mary Wilbur, Sept. 5, 1761.
Mary and Arthur Pearce, Dec. 26, 1764.
Abigail, of Portsmouth, and Benjamin Fairbanks, June 5, 1768.
Sarah and Donly Vial, June 27, 1773.
Ann and John Dalman, May 24, 1781.
John and Esther Washburn, Aug. 13, 1781.
Mary and Jonathan Lawton, Oct. 30, 1785.
Jeremiah and Sarah Johnson, March 2, 1788.
Ruth and Stephen Cahoone, Sept. 30, 1788.
Jonathan, of Warren, and Sarah Weaver, of Newport, Feb. 8, 1789.
Benjamin and Hannah Tuell, Oct. 15, 1792.
Sukey, of Newport, and Isaac Congdon, of Providence, Nov. 24, 1792.
HIX Mercy and Adam Furgurrsen, June 10, 1770.
HOAR Sarah and John Card, Feb. 11, 1762.
William and Elizabeth Lawton, July 14, 1771.
Ann and Caleb Peabody, June 17, 1781
HOLDEN Susannah and Lawrence Carroll, June 19, 1768.
Rebecca and James Center, May 23, 1792.
HOLDING Judeth, of Newport, and John Springer, May 15, 1761.
HOLLEY Penelope, of Newport, and Christopher Brown, of North Kingstown, Jan. 19, 1769.
HOLLAWAY Mary, of Newport, and Samuel Babcock, of Exeter, Sept. 3, 1780.
Abigail and Simeon Sprague, of Exeter, Jan. 13, 1782.
Daniel and Mary Remington, Oct. 29, 1787.
HOLMES Sally and Deacon William Tillinghast, Dec. 25, 1775.
Jane, of Taunton, and Thomas Weaver, Jr., of Newport, June 30, 1783.

HOLMES William and Betsey Coggeshall, Oct. 17, 1784.
HOLT Abigail and Christopher Sylvester, Nov. 6, 1766.
Rebecca and Hugh Harris, Sept. 8, 1772.
Benjamin and Edith Easton, July 22, 1776.
Jane and William Stevenson, March 29, 1778.
HOOKEY William and Abigail Burroughs, Feb. 17, 1763.
Sarah and Benjamin Allen, March 24, 1763.
Mary and William Walter Humphrey, July 4, 1765.
Sarah and Richard Cranston, July 15, 1765.
Elizabeth and John Hicks, Nov. 26, 1773.
Waite and William Arnell, July 26, 1781.
Mary and Benjamin Dunham, May 11, 1788.
Ann and Samuel Carr, Dec. 15, 1789.
HOPKINS Pheby and William Fowler, May 5, 1765.
Hannah and Thomas Cottrell, April 27, 1768.
Thomas and Pheby Woodman, of Middletown, March 22, 1771.
Sarah and John Remington, Dec. 31, 1772.
Oliver, of Jamestown, and Mary Brown, of Middletown, Aug. 19, 1790.
HORSWELL Mary and Josiah Coggeshall, of Middletown, Oct. 10, 1776.
Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Amey Lake, of Tiverton, June 16, 1783.
Nathaniel and Ruth Clarke, Oct. 30, 1783.
John and Betsey Topham, Aug. 8, 1790.
HOVEY Ann, of Newport, and Enos Peckham, of Middletown, Nov. 18, 1759.
HOW John and Elizabeth Hargil, Aug. 28, 1774.
HOWARD Pheby and Robinson Kelley, March 30, 1766.
Thomas and Abigail Lawton, March 25, 1769.
Mary and James Center, Aug. 17, 1775.
Mary and John Goddard, April 12, 1777.
Martha and Isaac Evans, Sept. 24, 1780.
Sarah Ann and James Centre, Feb. 4, 1781.
Hannah and Abraham Hadwen, May —, 1787.
William and Rebecca Tompkins, June 20, 1790.
HOWEL Martha and Edmund Bell, June 4, 1767.
HOWLAND Margaret and Audley Clarke, Feb. 7, 1760.
Lucy and Gideon Lawton, March 10, 1760.
Job, of Jamestown, and Sarah Bebee, of Newport, Sept. 22, 1763.
William and Ann Sayer, June 22, 1768.
Penelope and John Taber, Feb. 2, 1773.
Abraham, in the State of Massachusetts, and Elizabeth Hathaway, of Portsmouth, Nov. 20, 1780.
Thomas and Mary Carpenter, Oct. 14, 1781.
Mary and Joseph Stevens, May 13, 1792.
HOXIE Benjamin and Elizabeth Fowler, Aug. 19, 1771.
HOXSEY Sarah and John Smith, May 23, 1764.
HUBBARD Eunice and Thomas Whaley, of Richmond, Nov. 28, 1779.
HUDDY Rebecca and Arnold Lawton, Dec. 7, 1788.
Mary and Woodman Billings, June 17, 1789.

HUDSON John and Mary Wever, July 12, 1759.
Daniel and Ann Creapon, Aug. 16, 1767.
Thankful and Michael Maxwell, Jan. 24, 1768.
Mary and James Cahoone, March 18, 1770.
Elizabeth and John Cahoone, May 24, 1782.
Mary and William Barrington, of Portsmouth, Feb. 4, 1788.
Rebecca, of Newport, and Emmanuel Senio, "a native of France" July 26, 1795.
Ann and Joesph Allen, July 18, 1797.
HULING Alexander, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Freeborn, of Newport, May 14, 1761.
HULL Elizabeth and Thomas Brooks, Nov. 5, 1761.
Samuel and Esther Thomas, Aug. 16, 1781,
Sarah and Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 10, 1787.
Mary and Edward Peterson, Sept. 10, 1789.
Abigail and Richard Sanford, Nov. 8, 1795.
HULLING Martha and Benjamin Burdick, Jan. 23, 1772.
HUMPHREY William Walter and Mary Hookey, July 4, 1765.
HUMPREYS Ann and William Barrow, June 23, 1766.
HUNT Joshua and Rebeckah Shearman, July 7, 1765.
Elizabeth and Joseph Clarke, March 3, 1768.
Rebecca and Gideon Cornell, Jan. 11, 1776.
Bartholomew, of North Kingstown, and Ann Foster, of Newport, Nov. 29, 1785.
HUNTINGTON Elizabeth and Daniel Crits, Nov. 15, 1761.
HUSBAND Frances and Michael Crosby, Nov. 13, 1765.
HUSE Thomas and Elizabeth Walker, March 2, 1760.
HUTCHENSON William and Abigail Sylvester, Jan. 10, 1771.

I

INGHAM Lidia and James Prior, Nov. 3, 1763.
INGRAHAM Benjamin and Sarah Sheffield, Dec. 10, 1769.
Jonathan Bennett and Mary Sixles, Dec. 21, 1775.
James and Rebekah Johnson, Feb. 6, 1777.
Anstress, of Newport, and Charles Fowler, of Jamestown, April 19, 1778.
Abigail and Richard Baxby, Dec. 22, 1782.
IRISH Lydia and Jonah Wood, June 4, 1769.
Mary and Thomas Hews, Aug. 5, 1772.
Elizabeth and George Sanford, of Bristol, Nov. 26, 1780.
Mary, of Middletown, and Easton Bailey, March 16, 1788.
John and Phebe Tillinghast, of Middletown, Dec. 4, 1791.
Sally, of Middletown, and William Bailey, Dec. 6, 1792.
Ephraim and Sally Perry, June 2, 1796.
Sanford and Hannah Stanhope, May 7, 1797.

J

JACKSON William and Elizabeth Phillips, Nov. 4, 1764.
Mary and Zebulon Gears, Nov. 14, 1767.
Thomas and Abigail Leapkins, Jan. 1, 1769.
Freelove and James Cooper, Jan. 30, 1771.
Jethro and Lillian Robertson, March 26, 1778.
Johanna and Hambleton Sweet, Sept. 12, 1779.

JACKWAYES Henry and Catharine Seargeant, Oct. 5, 1767.
Elizabeth and Joseph Finch, Aug. 3, 1788.
JAMES Allen and Elizabeth Pettis, March 24, 1765.
Benjamin and Elizabeth Binnies, June 20, 1769.
William and Frances Gardner, June 16, 1771.
John and Martha Taylor, July 29, 1771.
Elizabeth and Stephen Lambert, Oct. 11, 1772.
Webster and Mary Dawson, Oct. 20, 1772.
John Holmes and Mary Lake, Oct. 27, 1793.
JEFFERS Meriba and William Downing, Nov. 24, 1793.
JEFFRIES Caleb and Jerusha Dyer, Oct. 17, 1760.
Elizabeth and John Wightman, April 30, 1778
JENKINS Nathaniel, of Newport, and Elizabeth Manchester, of Middletown, Dec. 2, 1773.
JENNINGS Luke, (Sergant in Captain Cromwell's Company of Royal Artillery) and Phebe Lucher, April 27, 1779.
JEPSON John and Ann Sabines, Aug. 9, 1759.
John and Martha Wanton, April 19, 1787.
JEWELL James and Polly Phillips, May 22, 1794.
JOHNSON Pain and Mary Winslow, Nov. 13, 1766.
Cuaco and Pinder Mumford, March 26, 1771.
Mary and William Gunners, April 17, 1771.
Sarah and John Burroughs, Sept. 12, 1773.
Rebecca and James Ingraham, Feb. 6, 1777.
Mary and Joseph Cozzens, Feb. 15, 1778.
Walter and Mary Gardiner, June 10, 1778.
William and Ann Squire, Feb. 1, 1781.
Sarah and Jeremiah Hill, March 2, 1788.
Clarke and Sarah Witherell, Nov. 15, 1795.
JONES Amey and Peleg Remington, Oct. 18, 1772.
John P., of Providence, and Rebecca Burroughs, of Newport, Oct. 17, 1790.
JORDAN John Peters and Frances Sanford, Oct. 30, 1774.
JOY William and Mary Phillips Nov. 30, 1760.
JUSTIN William Phillips, of Providence, and Betsey Knapp, of Newport, Nov. 2, 1791.

K

KAIGHN Charles and Abigail Turner, Nov. 13, 1768.
KARVEN John and Amey Cranston, Dec. 18, 1779.
KEENEY Edward and Patience Chadwick, April 1, 1762.
KELLEY Robinson and Phebe Howard, March 30, 1766.
KELSEY Ann and William Layhn, March 31, 1765.
KENNEDY John and Ann Hardy, Feb. 28, 1768.
KILBURNE John and Katharine Stanton, July 10, 1763.
Mary, of Newport, and Reuben Winslow, of Providence, April 29, 1793.
KING Abigail and John Grindall Gardner, Nov. 29, 1761.
Martha and Edward Pinneger, March 18, 1770.
KINNION Esther and Thomas Coggeshall, Nov. 27, 1766.
KINYON Ann and John Kinyon, April 24, 1764.
John and Ann Kinyon, April 24, 1764.
KNAP Hannah and Joseph Perry, Aug. 7, 1782.

KNAPS James and Nancy Bayley, Dec. 27, 1789.
KNAPP Betsey, of Newport, and William Phillips Justin, of Providence, Nov. 2, 1791.
KNAPPS Abigail and Oliver Lee, May 22, 1794.

L

LADD William and Sarah Gardner, Dec. 27, 1761.
LAKE Eathel and Thomas Briggs, Jan. 6, 1770.
Daniel, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Abigail Cook, June 26, 1778.
Amey, of Tiverton, and Thomas Horswell, of Portsmouth, June 16, 1783.
Sally and Alexander Hamilton, Feb. 15, 1784.
Mary and John Holmes James, Oct. 27, 1793.
LAMBERT Stephen and Elizabeth James, Oct. 11, 1772.
Sarah and Samuel Phillips, March 7, 1775.
LANGLEY Nathaniel and Deborah Caswell, July 22, 1759.
William and Sarah Dunton, April 17, 1766.
John and Elizabeth Sinkins, April 6, 1769.
Peter and Elizabeth Lowdon, July 19, 1773.
Debby, of Newport, and Isaac Greenwood, of Providence, May 1, 1788.
John S. and Elizabeth Billings, Nov. 4, 1792.
LANGWORTHY Abigail and Samuel Wedon, July 3, 1760.
Elizabeth and Zephaniah Heeth, Dec. 20, 1764.
Susannah and Daniel Watts, Jan. 31, 1771.
Margeret, of Newport, and James Dawley, of Exeter, Nov. 20, 1771.
Hannah and William Lyon, Sept. 20, 1772.
LARKINS Joseph and Amey Cory, Sept. 23, 1764.
LASSELLS John and Sarah Church, June 24, 1763.
Charles and Priscilla Manchester, July 30, 1776.
LAWRANIA James and Ann Pearson, April 3, 1766.
LAWTON Gideon and Lucy Howland, March 10, 1760.
Priscilla and Nathaniel Potter, Oct. 24, 1762.
Elizabeth and Israel Brayton, Oct. 9, 1763.
William and Rebecca Gibbs, Nov. 20, 1764.
Abigail, of Middletown, and John Bliven, of Newport, Feb. 7, 1765.
Mary and Aaron Fisher, Oct. 21, 1767.
Hannah and Elisha Gibbs, July 3, 1768.
Abigail and Thomas Howard, March 25, 1769.
Sarah, of Portsmouth, and Lemuel Tucker, of Newport, Nov. 23, 1769.
Elizabeth and William Hoar, July 14, 1771.
Job and Patience Hall, of Portsmouth, Oct. 1, 1772.
Benjamin and Abigail Price, July 24, 1774
Jonathan and Sarah Nichols, Nov. 9, 1776.
Phebe, of Portsmouth, and Peleg Thurston, June 1, 1777.
Giles and Ann Perry, of Middletown, Jan. 29, 1778.
William, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Barker, of Middletown, April 24, 1778.
John and Hannah Bill, Sept. 9, 1779.
Benjamin and Rachel Cahoone, March 8, 1780.

LAWTON Elizabeth and Lewis Demoutte, April 22, 1781.
Polly, of Newport, and William Pratt, of Bristol, Jan. 6, 1785.
Jonathan and Mary Hill, Oct. 30, 1785.
Elizabeth and Thomas Streamback, June 25, 1786.
Ruth and Gideon Cornell Shearman, both of Portsmouth, Sept. 3, 1786.
Dorcas and Thomas Richardson, Aug. 20, 1787.
Jeremiah and Mary Coggeshall, Nov. 23, 1788.
Arnold and Rebecca Huddy, Dec. 7, 1788.
Parker, of Portsmouth, and Sallie Bayley, of Middletown, Oct. 13, 1791.
Amey, of Newport, and Abner Hathaway, of Freetown, June 28, 1795.
James and Mary Stevens, June 3, 1798.
Sarah and James Center, Dec. 10, 1798.
Robert, of Portsmouth, and Penelope Brown, of Newport, Dec. 31, 1799.
LAY William and Sarah Sinnet, Dec. 20. 1766.
LAYHN William and Ann Kelsey. March 31, 1765.
LEAPKINS Abigail and Thomas Jackson, Jan. 1, 1767.
LEATHEARN Richard and Mary Little, May 5, 1765.
LEE Owen and Abigail Knapps, May 22, 1794.
LE GRAND John Baptist, (born in Brittania), and Betsey Traffare, of Newport, Jan. 17, 1782.
LEONARD Robert and Ann Stenal, Feb. 21, 1760.
LEWAKE Peter and Martha Dunwell, Nov. 30, 1767.
LEWIS Phebe and Paul White, Dec. 23, 1762.
Barshebe, of Middletown, and Joseph Rider, Nov. 16, 1769.
Sarah and Samuel Carr, Jan. 1, 1775.
Benedict and Mary Cartwright, April 18, 1782.
LILLIBRIDGE Jess and Margaret Susnmers, Dec. 5, 1762.
Esther, of Newport, and William Parham, of Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1763.
Sally and John Price, June 5, 1794.
LIMBRICTTIS John and Susanna Thurston, Dec. 29, 1774.
LINDSEY Thomas, of Providence, and Rebecca Allen, of Portsmouth, Oct. 30, 1771.
LING Mary, of Newport, and Gideon Tanner, July 12, 1761.
LINICAN Susanna and Gideon Cornell, Jan. 2, 1763.
LION Mary and Robert Taylor, Jan. 10, 1762.
LITTLE Ann and John Walford, June 6, 1762.
Mary and Richard Leathearn, May 5, 1765.
LOCKE Nathaniel and Mary Burt, July 30, 1764.
LOGAN Michael and Hannah Atkinson, Sept. 26, 1771.
LOVELAND Elizabeth, of Newport, and William Weaver, of Warwick, July 25, 1771.
LOVIE William and Hannah Heath, Nov. 30, 1788.
LOWCAR Lucy and Samuel Spooner, April 25, 1773.
LOWDAN Lucina and Goodman Hallyarson, June 11, 1767.
Priscilla and James Sanford, Nov. 8, 1772.
Elizabeth and Peter Langley, July 19, 1773.
LUCHER Phebe and Luke Jennings, (Sergeant in Capt. Cromwell's Company, of Royal Artillery), April 27, 1779.
LUTHER Nathan and Judah Tucker, Oct. 25, 1761.

LUTHER Perris and Mary Steward, Jan. 9, 1766.
Lydia, of Newport, and Walter Clarke, of Middletown, April 29, 1771.
LYNDEN Mary and Jeremiah Greenman, Dec. 12, 1790.
LYON Ann and John Shearmond, June 17, 1759.
James and Sarah Sweet, July 17, 1765.
William and Hannah Langworthy, Sept. 29, 1772.
Joseph and Mary Underwood, June 9, 1776.
Mercy and James Carey, Oct. 7, 1792.
Sarah and Aaron Dyre, June 7, 1795.

M

MACHLAN William and Elizabeth Reed, Nov. 15, 1768.
MACKNEAR Sarah and William East, Jan. 5, 1777.
MAGRAH Martha and John Wyatt, Nov. 22, 1759.
MALBONE Francis and Freelove Sophia Tweedy, Oct. 25, 1780.
MANCHESTER Rebeckah and Isaac Omen, Sept. 18, 1766.
Peleg, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Wilcox, of Middletown, Oct. 1, 1767.
Elizabeth, of Middletown, and Nathaniel Jedkins, of Newport, Dec. 2, 1773.
Priscilla and Charles Lassells, July 30, 1776.
Phebe, of Portsmouth, and John Chase, of Providence, Nov. 18, 1779.
Elizabeth and William Melcher, Nov. 16, 1795.
MANN Jacob, Jr., of Wrentham, Mass., and Mary Brownell, of Portsmouth, Dec. 6, 1781.
MANUEL George and Mary Carr, Dec. 13, 1773.
MANNING Thomas and Martha Pryor, Aug. 1, 1762.
MARLAMEE Lavinia and Peter Daspre, Oct. 28, 1783.
MARSHALL Peter and Mary Bennett, June 21, 1767.
Benjamin and Elizabeth Read, Aug. 31, 1767.
Samuel and Merriam Nichols, Nov. 11, 1770.
Elizabeth and Eleazer Read, Dec. 25, 1770.
Rebecca and Jeremiah Fones Greene, July 18, 1771.
Thomas and Sarah Tuell, Dec. 28, 1788.
Benjamin and Nancy Sinkins, Oct. 6, 1791.
Elizabeth, of Newport, and Richard Boone, of Exeter, March 17, 1793.
MARTIN James and Elizabeth Brown, of Middletown, June 27, 1762.
John and Jane Brown, May 3, 1767.
Sarah and William Milward, Jan. 10, 1770.
James and Patience Slocum, June 17, 1773.
Lemuel and Hannah Downer, Sept. 5, 1779.
Abigail and Henry Peckham, Dec. 4, 1782.
Joseph and Hannah Mumford, May 15, 1787.
Wheeler, of Providence, and Mary Easterbrooks, March 2, 1789.
Abigail and Samuel Moses, Oct. 18, 1795.
Amey and Joseph Wood, Dec. 3, 1797.
MARVEL Benjamin, of Swansey, and Abigail Brown, of Newport, Oct. 29, 1786.
MARVIL Francis and Margaret Bill, July 25, 1773.

MASON Ruth, of Newport, and Paul Sweet, of East Greenwich, March 8, 1791.
MATTS Barney and Susannah Heath, April 23, 1780.
MAXON Jonathan and Lidia Clarke, Nov. 15, 1759.
MAXWELL Michael and Thankful Hudson, Jan. 24, 1768.
MAY Mary and John Bradley, March 4, 1781.
McCARTNEY Catherine and James McCartney, Sept. 15, 1793.
James and Catherine McCartney, Sept. 15, 1793.
MCDONALD James and Lidia Mollinena, April 13, 1762.
Catherine and Francis White, April 16, 1778.
McKENZIE John and Katharine Cleveland, Nov. 29, 1772.
McNEWMARE Mary and John Friend, Feb. 24, 1771.
MECKINS John and Ann Powers, Sept. 27, 1762.
MELVILLE Lettuce and Henry Weeden, Aug. 20, 1766.
MELCHER William and Elizabeth Manchester, Nov. 16, 1795.
MICKER Sarah and Alexander Swain, April 24, 1788.
MILLARD Henry and Waite Allen, March 5, 1780.
Elizabeth and John Wilson, May 16, 1762.
MILLER Daniel and Hannah Moore, Nov. 4, 1776.
Adam and Belinda Freebody, Aug. 15, 1779.
John and Ann Scudder, April 6, 1783.
MILLETT Sarah and Henry Sole, Dec. 2, 1770.
MILLWARD Meriam and Comfort Allen, Aug. 17, 1759.
MILWARD James and Phebe Card, of Newport, Nov. 24, 1762.
Sarah and Edward Hare, April 14, 1769.
William and Sarah Martin, Jan. 10, 1770.
MIARRIE Andrew, of Georgia, and Ann Chace, of Newport, Oct. 27, 1765.
MITCHELL Deborah and Joseph Burroughs, May 30, 1776.
MOLL Jonah and Abigail Church, Feb. 18, 1774.
MOLLIMENA Lidia and James McDonald, April 13, 1762.
MORE William and Peace Burden, March 16, 1760.
Deborah and Joseph Stanton, June 13, 1785.
MORES Richard and Hannah Clarke, July 16, 1767.
Samuel and Almey Sylvester, July 24, 1767.
MOREY Mary and Peter Hervey, Oct. 7, 1784.
MORGAN William and Mary Richardson, May 10, 1761.
Cornelius and Pheby Prend, July 10, 1770.
MOODY James and Polly Fairbanks, Dec. 27, 1777.
MOORE William and Deborah Pender, Aug. 15, 1775.
Hannah and Daniel Miller, Nov. 4, 1776.
Ambrose and Hannah Scott, Sept. 26, 1778.
MORRIS Charles and Huldah Coggeshall, March 6, 1785.
MORTIMORE Mercy and George Brown, Dec. 13, 1761.
MOSES Susanna and Philip Bazell, March 15, 1761.
Anna, of Newport, and James Clarke, May 18, 1761.
Samuel and Abigail Martin, Oct. 18, 1795.
MOSLING James and Susanna Weeden, Sept. 15, 1779.
MOTT Jemima and Peter Wells, Feb. 15, 1768.
Mary and Gregory Swaster, Sept. 27, 1772.
MOULTON Elizabeth and Jeremiah Fones Greene, Nov. 12, 1768.
MUCHERMORE Barnard and Susanna Sinkins, Nov. 16, 1779.
MULLIN Alexander and Mary Chapman, Feb. 14, 1760.
MUMFORD Susanna and Joseph Peckham, Oct. 14, 1759.

MUMFORD Pinder and James Johnson, March 26, 1771.
Mary and William Cornell, April 23, 1773.
Mary and John Coit, Dec. 21, 1778.
Thomas and Abigail Cory, March 23, 1783.
Henry and Ruth Card, Oct. 12, 1783.
Hannah and Joseph Martin, May 15, 1787.
Joseph and Mary Carr, May 11, 1788.
Benjamin, of Boston, and Rebecca Stanhope, of Newport, April 30, 1795.
Benjamin B. and Hannah Remington, April 9, 1797.
MUNCKS Daniel and Elizabeth Simpson, Sept. 19, 1773.
MUNRO John and Sarah Barney, Jan. 20, 1771.
Nancy and Paul Cartwright, July 24, 1774.
Elizabeth and John Munro, of Bristol, Jan. 9, 1785.
John, of Bristol, and Elizabeth Munro, Jan. 9, 1785.
George and Rachel Aiken, March 6, 1785.
Christian and Caleb Fish, of Portsmouth, April 11, 1793.
MURPHEY Amey and Daniel Dunion, Oct. 16, 1766.
MURPHY John and Mary Bassell, Aug. 18, 1768.
Elizabeth and Daniel Braman, Jan. 26, 1769.
Polly and Benjamin Billings, Jan. 23, 1791.
MURRY Thomas and Jane Smith, Oct. 25, 1767.
Anthony and Sarah Poole, Aug. 1, 1771.
MYRICK Jonathan and Polly Peckham, Jan. 1, 1786.

N

NABB Joseph and Elizabeth Riley, Feb. 1, 1767.
NAPS Sarah and Caleb Fish, of Portsmouth, Nov. 22, 1789.
NEGERS Rebecca and John Brewer, Nov. 13, 1774.
NICKOLS David and Elizabeth Decotay, Feb. 15, 1761.
Mary and James Goddard, Aug. 4, 1765.
Catharine and Horatio Feke, Sept. 14, 1768.
Ruth and Aaron Sheffield, June 4, 1769.
Merriam and Samuel Marshall, Nov. 11, 1770.
Mary and Aaron Sheffield, June 26, 1774.
Mary and William Dennis, June 22, 1775.
Mary and Nathaniel Tyley, Aug. 29, 1776.
Sarah and Jonathan Lawton, Nov. 9, 1776.
NICKERSON Rebeckah and Thomas Scranton, Oct. 17, 1776.
NICKLIS John and Mary Young, July 1, 1765.
NIEL Sarah and Daniel Grosecuirt, Aug. 5, 1783.
NIGHTINGALE George and Ann Childs, Dec. 13, 1778.
NINNEGRETT Thomas (the Indian Sachem of Charlestown) and Mary Whitefield, of Newport, April 23, 1761.
NIXON Mary and Obiah Tripp, Nov. 6, 1776.
NORTHAM Margery and John Carr, Nov. 6, 1791.
NORTHUP John, of North Kingstown, and Margary Salford, of Newport, Nov. 24, 1772.
Henry and Mary Gardner, Dec. 20, 1773.
NORTON Elisha and Sarah Spencer, June 7, 1789.

O

OLDFIELD Ann and Thomas Potter, Aug. 20, 1781.
OMAN Sarah and John Teft, Jan. 22, 1797.
OMEN Isaac and Rebeckah Manchester, Sept. 18, 1766.
OSBORN William and Hannah Read, Sept. 21, 1783
OVERLAND John and Waite Spencer, June 20, 1763.

P

PADDOCK Joanna, of Portsmouth, and Stephen Fish, Dec. 5, 1771.
PARKAM William, of Philadelphia, and Esther Lhibridge, of Newport, Sept. 22, 1766.
PARKER William and Deliverance Pryor, Oct. 16, 1766.
William and Darkis Gardner, Nov. 9, 1782.
PARLIAMENT Mary and Edward Walking, Sept. 8, 1768.
PARMENTER Dorothy and William Carter, Jan. 28, 1781.
PARSONS Sarah and Ruppe Batcheller, May 25, 1774.
Elizabeth and George Cox, Sept. 28, 1794.
PARSON James and Sally Easton, Aug. 22, 1770.
PARTRIDGE Ann and Thomas Weber, Oct. 4, 1780.
PATE Sarah, of Newport, and William Polleck, of South Kingstown, May 12, 1761.
PAUL Polly and Lewis Bennel, April 27, 1783.
PEABODY Ruth, of Little Compton, and Peleg Barker, of Portsmouth, March 16, 1780.
Caleb and Anne Hoar, June 17, 1781.
William and Eunice Grinnell, July 23, 1786.
John and Eunice Barker, Middletown, Nov. 30, 1788.
Comfort and Jedediah Grinnell, April 14, 1793.
PEARCE Freelove and William Goddard, Nov. 20, 1763.
Arthur and Mary Hill, Dec. 26, 1764.
Patience and Barney Wade, Nov. 17, 1767.
Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, and Benjamin Dexter, East Greenwich, Sept. 23, 1772.
Dorcas and George Allen, of Providence, Nov. 23, 1775.
Isaac, of Swansey, and Sally Bliss, March 14, 1785.
Benjamin, of Swansey, and Fanney Bliss, of Newport, Jan. 21, 1787.
Lucy, of Portsmouth, and John Walford, May 30, 1788.
PEARSE John and Sarah Peckham, Dec. 31, 1780.
PEARSON Ann and James Laviania, April 3, 1766.
PECKHAM Joseph and Susannah Mumford, Oct. 14, 1759.
Enos, of Middletown, and Ann Hovey, of Newport, Nov. 18, 1759.
George Hazard, of South Kingstown, and Sarah Taylor, of Newport, Feb. 17, 1763.
Mary, of Middletown, and Joseph Sheffield, of Newport, Dec. 8, 1764.
Nancy, of Middletown, and Henry Freeborn, of Newport, July 9, 1767.
Joshua and Deborah Greene, Sept. 8, 1768.
Bethiah, of Middletown, and William Peckham, Oct. 31, 1771.
William and Bethiah Peckham, of Middletown, Oct. 31, 1771.

PECKHAM Peleg and Elizabeth Smith, of Middletown, Oct. 25, 1772.
Ruth, of Middletown, and Samuel Clarke, Dec. 9, 1773.
Sarah, of Middletown, and Isaac Barker, Dec. 2, 1775.
Benjamin, of Middletown, and Elizabeth Card, of Newport, Nov. 7, 1780.
Sarah and John Pearse, Dec. 31, 1780.
Henry and Abigail Martin, Dec. 4, 1782.
Polly and Jonathan Myrick, Jan. 1, 1786.
Benjamin and Sarah Hull, Feb. 10, 1787.
PEERHAM Hendrick and Rachel Wanton, May 11, 1783.
PEMBLETON Phebe and Isaac Frink, May 7, 1790.
PENDER Deborah and William Moore, Aug. 15, 1775.
PERKINS Brenton and Mehitable Carr, April 3, 1770.
Jenkins, of South Kingstown, and Eliza Wanton, of Newton, May 8, 1785.
PERRY Waite and Anthony Shaw, Nov. 5, 1767.
Joseph and Mary Stanton, Dec. 11, 1774.
Ann, of Middletown, and Giles Lawton, Jan. 29, 1778.
George and Abigail Williams, March 25, 1782.
Joseph and Hannah Knap, Aug. 7, 1782.
James and Abigail Coggeshall, Jan. 6, 1791.
Elizabeth and Jonathan Almy, Jan. 20, 1796.
Sally and Ephraim Irish, June 2, 1796.
Sylvester Robinson, of Narragansett, and Sally Read, of Newport, Dec. 27, 1796.
PETERSON Amos and Catherine Warren, Oct. 7, 1759.
Elizabeth and John Tennant, March 8, 1773.
Edward and Mary Hull, Sept. 10, 1789.
Joshua and Polly Slocum, Oct. 18, 1792.
PETTEFACE William and Polly Wickham, April 22, 1781.
PETTES Elizabeth and Allen James, March 24, 1765.
PETTIS Mary and Benjamin Barker, Feb. 4, 1764.
PETYFACE Mary and John Cory, March 29, 1772.
PHILLIPS Joseph and Hannah Sanford, June 28, 1759.
Elizabeth and John Dunham, Sept 20, 1759.
Mary and William Joy, Nov. 30, 1760.
Ruth and Jonathan Cahoone, Dec. 3, 1760.
Abigail and Walter Clarke, April 19, 1761.
Jeremiah and Pheby Phurchase, Aug. 29, 1761.
Elizabeth and William Jackson, Nov. 4, 1764.
Benjamin and Mary Sheldon, March 24, 1765.
Ruth and Robert Sims, June 4, 1767.
Richard and Elizabeth Bateman, Oct. 20, 1767.
Mary and John Spinney, Nov. 8, 1769.
Elizabeth and Robert Sanford, July 21, 1773.
Samuel and Sarah Lambert, March 7, 1775.
Joseph and Elizabeth Gardner, Nov. 14, 1776.
John and Pheby Roy, May 10, 1782.
Biah and Peleg Shearman, of Portsmouth, March 17, 1783.
Peter and Ann Dayton, June 13, 1792.
Polly and James Jewell, May 22, 1794.
PHURCHASE Pheby and Jeremiah Phillips, Aug. 29, 1761.
PIKE Pheby, of Prudence Isle, and Stephen Culver, April 2, 1769.
PINNEGAR Katharine and Benjamin Hull, Oct. 16, 1766.

PINNEGER Edmund and Martha King, March 18, 1770.
PITMAN Abigail and Robert Tayler, Nov. 26, 1789.
Benjamin and Remington Goddard, Aug. 6, 1794.
Peleg and Agnes Stanhope, Dec. 11, 1795.
PLACE Joram and Rebeckah Platts, Dec. 24, 1764.
PLATTS Rebeckah and Joram Place, Dec. 24, 1764.
POLLIN Joseph and Sarah Turner, March 23, 1781.
POLLOCK William, of South Kingstown, and Sarah Pate, of Newport, May 12, 1761.
POOLE Sarah and Anthony Murray, Aug. 1, 1771.
POTTER Nathaniel and Priscilla Lawton, Oct. 24, 1762.
Rouse and Waite Easton, Dec. 20, 1765.
Elizabeth and Daniel Vaughn, Dec. 21, 1772.
John and Susanna Austin, May 1, 1775.
James, of Portsmouth, and Polly Stoddard, of Middletown, Feb 21, 1782.
Polly, of Middletown, and Christopher Babcock, Jr., of Charlestown, June 16, 1782.
Thomas and Ann Oldfield, Aug. 20, 1784.
Robert and Rebecca Shaw, May 8, 1785.
Rouse, of Portsmouth, and Alice Browne, Nov. 6, 1789.
POWERS Ann and John Meekins, Sept. 27, 1762.
Elizabeth and John Sewell, June 15, 1783.
PRATT Thomas and Polly Prend, Dec. —, 1779.
William, of Bristol, and Polly Lawton, of Newport, Jan. 6, 1785.
PRICE Thomas and Mehitable Chase, Aug. 9, 1761.
John and Mary Bentley, Jan. 3, 1762.
Abigail and Benjamin Lawton, July 24, 1774.
Thomas and Judith Wilber, Dec. 8, 1779.
John and Sally Lillibridge, June 5, 1794.
PRIOR William and Martha Dickinson, April 11, 1763.
James and Lidia Inghram, Nov. 3, 1763.
Martha, of Newport, and Seth Thomas, of Portsmouth, Jan. 31, 1782.
Lydia and Ebenezer Trevet, May 21, 1786.
Thomas and Ann Wilbour, Sept. 28, 1788.
Edith and William Boss, Sept. 22, 1793.
Jonathan and Ann Barney, June 16, 1798.
PROLD Henry and Content Crandall, of Middletown, Jan. 12, 1777.
PROUD Pheby and Cornelius Morgan, July 10, 1770.
Polly and Thomas Pratt, Dec. —, 1779.
PRYOR Martha and Thomas Manning, Aug. 1, 1762.
Deliverance and William Parker, Oct. 16, 1766.
PULFREY John and Elizabeth Harris, Aug. 18, 1768.
PURLIVENT Welcome and Hannah Weeden, Nov. 22, 1770.

Q R

RATHBURN Martha, of Newport, and Nathan Sheffield, of South Kingstown, May 1, 1763.
Joseph and Comfort Barney, Nov. 8, 1778.
RAY Pheby and John Phillips, May 10, 1782.

READ Eleazer and Mary Atwood, Oct. 11, 1763.
John and Rebecca Rogers, March 28, 1766.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Marshall, Aug. 3, 1767.
Elizabeth and William Machlan, Nov. 15, 1768.
Eleazer and Elizabeth Marshall, Dec. 25, 1770.
John and Mary Dunham, June 30, 1773.
Amey, of Newport, and Alfred Arnold, of Providence, June 22, 1783.
Hannah and William Osborn, Sept. 21, 1783.
John and Phinney Heath, Dec. 15, 1789.
Rachel, of Newport, and John Fisk, of Warren, Sept. 5, 1790.
Sally, of Newport, and Sylvester Robinson Perry, of Narragansett, Dec. 27, 1796.
John, of Somerset, and Eliza Dennis, Dec. 28, 1797.
REED Lois and John George Rix, March 25, 1764.
Oliver and Mary Shearman, April 28, 1765.
REMINGTON Asa and Benjamin Barnes, March 17, 1762.
Phebe, of Portsmouth, and Godfrey Brown, April 12, 1770.
Peleg and Amey Jones, Oct. 18, 1772.
John and Sarah Hopkins, Dec. 31, 1772.
John and Phebe Card, of Jamestown, Oct. 27, 1783.
Clemence and Clarke Cornell, July 10, 1787.
Mary and Daniel Holloway, Oct. 29, 1787.
Hannah and Benjamin B. Mumford, April 9, 1797.
REYNOLDS Elisha and Mary Spencer, Nov. 11, 1771.
RHODES Nehemiah, of Cranston, and Abigail Thomas, of Newport, Nov. 14, 1762.
Rebeckah and Edward Dickens, Oct. 24, 1769.
Penelope and Thomas Creapon, Aug. 26, 1776.
Abigail, of Stonington, and Job Greene, of Rhode Island, Nov. 29, 1785.
RICHARDS John and Sarah Childs, Dec. 4, 1772.
RICHARDSON Mary and William Morgan, May 10, 1761.
Thomas and Margaret Walker, Feb. 16, 1768.
Thomas and Dorcas Lawton, Aug. 20, 1787.
RICHMOND Patience and William West, Nov. 4, 1781.
RICKERSON Charles and Elizabeth Talmon, of Portsmouth, Aug. 22, 1771.
RIDER Sarah, of Newport, and Zebedee Grinnell, of Little Compton, May 28, 1761.
William and Mary Shearman, Oct. 10, 1762.
John and Pheby Fowler, Sept. 24, 1767.
Mary and Samuel Bayley June 7, 1769.
Joseph and Barsheba Lewis, of Middletown, Nov. 16, 1769.
Rebecca, of Newport, and James Congdon, of Charlestown, Nov. 3, 1780.
William and Abigail Ward, Jan. 29, 1784.
Sally and William Stanhope, Aug. 5, 1790.
RILEY Elizabeth and Joseph Webb, Feb. 1, 1767.
RIX John George and Lois Reed, March 25, 1764.
ROBBARDS George and Sarah Chace, Sept. 3, 1779.
Sarah and Thomas Smith, Dec. 15, 1782.
ROBERTSON Lillica and Jethro Jackson, March 26, 1778,
ROBINSON Phebe, of Jamestown, and Ebenezer Carr, of Newport, July 28, 1763.

RODMAN Walter, of Newport, and Polly Coggeshall, of Portsmouth, Sept. 13, 1778.
Betsey and John Rogers, Dec. 5, 1779.
ROGERS Thomas and Rebecca Shearman, June 7, 1759.
Elizabeth and William Tilley, Oct. 28, 1759.
Elizabeth and Josiah Rogers, Dec. 15, 1759.
Josiah and Elizabeth Rogers, Dec. 15, 1759.
Mercy and Barnet Hill, Feb. 10, 1760.
Mary and James Clarke, March 13, 1760.
Barsheba, of Newport, and Charles Willit, July 12, 1761.
John and Mary Walshire, Dec. 24, 1761.
James and Hannah Smith, May 26, 1762.
Greene and Ebener Greene, Oct. 25, 1762.
Abigail and Pardon Tillinghast, Jr., Feb. 5, 1764.
Rebecca and John Read, March 28, 1766.
Abigail and Richard Reynolds Barker, Nov. 28, 1768.
Peleg and Mary Sanford, Oct. 21, 1770.
Guy and Margaret Carroll, Nov. 28, 1776.
John and Betsey Rodman, Dec. 5, 1779.
Joseph and Patty Hazard, April 19, 1781.
Joseph, of Middletown, and Sarah George, June 27, 1790.
ROSE William and Bathsheba Sisson, June 3, 1764.
Edison and Anthony Askey, Feb. 28, 1768.
Sanford and Hannah Briggs, Feb. 27, 1776.
ROWLONG Mary and William Thurston, March 23, 1779.
ROWS Mary and John Campbell, Oct. 16, 1770.
RUDD John, of New York, and Hannah Stoddard, April 23, 1797.
RUSSELL Caroline and Stafford Russell, May 6, 1773.
Stafford and Caroline Russell, May 6, 1773.
Josiah, of New Bedford, and Patience Wing, of Newport, May 29, 1774.
RYAN Hubbard and Ann Thurston, July 10, 1770.
Sarah and Lewis Bullard, Dec. 6, 1772.

S

SAACKE John and Mercy Bennit, Nov. 12, 1780.
SABIN Jean and Paul Braiddison, Jan. 17, 1760.
Ann and Alexander Gillis, Jan. 23, 1760.
Sarah and Daniel Vaughn, Dec. 24, 1769.
Ephraim, of Bristol, and Polly Welch, Oct. 22, 1797.
SABRINES Ann and John Jepson, Aug. 9, 1759.
SAFFORD Daniel and Ann Vaughn, Sept. 12, 1773.
SALFORD Margery, of Newport, and John Northup, of North Kingstown, Nov. 24, 1772.
SANFORD Hannah and Joseph Phillips, June 28, 1757.
Joseph and Mary Clarke, June 13, 1764.
Mary and Peleg Rogers, Oct. 21, 1770.
Thomas and Hannah Seagars, Dec. 16, 1770.
James and Priscilla Lawdon, Nov. 8, 1772.
Robert and Elizabeth Phillips, July 21, 1773.
Frances and John Peters Jorden, Oct. 30, 1774.
Elijah, of Dartmouth, and Sarah Sanford, of Portsmouth, Dec. 6, 1774.

SANFORD Sarah, of Portsmouth, and Elijah Sanford, of Dartmouth, Dec. 6, 1774.
Ann, of Portsmouth, and Jabez Sisson, Dec. 4, 1777.
George, of Bristol, and Elizabeth Irish, Nov. 26, 1780.
Giles and Mary Young, Dec. 14, 1783.
Anna and Benjamin Tayer, May 13, 1787.
Elizabeth and Nicholas Ward, of Portsmouth, Oct. 15, 1788.
Richard and Abigail Hull, Nov. 8, 1795.
SAWDEY Mary and Lemuel Wetherell, Sept. 29, 1763.
SAYER Ann and William Howland, June 22, 1768.
SCRANTON Thomas and Rebecca Nickerson, Oct. 17, 1776.
SCOTT Thomas and Elizabeth Baxter, Sept. 6, 1764.
John and Nancy Slocum, Feb. 1, 1775.
Hannah and Ambrose Moore, Sept. 26, 1778.
SCUDDER Ann and John Miller, April 6, 1783.
SEABURY Thomas and Elizabeth Durfee, Aug. 22, 1790.
SEAGARS Hannah and Thomas Sanford, Dec. 16, 1770.
Alice and Benjamin C. Griften, Jan. 3, 1771.
SEARGEANT Catharine and Henry Jackways, Oct. 5, 1767.
SEARS George and Lucretia Fry, July 20, 1788.
SEAVENS Abigail and William Willis, Oct. 13, 1771.
SENIO Emanuel, a native of France, and Rebecca Hudson, of Newport, July 26, 1795.
SHAW John and Elizabeth Allen, June 21, 1764.
Anthony and Remembrance Goddard, July 25, 1765.
John and Elizabeth Springford, July 27, 1766.
Anthony and Waite Perry, Nov. 5, 1767.
Hannah, of Newport, and Joshua Barker, of Middletown, Nov. 6, 1768.
Thomas, and Ruth Thomas, of Portsmouth, Dec. 24, 1778.
Rebecca and Robert Potter, May 8, 1785.
Mercy, of Portsmouth, and Thomas Brownell, May 6, 1790.
Benanwell and Elizabeth Forrester, Feb. 3, 1793.
SHEARMAN Rebecca and Thomas Rogers, June 7, 1759.
John and Ann Lyon, June 17, 1759.
Mary and William Rider, Oct. 10, 1762.
Mary and Oliver Reed, April 28, 1765.
Rebeckah and Joshua Hunt, July 7, 1765.
Hannah and John Zathbury, March 12, 1769.
Benjamin and Susannah Bayley, Jan. 9, 1771.
Sampson, of Newport, and Waite Greene, of South Kingstown, July 22, 1774.
Mary, of Newport, and Joseph Congdon, of Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1780.
Rebecca and Adam Wise, Nov. 24, 1782.
Peleg, of Portsmouth, and Biah Phillips, March 17, 1783.
Gideon Cornell and Ruth Lawton, both of Portsmouth, Sept. 3, 1786.
Ebenezer and Sally Earl, Nov. 25, 1793.
William and Elizabeth Gyles, Feb. 21, 1796.
SHEFFIELD Joseph and Elizabeth Claggett, June 21, 1759.
Elizabeth and Joseph Anthony, March 11, 1761.
Amos and Mary Harrington, March 18, 1761.

SHEFFIELD Nathan, of South Kingstown, and Martha Rathburn, Newport, May 1, 1763.
Joseph, of Newport, and Mary Peckham, of Middletown, Dec. 8, 1764.
Elizabeth and Joseph Southwick, July 20, 1766.
Aaron and Ruth Nichols, June 4, 1769.
Sarah and Benjamin Ingraham, Dec. 10, 1769.
Aaron and Mary Nichols, June 26, 1774.
Ezekiel and Mary Tomlin, Sept. 19, 1776.
Elizabeth and James Talmon, Oct. 28, 1787.
SHELDEN Mary and Benjamin Phillips, March 24, 1765.
John F., of Providence, and Mrs. Ann Gyles, of Newport, Oct. 22, 1795.
SHEPHARD Mary and John Stevens, Dec. 25, 1783.
SHEPORD Wing and Dunerson Slocum, Sept. 15, 1774.
SHERMAN Patience and Peleg Sherman, Sept. 27, 1762.
Peleg and Patience Sherman, Sept. 27, 1762.
Eunice, of Portsmouth, and David Barker, of Middletown, Oct. 1, 1772.
John and Sarah Allen, June 17, 1792.
SHOUL Robert and Mary Golden, July 5, 1767.
SHRIEVE Daniel and Mary Green, Oct. 1, 1760.
SHRIVE Ann, of Newport, and John Shrive, of Tiverton, March 30, 1766.
John, of Tiverton, and Ann Shrive, of Newport, March 30, 1766.
SIBBETT Mary and Robert Earl, Sept. 25, 1788.
SIBBET Mercy and John Fairbanks, Jan. 18, 1781.
SIBBINS Elizabeth and Robert Babcock, Feb. 5, 1767.
SIMMONS Edward and Amey Ferrent, Sept. 13, 1777.
SIMPSON Elizabeth and Daniel Mincks, Sept. 19, 1773.
John and Mary Harrison, both belonging to the Royal Regiment of Artillery, Jan. 29, 1777.
Mary and Henry Freeborn, April 29, 1781.
Richard, of Newport, and Patty Card, of Middletown, Sept. 4, 1791.
SIMS Joseph and Morgan Curtis, Dec. 15, 1759.
Robert and Ruth Phillips, June 4, 1767.
SINCLAIR Elizabeth and Lachlan Hay, (Gunner Royal Artillery, by permission of John Inness, Lieutenant Commander), Oct. 15, 1779.
SINKINS Mary and William Chandler, Nov. 8, 1764.
George and Mary Aldredge, Aug. 25, 1765.
Elizabeth and John Langley, April 6, 1769.
Susanna and Barnard Muchamore, Nov. 16, 1779.
Mary and Thomas Tilley, Sept. 7, 1788.
Nancy and Benjamin Marshall, Oct. 6, 1791.
Arnold, of Providence, and Eliza Sinkins, of Newport, June 17, 1794.
Eliza and Arnold Sinkins, June 17, 1794.
SINNET Sarah and William Lay, Dec. 20, 1766.
SISSON Bathsheba and William Rose, June 3, 1764.
Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, and Job Cook, of Tiverton, Oct. 10, 1764.
Joshua and Elizabeth Strange, of Portsmouth, July 9, 1777.

SISSON Jabez and Ann Sanford, of Portsmouth, Dec. 4, 1777.
Job and Ann Albro, of Portsmouth, April 14, 1782.
Mary and Hugh Wright, Oct. 16, 1783.
SIXLES Mary and Jonathan Bennett Ingraham, Dec. 21, 1775.
SLOCUM William, of Jamestown, and Mary Bill, of Newport, Oct. 29, 1761.
Mary and Oliver Greenburg, Oct. 13, 1763.
Patience and James Martin, June 17, 1773.
Dunersen and Wing Shepard, Sept. 15, 1774.
Nancy and John Scott, Feb. 1, 1775.
Rhoda, of Jamestown, and Benjamin Baker, of Newport, July 7, 1775.
Paul, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Easton, Dec. 18, 1779.
Matthew and Elizabeth Crandall, of Portsmouth, April 11, 1782.
Phebe and Samuel Brooks, May 3, 1785.
William and Mary Bailey, May 30, 1785.
Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, and William Cook, April 20, 1788.
Sarah and John Wilbour, Oct. 12, 1788.
Samuel and Martha Springer, Dec. 27, 1789.
Polly and Joshua Peterson, Oct. 18, 1792.
SMITH Hannah and George Gey, Oct. 23, 1760.
Sumner and Moreba Havins, May 21, 1761.
Benedick, of Jamestown, and Patience Easton, of Newport, Oct. 15, 1761.
James and Catherine Edmunds, Nov. 15, 1761.
Ann and Samuel Young, March 9, 1762.
Hannah and James Rogers, May 26, 1762.
Elizabeth and John Bush, July 17, 1763.
Philip Smith, of Middletown, and Sarah Smith, of Newport, Jan. 22, 1764.
Sarah and Philip Smith, Jan. 22, 1764.
John and Sarah Hoxsey, May 23, 1764.
Elizabeth and William Creapon, Jan. 31, 1769.
Jane and Thomas Murry, Oct. 25, 1769.
Peter and Abigail Carter, June 30, 1770.
Arthur and Mary Burroughs, Dec. 5, 1771.
William and Hannah Carr, Aug. 13, 1772.
Elizabeth, of Middletown, and Peleg Peckham, Oct. 25, 1772.
Isaac and Elizabeth Stoddard, of Middletown, May 26, 1774.
Benjamin and Hannah Woodman, Oct. 16, 1774.
Sarah, of Middletown, and Samuel Barker, April 26, 1781.
John and Henryetta Easton, Oct. 13, 1782.
Thomas and Sarah Robbards, Dec. 15, 1782.
Seabra and John Thurston, March 11, 1789.
Edward and Henrietta Smith, of Middletown, Oct. 22, 1789.
Henrietta and Edward Smith, Oct. 22, 1789.
Mary and Joseph Cranston, Oct. 16, 1796.
George and Rebecca Barker, Nov. 23, 1796.
SNELL Dorcas and Peirce Spear, Aug. 12, 1773.
Samuel, of Providence, and Fanny Martin, of Newport, May 9, 1781.
SOLE Henry and Sarah Millett, Dec. 2, 1770.
SOUBURY Francis and Polly Stevens, May 13, 1780.

SOUTHWICK Joseph and Elizabeth Sheffield, July 20, 1766.
Solemen and Ann Carpenter, June 20, 1769.
Mary and Joshua Tew, April 25, 1790.
Eliza Ann and Richard Woodman, Jr., Jan. 22, 1792.
Deborah and William Swan, July 26, 1795.
Eliza and James Brightman, of Freetown, April 2, 1797.
SOW-ELL John and Elizabeth Powers, June 15, 1783.
SOWLE Gideon and Abigail White, July 6, 1764.
SPARGER Edward and Katherine Belcher, Dec. 26, 1769.
SPARKES John and Abigail Carter, Dec. 5, 1762.
SPEAR Peirce and Dorcas Snell, Aug. 12, 1773.
Elias and Charity Gibbs, Sept. 11, 1779.
SPENCER Wate and John Overland, June 20, 1763
Mary and Elisha Reynolds, Nov. 11, 1771.
Dinah and James Durfee, Aug. 12, 1773.
Peleg and Penelope Gibbs, Oct. 27, 1795.
SPENIER William and Sarah Chase, Sept. 11, 1760.
SPINNER Mary and Thomas Angle, of Great Britain, June 13, 1784.
SPINNEY John and Mary Phillips, Nov. 8, 1769.
SPOONER Jethro and Jerusha Barker, March 26, 1761.
Charles and Mary Gardner, of Portsmouth, Oct. 28, 1762.
Wing and Frances Burroughs, Feb. 14, 1771.
Samuel and Lucy Lowear, April 25, 1773.
Sarah and Elisha Norton, June 7, 1789.
John and Abigail Boss, June 1, 1794.
SPRAGUE Simon, of Exeter, and Abigail Holloway, Jan. 13, 1782.
SPRINGER John and Judeth Holding, of Newport, May 15, 1761.
Martha and Samuel Stocum, Dec. 27, 1789.
——— and Polly Stanhope, June 29, 1792.
SPRINGFORD Elizabeth and John Shaw, July 27, 1766.
SQUIRE Ann and William Johnson, Feb. 1, 1781.
STACEY Ann and Uriah Wilbur, July 6, 1768.
STACY Joshua and Mary Guy, Oct. 27, 1765.
Jeremiah and Ann Stanton, Oct. 18, 1777.
STAFFORD Barberry and Benjamin Butts, May 23, 1782.
STALL Mary and Edward Stanhope, Jan. 28, 1785.
STANTON Margery and James Salford, April 19, 1761.
Katharine and John Kilburn, July 10, 1763.
Lydia and Daniel Beeby, April 26, 1767.
John and Mary Wetters, June 4, 1767.
Mary and Joseph Perry, Dec. 11, 1774.
Ann and Jeremiah Stacy, Oct. 18, 1777.
Benjamin and Mary Forrester, Aug. 15, 1779.
Joseph and Deborah More, June 13, 1785.
STARBUCK Hezekiah, of Nantucket, and Mary Thurston, of Newport, Nov. 18, 1771.
STEVENS Mary and Peleg Barker, Oct. 21, 1762.
Samuel and Ruth Fry, Aug. 2, 1776.
Thomas and Ann Williams, Aug. 15, 1776.
George and Mary Veogy, Jan. 25, 1778.
Polly and John Francis Soubury, May 13, 1780.
John and Mary Shephard, Dec. 25, 1783.
Joseph and Mary Howland, May 13, 1793.
Mary and James Lawton, June 3, 1798.

STEVENSON William and Jane Holt, March 29, 1778.
STEWARD Mary and Perris Luther, Jan. 9, 1766.
STEWART Ann and Edward Fitzgerald, Aug. 16, 1781.
Lidia and Anthony Aldrich, Aug. 15, 1784.
Elizabeth, of Middletown, and Isaac Smith, May 26, 1774.
STODDARD Polly, of Middletown, and James Potter, of Portsmouth, Feb. 21, 1782.
Hannah and John Rudd, of New York, April 23, 1797.
STONAL Ann and Robert Leonard, Feb. 21, 1760.
STORY Richard and Elizabeth Carr, Jan. 28, 1762.
STRANGE Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, and Joshua Sisson, July 9, 1777.
STREAMBACK Thomas and Elizabeth Lawton, June 25, 1786.
SUMMERS Margaret and Jess Lillibridge, Dec. 5, 1762.
SWAIN Alexander and Sarah Micher, April 24, 1788.
SWAN Richard and Johannis Davis, Aug. 22, 1772.
William and Deborah Southwick, July 26, 1795.
SWASTER Gregory and Mary Mott, Sept. 27, 1772.
SWEET Sarah and James Lyon, July 17, 1765.
Sarah and William Douglass, Jan. 22, 1778.
Hambleton and Johanna Jackson, Sept. 12, 1779.
Paul, of East Greenwich, and Ruth Mason, of Newport, March 8, 1791.
SWINBORN Joseph and Ann Greene, Dec. 10, 1780.
SWINBURNE Daniel and Polly Tilley, Sept. 10, 1787.
SYLVESTER Christopher and Abigail Holt, Nov. 6, 1766.
Almey and Samuel Mores, July 24, 1769.
Abigail and William Hutchinson, Jan. 10, 1771.

T

TABER John and Penelope Howland, Feb. 2, 1773.
Elizabeth, of Little Compton, and Jonathan Albro, of Portsmouth, Dec. 2, 1773.
Abner and Sarah Tomlin, Nov. 27, 1787.
TABOR David and Ann Briggs, Aug. 9, 1767.
Constant and Francis Gardner, March 21, 1773.
TAGGART Marah, of Middletown, and Joseph Allen, Jan. 21, 1780.
TALFORD James and Margery Stanton, April 19, 1761.
TALMAN James and Elizabeth Sheffield, Oct. 28, 1787.
TANNER Gideon and Mary Ling, of Newport, July 12, 1761.
John and Mary Ambrose, Dec. 10, 1797.
TARIENT John and Amey Whireson, Aug. 11, 1768.
TAYER Elizabeth and Joseph Battey, May 5, 1765.
Benjamin and Anna Sanford, May 13, 1787.
Mary and Daniel Weeden, of Jamestown, Nov. 4, 1787.
William and Betsey Brooks, Oct. 29, 1791.
Nabby and Henry Clarke, May 31, 1795.
TAYLOR Catherine and Benjamin Congdon, Aug. 9, 1760.
Robert and Mary Lion, Jan. 10, 1762.
Sarah, of Newport, and George Hazard Peckham, of South Kingstown, Feb. 17, 1763.
Peter, of Portsmouth, and Frances Clarke, of Middletown, Jan. 15, 1764.

TAYLOR Mary and Charles Wiguaron, Nov. 7, 1764.
James and Mary Wiguaron, Nov. 21, 1764.
Sarah and Joseph Warren, June 25, 1766.
Phebe and Thomas Burrell, Jr., May 13, 1771.
Martha and John Jones, July 29, 1771.
Elizabeth and Joseph Vickery, Sept. 25, 1774.
Joseph Wanton and Mary Coggeshall, Aug. 3, 1778.
Esther and Nicholas Alger, March 14, 1780.
Nicholas and Catharine Coggeshall, April 15, 1780.
Lydia and Thomas Vanbudiner, April 30, 1780.
Reuben and Abigail Hedley, of Portsmouth, March 15, 1781.
Ruth and John Easton, Sept. 18, 1782.
Patty and Joseph Warren, Oct. 2, 1785.
Joseph and Ruth Easton, Nov. 16, 1786.
Robert and Abigail Pitman, Nov. 26, 1789.
James and Freelove Beer, May 21, 1791.
Nabby and Joseph Gardner, Feb. 18, 1798.
TEARS Rebecca, of Jamestown, and William Battey, March 17, 1778.
John and Mary Clarke, Oct. 2, 1778.
Lidia and John Franklin, June 20, 1782.
Lydia and John Anton, Aug. 8, 1782.
TEFT John and Sarah Aman, Jan. 22, 1797.
TENNANT John and Elizabeth Peterson, May 8, 1773.
Hannah and Jonah Bill, June 3, 1773.
TEW Thomas and Ann Clarke, Dec. 6, 1759.
Mary, of Middletown, and Giles Barker, April 13, 1760.
Ann and John Topham, June 20, 1769.
Desire and James Carr, of Jamestown, Oct. 31, 1773.
Joshua and Mary Southwick, April 25, 1790.
TEWELS Elizabeth and Charles Church, April 11, 1763.
THOMAS Abigail, of Newport, and Nehemiah Rhodes, of Cranston, Nov. 14, 1762.
Sarah and Samuel Carr, Dec. 7, 1767.
Richard and Ann Elizabeth Decotee, July 18, 1774.
Ruth, of Portsmouth, and Thomas Shaw, Dec. 24, 1778.
Esther and Samuel Hull, Aug. 16, 1781.
Seth, of Portsmouth, and Martha Prior, of Newport, Jan. 31, 1782.
Lidia and James Gavit, May 11, 1783.
David and Lydia Fish, Jan. 19, 1786.
THOMPSON Ann and John Hicks, Oct. 9, 1760.
James and Elizabeth Geer, Oct. 2, 1765.
Elizabeth and Timothy Bigley, Nov. 15, 1770.
Mary and Joshua Crandall, Oct. 16, 1786.
Samuel, of Westerly, and Abigail Coggeshall, Dec. 25, 1794.
THORNOLIN Eunice and Benjamin Trowbridge, July 11, 1762.
THURSTON Mehitable and John Colvert, Aug. 14, 1760.
Catharine and William Wilson, March 19, 1761.
Sarah and William Bell, Dec. 15, 1766.
Norton and Ann Greene, May 25, 1769.
Ann and Hubbard Ryan, July 10, 1770.
Mary, of Newport, and Hezekiah Starbuck, of Nantucket, Nov. 18, 1771.
Susannah and John Limbrictis, Dec. 29, 1774.

THURSTON Peleg and Phebe Lawton, Portsmouth, June 1, 1777.
William and Mary Rawlong, March 23, 1779.
Samuel and Sarah Coggeshall, July 26, 1779.
Elizabeth and Richard Chilcut, Oct. 10, 1783.
John and Seabra Smith, March 11, 1789.
TILLEY William and Elizabeth Rogers, Oct. 28, 1759.
Sarah and Greene Burroughs, Sept. 19, 1782.
James and Renamy Coffin, Oct. 29, 1786.
Polly and Daniel Swinburne, Sept. 10, 1787.
Thomas and Mary Sinkins, Sept. 7, 1788.
James and Mary Barker, Nov. 13, 1788.
Dorcas and Clarke Cook, Dec. 4, 1791.
Elizabeth and Reuben Cook, April 21, 1793.
TILLINGHAST Amey and Thomas Eyres, July 12, 1759.
Avis and James Carpenter, Sept. 15, 1760.
Joseph and Mary Cranston, Oct. 9, 1760.
Lidia and William Grinnell, June 17, 1762.
Pardon, Jr., and Abigail Rogers, Feb. 5, 1764.
Henry and Rebeckah Vose, Sept. 13, 1764.
Deacon William and Sally Holmes, Dec. 25, 1775.
Nicholas P. and Sarah Almy, May 29, 1782.
Phebe, of Middletown, and John Irish, Dec. 4, 1791.
Sarah and Edward Dillingham, June 31, 1793.
Catharine and John Dennis, Aug. 21, 1796.
TOLMAN Samuel and Sarah Bush, May 8, 1786.
TOMLIN Gideon and Mary Grant, Feb. 3, 1761.
Mary and Ezekiel Sheffield, Sept. 19, 1776.
William and Mary Fowler, April 8, 1781.
Sarah and Abner Tabor, Nov. 27, 1787.
TOMKINS Sarah, of Middletown, and Samuel Tripp, of Portsmouth, June 15, 1760.
Samuel, of Newport, and Phebe Clarke, of Middletown, Jan. 9, 1766.
Samuel, of Newport, and Catharine Belcher, of Jamestown, Sept. 8, 1771.
Rebecca and William Howard, June 20, 1790.
TOPHAM John and Ann Tew, June 20, 1769.
Betsey and John Harswell, Aug. 8, 1790.
John, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Cook, of Tiverton, Aug. 17, 1796.
John, of Newport, and Nancy Etherage, of Boston, Aug. 28, 1796.
Nancy and Robert Carter, Sept. 5, 1796.
TOWNSEND Thomas and Mary Dyer, Dec. 8, 1765.
Jethro and Phillis Cozzens, Nov. 15, 1770.
Newport and Philis Whitehorn, April 16, 1778.
Job and Martha Cory, Aug. 13, 1779.
TRAFFORE Betsey, of Newport, and John Baptist LeGrand, born in Britannia, Jan. 17, 1782.
TREBY Peter and Patience Arnold, Dec. 6, 1782.
TREVIT Ebenezer and Lydia Prior, May 21, 1786.
TRIPP Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Tompkins, of Middletown, June 15, 1760.
Othnial and Sarah Creapon, Sept. 29, 1760.
Martha and Richard Card, May 12, 1764.
Mary and Thomas Earle, May 14, 1767.

TRIPP Susannah and John Vinnecome, Jan. 15, 1771.
Thomas and Pennolpy Wilber, Sept. 12, 1771.
Abiah and Mary Hixon, Nov. 6, 1776.
Samuel and Phebe Wing, Oct. 1, 1780.
TROTT Benjamin, of Swansey, and Lydia Gilbert, of Newport, Jan. 23, 1788.
TROWBRIDGE Benjamin and Eunice Thornolin, July 11, 1762.
Temperance and Samuel Hathaway, March 19, 1766.
TUCKER Judah and Nathan Luther, Oct. 25, 1761.
Rebeckah and Daniel Wilcox, Sept. 8, 1768.
Lemuel, of Newport, and Sarah Lawton, of Portsmouth, Nov. 23, 1769.
TUELL Benjamin and Darkis Downer, May 18, 1766.
Sarah and Thomas Marshall, Dec. 28, 1788.
Hannah and Benjamin Hill, Oct. 15, 1792.
TURNER Abigail and Charles Kaighn, Nov. 13, 1768.
Sarah and Joseph Pollin, March 23, 1781.
TWEEDY Freelove Sophia and Francis Malbone, Oct. 25, 1780.
TYLEY Nathaniel and Mary Nichols, Aug. 29, 1776.

U

UNDERWOOD Amey and William Weeden, Feb. 17, 1763.
Mary and Joseph Lyon, June 9, 1776.
Damaris, of Jamestown, and Samuel Carr, of Newport, Aug. 24, 1780.

V

VANBINE Solomon, of New Shoreham, and Deliverance Cornell, of Middletown, Jan. 20, 1763.
VANLUDIVER Thomas and Lydia Taylor, April 30, 1780.
VASSELLS Ralph and Catharine Dodery, April 8, 1770.
VAUGHN Daniel and Sarah Sabins, Dec. 24, 1769.
Susanna and Francis Anderson, June 20, 1771.
Daniel and Elizabeth Potter, Dec. 21, 1772.
Ann and Daniel Safford, Sept. 12, 1773.
Daniel, of Newport, and Hannah Gorton, of Warwick, Sept. 30, 1773.
VEDNER John (soldier) and Tarner Cory, March 5, 1780.
VEOGY Mary and George Stevens, Jan. 25, 1778.
VERNON Daniel and Lois Case, Dec. 15, 1771.
VIAL Donly and Sarah Hill, June 27, 1773.
VICKERY James and Rachel Allison, Feb. 12. 1769.
Joseph and Elizabeth Taylor, Sept. 25, 1774.
VINNECOME John and Susanna Tripp, Jan. 15, 1771.
VINSON Elizabeth and Samuel Little Rillings, April 21, 1761.
Ann and Abraham Hardin, June 26, 1764
VOSE Benjamin and Sarah Clarke, Nov. 20, 1762.
Rebeckah and Henry Tillinghast, Sept. 13, 1764.
Thomas and Mary Stoddard Golding, Nov. 27, 1796.

W

WADE Barney and Patience Pearce, Nov 17, 1767.
Thomas and Sarah Forbes, Aug. 5, 1773.
WOLFORD John and Ann Little, June 6, 1762.
John and Lucy Pearce, of Portsmouth, May 30, 1788.
WALKER Elizabeth and Thomas Huse, March 2, 1760.
Elizabeth and Thomas Crapen, Sept. 23, 1764.
Margaret and Thomas Richardson, Feb. 16, 1768.
Mary and John Chapman, June 2, 1771.
WALKING Edward and Mary Parliament, Sept. 8, 1768.
WALSHIRE Mary and John Rogers, Dec. 24, 1761.
WANTON John, of Newport, and Content Easton, of Middletown, June 7, 1770.
John and Lydia Gilbert, May 16, 1773.
Fanny, of Newport, and Samuel Snow, of Providence, May 9, 1781.
Rachel and Hendrick Peerham, May 11, 1783.
Eliza, of Newton, and Jenkins Perkins, of South Kingstown, May 8, 1785.
Martha and John Jepson, April 19, 1787.
WARD Mary and Vallentine Whiteman, June 3, 1765.
Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Biggs, of Middletown, Aug. 11, 1780.
Abigail and William Rider, Jan. 29, 1784.
Nicholson, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Sanford, Oct. 15, 1788.
WARREN Joseph and Patty Taylor, Oct. 2, 1785.
WARRIN Catharine and Amos Peterson, Oct. 7, 1759.
WASHBURN Esther and John Hill, Aug. 13, 1781.
WATSON Samuel and Elizabeth Westgate, Nov. 26, 1787.
WATTS Daniel and Susannah Langworthy, Jan. 31, 1771.
WEAVER Thomas and Elizabeth Beard, Jan. 27, 1765.
William, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Loveland, of Newport, July 25, 1771.
William and Nelly Gibbs, March 25, 1773.
Thomas, Jr., of Newport, and Jane Holmes, of Taunton, June 30, 1783.
Mary and Stephen Goddard, Nov. 15, 1787.
Frances and Thomas Goddard, Feb. 8, 1789.
Sarah, of Newport, and Jonathan Hill, of Warren Feb. 8, 1789.
Martha and Thomas Dyre, Jan. 20, 1793.
WEBER Thomas and Ann Partridge, Oct. 4, 1780.
WEDON Samuel and Abigail Langworthy, July 3, 1760.
WEEDEN Sarah, of Portsmouth, and John Davenport, of Tiverton, Dec. 11, 1760.
William and Amy Underwood, Feb. 17, 1763.
Amy and Charles Wrightson, Aug. 27, 1765.
Henry and Lettuce Melville, Aug. 20, 1766.
Hannah and ——— Ashton, Oct. 15, 1775.
Sarah of Middletown, and Jonathan Wilson, Nov. 16, 1775.
Hannah and Welcome Purlivent, Nov. 22, 1778.
Susannah and James Morling, Sept. 15, 1779.
Daniel, Jr., of Jamestown, and Mary Tayer, Nov. 4, 1787.

WEEDON Ann and Silas Whitman, June 30, 1776.
Hannah and Richard Card, Jan. 25, 1781.
WELLS Peter and Jemima Mott, Feb. 15, 1768.
Palmer, of Westerly, and Charlotte Coggeshall, of Newport, April 21, 1795.
WELSH Polly and Ephraim Sabin, of Bristol, Oct. 22, 1797.
WEST Ebenezer and Weight Carr, Feb. 22, 1760.
Hannah and John Caswell, Jan. 1, 1762.
Jane and John Brown, Nov. 13, 1767.
Nathan and Sarah Bewackland, Jan. 13, 1769.
Lydia and William Brown, Oct. 23, 1771.
Darkis and William Cory, Sept. 24, 1772.
William and Patience Richmond, Nov.4, 1781.
John and Sarah Gibbs, April 14, 1793.
William and Polly Heath, June 23, 1793.
WESTGATE Elizabeth and Samuel Watson, Nov. 26, 1787.
WETHERELL Lemuel and Mary Sawdly, Sept. 29, 1763.
WETHERS Freelove and Robert Cartin, Feb. 24, 1768.
WETTERS Mary and John Stanton, June 4, 1767.
WEVER Mary and John Hudson, July 12, 1759.
WHALEY Thomas, of Richmond, and Eunice Hubbard, Nov. 28, 1779.
WHIGHTMAN John and Elizabeth Jeffries, April 30, 1778.
WHITE Paul and Phebe Lewis, Dec. 23, 1762.
Abigail and Gideon Sowle, July 6, 1764.
Francis and Catharine McDonald, April 16, 1778.
WHITEFIELD Mary, of Newport, and Thomas Ninnegrett, (the Indian Sachem, of Charlestown), April 23, 1761.
WHITEHORN Phillis and Newport Townsend, April 16, 1778.
WHITEMAN Vallentine and Mary Ward, June 3, 1765.
WHITMAN Silas and Ann Weedon, June 30, 1776.
WHITSON Amey and John Tarrient, Aug. 11, 1768.
WICKHAM Polly and William Petteface, April 22, 1781.
WIGUORON Charles and Mary Taylor, Nov. 7, 1764.
Mary and James Taylor, Nov. 21, 1764.
WILBER Mary and Thomas Hill, Sept. 5, 1761.
Anthony and Martha Greene, April 3, 1766.
Uriah and Ann Stacey, July 6, 1768.
Pennolophy and Thomas Tripp, Sept. 12, 1771.
Judeth and Thomas Price, Dec. 8, 1779.
WILBOUR Ann and William Wilbour, July 21, 1762.
William and Ann Wilbour, July 21, 1762.
Martha and Benjamin Cornell, Jan. 28, 1778.
Frances and Records Heath, June 13, 1778.
Ann and Thomas Prior, Sept. 28, 1788.
John and Sarah Slocum, Oct. 12, 1788.
WILCOCKS Sarah and John Helmes, Oct. 4, 1764.
WILCOX Daniel and Sarah Clarke, Oct. 27, 1760.
Patience and Woodman Billings, Feb. 5, 1765.
Rhoda and Edward Greene, Oct. 14, 1766.
Hannah, of Middletown, and Peleg Manchester, of Portsmouth, Oct. 1, 1767.
Sarah and Peleg Barker, April 5, 1768.
Lidia and Daniel Brown, July 6, 1768.

WILCOX Daniel and Rebeckah Tucker, Sept. 8, 1768.
Ruth and Benjamin Greene, Dec. 13, 1769.
Cook and Sarah Esleck, of Portsmouth, April 24, 1777.
Robert and Patience Cornell, both of Middletown, May 24, 1787.
WILKAH Hannah and James Hamblin, Dec. 7, 1766.
WILKEY Mary and John Dockray, May 29, 1774.
Samuel and Elizabeth Hayes, Nov. 9, 1776.
WILLIAMS Ann and Thomas Stevens, Aug. 15, 1776.
Elizabeth and John Bowen, March 21, 1780.
Abigail and George Perry, March 25, 1782.
John and Sarah Chadwick, Sept. 25, 1785.
WILLIE Andrew, of Newport, and Mary Chappell, of South Kingstown, Aug. 26, 1772.
WILLIS William and Abigail Seavens, Oct. 3, 1771.
WILLIT Charles and Barsheba Rogers, of Newport, July 12, 1761.
WILSON William and Catherine Thurston, March 19, 1761.
Jonathan and Sarah Weeden, of Middletown, Nov. 16, 1775.
WING Obed and Sarah Greene, Jan. 17, 1760.
Patience, of Newport, and Josiah Russell, of New Bedford, May 29, 1771.
Mary and Daniel Case, Nov. 22, 1778.
Phebe and Samuel Tripp, Oct. 1, 1780.
WINSLOW Mary and Pain Johnson, Nov. 13, 1766.
Reuben, of Providence, and Mary Kilburn, of Newport, April 29, 1793.
WINSTANLEY James and Lydia Eldridge, Feb. 29, 1773.
WISE Adam and Rebecca Shearman, Nov. 24, 1782.
WITHERELL Daniel and Sarah Gibbs, June 16, 1790.
Sarah and Clarke Johnson, Nov. 15, 1795.
WILSON John and Elizabeth Millard, May 16, 1762.
WOOD Jonah and Lidia Irish, June 4, 1769.
Elizabeth and Joseph Freeborn, of Newport, July 12, 1776.
Joseph and Amey Martin, Dec. 3, 1777.
WOODARD William and Ann Anderson, Oct. 31, 1766.
Ann and Richard Bailey, Sept. 13, 1795.
WOODMAN Pheby, of Middletown, and Thomas Hopkins, March 22, 1771.
Hannah and Benjamin Smith, Oct. 16, 1774.
Richard, Jr., and Eliza Ann Southwick, Jan. 22, 1792.
WORGANS Sarah and Stephen Hall, Dec. 17, 1770.
WORNIN Joseph and Sarah Taylor, June 25, 1766.
WORTH Lillibridge and Mary Barker, Aug. 29, 1773.
WRIGHT Martha and Joseph Allen, March 11, 1770.
Hugh and Mary Sisson, Oct. 16, 1783.
Sabrina, of Newport, and Lemuel Fisk, of Smithfield, Aug. 14, 1785.
WRIGHTSON Charles and Amey Weeden, Aug. 27, 1765.
WYATT John and Martha Magrah, Nov. 22, 1759.
Alice and Martin Cabellec, Aug. 5, 1781.

X Y

YATES Catherine and Nathan Hammett, Aug. 25, 1777.

YOUNG Charles and Patience Brayton, Nov. 20, 1761.
Samuel and Ann Smith, March 9, 1762.
Mary and Constantine Hammett, Oct. 13, 1762.
Mary and John Nicklis, July 1, 1765.
Mary and Giles Sanford, Dec. 14, 1783.
Henry and Freelove Gardner, Jan. 11, 1784.

Z

ZATHBURY John and Hannah Shearman, March 12, 1769.

Elder John Gorton's Marriages.

The following list of marriages (281 in number) cover a period from Jan. 1, 1754, to May 4, 1792. The list here published is substantially the same as that printed in the "Pawtuxet Valley Gleaner" during the summer and autumn of 1879. Elder Gorton was pastor for many years of the Warwick and East Greenwich Baptist Church and is buried in the old churchyard there. His tombstone records the fact that he died June 6, 1792, in his 70th year and that he was 39 years and 9 months an ordained minister of the Gospel, of the Baptist Church of East Greenwich. He lived in a gambrel roof house now standing and located near the East Greenwich line on the main road from Apponaug to Greenwich. He is supposed, though we think erroneously, to have been in his day the only Elder in the town. At the time this list was first published in the "Gleaner" the original book of the Elder s from which these marriages were transcribed was in the possession of Mr. Henry W. Greene. Part of the leaves are of the old Stamp Paper pattern of the times. The book is bound in sheep skin, has a brazen clasp and the manuscript is in the Elder's own writing. The great value of this contribution at the present time is apparent at a glance.

A

ALBRO Abigail and Henry Albro, Sept. 29, 1771.
Henry, of Samuel, and Abigail Albro, of John, Sept. 29, 1771.
ALDRICH Almy and Edward Stafford, May 21, 1782.
ALLEN Phebe and Jeremiah Aylesworth, July 24, 1768.
John, of Thomas, and Mary Gould, of Daniel, both of North Kingstown, at said Kingstown, Jan. 26, 1769.
Rachel and George Nichols, Aug. 16, 1772.
Eunice and Arthur King, April 4, 1773.
John, of William, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Sally Lanford, of Thomas, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Dec. 18, 1777.
Samuel, of Pomfret, Conn., son of Caleb, of Prudence Isle, and Welthian Holden, of Charles, Jr., of Warwick, April 22, 1781.
Sabin and Pompey Mumford, (col.) Aug. 19, 1789.
ANDREWS Jonathan, of William, of Barrington, R. I., and Susanna Miller, of Nathan, of Warwick, at Warwick, Oct. 31, 1784.
Almy and Dutee Weaver, Nov. 28, 1785.
Christopher, of Philip, and Freelove Rice, of Job, both of Warwick, Feb. 5, 1786.

ANDREWS Eunice and Anthony Arnold, Dec. 3, 1786.
Phebe and Christopher Arnold, Sept. 18, 1788.
Sarah and Joseph Card, April 30, 1789.
ARNOLD Anne and Hopkins Cooke, July 31, 1760.
William, of John, of East Greenwich, and Alce Wilcox, of Stephen, of Warwick, May 2, 1765.
David, of Josias, deceased, and Waitey Lippitt, of Moses, both of Warwick, at Warwick, Aug. 29, 1765.
Sarah and Richard Fry, Aug. 14, 1768.
Welcome, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Patience Greene, of Capt. Samuel, deceased, of Warwick, Feb. 11, 1773.
Benedict, of Stephen, of Warwick, and Lydia Weaver, of George, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, April 6, 1777.
Mary and Joseph Manchester, Dec. 21, 1777.
Joseph, of Caleb, and Sarah Stafford, of Stuteley, Sept. 6, 1778.
Nicholas, of Joseph, of Warwick, and Hannah Vaughn, of Christopher, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, June 24, 1779.
Philip, of Benjamin, and Roby Gorton, of Jonathan, both of Warwick, Feb. 3, 1780.
Mercy and Thomas Westcott, Feb. 4, 1781.
Milen and Henry Reynolds, May 6, 1781.
Lucy and Joseph Chace, Dec. 16, 1781.
Phebe and Olney Stone, April 25, 1782.
Edmond, of Job, and Phebe Arnold, of Philip, both of Warwick, May 2, 1784.
Phebe and Edmond Arnold, May 2, 1784.
Reuben, of James, deceased, of Warwick, and Phebe Johnson, of Eliza, of East Greenwich, July 2, 1784.
Philip, of Philip and Dinah Rice, of Olney, deceased, both of Warwick, at Warwick, Sept. 26, 1784.
Rhoda and Giles Greene, Jan. 6, 1785.
Sarah and Olney Baker, April 3, 1785.
Sarah and Thomas Rice, Dec. 11, 1785.
Anthony, of Stephen, of Warwick, and Eunice Andrews, of Jonathan, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Dec. 3, 1786.
Anthony, alias Rice, and Ruth Arnold, of William, 3d, both of Warwick, Jan. 4, 1787.
Ruth and Anthony Arnold, alias, Rice, Jan. 4, 1787.
Mary and Lawry Church, March 2, 1788.
Christopher, of Stephen, of Warwick, and Phebe Andrews, of Edmond, deceased, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Sept. 18, 1788.
John, of Joseph, and Hannahretta Jerauld, of James Arnold Jerauld, both of Warwick, Oct. 5, 1788.
Richard, of Thomas, and Honor Havens, both of Warwick, March 19, 1789.
Anne and Caleb Brayton, June 25, 1789.
Roby and Caleb Jerauld, Jan. 19, 1790.
Harris, of Philip, deceased, of Warwick, and Hannah Weaver, of Jonathan, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Sept. 19, 1790.
Lydia and Dr. Jeremiah Greene, Oct. 7, 1790.
Sarah and Othniel Wightman, Nov. 4, 1790.
Cyrus, of Simeon, of Warwick, and Anna Allen Potter, of Zariel, of Cranston, at Cranston, April 14, 1791.

ARNOLD Elizabeth and Elisha Wightman, Jr., June 19, 1791.
Phebe and Sion Arnold, July 10, 179..
Sion, of Oliver, deceased, and Phebe Arnold, of Stephen, both of Warwick, July 10, 1791.
Almy and Samuel Remington, July 17, 1791.
AUSTIN Mercy, (Ind.), and Prince Limos, (col.), Nov. 30, 1783.
Jonathan, of Scituate, son of Pasque, deceased, of Exeter, and Mehitable Casey, widow, of Warwick, daughter of John Baker, of Glocester, July 22, 1787.
AYLESWORTH Jeremiah, of Arthur, and Phebe Allen, of Jonathan, both of North Kingstown, at said Kingstown, July 24, 1768.
Mary and Richard Essex, July 24, 1768.
Martha and George Thomas, Aug. 19, 1787.
Sarah and James Le Valley, March 15, 1790.

B

BACHELDOR Elizabeth and Nicholas Simmons, Nov. 6, 1760.
BAILEY Jeremiah, of William, of East Greenwich, and Roby Miller, of Nathan, of Warwick, at Warwick, Sept. 22, 1785.
BAKER Mehitable and Gideon Casey, April 25, 1773.
Elizabeth and Christopher Potter, Dec. 14, 1783.
Silas, of Moses, and Patience Brown, of Joseph, both of Warwick, at Warwick, March 31, 1785.
Olney and Sarah Arnold, of Gideon, both of Warwick, at Warwick, April 3, 1785.
Joseph, of Joseph, and Sarah Wightman, of Captain Reuben, both of Warwick, Feb. 28, 1790.
BARTON Esek, of Stuteley, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Warner, of Ezekiel, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Dec. 6, 1786.
Rufus, of Stuteley, of Warwick, and Mercy Card, of Joseph, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Sept. 10, 1789.
BENNETT Jonathan, of William, of East Greenwich, and Alse Greene, of Nathaniel, of Coventry, at Warwick, May 12, 1765.
Mary and Benjamin Vaughn, March 14, 1773.
John, of Warwick, and Sarah Burlingame, of Edmund, deceased, of Cranston, at Warwick, Feb. 24, 1784.
Thomas, of Benjamin, and Mary Garzie, of Captain John, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Nov. 17, 1785.
BENTLEY Caleb and Martha Foster, daughter of Thomas, of Warwick, June 14, 1761.
Benjamin and Barbara Pearce, both of East Greenwich, Nov. 21, 1762.
John, of Exeter, and Lucy Vaughn, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, April 28, 1765.
Lucy and Lieutenant Daniel Pierce, Jan. 10, 1779.
Christopher, of William, and Elizabeth Mumford, of Stephen, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, July 14, 1782.
Sarah and Moses Pierce, Dec. 25, 1785.
Bethany and James Gould, March 15, 1789.
BLANCHARD Rosanna and Thomas Rice, April 17, 1777.
BOORMAN Thomas and Sarah Stafford, both of East Greenwich, Aug. 2, 1761.

BOYD Sarah and Peleg Weeden, Aug. 31, 1783.
Andrew and Elizabeth Spencer, widow, daughter of William Sweet, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Dec. 9, 1788.
BRATTLE Robert, of Newport, and Susanna Pearce, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Jan. 2, 1763.
BRAYTON Caleb, of Francis, of Coventry, and Anne Arnold, of Stephen, of Warwick, June 25, 1789.
BRIGGS Waitey and Edward Pierce, Feb. 8, 1778.
Stephen, of George, and Huldah Gorton, of Nathan, both of Warwick, Aug. 27, 1780.
Amey and Simmons Spencer, June 7, 1789.
Margaret and Daniel Brown, Oct. 30, 1791.
BROWN Hermoine and Joseph E. Tillinghast, Dec. 5, 1780.
Prince, of Coventry, and Elizabeth Lovell, of Warwick, (col.),Oct. 3, 1781.
Patience and Silas Baker, March 31, 1785.
Deliverance and Martin Nichols, April 2, 1786.
Samuel, of Daniel, deceased, of East Greenwich, and Mary Greene, of Richard, deceased, of Potowomut, in Warwick, Oct. 22, 1787.
Daniel, of Clark, and Margeret Briggs, of Ebenezer, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Oct. 30, 1791.
BRUSHEL John and Darkis Fry, both of Warwick, Sept. 29, 1783.
BRYAN Rejoice, of Stephen, of Bermuda, and Aseneth Spencer, of Thomas, of East Greenwich, Dec. 23, 1777.
BUDLONG Tabitha and William Rice, Dec. 8, 1785.
Samuel, of Samuel, of Warwick, and Waitey Salisbury, of Nathan, of Cranston, at Cranston, April 3, 1791.
BURK Mary and Benjamin Carpenter, Aug. 29, 1790.
Richard, of William, and Mary Greene,of Caleb, both of Warwick, July 17, 1791.
BURLINGAME Susanna and Ezra Simmons, Nov. 6, 1776.
Chandler, of Josias, deceased, and Sarah Henshaw, of Samuel, deceased, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, March 26, 1777.
Betsey and James Miller, July 31, 1783.
Sarah and John Bennett, Feb. 24, 1784.
BUTTON Anne and Pierce Reynolds, Oct. 15, 1788.

C

CAMPBELL Hope and Joseph Joslyn, Jan. 11, 1774.
Sarah Ann and Samuel Gould, March 28, 1784.
CARD Joseph, of Richard, and Sarah Andrews, of Benoni, both of East Greenwich, at Warwick, April 30, 1789.
Elizabeth and James Tiffany, May 21, 1789.
Mercy and Rufus Barton, Sept. 10, 1789.
CARDER Joseph, of John, deceased, of Warwick, and Esther Sheldon, of Elder Benjamin, of Cranston, March 27, 1785.
CARPENTER Lydia and Daniel Wightman, Oct. 6, 1782.
Daniel, of Wilbur, and Phebe Wightman, of Elisha, both of Warwick, March 17, 1785.
Hannah and Samuel Sweet, Feb. 2, 1786.
Sarah and Peleg Wightman, July 30, 1786.

CARPENTER Mary and Peter Sprague, Feb. 19, 1789.
Benjamin, of Wilbur, and Mary Burk, both of Warwick, Aug. 29, 1790.
CASEY Gideon, of Gideon, and Mehitable Baker, of John, of Glocester, both of Warwick, April 25, 1773.
Mrs. Mehitable and Jonathan Austin, July 22, 1787.
CASSEL Lois and Caleb Sprague, Feb. 3, 1782.
CEZER William, of Providence, and Barshaby Rice, of Warwick, at Warwick, (col.) Feb. 3, 1788.
CHACE Joseph, of Abraham, of Warwick, and Lucy Arnold, of Oliver, of East Greenwich, Dec. 16, 1781.
CHURCH Lowry, of William, and Mary Arnold, of William, both of Warwick, March 2, 1788.
CLARKE Phebe and Bartholomew Hunt, Dec. 30, 1759.
Mercy and James Tripp, Jan. 30, 1772.
Desire and William Tallman, July 3, 1777.
COGGESHALL Elizabeth and Jonathan Pearce, Sept. 1, 1782.
John, of Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Mary Weaver, of Thomas, deceased, of Newport, both of Warwick, Dec. 24, 1787.
COLLINS William, of Samuel, deceased, of Warwick, and Lydia Sweet, widow, daughter of Caleb Weeden, deceased, of East Greenwich, both of and married at said Greenwich, Jan. 7, 1787.
COMSTOCK Mercy and Weeden Eldred, June 22, 1790.
CONGDON Benjamin, of Joseph, and Sarah Hawks, of Thomas, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, May 10, 1781.
COOK Hopkins, of Ebenezer, and Anne Arnold, of John, both of East Greenwich, July 31, 1760.
Mrs. Sarah and Thomas Remington, May 7, 1786.
Martha and Anthony Rice, Jan. 3, 1790.
COOPER Mrs. Thankful and John Wilson, May 9, 1779.
CORPES David and Susanna Essex, both of Warwick, Feb. 6, 1763.
CORY Francis, of William, and Hannah Soul, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, March 27, 1774.
Joseph, of Oliver, and Esther Garzil, of Capt. ———, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, April 5, 1787.
COWPER Willam, of James, Jr., deceased, and Thankful Davis, of Samuel, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, May 20, 1760.

D

DALY Pardon, alias Ralph, and Mary Hathaway, both of Warwick, March 2, 1758.
DAVIS Thankful and William Cowper, March 30, 1760.
John, of William, and Desire Scranton, of Fones, of North Kingstown, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, June 25, 1780.
DEXTER John Singer, of Cumberland, and Mary Pearce, of Major Preserved, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Nov. 2, 1775.
Phebe and William LeValley, Sept. 25, 1788.
DOWD Lydia and William Wood, Oct. 31, 1764.

E

EAST Mary and Burris Lippitt, (col.), Sept. 10, 1789.
ELDRED Susanna and Elder James Wightman, Jan. 5, 1770.
Weeden, of Thomas, deceased, of North Kingstown, and Mercy Comstock, of Job, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, June 22, 1790.
ESSEX Susanna and David Copes, Feb. 6, 1763.
Richard, of Hugh, of Norwich, and Mary Aylesworth, of Arthur, of North Kingstown, at said Kingstown, July 24, 1768.

F

FAIRBANKS Elizabeth and Spicer Miller, Jan. 30, 1783.
FINNEY Hannah and John Weeden, Feb. 29, 1784.
George, of Jabez, and Hannahretta Mathews, of Caleb, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, May 4, 1792.
FOSTER Martha and Caleb Bentley, June 14, 1751.
Thomas, of Thomas, deceased, of East Greenwich, and Alse Greene, widow of Amos, daughter of James Tallman, of Warman, March 18, 1781.
FRANCK Hannah and Solomon Wanton, Jan. 14, 1779.
Benjamin (negro soldier) and Sarah Wilbur, both of Johnston, Jan. 31, 1779.
FRY Richard, of Thomas, and Sarah Arnold, of John, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Aug. 14, 1768.
Thomas, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary Pearce, of Thomas, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, July 25, 1773.
Ruth and Augustus Mumford, Dec. 25, 1773.
Mrs. Mary and Captain Abijah Lewis, June 21, 1778.
Darkis and John Brushel, Sept. 29, 1783.
John, of Richard, and Hannah Gorton, of Mary, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Oct. 21, 1791.

G

GAMMETT Freelove and Caleb Weaver, April 7, 1787.
GARDNER Oliver, of Isaac, deceased, of East Greenwich, and Mercy Gorton, of William, of Warwick, Sept. 25, 1766.
Mercy and Wanton Rice, Oct. 2, 1791.
GARZIE Mary and Thomas Bennett, Nov. 17, 1785.
Esther and Joseph Cory, April 5, 1787.
GILES William and Lydia Hazard, both of Warwick, June 24, 1770.
GLAZIER John and Freelove Sherman, of Benoni, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Sept. 2, 1764.
Jemima and Jonathan Potter, Aug. 6, 1786.
GODFREY Almy and Asahel Hooker, April 11, 1779.
GORTON Thomas, of West Greenwich, son of Benjamin, and Susanna Pearce, of Captain John, of East Greenwich, at Warwick, May 27, 1764.
Mary and Thomas Wilbur, Dec. 2, 1764.

GORTON Mercy and Oliver Gardiner, Sept. 25, 1766.
Ruth and William Wood, July 5, 1769.
Slade, of Samuel, deceased, of Warwick, and Mary Whitford, of George, Dec. 11, 1777.
Roby and Philip Arnold, Feb. 3, 1780.
Benjamin, of Dr. Samuel and Thankful Whitford, of George, both of Warwick, March 30, 1780.
Huldah and Stephen Briggs, Aug. 27, 1780.
Mary and Earle Morey, Sept. 1, 1782.
Hezekiah, of Valentown, Conn., son of Joseph, of Warwick, and Mrs. Asa Potter, of Warwick, Sept. 12, 1782.
Joseph, of Nathan, and Cynthia Havens, of William, both of Warwick, Sept. 15, 1782.
Mercy and Nathaniel Stone, March 23, 1783.
Mary and Charles Holden, Sept. 22, 1785.
William, of Dr. Samuel, deceased, and Sarah Whitford, of George, both of Warwick, Nov. 24, 1785.
William, of Benjamin, and Hannah Wightman, of Philip, both of Warwick, Oct. 1, 1786.
David, of Joseph, and Elsie Whitford, of George, both of Warwick, March 19, 1789.
Hannah and John Fry, Oct. 2, 1791.

GOULD Mary and John Allen, Jan. 26, 1769.
Samuel, of John, deceased, of Newport, and Sarah Ann Campbell, of Archibald, of East Greenwich, at Greenwich, March 28, 1784.
James, of John, deceased, of Newport, and Bethany Bentley, of Benjamin, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, March 15, 1789.

GREENE Phebe and Anthony Low, Jan. 1, 1754.
Stephen and Mary Rhodes, both of Warwick, Oct. 24, 1754.
Ruth and Mial Salisbury, Dec. 9, 1764.
Alse and Jonathan Bennett, May 12, 1765.
Elizabeth and Stuteley Wickes, Dec. 26, 1765.
Temperance and Job Pierce, July 1, 1770.
Jonathan, of James, of Coventry, and Lydia Nichols, of Jonathan, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Oct. 7, 1770.
Stephen, of Elisha, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Wightman, of George, of North Kingstown, at said Kingstown, Dec. 1, 1771.
Mary and George Tillinghast, May 28, 1772.
Patience and Welcome Arnold, Feb. 11, 1773.
William, of Rufus, and Mary Sheffield, of Caleb, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, April 18, 1773.
Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, of Warwick, and Catherine Littlefield, of John, of New Shoreham, July 20, 1774.
Phebe and Major Samuel Ward, March 8, 1778.
Catharine and William Searle, April 23, 1778.
Phebe and Christopher Weaver, Oct. 25, 1778.
Charles, of Rufus, of East Greenwich, and Phebe Sheffield, of Warwick, daughter of Benjamin, deceased, of Jamestown, Dec. 6, 1778.
Stephen, of Rufus, and Patience Wall, of William, deceased, both of East Greenwich, April 11, 1779.

GREENE Rhodes, of Stephen, of Warwick, and Phebe Vaughn, of Christopher, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Feb. 6, 1780.
Susanna and Caleb Westcott, Sept. 10, 1784.
Alse and Thomas Foster, March 18, 1781.
James, of James, of Nausauket, in Warwick, and Phebe Warner, of Thomas, deceased, Jan. 6, 1782.
Welthian and Thomas Hughes, Feb. 27, 1782.
David, of Rufus, of East Greenwich, and Eunice Hopkins, of Jonathan, of Middletown, at said Middletown, Oct. 30, 1783.
Sarah and Caleb Hill, Jan. 4, 1784.
Elizabeth and Nicholas Greene, Sept. 12, 1784.
Nicholas, of Sylvester, and Elizabeth Greene, of Dr. James, deceased, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich. Sept. 12, 1784.
Giles, of Giles, of Warwick, and Rhoda Arnold, of William, Jr., Jan. 6, 1785.
Elizabeth and Sylvester Hazard, March 7, 1786.
Celia and William Greene, Nov. 7, 1786.
William, of Benjamin, and Celia Greene, of William, late Governor, both of Warwick, Nov. 7, 1786.
Mary and Samuel Brown, Oct. 22, 1787.
David, of Warwick, and Countes Reynolds, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, (col.), July 18, 1790.
Dr. Jeremiah, of Col. Christopher, deceased, of Warwick, and Lydia Arnold, of Col. William, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Oct. 7, 1790.
Mary and Richard Burk, July 17, 1791.

II

HACKSTONE Elizabeth and Wm. Vaughn, Dec. 17, 1769.
HAINES Mary and Peter LeValley, May 11, 1755.
HALL Thomas, of Abiel, and Mercy Rice, of Fones, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, March 29, 1785.
Isaac, of William, and Susanna Reynolds, of Shinbury, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Nov. 22, 1789.
HATHAWAY Mary and Pardon Daley, alias Ralph, March 22, 1758.
HAVENS Desire and Joseph Whitford, Oct. 9, 1761.
Susanna and Fones Rice, Feb. 16, 1764.
William, of Alexander, deceased, and Deliverance Stafford, of Joseph, Jr., both of Warwick, at Warwick, Sept. 9, 1764.
Cynthia and Joseph Gorton, Sept 15, 1782.
Honor and Richard Arnold, March 19, 1789.
Alexander, of William, and Anna Ladd, of Capt. John, deceased, both of Warwick, Jan. 31, 1790.
HAWKS Sarah and Benjamin Congdon, May 10, 1781.
HAZARD Lydia and William Giles, June 24, 1770.
Sylvester, of Dr. Robert, deceased, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Greene, of Richard, of Potowomut, in Warwick, March 5, 1786.
HEALEY Thomas, of Joseph, deceased, of East Greenwich, and Penelope Mott, of Stephen, June 11, 1775.

HENLEY John, of Providence, and Ellis Lockwood, of Warwick, July 25, 1756.

HENSHAW Sarah and Chandler Burlingame, March 26, 1777.

HILL Caleb, of North Kingstown, and Mercy Stafford, of Stuteley, deceased, of Warwick, March 23, 1755.

Rebecca and Thomas Stafford, Feb. 4, 1762.

Mary and Thomas Tillinghast, May 27, 1762.

Mary and Thomas Warner, Nov. 24, 1782.

Caleb, of Caleb, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Greene, of Thomas, of Nausauket, in Warwick, Jan. 4, 1784.

HOLDEN Charles and Hannah Martin, both of Warwick, Jan. 23, 1757.

Welthian and Samuel Allen, April 22, 1781.

Charles, of John, of Warwick, and Mary Gorton, widow of Edward, Jr., daughter of Jabez Greene, deceased, of Warwick, at Coventry, Sept. 22, 1785.

Cato and Sarah King (col.), both of Warwick, at North Kingstown, July 10, 1791.

HOPKINS Eunice and David Greene, Oct. 30, 1783.

HOOKER Asahel, of John, now in the Continental Battalion, and Almy Godfrey, of John, deceased, of East Greenwich, April 11, 1779.

HOOKEY William, of Stephen, of Newport, and Mary Wightman, of George, of North Kingstown, at North Kingstown, April 17, 1760.

HUGHES Thomas, of Joseph, of Newport, and Welthian Greene, of Col. Christopher, deceased, of Warwick, at Warwick, Feb. 27, 1782.

HUNT Bartholomew, of North Kingstown, and Phebe Clarke, of Warwick, Dec. 30, 1759.

I J

JENKINS Hannah and William Sprague, Sept. 14, 1777.

JERAULD Sarah and Samuel Millard, Jan. 29, 1776.

Hannah and Samuel Pierce, Dec. 22, 1776.

Gorton, of Dr. Dutee, and Phebe Rice, of Henry, both of Warwick, Feb. 22, 1778.

Martha and Thomas Pearce, Oct. 10, 1779.

Susanna and Henry Rice, Sept. 22, 1782.

Hanneritte and John Arnold, Oct. 5, 1788.

Caleb, of Dr. Dutee, and Roby Arnold, of Caleb, both of Warwick, at Warwick, Jan. 19, 1790.

JOHNSON Barbara and Job Layton, May 15, 1783.

Phebe and Reuben Arnold, July 2, 1784.

Sarah and David Tarbox, July 17, 1791.

JOSLYN Joseph and Hope Campbell, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Jan. 11, 1774.

JOYCE John, of John, deceased, and Elizabeth Remington, of Thomas, both of Warwick, May 29, 1785.

K

KING Arthur and Eunice Allen, both of East Greenwich, April 4, 1773.

KING Sarah and Cato Holden (col.), July 10, 1791.

L

LADD Anne and Alexder Havens, Jan. 31, 1790.
LANFORD Sally and John Allen, Dec. 18, 1777.
LATON Amey and Samuel Wightman, Dec. 4, 1760.
LAWTON Almy and Lieut. Edward Slocum, Dec. 30, 1778.
LAYTON Job, of Isaac of East Greenwich, and Barbara Johnson, of Elisha, at said Greenwich, May 15, 1783.
LeVALLEY Peter and Mary Holmes, both of Warwick, May 11, 1755.
Elizabeth and Gideon Manchester, March 28, 1779.
Margaret and Henry Remington, Sept. 18, 1785.
William, of Peter, and Phebe Dexter, of Benjamin, both of Warwick, Sept. 25, 1788.
James, of Christopher, deceased, of Warwick, and Sarah Aylesworth, of Richard, both of East Greenwich. at said Greenwich, March 15, 1790.
LEWIS Capt. Abijah, of Hopkinton, son of Nathaniel, of Charlestown, deceased, and Mary Fry, widow of Thomas, daughter of Thomas Pierce, of East Greenwich, June 21, 1778.
LILLE John and Hannah Mott, of Stephen, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Nov. 24, 1763.
LILLY Mary and Gideon Wilcox, Sept. 4, 1786.
LIMAS Prince (col.), and Mercy Austin (Ind.), both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Nov. 30, 1783.
LIPPITT Waitey and David Arnold, Aug. 29, 1765.
Charles, of Christopher, deceased, of Cranston, and Penelope Low, of Col. John, of Warwick, Jan. 12, 1783.
Burris and Mary East, of William, both of —arwick, (col.) Sept 10, 1789.
LITTLE John, of William, of South Kingstown, and Mary Pierce, of Daniel, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Aug. 8, 1778.
LITTLEFIELD Catharine and Nathaniel Greene, July 20, 1774.
LOCKWOOD Ellis and John Healey, July 25, 1756.
LOVELL Elizabeth and Prince Brown (col.), Oct. 3, 1781.
LOW Anthony and Phebe Greene, both of Warwick, Jan. 1, 1754.
John and Sarah Wicks, both of Warwick, Oct. 26, 1755.
Rebecca and James Warner, Jan. 6, 1757.
Sarah and Benjamin Spencer, Jan. 20, 1757.
Penelope and Charles Lippitt, Jan. 12, 1783.
James and Elizabeth Sambo (col.), both of Warwick, Oct. 14, 1790.
LYON Experience and John Spencer, Feb. 21, 1760.

M

MANCHESTER Joseph, of Matthew, of North Kingstown, and Mary Arnold, of Stephen, of Warwick, Dec. 21, 1777.
Gideon, of Matthew, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Le Valley, of Peter, of Warwick, March 28, 1779.
MARTIN Hannah and Charles Holden, Jan. 23, 1757.
MATHEWS Hannahetta and George Finney, March 4, 1792.
MENDON Rebecca and Randall Rice, Oct. 6, 1773.

MILLARD Samuel, of Warwick, son of Nathaniel, deceased, and Sarah Jerauld, of Dr. Dutee, of Warwick, Jan. 29, 1776.
MILLER Spicer, of Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Fairbanks, of Jonathan, both of Warwick, Jan. 23, 1783.
James, of Nathan, deceased, of Warwick, and Betsey Burlingame, of William, deceased, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, July 31, 1783.
Susanna and Jonathan Andrews, Oct. 31, 1784.
Roby and Jeremiah Bailey, Sept. 22, 1785.
John, of Nathan, of Warwick, and Sarah Potter, of Robert, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, May 15, 1789.
MOREY Earle, of John, of North Kingstown, and Mary Gorton, of William, Jr., of Warwick, Sept. 1, 1782.
MORRIS Mrs. Mary and Welcome Spencer, March 21, 1791.
MOTT Hannah and John Lille, Nov. 24, 1763.
Joseph, of Stephen, and Martha Spencer, of Thomas, both of East Greenwich, July 7, 1768.
Penelope and Thomas Healey, June 11, 1775.
MOWRY Pero and Margaret Spencer, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, (col.), Dec. 28, 1783.
MUMFORD Augustus, of William, and Ruth Fry, of John, deceased, both of East Greenwich, Dec. 25, 1773.
Mary and Philip Pierce, Feb. 20, 1777.
Elizabeth and Christopher Bentley, July 14, 1782.
Pompey and Sabin Allen, both of East Greenwich, (col.), Aug. 19, 1789.
MURRAY James, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Scranton, of Daniel, of Warwick, Feb. 13, 1776.

N

NEWFIELD Martha and Ishmael Rhodes, Nov. 20, 1791.
NICHOLS Freelove and Thomas Remington, Aug. 23, 1759.
Lydia and Jonathan Greene, Oct. 7, 1770.
George, of Jonathan, of East Greenwich, and Rachel Allen, of Robert, deceased, of Warwick, Aug. 16, 1772.
Martin, of Robert, and Deliverance Brown, of Daniel, deceased, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, April 2, 1786.
Jonathan, of Benjamin, and Mary Wightman, of Philip, deceased, both of Warwick, June 27, 1790.
NILES Martha and Lawton Spencer, Aug. 7, 1791.
NILLSE Jonathan, of Samuel, of West Greenwich, and Avice Rice, of Henry, of Warwick, Feb. 23, 1764.

O

OLIN Mary and Benjamin Tiffing, Nov. 6, 1768.

P

PEARCE Barbara and Benjamin Bentley, Nov. 21, 1762.
Susanna and Robert Brattle, Jan. 2, 1763.

PEARCE Susanna and Thomas Gorton, May 27, 1764.
Mary and Thomas Fry, July 25, 1773.
Mary and John Singer Dexter, Nov. 2, 1775.
Thomas, of Samuel, of Tolland, Conn., and Martha Jerauld, of Dr. Dutee, of Warwick, Oct. 10, 1779.
Deliverance and John Sprague, Sept. 24, 1780.
Eleanor and Samuel Rice, Sept. 1, 1782.
Jonathan, of Daniel, and Elizabeth Coggeshall, of Benjamin, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Sept. 1, 1782.
PIERCE Job, of Capt. John, and Temperance Greene, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, July 1, 1770.
Stephen, of Thomas, and Lydia Rice, of Peleg, both of East Greenwich, at Greenwich, April 25, 1773.
Elizabeth and Giles Pierce, Oct. 13, 1775.
Giles, of Thomas, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Pierce, of Caleb, deceased, of Warwick, Oct. 13, 1775.
Samuel, of Samuel, and Hannah Jerauld, of Dr. Dutee, both of Warwck, Dec. 22, 1776.
Philip, of John, and Mary Mumford, of Stephen, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Feb. 20, 1777.
Edward, of John, and Waitey Briggs, both of East Greenwich, Feb. 8, 1778.
Mary and John Little, Aug. 8, 1778.
Lieut. Daniel, of Thomas, and Lucy Bentley, of William, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Jan. 10, 1779.
Isaac, of Thomas, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Vaughn, of East Greenwich, daughter of George, of Danby, Vt., at said Greenwich, Sept. 27, 1785.
Moses, of Thomas, and Sarah Bentley, of Benjamin, deceased, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Dec. 25, 1785.
Abraham and Welthian Spywood, (col.), both of Warwick, Nov. 9, 1790.
PECKHAM Levi, of Samuel, deceased, of Middletown, and Sarah Tripp, of Samuel, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Sept. 24, 1780.
Isaac, of Joseph, of Middletown, and Ruth Tripp, of Samuel, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Dec. 9, 1785.
POTTER Mercy and Samuel Sweet, Sept. 23, 1754.
Mrs, Asa and Hezekiah Gorton, Sept. 12, 1782.
Christopher, of John, and Elizabeth Baker, of Oliver, both of Warwick, at said Warwick, Dec. 14, 1783.
Jonathan, of Ezra, of Scituate, and Jemima Glazier, of John, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Aug. 6, 1786.
Freelove and Stutely Stafford, March 26, 1789.
Sarah and John Miller, May 15, 1789.
Anna Allen and Cyrus Arnold, April 14, 1791.
PRATT Sarah and John Shaw, Jr., Aug. 4, 1776.
PRICE Bridget and Joseph Wickes, June 22, 1758.
Margaret and Benjamin Wood, March 13, 1763.

Q R

REMINGTON Annie and Peleg Rice, May 19, 1754.

REMINGTON Thomas, of Daniel, of Warwick, and Freelove Nichols, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Aug. 23, 1759.
Phebe and Gideon Spencer, July 24, 1763.
Hannah and Henry Tibbetts, Dec. 15, 1763.
Maplet and William Rice, Jan. 29, 1769.
John, of Thomas, and Mary Tillinghast, of Samuel, both of Warwick, Dec. 17, 1780.
Hlizabeth and John Joyce, May 29, 1785.
Henry, of Thomas, and Margaret Le Valley, of Peter, both of Warwick, Sept. 18, 1785.
Thomas, of Thomas, deceased, of Warwick, and Sarah Cook, widow of Silas, of Warwick, daughter of Joseph Crawford, deceased, of Providence, both of Warwick, May 7, 1786.
Samuel, of Reuel, and Almy Arnold, of Thomas, both of Warwick, July 17, 1791.

REYNOLDS Anne and Robert Reynolds, Feb. 15, 1769.
Robert, of Robert, of Exeter, and Annie Reynolds, of James, deceased, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Feb. 15, 1769.
Henry, of Henry, of West Greenwich, and Jemima Wightman, of George, of Warwick, Sept 27, 1772.
Henry, of Thomas, of East Greenwich, an d Mille Arnold, of Mrs. Mary, of Warwick, May 6, 1781.
Pierce, of Shinbey, and Anne Button, of Rufus, of Hopkinton, both of East Greenwich, Oct. 15, 1788.
Susanna and Isaac Hall, Nov. 22, 1789.
Countess and David Greene, (col.), July 18, 1790.
Joseph, of Thomas, and Sibyl Spencer, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Aug. 8, 1791.

RHODES Mary and Stephen Greene, Oct. 24, 1754.
Holden, of Holden, and Susanna Wall, of John, both of Warwick, March 12, 1769.
Elizabeth and Richmond Springer, Oct. 16, 1785.
Ishmael, of Warwick, and Martha Newfield, of Cranston, Nov. 20, 1791.

RICE Peleg and Anne Remington, both of Warwick, May 19, 1754.
Fones, of Randall, and Susanna Havens, of Alexander, deceased, both of Warwick, Feb. 10, 1764.
Avice and Jonathan Nillse, Feb. 23, 1764.
William, of Thomas, and Maplet Remington, of Thomas, both of Warwick, Jan. 29, 1769.
Lydia and Stephen Pierce, April 25, 1773.
Randall, of Nathan, and Rebecca Mendon, both of Warwick, Oct. 6, 1773.
Thomas, of Thomas, and Rosanna Blanchard, of John, deceased, both of Warwick, April 17, 1777.
Phebe and Gorton Jerauld, Feb. 22, 1778.
Samuel, of Peleg, and Eleanor Pearce, of Daniel, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Sept. 1, 1782.
Henry, of Henry, and Susanna Jerauld, of Dr. Dutee, both of Warwick, Sept. 22, 1782.
Dinah and Philip Arnold, Sept. 26, 1784.
Mercy and Thomas Hall, March 29, 1785.
William, of Olney, deceased, and Tabitha Budlong, of John, both of Warwick, Dec. 8, 1785.

RICE Thomas, of Henry, and Sarah Arnold, of Philip, both of Warwick, Dec. 11, 1785.
Freelove and Christopher Andrews, Feb. 5, 1786.
Barshaby and William Cezer, (col.), Feb. 3, 1788.
Anthony, of Holden, deceased, and Mary Cook, of Capt. Silas, deceased, both of Warwick, at said Warwick, Jan. 3, 1790.
Wanton, of Henry, and Mercy Gardner, both of Warwick, Oct. 2, 1791.
ROUSE Sawdry and Hannah Sweet, of East Greenwich, at Warwick, April 8, 1764.

S

SALISBURY Peleg, of Cranston, and Mercy Sweet, of Warwick, Dec. 14, 1758.
Mial, of Martin, of Cranston, and Ruth Greene, of Dea. Thomas, of Warwick, at Warwick, Dec. 9, 1764.
Jonathan, of Jonathan, deceased, of Scituate, and Sarah Soul, of Samuel, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, June 14, 1778.
Pierce, of Mial, of Cranston, and Jemima Spencer, of Gideon, of Warwick, Sept. 2, 1786.
Waitey and Samuel Budlong, April 3, 1791.
SAMBO Elizabeth and James Low (col.), Oct. 14, 1790.
SCRANTON Elizabeth and James Murray, Feb. 13, 1776.
Desire and John Davis, June 25, 1780.
SEARLE William, of Capt. Richard, of Cranston, and Catharine Greene, of Capt. Benjamin, of Warwick, at Cranston, April 23, 1778.
SHAW John, Jr., of John, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Pratt, of Jedediah, Aug. 4, 1776.
Ruth and Robert Spencer, Sept. 9, 1776.
SHEFFIELD Mary and William Greene, April 18, 1773.
Phebe and Charles Greene, Dec. 6, 1778.
SHELDON Esther and Joseph Carder, May 27, 1785.
SHERMAN Freelove and John Glaizer, Sept. 2, 1764.
SIMMONS Nicholas and Elizabeth Bacheldor, both of East Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1760.
Ezra, of Swansey, son of Rial, and Susanna Burlingame, of Josias, deceased, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1776.
SLOCUM Lieut. Edward, of Ebenezer, of Tiverton, and Almy Lawton, of Isaac, deceased, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Dec. 30, 1778.
SMITH Mary and Benjamin Weeden, Oct. 2, 1785.
SOUL William and Susanna Stafford, of Joseph, Jr., of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Sept. 27, 1759.
Hannah and Francis Cory, March 27, 1774.
Sarah and Jonathan Salisbury, June 14, 1778.
SPENCER Benjamin, of Walter, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Low, of Warwick, Jan. 20, 1757.
John, of Richard, and Experience Lyon, of John, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Feb. 21, 1760.

SPENCER Gideon and Phebe Burlingame, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwch, July 24, 1763.
Martha and Joseph Mott, July 7, 1768.
Robert, of Caleb, of East Greenwich, and Ruth Shaw, of John, of said Greenwich, Sept. 9, 1776.
Aseneth and Rejoice Bryan, Dec. 23, 1777.
Elizabeth and Samuel West, Jan. 17, 1781.
Margaret and Pero Mowry (col.), Dec. 28, 1783.
Jemima and Pierce Salisbury, Sept. 2, 1786.
Mrs. Elizabeth and Andrew Boyd, Dec. 9, 1788.
Cynthia and Clement Weaver, March 13, 1789.
Simmons, of John, of East Greenwich, and Amey Briggs, of Joseph, of Warwick, June 7, 1789.
Fones, of Michael, and Sarah Spencer, of Benjamin, deceased, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Nov. 14, 1790.
Sarah and Fones Spencer, Nov. 14, 1790.
Welcome, of Griffen, and Mary Morris, widow, daughter of Thomas Langford, deceased, both of East Greenwich, March 21, 1791.
Lawton, of Capt. Gideon, deceased, of Warwick, and Martha Niles, of Jonathan, of East Greenwich, Aug. 7, 1791.
Sybel and Joseph Reynolds, Aug. 8, 1791.
SPRAGUE Phebe and Arnold Stafford, Dec. 2, 1776.
William, of Rowland, of East Greenwich, and Hannah Jenkins, at Greenwich, Sept. 14, 1777.
John, of Rowland, and Deliverance Pearce, of Daniel, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Sept. 24, 1780.
Caleb, of Rowland, of East Greenwich, and Lois Cassel, of John, of Warwick, at Greenwich, Feb. 3, 1782.
Peter, of William, of Cranston, and Mary Carpenter, of Wilbur, of Warwick, Feb. 19, 1789,
SPRINGER Richmond, of Lawrence, deceased, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Rhodes, of Charles, deceased, of Cranston, both of Warwick, Oct. 16, 1785.
SPYWOOD Weithian and Abraham Pierce (col.), Nov. 9, 1790.
STAFFORD Mercy and Caleb Hill, March 23, 1755.
Susanna and William Soul, Sept. 27, 1759.
Sarah and Thomas Boorman, Aug. 2, 1761.
Thomas, of Warwick, and Rebecca Hill, of Thomas, of North Kingstown, at said Kingstown, Feb. 4, 1762.
Deliverance and William Havens, Sept. 9, 1764.
Arnold, of Capt. Joseph, and Phebe Sprague, of Rowland, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Dec. 2, 1776.
Sarah and Joseph Arnold, Sept. 6, 1778.
Edward, of Stuteley, of Warwick, and Almy Aldrich, of Cranston, at Cranston, March 21, 1782.
Stuteley, of Stuteley, deceased, of Warwick, and Freelove Potter, of Zuroy, of Cranston, at Cranston, March 26, 1789.
STONE Olney, of John, deceased, and Phebe Arnold, of Simeon, both of Warwick, April 25, 1782.
Nathaniel, of Samuel, of Cranston, and Mary Gorton, of William, Jr., of Warwick, March 23, 1783.
Samuel, of Samuel, of Cranston, and Hannah Sweet, of Thomas, of Warwick, March 18, 1790.

STETSON Caleb, of Jedediah, and Abigail Walker, of John, both of Warwick, March 12, 1778.

SWEEDEN Edward, of Caleb, and Naomi Sweet, of Benoni, both of East Greenwich, Oct. 10, 1779.

SWEET Samuel and Mercy Potter, both of Warwick, Sept. 23, 1754.

Mercy and Peleg Salisbury, Dec. 14, 1758.

Hannah and Sawdry Rouse, April 8, 1764.

Waitey and William Warner, July 8, 1764.

Naomi and Edward Sweeden, Oct. 10, 1779.

Samuel, of Benjamin, deceased, and Hannah Carpenter, both of Warwick, Feb. 2, 1785.

Lydia and William Collins, June 7, 1787.

Wightman, of Benjamin, deceased, and Elizabeth Wickes, of Stateley, both of Warwick, Oct. 12, 1778.

Hannah and Samuel Stone, March 18, 1790.

T

TALLMAN Bethany and Smiton Wilcox, Sept. 22, 1760.

William, of James, of Warwick, and Desire Clarke, of Benjamin, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, July 3, 1777.

TARBOX David, of Samuel, deceased, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Johnson, of Major John, of Coventry, at Coventry, July 17, 1791.

THOMAS George, of Samuel, deceased, of North Kingstown, and Martha Aylesworth, of Philip, deceased, of East Greenwich, Aug. 19, 1787.

TIBBETTS Henry, of Henry, and Hannah Remington, of Thomas, both of Warwick, Dec. 15, 1763.

Waterman, of Henry, and Mary Waterman, of John, deceased, both of Warwick, Dec. 13, 1764.

Jonathan, of Thomas, and Rebecca Tillinghast, of Samuel, both of Warwick, at Warwick, July 25, 1784.

TIFFANY James, of Thomas, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Card, of Joseph, of East Greenwich, May 21, 1789.

TIFFING Benjamin, of Benjamin, of Warwick, and Mary Olin, of Henry, of West Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1768.

TILLINGHAST Thomas, of Philip, of East Greenwich, and Mary Hill, of Thomas, of North Kingstown, at said Kingstown, May 27, 1762.

George, of Philip, of East Greenwich, and Mary Greene, of Job, of Coventry, at Coventry, May 28, 1772.

Joseph E., of Elisha, deceased, of Providence, and Hermoine Brown, of East Greenwich, daughter of James, deceased, of Providence, at Greenwich, Dec. 5, 1780.

Mary and John Remington, Dec. 17, 1780.

Rebecca and Jonathan Tibbitts, July 25, 1784.

Daniel, of Pardon, of Exeter, and Mary Weaver, of Peleg, deceased, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Oct. 26, 1788.

TRIPP James, of Israel, and Mercy Clarke, both of Warwick, at Warwick, Jan. 30, 1772.

Sarah and Levi Peckham, Sept. 24, 1780.

Ruth and Isaac Peckham, Dec. 9, 1785.

U V

VAUGHN Lucy and John Bentley, April 28, 1765.
William, of George, and Elizabeth Hoxstone, of Thomas, deceased, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Dec. 17, 1790.
Benjamin, of Samuel, of East Greenwich, and Mary Bennett, of William, of Warwick, March 14, 1773.
Hannah and Nicholas Arnold, June 24, 1770.
Phebe and Rhodes Greene, Feb. 6, 1780.
Sarah and Isaac Pierce, Sept. 27, 1787.

W

WALKER Abigail and Caleb Stutson, March 12, 1778.
WALL Susanna and Holden Rhodes, March 12, 1765.
Patience and Stephen Greene, April 12, 1778.
WANTON Solomon, of Tiverton, and Hannah Franck, of Johnston, Jan. 14, 1779.
WARD Major Samuel, of Hon. Samuel, late of Westerly, deceased and Phebe Greene, of William, of Warwick, March 8, 1778.
WARNER James and Rebecca Low, both of Warwick, Jan. 6, 1737.
William, of John, and Waitey Sweet, of William, of East Greenwich, at Warwick, July 8, 1764.
Phebe and James Greene, Jan. 6, 1782.
Thomas, of Thomas, deceased, and Mary Hill, of Nathaniel, deceased, both of Warwick, Nov. 24, 1782.
Elizabeth and Esek Barton, Dec. 6, 1784.
WATERMAN Mercy and Waterman Tibbetts, Dec. 13, 1764.
John, of William, of Warwick, and Phebe Weaver, of Jonathan, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, July 4, 1790.
WEAVER Lydia and Benedict Arnold, April 6, 1777.
Christopher, of Peleg, of East Greenwich, and Phebe Greene, of Ebenezer, deceased, of Warwick, Oct. 25, 1778.
Dutee and Almy Andrews, of Edmund, deceased, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Nov. 28, 1785.
Caleb, of Abiel, and Freelove Gammett, of Isaac, both of Warwick, April 7, 1787.
Mary and John Coggeshall, Dec. 24, 1787.
Mary and Daniel Tillinghast, Oct. 26, 1788.
Clement, of John, deceased, and Cynthia Spencer, of Thomas, deceased, both of East Greenwich, March 13, 1789.
Phebe and John Waterman, July 4, 1790.
Hannah and Harris Arnold, Sept. 19, 1790.
WEEDEN Peleg, of Caleb, and Sarah Boyd, of Andrew, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Aug. 31, 1783.
John, of Caleb, and Hannah Finney, of Jabez, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Feb. 29, 1784.
Benjamin, of Caleb, deceased, and Mary Smith, of John, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Oct. 2, 1785.
WEST Samuel, of Samuel, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Spencer, of Milford, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Jan. 17, 1781.

WESTCOTT Caleb, of Nathan, and Susanna Creene, of Caleb, both of Westerly, Sept. 10, 1780.
Thomas, of Nathan, and Mercy Arnold, of Caleb, both of Warwick, Feb. 4, 1781.
WHITFORD Joseph and Desire Havens, both of Warwick, Oct. 9, 1761.
Mary and Slade Gorton, Dec. 11, 1777.
Thankful and Benjamin Gorton, March 30, 1780.
Sarah* and William Gorton, Nov. 24, 1785.
Sarah* and Daniel Wickes, Nov. 24, 1785.
*Was there two GEORGE WHITFORD's who each had a daughter SARAH, who was married on the same day. See Daniel Wickes and William Gorton.
Elsie and David Gorton, March 19, 1789.
WICKES Sarah and John Low, Oct. 26, 1755.
Joseph and Bridget Price, both of Norwich, June 22, 1758.
Stuteley, of Benjamin, deceased, and Elizabeth Greene, of Dea. Thomas, both of Warwick, Dec. 26, 1765.
Daniel, of Capt. Thomas, deceased, and Sarah Whitford, of George, both of Warwick, Nov. 24, 1785.
Elizabeth and Wightman Sweet, Oct. 12, 1788.
WIGHTMAN George, Jr., of Warwick, and Rachel Wood, of East Greenwich, Feb. 11, 1759.
Mary and William Hookey, April 17, 1760.
Samuel and Amy Laton, both of East Greenwich, Dec. 4, 1760.
Elder James, of John, deceased, and Susanna Eldred, of William, both of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Jan. 5, 1770.
Elizabeth and Stephen Greene, Dec. 1, 1771.
Jemima and Henry Reynolds, Sept 27, 1772.
Daniel, of Elisha, and Lydia Carpenter, of Wilbur, both of Warwick, Oct. 6, 1782.
Phebe and Daniel Carpenter, March 17, 1785.
Peleg, of Elisha, of Cranston, and Sarah Carpenter, of Wilbur, of Warwick, July 30, 1786.
Hannah and William Gorton, Oct. 1, 1786.
Sarah and Joseph Baker, Feb. 28, 1790.
Mary and Jonathan Nichols, June 27, 1790.
Othniel, of Philip, deceased, of Warwick, and Sarah Arnold, of Oliver, deceased, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, Nov. 4, 1790.
Elisha, Jr., of Elisha, of Cranston, and Elizabeth Arnold, of Stephen, of Warwick, June 19, 1791.
WILBUR Thomas, of Thomas, of Swansey, and Mary Gorton, of Samuel, of Warwick, at Warwick, Dec. 2, 1763.
Sarah and Benjamin Franck, (col.), Jan. 31, 1779.
WILCOX Smiton and Bethany Tallman, both of Warwick, Sept. 22, 1760.
Alse and William Arnold, May 2, 1765.
Gideon, of Smiton, of East Greenwich, and Mary Lilly, of John, Sept. 4, 1786.
WILSON John, of Jeremiah, deceased, of South Kingstown, and Mrs. Thankful Cooper, daughter of Samuel Davis, of East Greenwich, at said Greenwich, May 9, 1779.

WOOD Rachel and George Wightman, Jr., Feb. 11, 1739.
Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Margaret Price, of Warwick, May 13, 1763.
William, of William, of Scituate, and Lydia Dowd, of Warwick, at Greenwich, Oct. 31, 1764.
William, of William, and Ruth Gorton, of Dr. Samuel, both of Warwick, July 5, 1769.

X Y Z

Elder Samuel Littlefield's Marriages.

The following list of marriages, embracing the period Aug. 10. 1794, to Jan 27, 1820, 203 in number, form a worthy supplement to those of Elder Gorton's. These marriages were published in the "Gleaner," in the summer of 1885, from whence this list was compiled. The original manuscript is in the possession of the heirs of the late Hon. Wm. D. Brayton. The Elder is buried on his farm. His tombstone records the fact that he was born in 1746, and died Oct. 22, 1830, aged 84 years. for 36 years Pastor of the First Baptist Church, of Warwick.

A

ABORN John A. and Sarah Rhodes, both of Warwick, Oct. 4, 1795.
ALEXANDER Lydia and Joseph Capwell, June 21, 1710.
ALLEN Elizabeth and Christopher Rhodes, Nov. 23, 1802.
Susan and John Phillips, July 2, 1809.
ANDREWS Sylvania and Silas Clapp, Jan. 12, 1804.
Chancey and Amey Lockwood, both of Warwick, July 4, 1811.
ANTHONY William and Mary Greene, he of North Providence, she of Warwick, Oct. 27, 1803.
ARNOLD Ephraim and Waitey Warner, both of Warwick, Nov. 8, 1795.
Thomas, (S. B.) and Sarah Gorton, both of Warwick, May 1, 1796.
Elizabeth and Nicholas Cooke, March 12, 1797.
Harris and Elizabeth Cooke, both of Warwick, June, 1802.
Sarah and William Rhodes, Feb. 20, 1803.
James and Lydia Ellis, both of Warwick, Jan. 6, 1805.
Almy and Benjamin Tibbetts, Jan. 5, 1806.
Mary L. and Robert W. Greene, Feb. 22, 1807.
David and Rebecca B. Stafford, both of Warwick, Oct. 1, 1807.
John, of Coventry, and Ann Remington, of Warwick, Nov. 13, 1808.
Isabel and Peleg Peckham, Sept. 4, 1809.
Henry R. and Lydia Remington, both of Warwick, Nov. 19, 1809.
Josiah and Margaret Greene, both of Warwick, Dec. 31, 1809.
Maria and Caleb C. Greene, April 22, 1810.

ARNOLD Elizabeth and Stephen Jerauld, July 17, 1810.
Thomas and Seviah Wood, both of Warwick, Oct. 25, 1810.
Benedict and Mary Greene, both of Warwick, Dec. 6, 1814.
Christopher and Armilla Davis, both of Warwick, Sept. 23, 1812.
Eben and Lydia Arnold, both of Warwick, Dec. 9, 1813.
William, of Warwick, and Marcy Harkness, of Cranston, April 6, 1815.
Joseph F. and Sarah W. Rice, March 24, 1816.
Sarah and Nathan Fiske, March 25, 1816.
Sarah and Robert Greene, Jan. 3, 1820.
ATWOOD Mary and John Simon Mitchell, Oct. 20, 1803.
Jeremiah, of Cranston and Julia Cole, of North Kingstown, June 22, 1815.

B

BAILEY William and Patience Gorton, he of East Greenwich, she of Warwick, Nov. 7, 1804.
BAKER Sarah and Moses Baker, March 5, 1797.
Moses and Sarah Baker, both of Warwick, March 5, 1797.
Mary and William Harrison, April 11, 1805.
Phebe and John Hines, Oct. 23, 1806.
Thomas, of Cranston, and Sarah Stafford, of Warwick, July 3, 1808.
Henry and Lydia Potter, both of Cranston, Oct. 29, 1809.
Elisha and Mary Hines, both of Warwick, Jan. 17, 1810.
Pharis and Esther Cole, both of Warwick, Aug. 6, 1815.
Thomas and Dianna Phillips, Feb. 13, 1816.
Oliver and Lilly Barney, Jan. 16, 1820.
BARNEY Lilly and Oliver Baker, Jan. 16, 1820.
BARTON Sarah and Abraham Burdton, Jan. 5, 1798.
Penelope and Benjamin Smith, Aug. 20, 1797.
BRAYTON Daniel and Anstress Wells, both of Warwick, Aug. 10, 1794.
Mary and Stuteley Turner, Oct. 25, 1810. R.C.F.
BRIGGS Susan and Peleg Remington, Feb. 5, 1807.
Nicholas and Harriet B. Brown, both of Warwick, Dec. 17, 1814.
John and Elizabeth Lockwood, both of Warwick, June 22, 1815.
Elizabeth Ann and Edward Hudson, Dec. 1, 1816.
Deborah and Stephen Wilcox, Jan. 27, 1820.
BROW Armina and Benjamin Rode, May 7, 1812.
BROWN Harriet B. and Nicholas Briggs, Dec. 17, 1814.
BUDLONG Hannah and John Warner, Jan. 1, 1797.
Mary and Eldredge Nichols, Jan. 1, 1797.
John and Tabitha Budlong, both of Warwick, May 11, 1797.
Tabitha and John Budlong, May 11, 1797.
Nathan and Prudence Kinnecome, both of Warwick, Feb. 6, 1804.
Phebe and James Carpenter, June 23, 1806.
Sarah and John R. ———, Oct. 1, 1807.
Samuel and Mary Carter, both of Warwick, Oct. 23, 1808.
William G. and Margaret Parse, both of Warwick, Oct. 25, 1810.
Amos and Sarah Waterman, both of Warwick, May 7, 1812.
James and Julia Gorton, March 22, 1813.
Margaret and John Remington, Dec. 25, 1814.

BURDTON Abraham and Sarah Barton, both of Warwick, Jan. 5, 1798.
BURLINGAME William, of Cranston, and Elizabeth Wood, of Warwick, Aug. 16, 1804.
Samuel and Anne Knight, both of Cranston, Dec. 22, 1805.
Jabez and Ann Rice, both of Warwick, Sept. 6, 1816.
BURROWS Joseph and Henrietta Rice, both of Warwick, Oct. 27, 1803.
Joseph and Maria Jerauld, Aug. 6, 1815.

C

CADY David, of Foster, and Catherine Lippitt, of Warwick, Jan. 5, 1813.
CAIRNES John, of Providence, and Mary Greene, of Warwick, July 31, 1803.
CAPWELL Joseph and Lydia Alexander, both of Warwick, June 21, 1810.
CARD Margaret and Roger Rathbone, Oct. 23, 1806.
William and Sarah Pollox, ——, 1819.
CARDER Randall and Dianna Rice, both of Warwick, Dec. 23, 1794.
Caty and Webb Straight, May 13, 1795.
Millicent and Benjamin Vaughn, Oct. 5, 1809.
CARPENTER Wilbur and Millicent Lockwood, both of Warwick, June, 1802.
Job, of Providence, and Mary Westcott, of Warwick, Feb. 26, 1806.
James and Phebe Budlong, both of Warwick, June 23, 1806.
William and Martha Howard, both of Warwick, June 23, 1806.
CARTER Mary and Samuel Budlong, Oct. 23, 1808.
CASEY Abby S. and Nathaniel Greene, June 14, 1814.
C——— Amey and Samuel Moon, Feb. 16, 1799.
CHAPEL Violate and Israel Smith, Oct. 31, 1813.
CHASE Sarah and Arnold Smith, Oct. 1, 1814.
CLAPP Silas and Sylvania Andrews, both of Warwick, Jan. 12, 1804.
CLARKE Ray, of East Greenwich, and Celia Greene, of Warwick, Feb. 18, 1805.
Ann and Nathaniel R. Greene, Sept. 9, 1808.
COBB Cynthia and John Cranston, June, 1810.
COGGESHALL Rebecca and Isaac Gammett, June 13, 1795.
Sarah and William Michaels, Jan. 18, 1795.
Joseph and Hannah Waterman, both of Warwick, Dec. 20, 1808.
COLE John, Jr., and Catherine Low, both of Warwick, Aug. 14, 1803.
Phebe and Benjamin Jones, Sept. 25, 1806.
Sarah and Asel Westcott, Jan. 29, 1809.
Julia and Jeremiah Atwood, June 22, 1815.
Esther and Pharis Baker, Aug. 6, 1815.
Roby and Charles Lockwood, Jan. 16, 1820.
COOKE Thomas and Mary Waterman, both of Warwick, Oct. 9, 1796.
Nicholas and Elizabeth Arnold, both of Warwick, March 12, 1797.
Elizabeth and Harris Arnold, June, 1802.
John and Louisa Seymeur, both of Cranston, Dec. 4, 1814.

CONGDON Peleg and Mary Remington, he of Exeter, she of Warwick, Jan. 1, 1816.
CRANSTON John, of Foster, and Cynthia Cooke, of Warwick, June, 1810.

D

DAVIS Mary and George Hill, May 13, 1795.
John and Hannah Durfee, both of Providence, May 23, 1809.
Armilla and Christopher Arnold, Sept. 23, 1812.
DODGE Catherine and Ambrose Taylor, Oct. 22, 1814.
DURFEE Robert, of Providence, and Hannah Stafford, of Warwick, April 19, 1795.
Hannah and John Davis, May 23, 1809.
DYER John, of Cranston, and Mary Lockwood, of Warwick, May 1, 1796.

E

EARL Elizabeth and Benjamin Remington, Feb. 9, 1806.
EDMONDS Mary and John J. Jenckes, May 13, 1796.
ELLIS Lydia and James Arnold, Jan. 6, 1805.
ESSEX Elizabeth and Elisha Sprague, April 4, 1805.
James and Susan Smith, both of Warwick, Jan. 17, 1813.

F

FENNER Phebe and Abel Slocum, Aug. 14, 1803.
Bowen, of Cranston, and Huldah White, of Coventry, Aug. 3, 1806.
FISH Russell and Celia Lockwood, both of Warwick, Nov. 13, 1808.
FISHER Harmon and Abigail Greene, both of Warwick, April 22, 1810.
FISKE Nathan and Sarah Arnold, March 25, 1816.
FRANKLIN Waterman and Patience Patt, Jan. 17, 1808.
FRY Eleanor and Joseph Tillinghast, Jan. 9, 1808.

G

GAMMETT Isaac and Rebecca Coggeshall, both of Warwick, Jan. 13, 1795.
GARDNER Wickes and Waitey Rhodes, both of Warwick, Dec. 19, 1802.
GORTON Sally and Thomas Arnold, (S. B.), May 1, 1766.
Waitey and William Weaver, June 19, 1796.
John and Hannah Stone, both of Warwick, Nov. 23, 1797.
Patience and William Bailey, Nov. 7, 1804.
Susey and Philip Tillinghast, Dec. 10, 1809.
Sophia and Pardon Sprague, Jan. 4, 1810.
Julia and James Budlong, March 22, 1813.

GREENE Caleb and Sarah Robinson Greene, both of Warwick, March 8, 1795.
Sarah Robinson and Caleb Greene, March 8, 1795.
Benjamin and Harriet Greene, both of Warwick, March 19, 1795.
Harriet and Benjamin Greene, March 19, 1795.
Amey and Samuel Greene, Dec. 24, 1795.
Samuel, of East Greenwich, and Amey Greene, of Warwick, Dec. 24, 1795.
Ann and John Malbone Greene, Feb., 1796.
John Malbone and Ann Greene, both of Warwick, Feb., 1796.
William and Mary Low, both of Warwick, Oct. 27, 1796.
Christopher and Ann F. Low, both of Warwick, April 24, 1803.
Thomas L. and Ann J. Holden, both of Warwick, May 1, 1803.
Jeffrey and Lucy Westcott, both of Warwick, July 24, 1803.
Mary and John Cairnes, July 31, 1803.
Mary and Joseph Sheldon, Oct. 27, 1803.
Mary and William Anthony, Oct. 27, 1803.
Ann and John Low, Aug. 13, 1804.
Rufus and Sarah Rice, both of Warwick, Aug. 16, 1804.
Celia and Ray Clarke, Feb. 18, 1805.
Emily and Franklin Greene, June 29, 1806.
Franklin and Emily Greene, both of Warwick, June 29, 1806.
Mercy and James Warner, Dec. 15, 1805.
Robert W. and Mary L. Arnold, both of Warwick, Feb. 22, 1807.
Patience and Jahleel Westcott, Sept. 18, 1807.
Almy and Resolved Slack, Dec. 27, 1807.
Nathaniel R., of Georgia, and Ann Clarke, of East Greenwich, Sept. 9, 1808.
Elizabeth and Olney Potter, Nov. 20, 1808.
Jeremiah and Phebe Hughes, both of Warwick, Feb. 19, 1809.
Eliza and Stephen Harris, Dec. 3, 1809.
Margaret and Josiah Arnold, Dec. 31, 1809.
Abigail and Harmon Fisher, April 22, 1810.
Caleb C. and Maria Arnold, both of Warwick, April 22, 1810.
Warner J. and Harriet Wightman, both of Warwick, July 13, 1810.
Mary and Benedict Arnold, Dec. 6, 1810.
James and Mercy Waterman, both of Warwick, Oct. 8, 1812.
Amos and Mary Lippitt, both of Warwick, Jan. 5, 1813.
Simon R., of East Greenwich, and Harriet Wells, of Warwick, May 16, 1813.
Nathaniel and Abby S. Casey, of East Greenwich, June 14, 1814.
Thomas and Ann Harrison, both of Warwick, May 23, 1815.
Lucy and John Warner, Nov. 20, 1815.
Jeremiah and Sarah Littlefield, June 8, 1817.
Robert and Sarah Arnold, Jan. 3, 1820.
Ann and Oliver C. Wilbur, Jan. 16, 1820.

H

HACKSTONE Lydia and George B. Potter, Aug. 22, 1813.
HALL V——, of M—— and Almy Hammett, of Warwick, April 7, 1808.

HAMMETT Almy and V—— Hall, of M——, April 7, 1808.
HARKNESS Marcy and William Arnold, April 6, 1815.
HARRIS Stephen, of Coventry, and Eliza Greene, of Warwick, Dec. 3, 1809.
HARRISON Sarah and Andrew Kinnecome, Dec. 27, 1795.
William and Mary Baker, both of Warwick, April 11, 1805.
John and Mary Randall, Dec. 3, 1805.
Ann and Thomas Greene, May 23, 1815.
HILL Christopher, of Foster, and Mary Whipple, of Warwick, April 2, 1795.
George, of Foster, and Mary Davis, of Warwick, May 13, 1795.
Phebe and Thomas Manchester, June 12, 1796.
Elizabeth and John Whipple, July 29, 1804.
HIMES John, of North Kingstown, and Phebe Barker, of Warwick, Oct. 23, 1803.
HINES Mary and Elisha Baker, Jan. 17, 1810.
Dauphin and Maria Potter, both of Warwick, July 1, 1810.
HOLDEN Thomas and Sarah Low, both of Warwick, Dec. 8, 1796.
Mary and John Remington, May 25, 1797.
William and Phebe Nichols, both of Warwick, July 27, 1797.
John, of Providence, and Barbara Rice, of Warwick, Feb. 20, 1803.
Ann J. and Thomas L. Greene, May 1, 1803.
Susan and Joseph Prophet (col.), Aug. 17, 1806.
Freelove (or Hudson) and James S. Simmons, Aug. 4, 1811.
William A. and Selinda Williams, both of Warwick, June 8, 1817.
HOWARD Martha and William Carpenter, June 23, 1806.
HUDSON Freelove (or Holden) and James S. Simmon, Aug. 4, 1811.
Edward and Elizabeth Ann Briggs, both of Warwick, Dec. 1, 1816.
HUGHES Phebe and Jeremiah Greene, Feb. 19, 1809.
HUMPHREY John and Freelove Lockwood, both of Warwick, June 3, 1814.
HUNT Sarah and James Rhodes, Aug. 16, 1795.

I J

JENCKES John J. and Mary Edmunds, both of Warwick, May 13, 1796.
JERAULD Stephen and Elizabeth Arnold, both of Warwick, July 17, 1810.
Maria and Joseph Burrows, Aug. 6, 1815.
JOHNSON Stuteley, of Coventry, and Celinda Stephens, of Johnston, May 2, 1805.
Welcome and Mahala Stephens, Oct. 6, 1805.
JONES Benjamin, of Coventry, and Phebe Cole, of Warwick, Sept. 25, 1806.
Lisla T. and Thomas P. R. A. Knox, Jan. 21, 1810.

K

KINNECOME Andrew and Sarah Harrison, both of Warwick, Dec. 27, 1795.

KINNECOME Prudence and Nathan Budlong, Feb. 6, 1804.
KNIGHT Anne and Samuel Burlingame, Dec. 22, 1895.
KNOX Thomas P. R. A. and Lisla T. Jones, both of Warwick, Jan. 20, 1810.

L

LAWTON Job and Margaret Marsh, both of Rehoboth, Jan. 25, 1812.
LeVALLEY Sarah and Henry Parish, Oct. 5, 1810.
LIPPITT Joseph, of Otsego, N. Y., and Rose Wells, of Warwick, Feb. 8, 1795.
Ann and James Spywood (col.), Aug. 30, 1804.
Christopher, of Cranston, and Mary Wilbur, of Warwick, Sept. 10, 1809.
Catharine and David Cady, Jan. 5, 1813.
Mary and Amos Greene, Jan. 5, 1813.
LITTLEFIELD Sarah and Jeremiah Greene, June 8, 1817.
LOCKWOOD Mary and John Dyer, May 1, 1796.
Nathaniel and Lydia Webb, both of Warwick, June 10, 1797.
Millecent and William Carpenter, June, 1802.
Mary and John McKenzie, Jan. 22, 1804.
Amos and Ann Westcott, both of Warwick, Nov. 23, 1805.
Sarah and John McKensie, Oct. 29, 1806.
Celia and Russell Fish, Nov. 13, 1808.
William and Elizabeth Spencer, both of Warwick, June 23, 1811.
Amey and Chancey Andrews, July 4, 1811.
Hannah and William Webb, Sept. 20, 1812.
Freelove and John Humphrey, July 3, 1814.
Elizabeth and John Briggs, June 22, 1815.
Amos and Ascha Spençer, Sept. 29, 1816.
Charles and Ruby Cole, Jan. 16, 1820.
LOW Rosannah and Charles Wells, March 22, 1795.
Mary and William Greene, Oct. 27, 1796.
Sarah and Thomas Holden, Dec. 8, 1796.
Catharine and John Cole, Jr., Aug. 14, 1803.
Ann F. and Christopher Greeene, April 24, 1803.
John and Ann Greene, both of Warwick, Aug. 13, 1804.
Elizabeth and John Pendleton, April 7, 1805.
Charles, of Providence, and Mahala Wight, of Warwick, Oct. 13, 1816.

M

MANCHESTER Thomas, of Coventry, and Phebe Hill, of Warwick, June 12, 1796.
Nancy and Benjamin Remington, June 29, 1797.
MARBEL William and Catherine Westcott, both of Warwick, Oct. 5, 1806.
MARSH Margaret and Job Lawton, Jan. 25, 1812.
McKENSIE John, of North Kingstown, and Mary Lockwood, of Warwick, Jan. 22, 1804.
John, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Lockwood, of Warwick, Oct. 29, 1806.

MICHAEL William, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Warwick, Jan. 18, 1795.
MITCHELL John Simon and Mary Atwood, of Cranston, Oct. 20, 1803.
MOON Samuel, of Providence, and Amey C. ———, of Warwick, Feb. 16, 1798.

N

NICHOLS Eldredge, of East Greenwich, and Mary Budlong, Jan. 1, 1797.
Phebe and William Holden, July 27, 1797.

O P

PARCE Margaret and William G. Budlong, Oct. 25, 1810.
PARISH Henry, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Le Valley, of Warwick, Oct. 5, 1810.
PATT Patience and Waterman Franklin, Jan. 17, 1808.
PECKHAM Peleg and Isabel Arnold, both of Warwick, Sept. 4, 1809.
PENDLETON John, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Low, of Warwick, April 7, 1805.
PHILLIPS John, of Warwick, and Susan Allen, of Providence, July 2, 1809.
Susan and Alfred Robinson, Nov. 7, 1813.
Dianna and Thomas Baker, Feb. 13, 1816.
POLLOX Sarah and William Card, ———, 1819.
POTTER Asa, of Providence, and Ruth Stafford, of Warwick, April 3, 1803.
William, of Cranston, and Sarah Smith, Feb. 10, 1805.
Olney and Elizabeth Greene, both of Warwick, Nov. 20, 1808.
Lydia and Henry Baker, Oct. 29, 1809.
Maria and Dauphin Hines, July 1, 1810.
Caleb, Jr., of Foster, and Penelope Shreve, Feb. 14, 1813.
George B. and Lydia Hackstone, both of Warwick, Aug. 22, 1813.
PROPHET Joseph and Susan Holden, (col.), both of Warwick, Aug. 17, 1808.

Q R

RANDALL Mary and John Harrison, Dec. 3, 1805.
RATHBONE Roger and Margaret Card, both of North Kingstown, Oct. 23, 1806.
REMINGTON John, of Coventry, and Mary Holden, of Warwick, May 25, 1797.
Benjamin, of Warwick, and Nancy Manchester, of Cranston, June 29, 1797.
James E. and Sarah Rice, both of Warwick, Sept. 7, 1802.
Elizabeth and Gideon Spencer, Nov. 21, 1802.
Elizabeth and Thomas Remington, Jan. 3, 1803.
Thomas and Elizabeth Remington, Jan. 3, 1803.

REMINGTON Maplet and Charles Tibbetts, June 1, 1806.
Benjamin, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Earl, of Providence, Feb. 9, 1806.
Daniel, of Warwick, and Alice Stephens, of Johnston, Sept. 21, 1806.
Peleg, of Warwick, and Susan Briggs, of East Greenwich, Feb. 5, 1807.
Ann and John Arnold, Nov. 13, 1808.
Lydia and Henry R. Arnold, Nov. 19, 1809.
Jonathan and Eliza Rice, both of Warwick, May 19, 1811.
John and Margaret Budlong, both of Warwick, Dec. 25, 1814.
Mary and Peleg Congdon, Jan. 1, 1816.
REYNOLDS Benjamin, of Exeter, and Sarah Westcott, of Warwick, Dec. 3, 1805.
RHODES James, of Warwick, and Sarah Hunt, of Cranston, Aug. 16, 1795.
Sarah and John A. Aborn, Oct. 4, 1795.
Rosannah and Stephen Smith, Jan. 9, 1797.
Christopher, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Allen, of North Kingstown, Nov. 23, 1802.
Waitey and Wickes Gardner, Dec. 9, 1802.
William, of Warwick, and Sarah Arnold, of Cranston, Feb. 20, 1803.
RICE Dianna and Randall Carder, Dec. 23, 1794.
Sarah and James E. Remington, Sept. 7, 1802.
Barbara and John Holden, Feb. 20, 1803.
Henrietta and Joseph Burrows, Oct. 27, 1803.
Sarah and Rufus Greene, Aug. 16, 1804.
Eliza and Jonathan Remington, May 19, 1811.
Joseph W. and Elizabeth Wilbur, both of Warwick, June 13, 1811.
Mary and William Standish, Dec. 25, 1815.
Sarah W. and Joseph F. Arnold, March 24, 1816.
Ann and Jabez Burlingame, Sept. 6, 1816.
George and Lydia Whitman, Jan. 27, 1820.
ROBINSON Alfred and Susan Phillips, both of Warwick, Nov. 7, 1813.
RODE Benjamin and Armina Brow, both of Warwick, May 7, 1812.
John and Sarah Budlong, both of Warwick, Oct. 1, 1807.

S

SEYMOUR Louisa and John Cooke, Dec. 4, 1814.
SHELDON Joseph and Mary Greene, of East Greenwich, Oct. 27, 1803.
SHERMAN Randall and Sarah Wood, March 11, 1813.
SHREVE Penelope and Caleb Potter, Jr., Feb. 14, 1813.
SIMMONS James S., of Warwick, and Freelove Holden or Hudson, of Cranston, Aug. 4, 1811.
SLACK Resolved and Almy Greene, both of Warwick, Dec. 27, 1807.
SLOCUM Hannah and William Waterman, May 14, 1797.
Abel, of Warwick, and Phebe Fenner, of Cranston, Aug. 14, 1803.

SMITH Stephen, of Cranston, and Hannah Rhodes, of Warwick, Jan. 9, 1797.
Benjamin, of Cranston and Penelope Barton, of Warwick, Aug. 20, 1797.
Sarah and William Potter, Feb. 10, 1805.
Susan and James Essex, Jan. 17, 1813.
Israel and Violate Chapel, both of Cranston, Oct. 31, 1813.
Arnold and Sarah Chase, both of Cranston, Oct. 1, 1814.
SPENCER Gideon and Elizabeth Remington, both of Warwick, Nov. 21, 1802.
Elizabeth and William Lockwood, June 23, 1811.
Christopher and Celia Westcott, both of Warwick, Nov. 18, 1813.
Ascha C. and Amos Lockwood, June. 23, 1816.
SPINK Benjamin and Huldah Stone, of Warwick, Oct. 1, 1814.
SPRAGUE Elisha, of North Providence, and Elizabeth Essex, of Warwick, April 4, 1805.
Pardon and Sophia Gorton, both of Warwick, Jan. 4, 1810.
SPYWOOD James and Ann Lippitt (col.), both of Warwick, Aug. 30, 1804.
STAFFORD Hannah and Robert Durfee, April 19, 1795.
Anne and Thomas Taylor, April 3, 1796.
Ruth and Asa Potter, April 3, 1803.
Rebecca B. and David Arnold, Oct. 1, 1807.
Sarah and Thomas Baker, July 3, 1808.
Abbie and Lorey Stafford, Oct. 8, 1812.
Lorey and Abbie Stafford, both of Warwick, Oct. 8, 1812.
STANDISH William, of Cranston, and Mary Rice, of Warwick, Dec. 25, 1815.
STEPHENS Celinda and Stuteley Johnson, May 2, 1805.
Mahala and Welcome Johnson, Oct. 6, 1805.
Alice and Daniel Remington, Sept. 21, 1806.
STONE Ruth and Job Whipple, Jan. 22, 1797.
Hannah and John Gorton, Nov. 23, 1797.
Huldah and Benjamin Spink, Oct. 1, 1814.
Susannah and ——— Wells, June 22, 1815.
STRAIGHT Webb and Catey Carder, both of Warwick, May 13, 1795.

T

TAYLOR Thomas and Anne Stafford, both of Warwick, April 3, 1796.
Ambrose and Catharine Dodge, both of Warwick, Oct. 22, 1814.
TIBBETTS Benjamin and Almy Arnold, both of Warwick, Jan. 5, 1805.
Charles and Maplet Remington, both of Warwick, June 1, 1806.
TILLINGHAST Joseph and Eleanor Fry, of East Greenwich, June 9, 1808.
Philip, of East Greenwich, and Sukey Gorton, of Cranston, Dec. 10, 1809.
TURNER Stuteley, of Cranston, and Mary Brayton, of Warwick, Oct. 25, 1810.

U V

VAUGHN Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Millecent Carder, of Warwick, Oct. 5, 1809.

W

WARNER Waitey and Ephraim Arnold, Nov. 8, 1795.
John and Hannah Budlong, both of Warwick, Jan. 1, 1797.
Isabel and John R. Waterman, Nov. 3, 1805.
James and Mercy Greene, both of Warwick, Dec. 15, 1805.
John and Lucy Greene, Nov. 20, 1815.
WATERMAN Mary and Thomas Cooke, Oct. 9, 1796.
William, of Cranston, and Hannah Slocum, of Warwick, May 14, 1797.
John R. and Isabel Warner, both of Warwick, Nov. 3, 1805.
Hannah and Joseph Coggeshall, Dec. 20, 1808.
Sarah and Amos Budlong, May 7, 1812.
Mercy and James Greene, Oct. 8, 1812.
WEAVER William and Waitey Gorton, both of Warwick, June 19, 1796.
WEBB Lydia and Nathaniel Lockwood, June 10, 1797.
Ann and Joseph White, Feb. 20, 1812.
William and Hannah Lockwood, both of Warwick, Sept. 20, 1812.
WELLS Anstress and Daniel Brayton, Aug. 10, 1794.
Rose and Joseph Lippitt, Feb. 8, 1795.
Charles and Rosanna Low, both of Warwick, March 22, 1795.
Harriet and Simon R. Greene, May 16, 1813.
———, of East Greenwich, and Susanna Stone, of Johnston, June 22, 1815.
WESTCOTT Lucy and Jeffrey Green, July 24, 1803.
Ann and Amos Lockwood, Nov. 23, 1805.
Sarah and Benjamin Reynolds, Dec. 3, 1805.
Mary and Job Carpenter, Feb. 26, 1806.
Catharine and William Marble, Oct. 5, 1806.
Asel, of Coventry, and Sarah Cole, of Warwick, Jan. 29, 1807.
Jahleel and Patience Greene, both of Warwick, Sept. 18, 1807.
Celia and Christopher Spencer, Nov. 18, 1813.
WHIPPLE Mary and Christopher Hill, April 2, 1795.
Job and Ruth Stone, both of Warwick, Jan. 22, 1797.
John, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Hill, of Foster, July 29, 1804.
WHITE Huldah and Bowen Fenner, Aug. 3, 1806.
Joseph, of North Providence, and Ann Webb, of Warwick, Feb. 20, 1812.
WHITMAN Lydia and George Rice, Jan. 27, 1820.
WIGHT Mahala and Charles Low, Oct. 13, 1816.
WIGHTMAN Harriet and Warner J. Greene, July 13, 1810.
WILBUR Mercy and Christopher Lippitt. Sept. 10, 1809.
Elizabeth and Joseph W. Rice, June 13, 1811.
Oliver C. and Ann Greene, Jan. 16, 1820.
WILCOX Stephen and Deborah Briggs, Jan. 27, 1820.
WILLIAMS Selinda and William A. Holden, June 8, 1817.

WOOD Elizabeth and Samuel Burlingame, Aug. 16, 1804.
Seviah and Thomas Arnold, Oct. 25, 1810.
Sarah and Randall Sherman, March 11, 1813.

X Y Z

Rev. James Wilson's Marriages and Publishments.

Pastor of the Beneficent Congregational Church in Providence.

The following record commencing Dec. 1, 1793, is copied from the original in the handwriting of Mr. Wilson.

A

ABBY Huldah and Thomas Wormsley, (col.), Aug. 3, 1806.

ABBOTT Amasa and Ruby Clark, pub. Feb. 7, 14, 21, m. Feb. 25, 1808.

ABORN Edward, of Providence, and Susannah Potter, of Attleboro, pub. Sept. 9, 16, 23, 1798, m. at Attleboro.

James and Mary Lippitt Greene, pub. March 22, 29, April 5, m. April 19, 1801.

James, of Providence, and Mary Whitney, of Warwick, pub. March 18, 25, April 1, m. April 12, 1810.

Maria and Henry Jacobs, Oct. 4, 1813.

Phebe and Philip Allen, Jan. 4, 1814.

Daniel Tillinghast and Eliza Rogers Young, March 24, 31, April 7, m. April 16, 1816.

Mary Burrows and Randall Holden Greene, April 30, 1820.

Anne Louisa and Christopher Vaughn Spencer, May 1, 1820.

Caroline Cornelia and Simon Henry Greene, March 13, 1822.

James and Sally Whitney, pub. Oct. 6, 13, 20, m. Oct. 20, 1822.

Harriet Maria and Amos Jencks Rhodes, June 17, 1823.

William H., of Providence, and Harriet A. Remington, of Cranston, pub. Jan. 9, 16, 23, 1825, m. ———.

Lowry, Jr., and Julia Ann Manchester, pub. Sept. 4, 11, 18, m. Oct. 19, 1825.

Sarah Ann and Amory Chapin, June 13, 1827.

Susan Potter and Richard William Jackson, Oct. 1, 1827.

ADAMS Rebecca and Charles Morse, May 4, 1800.
Susannah and John Sabins, Oct. 16, 1804.
Phebe and Philip Potter, April 9, 1809.
Lowell and Lydia Gladding, pub. Feb. 10, 17, 24, m. Feb. 28, 1811.
Daniel, of Charlestown, Mass., and Cornelia Pearse, of Cranston, R. I., pub. Nov. 1, 5, 8, m. Nov. 9, 1812.
Seth, Jr., and Harriet E. Fenner, pub. Jan. 5, 18, 19, m. Feb. 26, 1823.
ADDISON William, of Providence, and Elizabeth Bullock, of Boston, pub. May 30, June 1, m. June 1, 1802.
AINSWORTH Luther and Mary Westcott, pub. 16, 18, 23, 1815, m. ———.
Mary W. and Charles W. Millbank, May 28, 1835.
ALBERTSON Amelia and William Brown, Nov. 24, 1804.
Mary and Frederick Benton, Dec. 16, 1804.
ALBRO Dorcas and Pardon P. Jillson, about Nov. 15, 1812.
ALDRICH Esek and Susanna Mann, Jr., pub. June 29, July 6, 13, m. July 13, 1794.
Tuillia and Flavel Patterson, Feb. 4, 1808.
Amey and Stephen Waterman, Feb. 4, 1810.
Joanna B. and Stephen Rawson, about Aug. 26, 1821.
Eliza and Stephen Waterman, about July 4, 1824.
Phebe and Hiram or James Corbin, Jan. 1, 1830.
ALDRIDGE Gilbert S. and Patty Holmes, pub. Dec. 15, 17, 22, m. Dec. 24, 1822.
ALEXANDER William H. and Charlotte Crapon, pub. July 7, 9, 11, m. July 14, 1805.
Mary and Martin Erskine, Feb. 23, 1817.
Margaret and Elisha Francis, Oct. 20, 1828.
ALGER Abby and Samuel Thurber, about Sept. 12, 1819.
Elizabeth and Elisha Tripp, 2d, Jan. 1, 1826.
ALLEN Nancy and Christopher S. Carpenter, Nov. 11, 1798.
Silvania and Caleb Farnum, June 17, 1804.
James, of Providence, and Almira Bicknell, of Barrington, pub. Nov. 3, 5, 10, 1811, m. at Barrington, ———.
Philip and Phebe Aborn, pub. Dec. 12, 19, 26, 1813, m. Jan. 4, 1814.
Avery and Mary C. Benson, pub. Dec. 12, 14, 19, m. Dec. 23, 1819.
Almira and Samuel G. Wheeler, June 4, 1823.
Sophia and Robert Hall, April 25, 1824.
Mary Ann and Edward Snow, about April 5, 1827.
William, of Bristol, and Mary Thompson, of Providence, pub. Feb. 17, 24, March 2, m. March 20, 1828.
George S., of Providence, and Phebe Howland, of Troy, Mass., pub. Nov. 13, 16, 20, 1828, m. ———.
Ellery and Sophia Tallman, pub. by Rev. Mr. Patteson, m. Nov. 14, 1834.
ALLWOOD Catherine and William McDermott, about Oct. 27, 1833.
ALMY William and Jemima Greene Ames, pub. once, by Rev. Mr. Clark, also Feb. 1, 8, m. Feb. 10, 1824.
Sampson and Eliza Talbot, pub. Dec. 24, 25, 31, 1826, m. Jan. 1, 1827.

ALVERSON Mary and Nathaniel Burgess, Nov. 3, 1799.
AMES Amelia and Joseph Wheelock, Oct. 11, 1812.
Robert Nathan, of Providence, and Maria Maxwell Sisson, of Warren, pub. April 21, 28, May 5, 1822, m. ———.
Jemima Green and William Almy, Feb. 10, 1824.
Maria and John Smith, June 29, 1826.
Rebecca B. and Joseph W. Fearing, March 19, 1828.
Amelia and Dr. Charles T. Manchester, Nov. 24, 1829.
ANDERSON Nancy and Abraham Potter, (col.), Dec. 6, 1802.
ANDREWS Lydia and Nathan Swatlin, Sept. 27, 1807.
Demmy and Galen Hodges, about June 2, 1811.
Mary and Andrius Peterson, about May 10, 1812.
Cindyanna and Thomas Entwissle, about Sept. 7, 1813.
Mary and Moses White, Sept. 3, 1817.
Abial B. and George T. Snow, Oct. 14, 1819.
Sarah B. and Samuel Wethby, about Nov. 23, 1823.
Clarrissa and Leonard Waldron, Oct. 24, 1824.
Eliza and Richard M. Snow, Sept. 11, 1827.
Mary S. and Warren S. Greene, May 12, 1829.
Amelia and Benjamin Dyer, Jr., May 22, 1829.
Nancy and William H. Greene, Nov. 8, 1831.
Thomas, of Providence, and Ann Inman, of North Providence, pub. March 25, 28, 30, 1830, m. ———.
ANDROS Dr. James S., of Warwick, and Elizabeth A. Lippitt, of Providence, pub. May 13, 17, 19, m. May 20, 1835.
ANDRU Mary and Andrias Peterson, Feb. 9, 1802.
ANGELL Sally and Aaron Pierce, Aug. 20, 1809.
Mary and William D. Dixon, about Sept. 22, 1811.
Darius, of P ovidence, and Betsey Lyon, of North Providence, pub. April 5, 12, 19, 1812.
James, of Providence, and Mary Westcott, of Cranston, pub. Aug. 2, 9, 16, 1812, m. ———.
Fenner and Amey Johnson, pub. Oct. 22, 24, 29, 1820, m. ———.
Jonathan S. and Amey A. Harris, pub. Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3, m. Sept. 5, 1826.
Ruth and George Clinton Simmons, Sept. 3, 1827.
ANNIS William and Abigail May, pub. Dec. 22, 25, 27, m. Dec. 27, 1812.
Charles and Mary Bump, pub. May 29, June 5, 12, 1825, m. ———.
ANTHONY John and Eliza Williams, pub. Aug. 30, Sept. 6, 8, m. Sept. 8, 1801.
Susannah and Isaac Browning, May 15, 1803.
Mehitable and Simeon Ingraham, Dec. 6, 1804.
Elizabeth and Stephen Arnold, July 21, 1814.
Mary and Isaac Brownell, Jan. 1, 1815.
Cordelia and James W. Young, about July 23, 1815.
Elizabeth and James W. Benson, about July 27, 1828.
James G. and Mary B. Jackson, pub. Jan. 21, 24, 26, m. Jan. 28, 1830.
Mary B. and John Waterman, about Sept. 20, 1835.
APPLETON Hannah and Amasa Delano, June 21, 1803.
ARCHER Dr. Jason H. and Jennette Bowen, both of Troy, Mass., pub. by N. B. Borden, Esq., m. Dec. 19, 1825.

ARMINGTON James G. and Sally Frances Sutton, pub. Dec. 6, 8, 13, m. Dec. 14, 1818.

ARMSTRONG John, of New York, and Elizabeth McFoy, of Providence, pub. March 3, 5, m. March 9, 1805.

Isabella and James McFarland, March 16, 1815.

ARNOLD Caleb and Sarah Ralph, pub. April 30, May 14, 16, m. May 27, 1797.

James Utter and Mehitable Carpenter, pub. April 14, 21, 28, m. May 5, 1799.

Mary and John Henry, Oct. 6, 1799.

Hannah and William Moore, Aug. 11, 1801.

Betsey and Caesar Arnold, April 26, 1804.

Caesar and Betsey Arnold, pub. March 25, April 1, 18, m. April 26, 1804.

Henry, of Smithfield, and Phillis Arnold, of Providence, pub. Nov. 11, 18, 20, m. Nov. 22, 1804.

Phillis and Henry Arnold, m. Nov. 22, 1804.

Thomas, of Warwick, and Anna Bradford, of Providence, pub. Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, m. Oct. 6, 1805.

Joseph and Joanna Card, pub. Sept. 20, 27, Oct. 4, m. Oct. 4, 1807.

George and Mary Taylor, pub. June 24, July 1, 8, m. July 22, 1810.

Abigail and John Slacker, Dec. 5, 1810.

Stephen, of Providence, and Eliza Rhodes, or Warwick, pub. July 14, 21, 28, 1811, m. ———.

Stephen, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Anthony, of Providence, pub. July 10, 12, 17, m. July 21, 1814.

Susan P. and John Taylor, about Sept. 17, 1815.

Caleb and Sally Prentice, pub. Nov. 26, Dec. 3, 10, m. Dec. 21, 1815.

Anthony B. and Abby P. Fuller, pub. Aug. 4, 11, 18, m. Aug. 22, 1816.

Lucia and Samuel G. Arnold, about Dec. 6, 1818.

Samuel G., of Providence, and Lucia Arnold, of Smithfield, pub. Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 6, m. ———, 1818.

Aborn and Clarissa H. Westcott, pub. Jan. 17, 24, 31, m. March 14, 1819.

Isaac and Susan Brattle Ames, pub. July 29, Aug. 5, 12, m. Aug. 16, 1821.

Betsey and William Wilson, (col.), March 26, 1823.

George C., of Providence, and Phebe Rhodes, of Warwick, pub. May 1, 8, 15, m. May 19, 1831.

Henry, of Smithfield, and Amey Freeman, of Providence, pub. Feb. 11, 13, 15, 1834, m. ———.

Solomon and Phebe Harris, pub. June 22, 29, July 7, m. July 7, 1834.

Elizabeth A. and Robert K. Briggs, Sept. 2, 1834.

Margaret P. and William F. DeWolf, about June 7, 1835.

Harriet and Stephen Branch, Nov. 9, 1836.

Eliza R. and John E. Brown, Oct. 19, 1837.

ASHTON Stephen, of Providence, and Mary Bennett, of Johnston, pub. by Rev. Mr. Hitchcock, m. Nov. 14, 1793.

ATWOOD Eliza Nichols and Hopestill Potter Dimond, April 17, 1815.

ATWOOD Mary L. and James Briggs, April 23, 1818.
Joanna S. and Isaac Washburn, Jr., May 28, 1822.
AVERY Eliza and Peleg A. Rhodes, about Oct. 14, 1827.
AXTELL Henry and Mary S. Gillmore, pub. April 26, May 3, 12, m. May 14, 1807.
Louisa and David Elderkin, May 21, 1807.
AYLSWORTH John and Hannah Bacon, pub. July 14, 21, 28, m. Oct. 17, 1805.
John, Jr., of Providence, and Sarah A. Parker, of Pawtucket, pub. Feb. 27, March 4, 6, m. March 6, 1831.

B

BABCOCK Sally Ann and Randall Wright, June 1, 1817.
Sarah Ann and John Chambers, Sept. 7, 1820.
Sarah L. and Horatio Hall, about June 12, 1825.
Abby R. and William Taylor, Oct. 13, 1831.
BACKSTER Jelinia and Matthew Egan, Sept. 28, 1820.
BACON Hannah and John Matthewson, May 1, 1796.
Hannah and John Aylesworth, Oct. 17, 1805.
Ebenezer, of Smithfield, and Mary Wilson, of Providence, pub. Sept. 10, 12, 15, m. Oct. 29, 1816.
Abigail and Walter Paine, about Dec. 28, 1817.
William and Mary Ann Justin, pub. Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7, m. Dec. 21, 1823.
Charles, of Charlestown, S. C., and Mrs. Experience F. Thurber, of Providence, R. I., Jan. 13, 15, 18, m. Jan. 18, 1824.
Betsey S. and Alexander Nelson, June 6, 1827.
Jerusha and John W. Field, about Dec. 1, 1836.
BAKER Sally and Luther Bailey, Aug. 9, 1804.
Lovell, of Providence, and Sarah P. Page, of Salem, Mass., pub. June 21, 28, July 5, 1829, m. ———.
Seth and Mary E. Hopkins, pub. April 28, May 5, 12, m. May 15, 1833.
BAKES Hannah and Isaac Drury, Aug. 30, 1807.
BAILEY Luther and Sally Baker, pub. July 22, 29, Aug. 5, m. Aug. 9, 1804.
Luther and Ann Peck, pub. Oct. 2, 4, 9, m. Oct. 13, 1808.
Mary M. and John A. Mason, about June 15, 1823.
John Robert and Henrietta Twelve Stanley, pub. Sept. 1, 3, 8, 1833, m. ———.
BALCOM David, of Taunton, and Zim Rhoda Sabin, of Rehoboth, pub. at Taunton and Rehoboth, m. Feb. 27, 1805.
BALL Bethana and Joseph Campfield, April 19, 1807.
Sarah M. and Simeon Staples, Dec. 10, 1826.
BARBER James, of Providence, and Sally Pratt, of Cranston, pub. May 16, 18, 23, m. May 23, 1802.
Hannah and Thomas Snow, Oct. 13, 1811.
Betsey and Joseph G. Snow, June 19, 1814.
BARDINE Nancy and Benjamin Whipple, Nov. 2, 1794.
BARKER Hiram and Ruth Searle, pub. Oct. 18, 25, Nov. 1, m. Nov. 1, 1818.
Hiram and Maria G. Snow, pub. May 11, 18, 25, m. May 28, 1823.

BARKER Catherine and Thomas Bentley, April 8, 1827.
William H. and Sarah Mulligan, pub. Oct. 22, 23, 25, m. Oct. 27, 1831.
BARNES James and Frances Beverly, pub. May 26, June 2, 1, 1822.
Rhoda and John Wells, Nov. 30, 1834.
BARNEY William, of Cranston, and Chloe Webster, of Providence, pub. Nov. 11, 18, 25, m. Nov. 25, 1804.
James, of Providence, and Phebe Greene, of Coventry, pub. March 24, 28, 31, 1816, m. ———.
Izreal and Sarah Ann Card, pub. May 11, 13, 16, 1824, m. ———.
Benjamin, of Cranston, and Adeline Smith, of Providence, pub. June 19, 26, July 3, 1831, m. ———.
Eliza and Russell Wheeler, Sept. 23, 1838.
BARON James L., of Bristol, and Mary Fiske, of Scituate, m. Aug. 5, 1811.
BARRET Sally S. and John Prentice, June 21, 1812.
Jeremiah S., of Boston, and Betsey Prentice, of Providence, pub. June 10, 17, 24, m. June 27, 1821.
BARRY Sarah and Benjamin Trowbridge, m. Jan. 21, 1794.
BARSTOW Achsah and Samuel Snow, Jr., about Nov. 18, 1798.
Elias and Mary Wood, pub. Aug. 31, Sept. 7, 14, m. Sept. 14, 1800.
Nathaniel and Sophia Chaffee, pub. Nov. 18, 25, Dec. 2, m. Dec. 6, 1810.
Nathaniel and Martha Randall, pub. April 28, May 1, 3, m. May 4, 1818.
Amos C. and Emeline M. Eames, pub. May 4, 6, 11, m. May 28, 1834.
BARTOM David and Celinda W. Carpenter, pub. May 11, 18, 25, 1806, m. ——— by Rev. Mr. Edes.
John Jr., and Anne Williams, pub. Nov. 7, 14, 21, m. Nov. 28, 1802.
Henry and Ann Eliza Taylor, pub. Sept. 28, 30, Oct. 5, m. Oct. 6, 1823.
Mary W. and Jesse N. Bolles, about April 19, 1829.
Francis and Martha Taylor, pub. July 5, 7, 9, 1835, m. ———.
BARTRON William, of Pawtucket, and Eliza Cooke, of Providence, pub. Aug. 8, 9, 10, m. Aug. 17, 1824.
BASSETT Clowege and John Slowman, about Nov. 12, 1815.
BATCHELDER Martha M. and John Davis, July 1, 1838.
BATEMAN John, of Providence, and Sarah Ralph, of Cranston, pub. Jan. 5, 12, 19, 1794, m. ———.
BATES Joseph and Nancy Wyatt, pub. Nov. 27, Dec. 4, 11, m. Dec. 21, 1803.
Horatio, of Hanover, Mass., and Mary Munro, of Providence, pub. Feb. 18, 25, March 4, m. July 3, 1810.
Daniel, of Providence, and Susan Casey, of Warwick, pub. Nov. 7, 9, 14, 1813, m. ———.
Benjamin, of Hanover, Mass., and Hannah Munro, of Providence, pub. Dec. 11, 18, 25, 1814, m. Jan. 1, 1815.
Elizabeth and Francis Wright, Jan. 15, 1837.
BATTEY Sheldon, of Scituate, and Robe Williams, of Providence, pub. Aug. 3, 10, 17, m. Aug 31, 1806.
William and Cynthia Williams, pub. April 17, 24, May 1, m. May 1, 1808.

BATTEY Sheldon, of Louisville, Ga., and Eliza Blashfield, of Providence, pub. Aug. 31, Sept. 7, 14, m. Sept. 16, 1826.
BAXTER Benjamin and Lydia Gazee, both of Smithfield, pub. by Isaac Comstock, Esq., m. Sept. 25, 1814.
BEEBE Jordan and Susan Kent, pub. Dec. 22, 24, 25, 1822, m. Jan. 2, 1823.
BEER Mary Ann and Aaron Thayer, Jr., Aug. 24, 1824.
BELLOWS Susan and Henry S. Simmons, Dec. 4, 1825.
BENNETT Mary and Stephen Ashton, Nov. 14, 1793.
William F. and Amey Taylor, pub. Nov. 13, 20, 22, m. Nov. 29, 1796.
Almy and Thomas Lincoln, Oct. 13, 1799.
William and Mary Leonard, pub. Oct. 17, 19, 24, 1830, m. ———.
BENSON Mary C. and Avery Allen, Dec. 23, 1819.
James W. and Elizabeth Anthony, pub. July 13, 20, 27, 1828, m. ———.
BENTLEY Thomas and Catherine Barker, pub. April 1, 5, 8, m. April 8, 1827.
BENTON Frederick and Mary Albertson, pub. Dec. 9, 11, 16, m. Dec. 16, 1804.
BERRY Sally and Isaac Field, Jan. 19, 1804.
BEVERLY Betsey and John Greene, March 16, 1800.
George and Margaret Ogden, pub. July 15, 22, 29, m. Sept. 9, 1804.
Lydia and William W. Crandall, Dec. 9, 1813.
Frances and James Barnes, about June 4, 1822.
Sarah Ann and Amos Briggs, about June 4, 1822.
Sarah M. and George Child, March 11, 1824.
George and Julia A. Bridgham, pub. Dec. 29, 1833, Jan. 5, 12, m. Jan. 15, 1834.
BEZELEY John and Abby Gillson, pub. Nov. 16, 20, 23, m. Nov. 23, 1817.
BICKERY Shubael and Eliza Ann Handy, pub. March 19, 21, 26, m. March 26, 1826.
BICKNELL Almira and James Allen, about Nov. 10, 1811.
Charlotte and Henry P. Franklin, about April 1, 1812.
BILLINGS Elijah, of Providence, and Hannah Gibbs, of Newport, pub. Nov. 15, 19, 22, 1795, m. at Newport, ———.
Ethelbert R. and Eliza Smith, pub. May 7, 14,21, m. May 25, 1815.
Abby and William Sterno, Sept. 16, 1819.
BINGNEAR Polly and Joseph Lippitt, Dec. 19, 1803.
BIN Moses and Hannah Johnson (col.), pub. Dec. 30, 1804, Jan. 4, 6, m. Jan. 20, 1805.
BIRD James and Ruth Middleton, pub. Aug. 10, 12, 17, m. Aug. 17, 1794.
BIRKETT John, of Providence, and Abigail Elliott, of Warren, pub. Sept. 25, Oct. 2, 9, m. Dec. 13, 1808.
BLACKMAN Frances Heywood and Benjamin G. Pabodie, about Jan. 31, 1836.
BLACKMER Lucretia and Samuel Dana, Oct. 7, 1804.
BLACK Eliza and Joseph Stermey, May 27, 1798.
Rebecca and John G. Francis, May 27, 1798.
Ann and Henry Downing, March 3, 1805.
Martha and Daniel Molly, July 3, 1814.

BLACK Azabah and Walter B. Thayer, June 16, 1828.
William G. and Fanny B. Newman, at Baptist meeting, Jan. 25, 1829.
John and Jane Morris, pub. July 15, 16, 17, 1836, m. ———.
BLASHFIELD Chester and Eliza Smith, pub. March 31, April 7, 14, m. April 17, 1811.
Eliza and Sheldon Battey, Sept. 16, 1823.
BLINN Nancy and Joseph Stermey, Nov. 29, 1804.
James M. and Sarah Williams, pub. June 3, 5, 6, m. June 7, 1810.
BLISS Emeline and William Read Burch, Oct. 18, 1821.
Otis and Charlotte Davis, pub. March 16, 18, 23, m. March 30, 1828.
BLY Joseph, of Cranston, and Ardelia Tallman, of Providence, pub. Feb. 12, 19, 26, 1815, m. ———.
BOALS John and Elizabeth Parks, pub. Nov. 7, 9, 10, m. Nov. 10, 1833.
BOARDMAN James, of North Providence, and Jane Snelling, of Providence, pub. July 26, Aug. 2, 9, m. Aug. 9, 1807.
BOGMAN Charles and Hannah Parker, Nov. 5, 12, 19, m. Dec. 3, 1797.
James and Sally Jenckes, pub. March 22, 28, 29, 1807, m. ———.
BOLLES George and Sophia Frances Field, pub. April 19, 26, May 3, m. May 7, 1807.
Jesse N., late of Thompson, Conn., and Mary W. Barton, of Providence, pub. April 12, 16, 19, 1829, m. ———.
BORDEN Mary and William Bradford, about June —, 1805.
BOSS Jeremiah and Olive Wilder, pub. April 6, 13, 20, m. April 21, 1828.
BOSTON Emeline and Philip Lewis, (col.), Dec. 22, 1822.
BOSWORTH Lewis and Ruthey Jackson, pub. Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 6, m. Dec. 10, 1795.
Elizabeth H. and Christian M. Nestell, May 7, 1821.
Caroline and Amory Sibley, Oct. 23, 1825.
Peleg, of Rehoboth, and Martha W. Thurber, of Providence, pub. by Dr. Gano, m. Nov. 18, 1827.
Lewis and Sarah Ann Oxx, pub. March 15, 17, 19, m. March 19, 1829.
Amey Ann and James Tucker, Jr., March 23, 1831.
BOTTOM Frederick W. and Celestina Winslow, pub. Dec. 2, 3, 5, m. Dec. 5, 1802.
BOWEN Reuben and Rachel Thurston, pub. Aug. 24, Sept. 7, 14, m. Sept. 14, 1800.
Dr. Samuel, of Thompson, Conn., and Mary Sumner, of Providence, pub. April 24, May 1, 8, m. May 8, 1825.
Jennette and Dr. Jason H. Archer, Dec. 19, 1825.
Sarah C. and Lewis C. Merrell, Oct. 10, 1831.
BOWERS Susanna and Thomas Hudson, Sept. 20, 1801.
Syndenia and Stephen W. Snow, July 2, 1809.
Julia and William P. Smith, Oct. 18, 1814.
Benanuel and Mary Wardwell, pub. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, m. Sept. 14, 1815.
Sarah A. and John P. Hazard, Jan. 31, 1828.
BOWER Samuel J. and Clarinda R. Snow, pub. May 23, 30, June 6, m. June 6, 1819.

BOWLER Almy H. and Henry Hoppin, Nov. 26, 1810.
BOYD Samuel, of Providence, and Deborah Brown Dana, of North Providence, pub. Nov. 10, 17, 24, 1822, m. ———.
BRADFORD Hannah and Peter Mitchell, June 20, 1796.
William and Marcy King, pub. Feb. 10, 17, 24, m. April 7, 1799.
William, of Providence, and Mary Borden, of Scituate, pub. May 26, June 2, 9, 1805, m. in the country.
Anne and Thomas Arnold, Oct. 6, 1805.
Elizabeth and Michael Wilson, Sept. 27, 1807.
Mercy K. and John P. Turpin, May 6, 1828.
BRADLEY Charlotte Dean and Gideon Young, about June 5, 1814.
BRAGG Martha and William Congdon, about Oct. 27, 1822.
BRAGNARD Daniel and Eliza Lewiss, Aug. 26, 1832.
BRAID Lucy L. and James Wilson, Jr., April 18, 1827.
BRAMAN Ann B. and LeBaron Putnam, about June 24, 1821.
BRANCH Stephen and Rebecca Wood, pub. March 1, 8, 15, m. March 15, 1807.
Stephen and Lucretia Loomis, pub. Nov. 29, Dec. 6, 13, m. Dec. 16, 1807.
Mercy S. and John I. Smith, Dec. 8, 1808.
William and Mary Lee, pub. Nov. 5, 9, 12, m. Nov. 13, 1820.
Stephen and Harriet Arnold, pub. Oct. 30, Nov. 2, 7, m. Nov. 9, 1836.
BRATTLE Susan and Isaac Arnold, Aug. 16, 1821.
BRAYTON James and Elizabeth Gardiner, (col.), pub. last fall, m Aug. 10, 1809.
BRELTON Kezia and Thomas Greenwood, Nov. 19, 1810.
BRIAN Charlotte and Henry Higgins, May 7, 1798.
BRICKLEY Henry, of Warwick, and Lydia Potter, of Providence, pub. May 8, 15, 22, m. May 29, 1796.
BRIDGHAM Julia A. and George Beverly, Jan. 15, 1834.
BRIGGS George, of Providence, and Mercy Smith, of Glocester, pub. Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, 1794, m. ———
Thomas, of Providence, and Mary White, of North Providence, pub. Feb. 11, 13, 18, m. Feb. 25, 1810.
Amos and Elizabeth Edmunds, pub. March 25, April 1, 8, m. April 8, 1810.
Avery, of Providence, and Cinderilla Fenner, of Cranston, pub. Aug. 26. Sept. 2, 9, m. Sept. 23, 1810.
Eliza and Nathaniel Horswell, Feb. 9, 1812.
James and Mary L. Atwood, both of Wellington, Mass., pub. by Jonathan Jones, Esq., Town Clerk, m. April 23, 1818.
Lavina and Halsey Miller, about Nov. 4, 1821.
Amos and Sarah Ann Beverly, pub. May 26, June 2, 4, 1822, m. ———.
Daniel B. and Mehitable Capron, Dec. 20, 25, 27, 1829, m. Jan. 13, 1830.
Simeon and Mary Louisa Delarne, pub. June 13, 20, 27,m. July 1, 1830.
William, of Providence, and Louisa Dean, of Taunton, Mass., pub. March 4, 6, 11, 1832, m. ———.
Robert K. and Elizabeth A. Arnold, pub. Aug. 17, 24, 31, m. Sept. 2, 1834.

BRIMBLECOME Mary H. and George Miller, about April 28, 1817.

BROCKELBANK Joseph and Betsey Slocum, pub. April 6, 8, 13, m. April 27, 1823.

BROUGHTON Thomas and Mrs. Catharine Kelley, pub. Jan. 2, 3, 4, m. Jan. 29, 1838.

BROWNELL Thomas and Betsey Cahoone, pub. April 8, 15, 22, m. April 26, 1804.

Peter and Angelica Sabin, pub. March 31, April 7, 14, 1811, m. in Rehoboth, ———.

Patience and George Waterman, about March 1, 1813.

Isaac and Mary Anthony, pub. Dec. 11, 18, 25, 1814, m. Jan. 1, 1815.

Clarrissa R. and Isaac Willcox, Oct. 8, 1823.

William, of Providence, and Mary F. Mason, of Pawtucket, pub. May 16, 23, 30, 1830, m. ———.

Harriet and Malachi R. Gardiner, March 31, 1831.

Lydia and William Richmond, 2d, about June 2, 1833.

Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth W. Field, pub. 9, 16, 23, m. Nov. 24, 1834.

BROWNING Isaac and Susannah Anthony, pub. May 1, 8, 15, m. May 15, 1803.

BROWN Polly and William Davis, Dec. 1, 1795.

John and Paulina Mann, pub. Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, m. Feb. 14, 1796.

Mary and Nathaniel Dana, April 18, 1798.

Thomas, of Providence, and Mary Waterman, of Smithfield, pub. Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, m. Nov. 18, 1798.

Edward and Lucy Knowles, pub. by Rev. Mr. Gano, m. July 18, 1802.

Barney and Martha Greene, pub. by Rev. Mr. Gano, m. Sept. 15, 1803.

Prince and Polly Stockbridge, pub. Feb. 26, 28, March 4, m. March 9, 1804.

Phillis and Jupiter Clark, April 26, 1804.

Arnold and Mary Conner, pub. at Baptist Church, m. May 22, 1804.

William and Amelia Albertson, pub. Oct. 21, 28, Nov. 4, m. Nov. 24, 1804.

Charles and Caty Gilkurst, (col.), pub. Dec. 23, 25, 30, 1804, m. ———.

Anna and Jabez Bullock, about Jan. 20, 1805.

William and Nancy Simeons, pub. Sept. 15, 22, 24, m. Sept. 29, 1805.

Samuel Watson, of Brimfield, and Sybel Perrin, of Providence, pub. Oct. 13, 20, 27, m. Nov. 24, 1805.

Betsey and Robert Daggett, Oct. 23, 1808.

Lucy P. and Daniel Field, Jr., June 13, 1811.

Lucy and Charles Haskell, July 28, 1811.

Lydia S. and John W. Ladd, Sept. 10, 1812.

George and Mary B. Freeman, (col.), pub. Feb. 13, 15, 20, m. April 14, 1814.

Reuben A. and Catherine Lippitt, pub. May 7, 10, 15, 1814, m. ———.

Abijah, of North Kingstown, and Mary Dixon, of Providence, pub. Feb. 11, 15, 18, m. Feb. 18, 1816.

BROWN Sybel and Olney Dyer, Sept. 11, 1816.
Sarah and Benjamin C. Eddy, about July 20, 1817.
James and Mahala Perce, pub. Sept 23, 30, Oct. —, m. Oct. 14, 1821.
Sarah and Stephen K. Rathbone, Oct. 15, 1822.
Mary and Josiah G. Gladding, Oct. 16, 1822.
Eliza and Prescott Rice, Oct. 23, 1825.
Cushing, Jr., and Eliza Freeman, pub. April 20, 22, 24, m. April 24, 1828.
Margaret and Peter O'Brien, Aug. 1, 1829.
Martha and Benjamin F. Williams, Nov. 11, 1829.
Mary and Patrick Jelson, Feb. 13, 1831.
Clark and Phila Gardiner, pub. by Rev. Dr. Crocker, m. Aug. 11, 1831.
Sally and John Fagan, Sept. 22, 1832.
Thomas, Jr., and Eliza Fenner Rhodes, pub. by Rev. Mr. Farley, m. May 28, 1833.
Louisa Maria and Henry Trumbull, Sept. 23, 1833.
Rosanna and William Livingstone, about Dec. 28, 1834.
Emily and James Y. Smith, Aug. 13, 1835.
John E. and Eliza R. Arnold, pub. by Rev. Dr. Tucker, m. Oct. 19, 1837.
BUCKLIN Cornelia L. and John B. Earle, Jan. 1, 1835.
BULLOCK Elizabeth and William Addison, June 1, 1802.
Richmond and Rhoda Peckham, pub. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, m. Oct. 10, 1802.
Jabez, of Providence, and Anna Brown, of Rehoboth, pub. Jan. 13, 20, 1805, m. ———.
BUMP Mary and Charles Annis, about June 12, 1825.
BURCH William Read and Emeline Bliss, pub. Oct. 14, 16, 18, m. Oct. 18, 1821.
BURGESS Nathaniel, of Cranston, and Mary Alverson, of Johnston, pub. in the country, m. Nov. 3, 1799.
Nathaniel, of Cranston, and Sarah Spencer, of Providence, pub. Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, m. Oct. 20, 1806.
BURKETT Sally and Caleb Sheldon, May 30, 1802.
BURKE Chace and Sally Waters, pub. Sept. 9, 16, 23, m. Sept. 23, 1804.
Mary and Joseph R. Hood, about Nov. 16, 1828.
Mary Ann and Bernard Nullen, about Oct. 8, 1833.
Patrick and Margaret Quinn, pub. May 10, 11, 15, 1836, m. ———.
BURNETT James and Elizabeth Lee, pub. May 24, 31, June 7, 1812, m. ———.
Naomi and Alden Pabodie, about Sept. 10, 1826.
BURNHAM John T., of Exeter, N. H., and Cordelia Dean, of Providence, pub. Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, m. Oct. 22, 1828.
BURNS Garrett J. and Abigail Prout, pub. Aug. 24, 31, Sept. 7, 1823, m. Aug. 8, 1824.
Thomas and Mary McGowan, pub. March 9, 11,1830, m. ———
BURROUGHS Betsey and John Usher, about April 10, 1796.
Patty and Nicholas Northup, Sept. 29, 1799.
Edward and Sarah Ann Gibbs, pub. by Rev. Mr. Webb, m. Oct. 18, 1825.

BURR James and Hannah Field, pub. July 21, 28, Aug. 4, m. Aug. 8, 1811.
Elizabeth T. and George Johnson, Jan. 1, 1835.
BURY Desire and William Danforth, Dec. 27, 1801.
BUSHEE Lydia M. and James Craig Cockaron, Nov. 4, 1811.
James G. and Cynthia Ann Tallman, pub. Nov. 3, 10, 17, 1833, m. Jan. 1, 1834.
BUTLER Samuel, of Providence, and Sarah Whipple, of Smithfield, pub. April 19, 26, May 3, m. May 10, 1795.
Fame and Daniel Watson, May 3, 1803.
Ann Celia and Scipio McNeal, (col.), June 11, 1807.
Samuel, Jr., of Providence, and Waitstill Dexter, of North Providence, pub. Jan. 17, 24, 31, m. Dec. 20, 1813.
BUTMAN Sarah and Samuel Gibbs, Nov. 9, 1828.
BYERS David, of Springfield, Mass., and Sophia Potter, of Providence, pub. May 8, 10, 15, m. May 15, 1803.
BYRON Daniel, of Providence, and Lucy H. Smith, of New England Village, Mass., pub. April 12, 13, 14, 1836, m. ———.
BYWATERS John and Margaret Roach, pub. Oct. 14, 15, 16, 1835, m. ——— —.

C

CADY Sarah and Alexander McFarland, May 4, 1820.
Abby and Thomas G. Humphreys, Sept. 30, 1822.
Lawton, of Warwick, and Louisa B. Hill, of Providence, pub. Nov. 13, 17, 20, m. Nov. 23, 1825.
CAFFREY Ann and Thomas Chace, Sept. 29, 1808.
CAHOONE Betsey and Thomas Brownell, April 26, 1804.
CAIN Bridget and John Manning, about Oct. 1, 1828.
CALLAHAN John H., of Boston, and Sarah Young, of Providence, pub. March 14, 16, m. March 15, 1807.
CALLENDER Polly and Samuel Olney, April 15, 1799.
CAMPBELL Joshua T., of Seekonk, Mass., and Almy Helmes, of Providence, pub. by Caleb Abel, Esq., Town Clerk, m. Oct. 14, 1819.
Mary Ann and Thomas Hull, Oct. 30, 1831.
CAMPFIELD Joseph, of Bristol, and Bethana Ball, of Providence, pub. March 22, 29, April 5, m. April 19, 1807.
CANE Michael and Mary Mahoney, both of Smithfield, pub. at Smithfield, m. Aug. 5, 1810.
CAPRON Eliza and Abijah B. Thomas, June 21, 1829.
Mehitable and Daniel B. Briggs, about Jan. 13, 1830.
CAPERNIUM Harriet and John B. Tomes, May 7, 1815.
CARDER Elisha and Nancy Enson, (col.), pub. April 10, 17, 24, 1808, m. ———.
CARD Joanna and Joseph Arnold, Oct. 4, 1807.
Sarah Ann and Isreal Barney, about May 16, 1824.
CAREN Daniel and Bridget Walsh, pub. May 16, 17, 18, 1836, m. ———.
CARGILL Laura and David Smith, June 7, 1832.
CARLILE Hannah and John Mathewson Eddy, Oct. 7, 1804.
CARPENTER Catherine and Oliver Smith, May 16, 1796.

CARPENTER Christopher S., of Foster, and Nancy Allen, of Providence, pub. Nov. 6, 11, m. Nov. 11, 1798.
Mehitable and James Utter Arnold, May 5, 1799.
Celinda W. and David Bartin, about May 25, 1806.
Peter and Patience Godfrey, pub. June 2, 4, 1811, m. ———.
Ann and John Lippitt, June 20, 1814.
Rebecca T. and Alfred S. Richards, March 9, 1828.
Mary Ann G. and Joseph Mallett, May 23, 1828.
Eliza and David M. Linden, (col.), Oct. 3, 1830.
Adela C. and Ebenezer N. Padelford, Nov. 23, 1831.
John and Maria Newman, pub. Nov. 21, 22, 24, 1835, m. ———.
John W. and Eliza B. Davis, pub. by Thomas B. Ripley, Esq., m. Feb. 5, 1838.
CARRIEN Kneeland and Lorinza Crowley, pub. Oct. 11, 18, 25, 1807, m. ———, by Rev. Mr. Gano.
CARRINGTON Edward and Lawrania Hoppin, pub. July 19, 21, 26, m. July 26, 1812.
CARROLL Hugh and Rosannah McCaffrey, pub. June 28, 29, 30, 1834, m. ———.
Rosannah and William Leahy, about Jan. 14, 1835.
CARR Betsey and William Francis, about Oct. 19, 1834.
CARTER John and Sarah Drue, pub. May 7, m. May 7, 1797.
Sarah and John Waters, May 6, 1806.
CASEY Catherine and Thomas Ettington, April 26, 1804.
Susan and Daniel Bates, about Nov. 15, 1813.
CASE Sarah and Reuben Smith, Jr., Nov. 13, 1811.
CATE Lydia and Alfred Worcester, April 25, 1821.
CATHIER Lewis and Sally Sprague, pub. Nov. 5, 12, 19, m. Nov. 30, 1820.
CHACE Dorcas and Nicholas Easton, April 20, 1806.
Sally and Asa McIntire, Aug. 3, 1806.
Thomas and Ann Caffrey, pub. Aug. 7, 14, 21, m. Sept. 29, 1808.
William and Lydia Bowen Drown, pub. Oct. 6, 13, 20, m. Oct. 20, 1808.
John and Eliza S. Grieve, pub. Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 6, m. Dec. 16, 1812.
Stephen C., of New York, and Anna Maria Wilson, of Providence, pub. Sept. 6, 8, 13, m. Sept. 21, 1835.
CHAERS Rosanna and Amasa Williams, about Nov. 5, 1820.
CHAFFEE Zachariah and Mary Eddy, pub. Nov. 8, 15, 22, m. Nov. 26, 1807.
Hannah and William Crapon, Dec. 31, 1807.
Sophia and Nathaniel Barstow, Dec. 6, 1810.
CHAMBERLAIN Dulsena and Moses Healey, Dec. 7, 1815.
Calvin and Elizabeth M. Taylor, Jan. 2, 9, 16, m. Jan. 16, 1820.
CHAMBERS John and Sarah Ann Babcock, pub. Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3, m. Sept. 7, 1820.
CHAMPLAIN Juliann and Alexander Hodge, about April 10, 1825.
CHANDLER Randolph, of Providence, and Harriet Tisdale, of Taunton, Mass., pub. Feb. 13, 15, 20, 1814, m. ———.
Ruth and Joseph Rhodes, April 18, 1824.
CHAPIN Loring D. and Emeline Thurber, pub. by Rev. Dr. Gano, m. May 31, 1720.
Amory, of Providence, and Mary Ann Manton, of Johnston, pub. Aug. 31, Sept. 7, 14, m. Sept. 15, 1823.

CHAPIN Amory and Sarah Ann Aborn, pub. May 27, June 3, 10, m. June 13, 1827.
Amory and Mary Waterman, pub. June 23, 25, 30, m. July 1, 1833.
CHAPMAN William and Charlotte Morey, pub. Nov 14, 15, 17, m. Nov. 17, 1812.
CHASE Elsie and Jonathan Harwood, March 29, 1809.
CHEDDELL John and Margary Leeland, pub. Jan. 9, 16, 23, m. Jan. 24, 1803.
John and Nancy Sheperd, pub. March 24, 26, 31, m. March 31, 1805.
Betsey and John Gray, April 22, 1810.
CHENEY Daniel L., of Providence, and Lydia C. Sherman, of Fall River, pub. Sept. 23, 25, 30, 1838, m. ———.
CHEEVER Daniel and Ann Eliza Henry, pub. Nov. 6, 10, 13, m. Dec. 7, 1825.
Ann and Benjamin Ganet, about May 19, 1833.
CHILD Griffin and Nancy Peck, pub. July 28, Aug. 4, 11, m. Aug. 15, 1811.
Griffin and Sarah Field, pub. Jan. 8, 11, 15, m. Jan. 22, 1818.
George and Sarah M. Beverly, pub. March 7, 10, 11, m. March 11, 1824.
CHOLLAR Aseneth and Francis Collins, Jan. 22, 1810.
CHURCH Hezekiah W., of Taunton, Mass., and Elizabeth Hawes, of North Providence, pub. by Edmund Anthony, Esq., Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, m. Sept. 13, 1838.
CLAGGETT Rufus and Louisa King, pub. Jan. 13, 20, 27, m. Jan. 28, 1833.
CLARKE Chester and Betsey Tuckerman, pub. March 30, April 6, 13, m. April 20, 1794.
Eunice and John Heldrett, Sept. 30, 1794.
Joseph, of Pawtuxet, and Eunice Hill, of Providence, pub. Nov. 11, 18, 25, m. Dec. 17, 1798.
Sally and James Greatracks, Oct. 30, 1800.
Abby J. and Adolphus Taft, July 10, 1820.
Daniel R., of Providence, and Maria Eddy, pub. Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11, m. Feb. 11, 1821.
Jabez, of Providence, and Sarah Hopkins, of Smithfield, pub. Nov. 17, 21, 24, 1822, m. ———.
Ambrose and Mirtilla V. Lewis, pub. May 4, 11, 18, m. May 18, 1823.
Mary L. and John Mathieson, Nov. 20, 1826.
John L. and Henrietta P. Snow, pub. Sept. 2, 9, 16, m. Sept. 19, 1827.
John H. and Susan C. Miles, pub. April 5, 12, 19, m. April 21, 1829.
CLARK Thomas and Sarah Griffith, pub. Nov. 17, 24, Dec. 1, m. Dec. 1, 1799.
Anne Eliza and Oliver Kane, May 22, 1803.
Jupiter and Phillis Brown, pub. April 1, 8, 15, m. April 26, 1804.
Rubey and Amasa Abbott, Feb. 25, 1808.
Eliza R., and James M. Thorp, Dec. 14, 1817.
Emily and Caleb Coggeshall, Oct. 5, 1825.
CLARY James and Ann Higgins, pub. Oct. 19, 21, 26, 1834, m. ———.

CLEAR Margaret and Thomas Seamadan, about Jan. 5, 1834.
CLEAVLAND Lydia and Ephraim Kibby, Jan. 26, 1808.
Sarah and Stephen S. Williams, ——— 1837.
CLEFLIN Mary H. and Benjamin H. Tayer, May 1, 1837.
CLEMENS Polly and Andrew Dillen, Nov. 27, 1796.
CLEMENT Nancy W. and William Hathaway, Nov. 9, 1835.
COCKARAN James Craig and Lydia M. Bushee, both of North Providence, pub. in the Country, m. Nov. 4, 1811.
COCKLAN David and Mary H. Ruddock, pub. June 9, 10, 11, 1833, m. ———.
COGGESHALL Caleb and Emily Clark, pub. Sept. 18, 25, Oct. 2, m. Oct. 5, 1825.
Amanda K. and Edward R. Young, June 20, 1831.
COLEMAN Lydia and William T. Grinnell, Dec. 1, 1811.
Polly C. and John S. Harris, June 25, 1815.
COLES David, of Swansey, and Amey Snow, of Providence, pub. April 11, 18, 25, m. April 25, 1813.
COLLIER Jason, of Worcester, Mass., and Adelaide Newell, of Southbridge, pub. by Town Clerk, m. May 22, 1833.
COLLINS Catharine and Charles Wise, Nov. 25, 1804.
Francis and Aseneth Chollar, pub. Jan. 16, 20, 21, m. Jan. 22, 1810.
Arthur and Mary Rock, pub. June 30, July 1, 2, 1834, m. ———.
James and Mary Donnelly, pub. June 9, 10, 11, 1837, m. ———.
COLONY Richard and Eliza Brewer Fuller, pub. Aug. 10, 13, 14, m. Aug. 14, 1803.
COOKE Christopher, of North Providence, and Sarah Gray, of Providence, pub. Dec. 1, 8, 15, m. Dec. 15, 1799.
Eliza and William Bartron, Aug. 17, 1824.
Eliza and Eaton W. Muxey, May 27, 1827.
Benoni, of Providence, and Abby Whipple, of Smithfield, pub. by Rev. Dr. Gano, m. May 30, 1827.
Caleb C. and Lydia A. Steere, pub. by Rev. Mr. Waterman, m. Nov. 5, 1828.
Philo B. and Amanda F. Crapon, pub. Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, m. Oct. 7, 1830.
COOK Angelina and Caleb Moffett, about Dec. 20, 1807.
Abigail and George Gilmore, Dec. 3, 1810.
Charlotte and Thomas C. Hall, Aug. 22, 1819.
Joanna and Stillman Rand, March 15, 1830.
COOLEY Franklin and Abigail Harwood, pub. Oct. 8, 15, 22, m. Nov. 2, 1809.
CONDON Catherine and Matthew Condon, about May 5, 1816.
Matthew, of Providence, and Catherine Condon, of North Providence, pub. April 28, 30, May 5, 1816, m. ———.
CONGDON Senaca, of Leicester, Mass., and Hope Ann Gould, of Wickford, R. I., pub. ———, m. Nov. 11, 1820.
William, of Providence, and Martha Bragg, of Barnstable, Mass., pub. Oct. 13, 20, 27, 1822, m. ———.
John, of South Kingstown, and Prudence Tallman, of Providence, pub. June 5, 6, 7, m. June 10, 1829.
Abby Frances and Esek Tallman, about Jan. 30, 1834.

CONNELLY Patrick and Margaret Tuney, pub. April 1, 3, 6, 1834, m. ———.
Catherine and John O'Neil, about Sept. 3, 1837.
John and Honora Purcell, pub. Jan. 2, 3, 4, 1836, m. ———.
CONNERY Morris and Margaret Russell, pub. Oct. 29, 30, Nov. 1, 1834, m. ———.
CONNER Mary and Arnold Brown, May 22, 1804.
Thomas and Caroline Cregg, pub. March 15, 18, 19, m. March 19, 1837.
CORBIN Hiram, of James, of Smithfield, and Phebe Aldrich, of Providence, pub. Nov. 5, 8, 15, 1829, m. Jan. —, 1830.
CORMICK Catherine and Peter Purcell, about Feb. 3, 1826.
CORNELL Rebecca P. and Samuel Sanders, March 6, 1823.
Ann and Charles Holden, Jr., Sept. 13, 1827.
Benjamin, of Newport, and Mary W. Evans, of Providence, pub. April 14, 21, 28, 1833, m ———.
CORNWELL Sally and Jacob Dunwell, about Feb. 1, 1777.
CORPES Mercy and Barnebus Jones, May 22, 1800.
CORPE Joseph, of Cranston, and Ruth S. Johnson, of Providence, pub. March 21, 28, April 4, m. April 18, 1813.
CORY Hannah and John Snow, Nov. 20, 1794.
Mary T. and Thomas McFarland, Oct. 16, 1822.
Edward and Milicent Perin Gladding, April 22, 29, May 6, m. May 9, 1827.
Eliza A. and Bela S. Lynde, Oct. 6, 1828.
Caleb and Mary Evans, pub. Nov. 27, Dec. 4, 11, m. Dec. 12, 1831.
Frances and Simon B. Cutter, Oct. 26, 1835.
COSTA Dominick and Charlotte Freeman, June 19, 26, July 3, m. Aug. 11, 1803.
COTHRIN Isaiah and Julia Ann Pratt, pub. Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, 1827, m. ———.
COTTENBURG Thomas and Abigail Luther, pub. Aug. 10, 14, 17, m. Aug. 17, 1806.
Nabby and Salter Weatherten, Jan. 26, 1807.
COWBURN William, of Providence, and Mary Warner, of Glocester, pub. July 18, 20, 25, m. July 25, 1813.
COWELL John, of Taunton, Mass., and Martin Stevenson, of Rehoboth, pub. Oct. 9, m. Oct. 9, 1831.
COX Catherine and James Frowley, about Jan. 15, 1832.
COYLE Catherine and Hugh Coyle, about Sept. 3, 1837.
Hugh and Catherine Coyle, pub. Aug. 27, Sept. 2, 3, 1837, m. ———.
COY Elizabeth and Franklin Richmond, June 2, 1817.
COZZENS Lucy W. and Lloyd S Sutton, March 17, 1828.
CRANDALL William W. and Lydia Beverly, pub. Nov. 14, 21, 28, m. Dec. 9, 1813.
CRAIG Margaret and Felix McCaughey, about Sept. 5, 1825.
CRAPON Betsey and Zebadiah Farnum, Jan. 1, 1794.
Jonathan and Hannah Snow, pub. June 22, 29, July 6, m. July 27, 1794.
Penelope and John Perrin, Dec. 27, 1795.
Jonathan and Betsey Salsbury, pub. March 25, April 18, m. April 18, 1798.

CRAPON Daniel and Lydia Linsey, pub. Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, m. Oct. 14, 1798.
Charlotte and William H. Alexander, July 14, 1805.
William and Hannah Chaffee, pub. Dec. 13, 20, 27, m. Dec. 31, 1807.
Thomas and Caroline Greene, pub. Aug. 27, Sept. 1, 3, m. Sept. 4, 1815.
Thomas L. and Sarah B. Davis, pub. Oct, 17, 19, 24, m. Nov. 2, 1819.
Amanda F. and Philo B. Cooke, Oct. 7, 1830.
CRAPOR Barnard, of Delaware, N. Y., and Ann McCuloh, of Providence, pub. Jan. 9, 10, 11, 1835, m. ———.
CRAWLEY Louisa and Kneeland Carrien, about Oct. 25, 1807.
CREGG Caroline and Thomas Conner, March 19, 1837.
CROCKER Luther and Phebe Kendricks, pub. Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, m. Oct. 9, 1824.
CROSBY Timothy and Mary S. Smart, pub. Aug. 12, 14, 19, m. Aug. 23, 1827.
CROWLEY Jeremiah and Rachel Fenner, pub. April 10, 11, 16, m. April 20, 1837.
CROW Benjamin and Terziah Field, pub. July 5, 6, 7, m. July 8, 1806.
Daniel and Hannah Scannon, pub. July 20, 21, 22, 1835, m. ———.
CULVERSON John and Polly Durfee, pub. Jan. 6, 13, 20, m. Jan. 20, 1799.
CUSHING Mary and Cromwell Peck, July 22, 1804.
Henry and Harriet Philbrook, Aug. 8, 15, 22, m. Aug. 23, 1819.
CURTIS William, of Providence, and Sally Hastings, of Smithfield, pub. Nov. 2, 9, m. Nov. 9, 1800.
Jared and Hannah C. Field, pub. Nov. 3, 10, 17, m. Nov. 17, 1816.
Harriet and Frederic P. Durfee, Aug. 28, 1836.
CUTTER Sarah W. and Benjamin Peck, about Nov. 14, 1824.
Simeon B., of Killingly, Conn., and Frances G. Cory, of Providence, pub. Oct. 21, 24, 25, m. Oct. 26, 1835.
CUZZINE George and Julia Ann Hamlin, pub. July 10, 12, 13, m. July 14, 1831.

D

DABNEY Lucinda Eliza and Henry Munro, June 2, 1829.
DAGGETT Robert and Betsey Brown, pub. Oct. 18, 22, 23, m. Oct. 23, 1808.
Mary and Charles C. Sutton, Sept. 5, 1819.
Elizabeth and George Ward, Aug. 4, 1833.
DALGLISH Richard and Nancy McFoy, pub. July 30, Aug. 4, 6, m. Aug. 8, 1833.
DANA Nathaniel and Mary Brown, pub. March 25, April 18, m. April 18, 1798.
Samuel and Lucretia Blackman, Sept. 9, 23, 30, m. Oct. 7, 1804.
Deborah Brown and Samuel Boyd, about Nov. 24, 1822.
DANFORTH William and Desire Bury, pub. Nov. 29, Dec. 6, 13, m. Dec. 27, 1801.
Sally and William Maharry, Nov. 4, 1804.
George, of Taunton, Mass., and Rebecca B. Southwick, of Providence, July 22, 1828.

DANNAN Lydia and Peter McElroy, Aug. 27, 1834.
DAVAL Betsey and Benoit Larocke, Aug. —, 1794.
DAVISON James and Amey Dillon, pub. Sept. 18, 20, 25, m. Sept. 25, 1814.
DAVIS William and Polly Brown, pub. Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 1, m. Dec. 1, 1795.
George W. and Basha Lippitt, pub. Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, m. Nov. 3, 1805.
Eliza and Henry Eldredge, Oct. 27, 1808.
Austis and Eleazer Eiderkin, Nov. 27, 1808.
Polly and Daniel Jackson, Oct. 25, 1813.
John G. and Eliza Whiting, pub. Oct. 15, 17, 22, m. Oct. 23, 1815.
George B., of Providence, and Silence Smith, of North Providence, pub. June 9, 16, 23, m. June 25, 1816.
Sarah B. and Thomas L. Crapon, Nov. 2, 1819.
Joseph and Harriet Eddy, pub. by Rev. Mr. Merrett, m. Aug. 11, 1822.
Robert and Lydia W. Dyer, pub. Nov. 27, Dec. 4, 11, m. Dec. 24, 1825.
Charlotte and Otis Bliss, March 30, 1828.
James C. and Mary Peck, pub. Oct. 5, 7, 9, m. Oct. 18, 1828.
Betsey B. and Patrick Falvey about Feb. 11, 1830.
John and Martha M. Batchelder, pub. by Wm. S. Balch, Esq., m. July 1, 1838.
Eliza B. and John W. Carpenter, Feb. 5, 1838.
DAWLEY William and Louisa Tallman, Nov. 12, 1820.
DAWSON Ann and Thomas Smith, Nov. 6, 1803.
DAYTON Sophia and William F. Nichols, Sept. 17, 1812,
DEAN Mary and Caleb Williams, May 20, 1804.
Cordelia and John F. Burnham, Oct. 22, 1828.
Louisa and William Briggs, about March 11, 1832.
William B. and Susan Snow, pub. March 24, 31, April 7, m. April 10, 1833.
Eliza Ann and George A. Taylor, Dec. 2, 1833.
George B. and Harriet M. Fisher, pub. May 31, June 1, 7, m. June 8, 1835.
DeCOSTER Sally and Jesse Eddy, Oct. 14, 1798.
DELARNE Mary Louisa and Simeon Briggs, July 1, 1830.
DELANO Amasa, late of Providence, and Hannah Appleton, of Boston, June 19, 20, 21, m. June 21, 1803.
Lydia and George Eathforth, Nov. 7, 1821.
DELINO Lucy and John B. Low, about Dec. 10, 1820.
DEMING Celia and Peter Fort, after Sept. 25, 1825.
DENCH James and Clarrissa Wheeler, pub. April 23, 1818, m. ———.
DENNEN Mary and Thomas Lynch, ———, 1831.
DERVIN John and Bridget Dinnen, pub. Jan. 17, 1834, m. ———.
DEVLIN Mary and Dennis Dolan, about Jan. 5, 1830.
John and Mary Ann Sheas, pub. Jan. 18, 20, 25, 1835, m. ———.
DEVOLL Stephen and Polly McMellyan, pub. Nov. 16, 18, 23, 1793, m. Nov. 23, 1793.
Royal and Hannah Endley, pub. May 24, 31, June 7, m. June 14, 1829.
DeWOLF William F. and Margaret P. Arnold, May 31, June 1, 7, 1835, m. ———.

DEXTER George, of Cumberland, and Hannah Matthews, of Providence, Aug. 12, 19, 26, m. Oct. 18, 1810.
Waitstill and Samuel Butler, Dec. 10, 1813.
Samuel and Amey Martin, pub. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, m. Sept. 10, 1821.
Julia and Russell Jenckes, Sept. 9, 1822.
John W., of Charlton, Mass., and Hannah R. Henry, of Providence, pub. Nov. 1, 6, 13, m. Nov. 14, 1825.
DICKENS Eliza F. V. and Gardner Vaughn, Nov. 5, 1815.
DILEBER Samuel and Abigail Wilson, pub. by Rev. Mr. Blain, m. Dec. 14, 1836.
DILLINGHAM Elizabeth and Lavin Woolford, Sept. 22, 1828.
DILLON Andrew and Polly Clemens, pub. Nov. 6, 13, 20, m. Nov. 29, 1796.
Edward and Margaret Kenney, pub. Dec. 22, 25, 27, m. Dec. 27, 1812.
Amey and James Davidson, Sept. 25, 1814.
Anna L. and Joseph M. F. Morton, about Jan. 26, 1834.
DILL George, of Cranberry, N. J., and Harriet C. Hawkins, of Providence, pub. May 25, 27, June 1, m. July 3, 1828.
DIMOND Hopestill Potter, of Bristol, and Eliza Nichols Atwood, of Providence, pub. April 2, 9, 16, m. April 17, 1815.
DINNEN Bridget and John Dervin, about Jan. 17, 1834.
DIXON William D., of Plainfield, Conn., and Mary Angell, of Providence, pub, Sept. 17, 22, 1811, m. ———.
Mary and Abijah Brown, Feb. 18, 1816.
DOLAN Dennis and Mary Devlin, pub. Jan. 1, 3, 5, 1830, m. ———.
DONAHOE Alice and Richard Wilson, June —, 1836.
DONEVAN John and Mary Killanane, pub. Oct. 18, 19, 20, 1835, m. ———.
DONLY Catharine and John Fagan, about June 19, 1834.
DONNELLY Mary and James Collins, about June 11, 1837.
DONNISON Mary and Ray Greene Huling, about Dec. 5, 1824.
DORAN Catherine and Michael Kierwan, Jan. 17, 1829.
Thomas S. and Margaret Lottridge, pub. May 26, 27, 28, 1835, m. ———.
DORRENCE Samuel and Mercy Pitman, pub. Feb. 27, March 6, 13, m. March 13, 1803.
DOTY William C., of New York, and Fanny Martin, of Providence, pub. Aug. 28, Sept. 4, 6, m. Sept. 7, 1808.
DONLEY Mary and Thomas D. Westcott, Feb. 21, 1808.
DOURAN Michael and Catherine Lauberey, pub. June 6, 8, 13, 1824, m. ———.
DOWLEY Michael and Prudence Grant, pub. March 27, 30, April 7, m. April 27, 1817.
DOWNING Eliza and Valentine Martin, Oct. 7, 1798.
Henry and Ann Black, pub. March 1, 2, 3, m. March 3, 1805.
Catherine and John James, Feb. 1, 1807.
James and Avis Giddings, pub. March 3, 10, 17, m. March 17, 1822.
DRAPER William and Alice B. Drown, pub. July 3, 10, 17, m. July 25, 1814.
DROWN Lydia Bowen and William Chace, Oct. 20, 1808.
Alice B. and William Draper, July 25, 1814.

DROWN George F. and Ann Whiting, pub. June 11, 18, 25, m. June 25, 1815.

DRUE Sarah and John Carter, May 7, 1797.

DRURY Isaac and Hannah Bakes, pub. Aug. 9, 16, 23, m. Aug. 30, 1807.

DUGAN Daniel and Bridget O'Brien, pub. June 21, 1835, m. ———.

DUNHAM William W. and Mary Greenman, pub. Jan. 6, 13, m. Jan. 13, 1805.

Rufus and Mary Field, pub. May 24, 31, June 7, m. July 5, 1807.

DUNN Sarah and John Anthony Thomas, Nov. 6, 1815.

William T. and Lucretia H. McClellan, pub. May 15, 17, 18, m. May 19, 1828.

DUNWELL John, of Providence, and Sally Cornwell, of Newport, pub. Jan. 15, 1797, m. ———.

Samuel and Anna Smith, pub. by Mr. Cornell, m. July 28, 1811.

John and Elizabeth Wardwell, pub. June 28, July 5, 12, m. July 20, 1812.

DURFEE Sally and Henry Sweeting, May 17, 1795.

Polly and John Culverson, Jan. 20, 1799.

Elizabeth Jacobs and George Harris, May 28, 1807.

Lydia and John Sweet, Sept. 20, 1807.

Abigail and Andrew Lathrop, about March 22, 1812.

Rhoda and James Walker (col.), Aug. 9, 1814.

Frederick P. and Harriet Curtis, pub. Aug. 14, 21, 25, m. Aug. 28, 1836.

DWYER John and Bridget McElroy, pub. March 30, 31, April 2, 1837, m. ———.

DYER Anna and Gideon Fienks, April 6, 1800.

Elisha and Frances Jones, pub. Sept. 20, 27, Oct. 4, m. Oct. 15, 1801.

Sabra and Arthur Williams, Dec. 27, 1801.

Sally and Benjamin Searle, Oct. 28, 1802.

Martha P. and Hercules Whitney, April 24, 1808.

Daniel and Sarah Witham, both of Boston, pub. at Boston, m. Oct. 9, 1810.

Abby D. and Joseph K. Potter, Sept. 30, 1811.

Phebe and Nathaniel Penno, June 21, 1813.

Meriam and Richard Eldredge, Oct. 22, 1815.

Elizabeth B. and Peter Grinnell, 2d, Nov. 16, 1815.

Olney and Sybil Brown, pub. Aug. 25, Sept. 7, 8, m. Sept. 11, 1816.

Davis and Hannah Taurber, pub. Aug. 10, 17, 24, m. Aug. 26, 1817.

Julia Ann and Parris Dyer, May 14, 1818.

Parris and Julia Ann Dyer, pub. April 26, May 3, 10, m. May 14, 1818.

Anstis Pearse and Salma Manton, Aug. 14, 1822.

Charles, Jr., and Delia Sowle, pub. March 30, April 6, 13, m. April 16, 1823.

Frances Jones and Amos Maine Vinton, Oct. 25, 1824.

Frances E. and Thomas J. Stead, Feb. 21, 1825.

Lydia W. and Robert Davis, Dec. 21, 1825.

Caroline and James Jacobs, Jan. 25, 1826.

Hannah and George A. Taylor, Nov. 15, 1826.

DYER Caroline and Henry B. Lyman, March 2, 1829.
Benjamin, Jr., and Amelia Andrews, pub. May 3, 10, 17, m. May 22, 1829.
Ann Frances and Joseph Manton, June 17, 1833.
Elisha, Jr., and Anna Jones Hoppin, pub. Sept. 26, 29, Oct. 6, m. Oct. 8, 1833.
Fortune and Elizabeth Roberts Smith, pub. Sept. 21, 24, 28, m. Oct. 3, 1834.
Charles and Hannah T. Dyer, pub. Oct. 12, 14, 19, m. Oct. 19, 1834.
Hannah T. and Charles Dyer, Oct. 19, 1834.

E

EAMES Emeline M. and Amos C. Barstow, May 28, 1834.
EARLE Benjamin and Mrs. Amanda Westcott, pub. Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, 1821.
Thomas J. and Abigail Snow, pub. Aug. 31, Sept. 7, 14, m. Sept. 17, 1823.
Robert, Jr., and Olive B. Grant, pub. Aug. 25, 26, 28, m. Sept. 5, 1831.
Olive S. and Thomas J. Grant, Dec. 12, 1832.
John B. and Cornelia L. Bucklin, pub. Dec. 21, 23, 28, 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1835.
EASTERBROOKS John, of Providence, and Lucy Rice, of Coventry, pub. July 25, Aug. 1, 8, 1813, m. ———.
EASTON Nicholas and Dorcas Chace, pub. March 30, April 6, 13, m. April 20, 1806.
EATHFORTH George and Lydia Delano, pub. Feb. 11, 15, 18, m. Nov. 7, 1821.
William E. and Rebecca P. Sanders, pub. Sept. 2, 4, 9, m. Sept. 9, 1827.
EATON Thomas J. and Susan Waterman, both of Smithfield, pub. by Thomas Mann, Esq., m. July 10, 1827.
EDDY Cyrus and Mercy Vincent, pub. Oct. 9, 16, 23, m. Oct. 23, 1796.
Jesse and Sally De Coster, pub. Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, m. Oct. 14, 1798.
William and Polly Williams, both of Cranston, pub. Feb. 17, 24, March 3, m. March 3, 1799.
Phebe and Benajah C. Warner, Oct. 17, 1799.
John Matthewson and Hannah Carlile, pub. Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, m. Oct. 7, 1804.
Mary and Zachariah Chaffee, Nov. 26, 1807.
Abby and Samson Wiswall, Jan. 11, 1808.
Lydia and Eli Williams, Oct. 6, 1808.
Josiah T. and Sophia Peckham, pub. by Mr. Cushman, m. May 24, 1812.
Huldah and John Searle, April 21, 1816.
Benjamin O., of Providence, and Sarah Brown, of South Kingstown, pub. July 6, 13, 20, 1817, m. ———.
Maria and Daniel R. Clarke, Feb. 11, 1821.
Richard and Martha James, pub. April 14, 21, 28, m. May 2, 1822.
Harriet and Joseph Davis, Aug. 11, 1822.

EDDY Eunice C. and George E. Simmons, April 13, 1823.
Sarah J. and Samuel Gray, April 18, 1824.
Elizabeth F. and Sheperd C. Kingsley, April 7, 1828.
Adeline B. and John A. Townsend, Dec. 16, 1830.
EDGAR Mary and Jeremiah Munro, Nov. 4, 1832.
EDMUNDS Elizabeth and Amos Briggs, April 8, 1810.
EDWARDS John, of Providence, and Sarah Riges, of Smithfield, pub. Nov. 18, 25, 29, 1804, m. Aug. 4, 1805.
Patience and Thomas Mackney, Oct. 25, 1812.
Freelove and Calvin Smith, about March 14, 1813.
Felicity S. and Malcolm McGilvay, Feb. 2, 1823.
EGAN Matthew and Jelinia Backster, pub. Sept. 3, 10, 17, m. Sept. 28, 1820.
ELDERKIN David, of Providence, and Louisa Axtell, of North Providence, pub. April 19, 26, May 3, m. May 21, 1807.
Eleazer and Anstis Davis, pub. Nov. 20, 24, 27, m. Nov. 27, 1808.
Amey and Martin Pond, March 5, 1809.
ELDREDGE Henry, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Eliza Davis, of Providence, pub. Sept. 25, Oct. 2, 9, m. Oct. 27, 1808.
Richard and Meriam Dyer, pub. by Elder Baker, m. Oct. 22, 1815.
Robert M. and Maria R. Ousley, pub. Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, m. Oct. 31, 1828.
Lettis and William Peck, May 15, 1834.
ELDRED Henry, Jr., of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Walker, of Providence, pub. Oct. 11, 18, 25, m. Oct. 25, 1807.
ELLIOTT Abigail and John Burkett, Dec. 13, 1808.
EMERSON Timothy, of Providence, and Catherine Wyman Harrington, of Boston, pub. April 14, 21, 28, 1816, m. ———.
ENDLEY Hannah and Royal Devoll, June 14, 1829.
ENNIS Mary and Edward Fogerty, about Nov. 10, 1835.
ENSON Nancy and Elisha Carder, (col.), about April 25, 1808.
ENTWISTLE Thomas and Cindyanna Andrews, pub. Aug. 29, 31, Sept. 7, 1813, m. ———.
ERSKINE Martin and Mary Alexander, pub. Feb. 16, 20, 23, m. Feb. 23, 1817.
ESLECK Lydia and James Salsbury, May 14, 1814.
ESSEX Mary and William S. Young, May 26, 1836.
ETHINGTON Thomas and Catherine Casey, pub. April 8, 15, 22, m. April 26, 1804.
EVANS Barah M. and Mary Snow, pub. Aug. 24, 31, Sept. 7, m. Sept. 17, 1806.
Elizabeth and John Harwood, Jr., April 12, 1807.
Mary and Caleb Cory, Dec. 12, 1831.
Albert F. and Mary A. Sweeney, pub. Dec. 4, 11, 18, m. Dec. 19, 1831.
Mary W. and Benjamin Cornell, about April 28, 1833.
EVELETH Isaac, Jr., and Almy Taggart, pub. Nov. 3, 10, 17, m. Nov. 21, 1799.

F

FAGAN John and Sally Brown, pub. Sept. 19, 20, 22, m. Sept. 22, 1832.

FAGAN John and Catherine Donly, pub. June 17, 18, 19, 1831, m. ———. Catherine and Thomas Rourke, about May 15, 1836.
FAIRFIELD David, of Woodstock, Conn., and Hannah Thurber, of Providence, pub. by Rev. Mr. Snow, in Conn., m. Dec. 7, 1797.
FAIRBROTHER William and Sarah Huson, pub. Aug. 23, 25, 1807, m. ———.
FARLEY Rosanna and John Farrell, about Jan. 3, 1836.
FALVEY Patrick, of Cranston, and Betsey B. Davis, of Providence, pub. Nov. 1, 1829, Feb. 9, 11, 1830, m. ———.
FARMER Thomas and Phebe Potter, pub. Dec. 10, 17, 1826, m. ———.
FARNUM Thomas and Sarah W. Greene, pub. July 26, Aug. 2, 9, m. Sept. 25, 1812.
Zebadiah and Betsey Crapon, pub. Dec. 1, 8, 15, 1793, m. Jan. 1, 1794.
Royal and Betsey Whitney, pub. Sept. 20, 27, Oct. 4, m. Oct. 14, 1801.
Henry and Nancy Newell, pub. by Wm. Tyler, Esq., m. Jan. 28, 1802.
Caleb and Silvania Allen, pub. June 10, 12, 17, m. June 17, 1804.
Eld. Douglass, of Woodstock, Vt., and Susanna Lindinberger, of Providence, pub. Dec. 13, 20, 27, 1812, m. ———.
Amanda and Benjamin Westcott, June 5, 1815.
FARRELL John and Rosanna Farley, pub. Jan. 1, 2, 3, 1836, m. ———.
FARRIS Relief and Shubael Kelley, Dec. 4, 1826.
FAY Louisa and William J. Tyler, Oct. 27, 1830.
FEARING Joseph W. and Rebecca B. Ames, March 2, 9, 16, m. March 19, 1828.
FENNER Richard, of Providence, and Almy Harris, of Cranston, pub. March 6, 13, 20, m. March 27, 1803.
Hannah and Samuel Westcott, March 24, 1808.
Lydia and William Pitcher Olney, Sept. 1, 1808.
Cinderilla and Avery Briggs, Sept. 23, 1810.
Mary M. and Cyrus Potter, Jan. 1, 1809.
Thomas, Jr., and Abigail W. Henry, pub. Sept. 16, 21, 28, m. Oct. 2, 1817.
Mary A. and Cyrus Potter, Jan. 17, 1819.
Daniel, of Providence, and Ruth Lawton, of Warwick, pub. Nov. 26, Dec. 1, 10, 1820, m. Jan. 7, 1821.
Thomas B. and Avis Eliza Hitchcock, pub. Sept. 16, 23, 30, m. Oct. 2, 1821.
Harriet E. and Seth Adams, Jr., Feb. 26, 1823.
Sarah and Timothy C. Kendall, April 20, 1823.
Sarah Ann and Christopher Rhodes Stafford, about March 14, 1824.
Richard M., of Providence, and Sophronia Foster, of Cranston, pub. Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, m. Oct. 12, 1828.
Rachel and Jeremiah Crowley, April 20, 1837.
FENTON Anne and John Perrin, about June 26, 1827.
FERGUSON Mary and Robert Mackown, about Aug. 16, 1835.
FIELD Lydia and Benjamin James, about March 20, 1797.
Sally and Nathaniel James, June 4, 1797.
John, Jr., and Amey Larkin, pub. Oct. 8, 15, 22, m. Nov. 5, 1797.
Polly and Mathewson Williams, Feb. 22, 1798.

FIELD Samuel and Nancy French, pub. Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 14, m. Oct. 14, 1798.
William and Betsey Larkin, pub. Oct. 21, 28, Nov. 4, m. Nov. 8, 1798.
Joseph and Susannah Larkin, pub. Nov. 13, 20, 27, m. Dec. 18, 1803.
Isaac and Sally Berry, pub. Jan. 1, 8, 15, m. Jan. 19, 1804.
Terziah and Benjamin Crow, July 8, 1806.
Sophia Frances and George Bolles, May 7, 1807.
Mary and Rufus Dunham, July 5, 1807.
Joseph and Eliza Usher, pub. Oct. 2, 9, 16, m. Oct. 16, 1808.
Sally and Oliver Price, Nov. 9, 1809.
Catherine and William James, Nov. 19, 1810.
Daniel, Jr., and Lucy P. Brown, pub. May 26, June 2, 9, m. June 13, 1811.
Hannah and James Burr, Aug. 8, 1811.
Abigail W. and Philip Potter, Sept. 24, 1812.
Sarah and Jacob French, July 24, 1814.
Hannah C. and Jared Curtis, Nov. 17, 1816.
Sarah and Griffin Child, Jan. 22, 1818.
Joseph and Phebe Wallen, pub. Sept. 26, Oct. 1, 3, m. Oct. 7, 1819.
Joanna and Samuel M. Tabor, Feb. 6, 1820.
Sophia H. and John Wallen, Feb. 9, 1820.
Rebecca W. and Isaac Peckham, about Sept. 30, 1821.
Almira and John Miller, April 18, 1822.
Edward and Eliza Jepson, pub. Aug. 25, Sept. 1, 8, m. Sept. 11, 1822.
Oliver Warren and Sarah H. Tabor, pub. March 20, 24, 27, m. March 31, 1825.
Edward and Alice Ann Thurber, pub. Aug. 19, 26, Sept. 2, m. Sept. 4, 1827.
Mary Ann and Isaac Gifford, March 17, 1828.
Nancy and Michael Smith, Nov. 14, 1834.
Elizabeth and Thomas Brownell, Jr., Nov. 24, 1834.
John W., of Providence, and Jerusha Bacon, of West Killingly, Ct., pub. Nov. 26, Dec. 1, 1836, m. ———.

FIENKS Gideon, of Providence, and Anna Dyer, of Johnston, pub. March 30, April 6, m. April 6, 1800.

FILLMORE Jesse and Mary Ann Wilson, pub. Oct. 13, 15, 20, m. Oct. 21, 1833.

FISHER Herman C. and Abigail Greene, April 22, 24, 29, m. 1810.
John William and Mary Whiting, pub. Sept. 1, 8, 15, m. Sept. 18, 1811.
Allen and Jane Jones, pub. Aug. 8, 14, 22, m. Aug. 26, 1824.
Harriet M. and George B. Dean, June 8, 1835.

FISKE Mary and James L. Baron, Aug. 5, 1811.
Jacob and Hannah Trowbridge, pub. Oct. 10, 19, 24, m. Nov. 21, 1813.
Clarrissa H. and Anthony Turner, Sept. 18, 1823.

FISK Mary and George F. Thorp, about July 15, 1811.
Maria D. and William Henry, June 12, 1814.
Philip M., of Scituate, and Eliza A. Taylor, of Providence, pub. Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, m. Oct. 8, 1817.

FISK Amos of Providence, and Sarah Waterman, pub. Feb. 5, 12, 19, 1826, m. ———.

FITZGERALD Joanna and John Seaman, about July 22, 1835.

FLAHERTY James and Eliza Phillips, Jan. 7, 9, 11, 1829, m. ——.

FOGERTY Edward and Mary Ennis, pub. Nov. 8, 10, 1835, m. ——.

FORD Thomas and Eliza Fuller, pub. April 24, May 1, 8, m. May 8, 1814.

Mary L. and Edmund I. Townsend, April 12, 1830.

FORT Peter, of Hartford, Conn., and Celia Denning, of Providence, Sept. 22, 1825.

FOSTER Abraham and Esther Taylor, pub. Dec. 23, 24, 25, m. Dec. 25, 1826.

Sophronia and Richard M. Fenner, Oct. 12, 1828.

Susan and Edward S. Williams, Dec. 17, 1833.

FRANCIS Polly and Oliver Sutton, Feb. 28, 1796.

John G. and Rebecca Black, pub. by Rev. Mr. Snow, m. May 27, 1798.

Thomas and Hannah Wilcox, pub, Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, 1823, m. ———.

Elisha and Margaret Alexander, both of North Providence, pub. by Rev. Mr. Taft, m. Oct. 20, 1828.

William and Betsey Carr, pub. Oct. 5, 12, 19, 1834, m. ———,

FRANKLIN James and Nancy Wise, pub. Oct. 14, Nov. 13, 18, m. Nov. 25, 1804.

Henry P., of Providence, and Charlotte Bicknell, of Barrington, pub. March 22, 24, 31, 1812, m. ———.

Sarah Ann, and Amos Denison Smith, Nov. 7, 1827.

FREEMAN Charlotte and Dominick Coster, Aug. 11, 1803.

Alice and William Lewis, about March 5, 1805.

Mercy B. and George Brown, (col.), April 14, 1814.

Eliza and Cushing Brown, Jr., April 24, 1828.

Amey and Henry Arnold, about Feb. 15, 1834.

Peter and Mrs. Mary Ann Wilson, pub. Dec. 5, 6, 7, m. Dec. 7, 1834.

FRENCH Nancy and Samuel Field, Oct. 14, 1798.

Jacob, of Seekonk, and Sarah Field, of Providence, pub. July 10, 17, 24, m. July 24, 1814.

FRIEND Mary Ellis and Nathan Irving, July 2, 1834.

FRISBY Francis and Massy Heath, pub. Nov. 2, 9, 16, m. Nov. 30, 1794.

FROST Ebenezer R. and Sabrina Horton, pub. Dec. 11, 13, 15, m. Dec. 15, 1796.

Ebenezer R. and Martha Peckham, pub. Aug. 18, m. Aug. 18, 1799.

FROWLEY James and Catherine Coxe, pub. Jan. 13, 14, 15, 1832, m. ———.

FRY George and Sally Hitch (col.), pub. Sept. 18, 25, Oct. 2, 1808, m. March 30, 1809.

Otis and Rhoda Randall, pub. Nov. 23, 24, 26, m. Nov. 27, 1811.

Ann and Stepney Robinson, (col.), Dec. 5, 1830.

FULLER Joseph and Lucy Potter, pub. Aug. 17, 24, 31, m. Sept. 30, 1794.

Eliza Brewer and Richard Colony, Aug. 14, 1803.

Phebe and William Pierce, June 3, 1810.

FULLER Jacob, of Providence, and Abigail Paine, of Rehoboth, pub. Jan 12, 20, 22, 1811, m. ———, at Rehoboth.
Eliza and Thomas Ford, May 8, 1814.
Lucy and Potter Wright, about Feb. 18, 1816.
Abby P. and Anthony B. Arnold, Aug. 22, 1816.
Elizabeth and George S. Perry, May 21, 1819.
Julia Ann and Thomas J. Griffin, March 25, 1829.

G

GABRILL Louisa P. and Eddy Harding, about Jan. 24, 1839.
GAGE Lavana and William Sutton, Jr., Feb. 1, 1821.
Hannah Ann and Lynden Jenckes, April 17, 1823.
GAIR Rebecca Snow and William Russell, March 30, 1807.
GALLAHER Hugh and Mary McCabe, pub. Sept. 11, 12, 17, m. Sept. 26, 1836.
GANET Benjamin and Ann Cheever, pub. May 18, 19, 1833, m. ———.
GARDINER Betsey S. and Bennett H. Wheeler, about Feb. 19, 1809.
Elizabeth and James Brayton, Aug. 10, 1809.
Job W., of Providence, and Harriet Richmond, of Dighton, Mass., pub. Jan. 14, 16, 21, 1810, m. at Dighton.
Patience and John Greene, June 1, 1823.
Malachi R. and Harriet Brownell, pub. March 13, 20, 27, m. March 31, 1831.
Phila and Clarke Brown, Aug. 11, 1831.
Ann and Pashol Garnett, Dec. 8, 1834.
GARDNER Lucretia and David Lyndon, Dec. 22, 1816.
Judy and Nathaniel Havens, about Nov. 26, 1826.
GARNETT Pashall and Ann Gardiner, pub. Nov. 27, 29, Dec. 1, m. Dec. 8, 1831.
GASTON Esther and William K. Potter, about March 11, 1830.
GAZEE Lydia and Benjamin Baxter, Sept. 25, 1814.
GIBBS Hannah and Elijah Billings, about Dec. 1, 1795.
Sarah Ann and Edward Burroughs, Oct. 18, 1825.
Samuel and Sarah Butman, pub. Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, m. Nov 9, 1828.
GIDDINGS Avis and James Downing, March 17, 1822.
GIDEONS Joseph and Susannah Ingram, pub. Sept. 15, 17, 22, m. Oct. 12, 1799.
GIFFORD Isaac and Mary Ann Field, pub. Feb. 17, 24, March 2, m. March 17, 1828.
Philip T. and Lucinda Phillips, pub. Oct. 19, 20, 25, 1835, m. ———.
GILBERT Elizabeth G. and George O. Gilbert, about Sept. 28, 1823.
George O. and Elizabeth G. Gilbert, pub. Sept. 18, 21, 28, 1823, m. ———.
GILKURST Caty and Charles Brown, (col.), about Jan. 1, 1805.
GILLMORE Betsey and William Merewether, July 4, 1803.
Susannah and Joseph Moore, May 11, 1806.
Eveline C. and Sylvester Sprague, Oct. 21, 1806.
Mary S. and Henry Axtell, May 14, 1807.
George and Abigail Cook, pub. Nov. 25, 29, Dec. 2, m. Dec. 3, 1810.

GILLMORE Richard and Rachel Moore, (col.), pub. Sept. 7, 14, 21, m. Oct. 1, 1817.
William H., of Providence, and Mahala Taylor, both of Scituate, pub. Oct. 31, Nov. 7, m. Nov. 21, 1819.
George N., of Cranston, and Sarah A. Moore, of Providence, pub. Feb. 10, 14, 24, m. Feb. 27, 1833.
GILLSON Abby and John Bezeley, Nov. 23, 1817.
GILSON Thomas and Mary Moore, pub. Aug. 16, 20, 23, m. Aug. 25, 1812.
GLADDING Henrietta and William Pabodie, March 30, 1794.
Freelove and Peter Taylor, Sept. 14, 1800.
Austis and Benjamin Snow, March 24, 1803.
Betsey and David Pettis, Dec. 3, 1803.
John and Maria Perrin, pub. March 4, 11, 18, m. March 22, 1804.
Timothy, Jr., and Betsey Perrin, pub. March 17, 24, 31, m. April 3, 1805.
GLADDING Lydia and Lowell Adams, Feb. 28, 1811.
George W., of Providence, and Ann Jacobs, of Thompson, Ct., pub. March 28, April 4, 11, 1813, m. ———.
Emma and Samuel G. Wheeler, May 9, 1813.
John, of Providence, and Clarissa Jacobs, of Seekonk, pub. Oct. 16, 23, 30, 1814, m. ———
Nicholas B. and Rebecca Y. Wilson, pub. Oct. 13, 17, 20, m. Oct. 23, 1816.
Josiah G. and Mary Brown, pub. Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, m. Oct. 16, 1822.
Milicent Perin and Edward Cory, May 9, 1827.
GODFREY Patience and Peter Carpenter, about June 10, 1811.
GODNER Julianna and Jeremiah Munro, June 9, 1836.
GOIL Ann and Patrick O'Brien, about April 7, 1831.
GOODHUE Daniel T. and Mary Hale, pub. Dec. 12, 19, 26, m. Dec. 28, 1819.
GORTON Prosper, of Scituate, and Hagar Knight, of Cranston, pub. at Scituate and Foster, m. Oct. 30, 1836.
Thomas, of West Greenwich, and Sarah Stickland, of Providence, pub. Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, m. Oct. 22, 1823.
Obadiah and Lucinda Johnson, pub. Dec. 2, 5, 12, 1824, m. Feb. 3, 1825.
Leonard, of Cranston, and Ann Eliza Johnston, of Providence, pub. Oct. 30, Nov. 4, 6, m. Nov. 6, 1825.
Captain Nathan, of Warwick, and Rhoda Jackson, of Providence, pub. Sept. 18, 25, Oct. 2, m. Oct. 2, 1831.
GORY Phebe and Ambrose Stone Simmons, about Sept. 25, 1814.
GOULD Jacob C. and Ann Hull, pub. June 21, 28, July 5, m. July 9, 1818.
Hope Ann and Senaca Congdon, Nov. 11, 1820.
GOVE Mary and Jonathan B. Sisson, April 25, 1830.
GRACE Peter and Catherine Potter, pub. at 1st Con. Meeting-house, m. June 23, 1803.
GRAMONT Rosalie and Samuel Rawson, Feb. 28, 1811.
GRANT Prudence and Michael Dawley, April 27, 1817.
John, of Litchfield, Ct., and Hannah Williams, of Providence, (col.), pub. Sept. 24, 26, 28, m. Oct. 1, 1820.
Caroline B. and William K. Hidden, Oct. 3, 1821.

GRANT Olive B. and Robert Earle, Jr., Sept. 5, 1831.
Thomas J. and Olive S. Earl, pub. Nov. 25, Dec. 2, 9, m. Dec. 12, 1832.
Prudence and John Maguire, about Jan. 1, 1794.
Sarah and Christopher Cooke, Dec. 15, 1799.
John and Betsey Cheddell, pub. April 8, 15, 22, m. April 22, 1810.
Waitstill and Job Woodman, Aug. 23, 1821.
Samuel and Sarah J. Eddy, pub. April 4, 11, 18, m. April 18, 1824.
GREATRACKS Patience and James Quarman, Feb. 26, 1800.
James and Sally Clarke, pub. Aug. 17, 24, Sept. 1, m. Oct. 30, 1800.
Mary and David Walls, July 2, 1815.
Frances and William Grinnell, about Feb. 20, 1825.
Samuel C., of Providence, and Harriet Whitaker, of Johnson, pub. Feb. 20, 27, March 6, 1825, m. ———.
GREENE John and Betsey Beverly, pub. March 2, 9, 16, m. March 16, 1800.
Tobey and Catherine Williams, pub. April 6, 13, 20, m. May 1, 1800.
Abigail and Isaac Manchester, Jan. 11, 1801.
Mary Lippitt and James Aborn, April 19, 1801.
Benjamin D. and Rebecca Taylor, pub. Nov. 8, 15, 22, m. Nov. 22, 1801.
Martha and Barney Brown, Sept. 15, 1803.
Lydia and William Robinson, Oct. 13, 1803.
Thomas F. and Ann Jenckes, pub. Jan. 8, 15, 22, 1809, m. ———.
Abigail and Harmon C. Fisher, about May 1, 1810.
Stephen C. and Janette Robinson, pub. Aug. 12, 14, 19, m. Aug. 20, 1810.
Ann and Simeon Kingsley, about Aug. 22, 1813.
Caroline and Thomas Crapon, Sept. 4, 1815.
Phebe and James Barney, about April 1, 1816.
Paul, of North Providence, and Abby H. Johnson, of Providence, pub. Nov. 9, 11, 14, 1819, m. ———.
Randall Holden and Mary Burrows Aborn, pub. April 9, 16, 23, m. April 30, 1820.
Simon Henry and Caroline Cornelia Aborn, pub. Feb. 24, March 3, 10, m. March 13, 1822.
Henry A. and Ann Snow, pub. Sept. 1, 8, 15, m. Sept. 19, 1822.
John and Patience Gardiner, pub. April 20, 27, May 4, m. June 1, 1823.
Abby H. and Henry Lord, about June 17, 1823.
Lydia H. and Thomas J. Wardwell, Oct. 26, 1825.
Warren S. and Mary S. Andrews, pub. April 26, May 3, 10, m. May 12, 1829.
Nathaniel and Harriet G. Omsley, pub. June 20, 22, 27, m. July 8, 1830.
Asa N. and Eliza Ann Seabury, pub by Elder Phillips, m. Sept. 14, 1831.
William H. and Nancy Andrews, pub. Oct. 16, 23, 30, m. Nov. 8, 1831.

GREENMAN Mary and William W. Dunham, Jan. 13, 1805.
GREENWOOD Mary and John Walker, Sept. 25, 1808.
Thomas and Kezia Bretton, pub. Oct. 14, 21, 28, m. Nov. 19, 1810.
GRIEVE Sarah W. and Thomas Farmer, Sept. 25, 1812.
Eliza S. and John Chace, Dec. 16, 1812.
GRIFFETH Sarah and Thomas Clark, Dec. 1, 1799.
GRIFFIN Thomas J. and Julia Ann Fuller, pub. March 8, 15, 22, m. March 25, 1829.
GRINNELL William T. and Lydia Coleman, pub. by Mr. Edes, m. Dec. 1, 1811.
Peter, 2d, and Elizabeth B. Dyer, pub. Oct. 29, Nov. 5, 12, m. Nov. 16, 1815.
William, of Jamestown, and Frances Greatracks, of Providence, pub. Feb. 6, 13, 20, 1825, m. ———.
Dyer and Mary Ann McRay, pub. Dec. 4, 6, 11, m. Dec. 13, 1836.

H

HACKETT Charles and Margaret Martin, pub. April 29, May 1, 3, 1836, m. ———.
Mary Ann and John Mitchell, about Sept. 12, 1836.
HADEN Mary and John McCilip, about June 7, 1829.
HALLOWAY Amey and Ira Thurber, about Oct. 23, 1831.
HALL John and Mary White, pub. Dec. 15, 17, 22, m. Dec. 22, 1799.
Sally and Jeremiah Munroe, Oct. 28, 1802.
Abida and Stephen Stone, July 21, 1805.
Thomas C. and Charlotte Cook, pub. Aug. 8, 15, 22, m. Aug. 22, 1819.
Mary and Daniel T. Goodhue, Dec. 28, 1819.
James S. and Eleanor Snow, pub. May 7, 14, 21, m. May 25, 1820.
Perley and Sarah S. Smart, pub. Aug. 10, 17, 24, m. Aug. 27, 1823.
Robert and Sophia Allen, pub. April 11, 18, 25, m. April 25, 1824.
John Pearce and Ann Eliza Thompson, pub. Dec. 12, 19, 26, m. Dec. 26, 1824.
Horatio and Sarah L. Babcock, May 29, June 5, 12, 1825, m. ———.
Catherine and James Johnson, April 2, 1837.
HAMILTON Benedict and Alice Matthews, both of East Greenwich, pub by Hopkins Cook, Esq, m. May 30, 1802.
David M. G., of Londonderry, and Hannah C. Snow, of Providence, pub. Jan. 22, 29, July 6, m. July 21, 1828.
HAMLIN Julia Ann and George Cuzzine, July 14, 1831.
HAMMOND John S. and Mary Ann Sweetland, pub. Jan. 13, 1828, m. ———.
HAMMONS Patrick, of Cranston, and Bridget McKenney, of Providence, pub. July 4, 5, 6, 1835, m. ———.
HAMMON James and Mary Harper, pub. Oct. 30, Nov. 1, 4, m. Nov. 6, 1803.
Jeremiah, of Providence, and Sally Ide, of Glocester, pub. March 18, 25, April 1, m. April 5, 1804.

HANDY Asa and Mary Wheaton, pub. Nov. 10, 17, 24, m. Nov. 28, 1799.
Asa, of Providence, and Susan Olney, of Smithfield, pub. Nov. 25, 29, Dec. 2, 1810, m. ———.
Eliza Ann and Shubael Bickery, March 26, 1826.
HANSON Lawrence and Phebe Randall, pub. June 9, 10, 11, m. June 11, 1805.
HARDING Eddy, of Johnston, and Louisa P. Gabrill, of Providence, pub. Jan. 10, 17, 24, 1830, m. ———.
William H. and Elizabeth Waterman Hicks, pub. April 7, 14, 21, m. April 22, 1833.
HARKLIN Thomas and Mary Parks, pub. June 26, 27, 29, m. July 4, 1833.
HARPER Mary and James Hammond, Nov. 6, 1803.
HARRIGAN William and Mary Summers, pub. March 19, 21, 26, m. April 5, 1837.
HARRINGTON Henry, of Boston, and Esther Mowry, of Providence, pub. March 5, 12, 19, 1814, m. ———.
Catherine Wyman and Timothy Emerson, about April 28, 1816.
Emelia and Richard M. Snow, July 10, 1823.
HARRIS Phillis and Ephraim Powers, April 29, 1799.
Sarah and John S. Smith, Aug. 29, 1802.
Almy and Richard Fenner, March 27, 1803.
George and Elizabeth Jacobs Durfee, pub. May 10, 17, 24, m. May 28, 1807.
Abigail and Caleb Williams, Aug. 5, 1811.
Martha and James Salla, about Sept. 15, 1812.
John S. and Polly C. Coleman, pub. June 11, 18, 25, m. June 25, 1815.
Mary and John Paine, March 2, 1818.
Amey A. and Jonathan S. Angell, Sept. 5, 1826.
Capt. Caleb and Eliza A. Hodges, pub. July 7, 8, 9, 1827, m. ———.
Abigail and Daniel A. Mowry, about Feb. 17, 1833.
George Jenckes, of Providence, and Sarah H. Hawes, of North Providence, pub. June 4, 9, 11, m. June 18, 1833.
Phebe and Soloman Arnold, July 7, 1834.
HARTSHORN Charles and Mary Smith, pub. Sept. 13, 15, 20, m. Sept. 20, 1807.
Thomas C. and Ednah J. Pabodie, pub. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, m. Oct. 13, 1830.
HARGOOD John Jr. and Elizabeth Evans, pub. by Mr. Blackman, m. April 12, 1807.
HARWOOD Jonathan and Elsie Chase, pub. by Rev. Mr. Gano, m. March 29, 1809.
Abigail and Franklin Cooley, Nov. 2, 1809.
Mary and Thomas Smith, about Sept. 10, 1820.
HASKELL Charles, of Providence, and Lucy Brown, of Stonington, pub. July 14, 21, 23, m. July 28, 1811.
HASKIEL Edward and Elizabeth Turner, pub. Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, m. Feb. 1, 1807.
HASTINGS Sally and William Curtis, Nov. 9, 1800.
Rebecca and Abraham Tucker, Nov. 19, 1800.

HATHAWAY Joseph, of Boston, and Harriet Taylor, of Providence, pub. June 14, 16, 21, m. June 25, 1818.
William G. and Nancy W. Clement, pub. Nov. 5, 7, 8, m. Nov. 9, 1835.
HATCH Watson D. and Patience Pearse, pub. Sept. 25, Oct. 2, 9, m. Oct. 10, 1831.
HAUGHERY Francis, of Scituate, and Catherine McCusker, of Providence, pub. Aug. 7, 8, 9, 1829, m. ———.
HAVENS Nathaniel and Judy Gardner, pub. Nov. 12, 19, 26, 1826, m. ———.
HAWES Joseph and Sally Hopkins, pub. March 8, 15, 22, m. March 22, 1801.
Sophia C. and George West, Jan. 17, 1831.
Sarah H. and George Jenckes Harris, June 18, 1833.
Elizabeth and Hezekiah W. Church, Sept. 13, 1838.
HAWKINS Sarah and James Sinkins, Dec. 14, 1795.
Nancy and Daniel Mann, Jan. 15, 1797.
Jabez and Mary Potter, pub. Feb. 5, 7, 12, m. Feb. 12, 1797.
Mary and Joel Hunt, about Sept. 10, 1898.
Eliza and Joseph Simmons, Dec. 17, 1801.
Amey and Peyton Randolph Leonard, Jan. 12, 1806.
Hannah H. and Henry Holmes, Nov. 18, 1821.
John H., of Providence, and Claracy M. Simons, of Scituate, pub. Dec. 25, 27, 1825, Jan. 1, 1826, m. ———.
Harriet C. and George Dill, July 3, 1828.
Ann Louisa and Joseph Salisbury, Aug. 22, 1831.
HAYES Sarah Augusta and Henry Augustus Sutton, Oct. 25, 1827.
HAZARD Robert, of Rehoboth, and Betsey Johnson, of Providence, pub. June 16, 23, 30, 1811, m. ———.
John P. and Sarah A. Bowers, pub. Jan. 13, 20, 27, m. Jan. 31, 1828.
HEALEY Moses and Dulsena Chamberlain, pub. Nov. 26, 30, Dec. 3, m. Dec. 7, 1815.
Hannah and Chester Pratt, Aug. 24, 1817.
HEATH Massy and Francis Frisby, Nov. 30, 1794.
HEATON David and Louisa Hill, pub. March 9, 16, 23, m. March 24, 1800.
Sally and Harvey Thurston, about Feb. 8, 1807.
HEFFERLEN Jeremiah and Nancy Morse, pub. Feb. 21, 28, March 6, m. March 6, 1796.
Richard and Freelove J. Justin, pub. July 25, 27, 28, m. July 29, 1816.
HELDRITH John, of Petersham, N. H., and Eunice Clarke, of Providence, pub. June 8, 15, 22, m. Sept. 30, 1794.
HELMES Sally and Ira Ormsbee, July 28, 1806.
Almy and Joshua T. Campbell, Oct. 14, 1819.
HEMENWAY Dr. Robert E., of Shrewsbury, Mass., and Eliza Jackson, of Providence, pub. Nov. 6, 12, 13, m. Nov. 13, 1825.
HENRY John and Mary Arnold, pub. by Rev. Mr. Gano, m. Oct. 6, 1799.
William and Maria D. Fisk, pub. May 22, 24, 29, m. June 12, 1814.
Abigail and Thomas Fenner, Jr., Oct. 2, 1817.
Thomas, of Providence, and Eliza Rhodes, of Scituate, pub. May 29, June 6, 13, 1824, m. ———.

HENRY Hannah R. and John W. Dexter, Nov. 11, 1825.
Ann Eliza and Daniel Cheever, Dec. 7, 1825.
HENSON Jason and Catherine Peterson, pub. May 13, 20, 27, m. July 18, 1804.
HERKINS Mary Ann and John McCottin, Oct. 21, 1832.
HERRICK James Dewires and Mary Elizabeth Young, pub. Dec. 7, 14, 21, 1823, m. Jan. 1, 1824.
HIBBARD Sally and Francis Stow, about Feb. 22, 1818.
HICKS Radcliffe and Elizabeth Randall, Nov. 1, 8, 15, m. Nov. 16, 1807.
Sabrinia and Levi Smith, about Aug. 30, 1818.
Elizabeth Waterman and William H. Harding, April 22, 1833.
HIDDEN William K. and Caroline B. Grant, pub. Sept. 23, 27, 30, m. Oct. 3, 1821.
HIGGINS Henry and Charlotte Brian, pub. March 11, 18, 25, m. May 7, 1798.
Ann and James Clary, about Oct. 26, 1834.
HILLMAN Alexander and Mary T. Lewis, pub. Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, m. Nov. 2, 1828.
HILL Eunice and Joseph Clarke, Dec. 17, 1798.
Louisa and David Heaton, March 24, 1800.
Sally and Jonathan Stead, June 13, 1802.
Mary S. and William Reilly, May 28, 1809.
Nancy E. and Isaac Peckham, about Feb. 9, 1817.
Amey and Samuel Proud, May 11, 1821.
Louisa B. and Lawton Cady, Nov. 23, 1825.
HINCKLEY Cornelius T. and Emma Ann Randall, pub. April 29, May 4, 6, m. May 9, 1827.
HISCOCK Hannah and Ephraim Horswell, Oct. 15, 1826.
HITCHCOCK Avis Eliza and Thomas B. Fenner, Oct. 2, 1821.
HITCH Sally and George Fry (col.), March 30, 1809.
HODGES Polly and John L. Munro, about Sept. 7, 1806.
Galen, of Providence, and Demmey Andrews, of Norton, Mass., pub. May 19, 26, June 2, 1811, m. ———.
Freelove and John Sabins, about Feb. 4, 1816.
Bradford and Joanna Whipple, pub. Feb. 25, 29, March 3, 1816, m. ———.
Alexander, of Providence, and Juliann Champlain, both of Warren, pub. March 27, April 3, 10, 1825, m. ———.
Eliza A. and Capt. Caleb Harris, about July 9, 1827.
HOES Lucius, of Kinderhook, N. Y., and Abby Waters, of Providence, pub. June 26, 28, 29, m. June 30, 1808.
HOGAN Thomas and Ellen Linnahan, pub. Aug. 8, 9, 11, 1835, m. ———.
Timothy and Margaret Murphy, pub. Sept. 14, 15, 16, 1835, m. ———.
HOGG James and Elizabeth Lany, pub. May 19, 21, 22, m. Ma 1836.
HOLDEN Catherine and Joseph Lippitt (col.), Oct. 25, 1807.
Havilah, of Cranston, and Caroline Voax, of Providence, pub. April 11, 18, 25, 1819, m. ———.
Charles, 2d, and Ann Cornell, pub. Sept. 2, 4, 9, m. Sept. 13, 1827.
Mary B. and Bowen Spencer, Dec. 14, 1831.

HOLLIS Isaac F., of Warwick, and Lucy Phillips, of Providence, pub. May 28, June 2, 6, 1833, m. ———.
Isaac F. and Lucy Phillips, pub. March 3, 4, 5, 1835, m. by Rev. J. Fillmor, March 6, 1835.
HOLMES John and Sally Newell, pub. March 22, 24, 29, 1795, m. ———.
Henry and Hannah H. Hawkins, pub. Nov. 15, 17, 18, m. Nov. 18, 1821.
Patty and Gilbert S. Aldridge, Dec. 24, 1822.
Oliver and Mary Ann Potter, pub. July 21, 28, Aug. 4, m. Aug. 14, 1833.
HOOD Joseph R., of Providence, and Mary Burke, of Cranston, pub. Nov. 2, 9, 16, 1828, m. ———.
HOPKINS Sally and Joseph Hawes, March 22, 1801.
Sophia Charlotte and Samuel Staples, Nov. 4, 1804.
Thomas and Nancy Smith, pub. Feb. 23, March 2, 4, m. March 5, 1806.
Lucy and Benjamin S. Olney, Dec. 1, 1814.
Sarah and Jabez Clarke, about Nov. 24, 1822.
George H. and Sophia Newman, pub. by Mr. Warne, m. Sept. 6, 1829.
Mary E. and Seth Baker, May 15, 1833.
HOPPIN Benjamin, of Providence, and Mary Whitney, of Warwick, pub. May 11, 18, 25, m. May, 27, 1794.
George W. and Mary K. Philbrook, pub. Aug. 16, 23, 30, m. Sept. 2, 1801.
Henry and Almy H. Bowler, pub. Nov. 11, 18, 25, m. Nov. 26, 1810.
Thomas C. and Harriet D. Jones, pub. Oct. 27, Nov. 3, 10, m. Nov. 12, 1811.
Lawrania and Edward Carrington, July 26, 1812.
Ann Eliza and Caleb Westcott, Jr., Jan. 9, 1820.
Mary Anne and May Humphreys, Nov. 5, 1829.
Anna Jones and Elisha Dyer, Jr., Oct. 8, 1833.
HOSMER Abial K. and Sally Narsher, pub. June 15, 17, 22, m. Sept. 23, 1823.
HORSWELL Samuel and Dorcas Morse, pub. Nov. 30, Dec. 7, 14, m. Dec. 14, 1806.
Lydia and William D. Snow, Dec. 25, 1806.
Peter and Jane Robertson, pub. Oct. 16, 23, 30, m. Oct. 30, 1808.
Nathaniel, of Providence, and Eliza Briggs, of Bedford, pub. Feb. 2, 4, 9, m. Feb. 9, 1812.
Ephraim and Hannah Hiscock, pub. Oct. 1, 8, 15, m. Oct. 15, 1826.
Cynthia and Osborn Warren, Oct. 21, 1834.
HORTON Mary and Nathaniel Walker, Dec. 15, 1794.
Sabrina and Ebenezer R. Frost, Dec. 15, 1796.
HOWARD Prudence and Olney Williams, Oct. 26, 1800.
Hannah and Anson Potter, Oct. 8, 1809.
Pardon B., of Providence, and Sabria Taft, of Mendon, Mass., pub. Oct. 27, 29, Nov. 4, 1810, m. ———.
HOWLAND Dorcas and Peter Rawson, June 26, 1828.
Phebe and George S. Allen, about Nov. 20, 1828.
James and Mary McGowan, pub. Dec. 18, 20, 21, 1828, m. ———.

HOWLAND Almira and Duty J. Johnson, April 25, 1830.
HUBBARD Samuel D., of Middletown, Ct., and Jane Miles, of Providence, pub. Jan. 15, 16, 18, m. Jan. 18, 1835.
HUDSON Thomas and Susanna Bowers, pub. by Rev. Mr. Gano, m. Sept. 20, 1801.
HUGHES Patrick and Sarah Smith, pub. April 6, 7, 8, 1836, m. ———.
HULING Ray Greene, of Exeter, and Mary Donnison, of Providence, pub. Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 1824, m. ———.
HULLANS William and Ann C. G. Riely, pub. July 28, 30, Aug. 2, m. Aug. 9, 1835.
HULL Cyrene and Charles Potter, 2d, Jan. 8, 1809.
William and Roena Newell, pub. Aug. 4, 11, 18, m Sept. 8, 1811.
Peleg and Patience Paul, pub. April 27, May 1, 4, m. May 4, 1817.
Ann and Jacob C. Gould, July 9, 1818.
Jabez, of Providence, and Hannah LeBaron Putnam, of Sulton, Mass., pub. Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, 1821, m. ———.
Thomas and Mary Ann Campbell, Oct. 16, 18, 23, m. Oct. 30, 1831.
HUMPHREY Lewis and Mary Shattleford, pub. Nov. 13, 20, 27, 1808, m. ———.
Thomas G., of Bedford, Mass., and Abby Cady, of Providence, pub. Sept. 15, 22, 29, m. Sept. 30, 1822.
May, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Mary Anne Hoppin, of Providence, pub. Oct. 25, 27, Nov. 1, m. Nov. 5, 1829.
HUNT Joel and Mary Hawkins, pub. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, 1798, m. ———.
Mary and Peter Smith, April 2, 1801.
Daniel Ide, of Seekonk, and Nancy W. Winsor, of Smithfield, pub. by Caleb Abel, Esq., m. March 4, 1835.
Lawrence and Catherine Timbler, pub. April 14, 16, 17, 1836, m. ———.
HUSE Mary and James Kenney, about May 2, 1837.
HUSON Sarah and William Fairbrother, about Aug. 25, 1807.
HUTCHINS Richard and Henriette Woodward, pub. Aug. 31, 1794, m. ———.
Meriam and John Hounslow Rigbey, Dec. 21, 1806.
Meriam and Caleb Weaver, June 17, 1810.

I

IDE Sally and Jeremiah Hammon, April 5, 1804.
INGRAHAM Joseph and Nancy Straight, pub. Dec. 3, 10, 17, m. Dec. 31, 1797.
Simeon and Mehitable Anthony, pub. Nov. 29, Dec. 2, 4, m. Dec. 6, 1804.
INGRAM Susannah and Joseph Gideons, Oct. 12, 1799.
INMAN Ann and Thomas Andrews, about March 30, 1830.
IRISH Patience and Edward Snow, about July 25, 1805.
IRVINE Nathan and Mary Ellis Friend, pub. by Rev. Mr. Waterman, and self, m. July 2, 1834.

J

JACKSON Ruthy and Lewis Bosworth, Dec. 10, 1795.
Samuel and Sally Potter, pub. March 22, 29, April 5, m. April 5, 1801.
Richard and Clo Wamsley, pub. June 19, 26, July 3, 1808, m. ———.
Daniel, of Newton, Mass., and Polly Davis, of Watertown, Mass., pub. in Mass., m Oct. 25, 1813.
Alexander and Phillis Williams, (col.), pub. Dec. 16, 23, 30, 1821, m. ———.
Eliza and Dr. Robert E. Hemenway, Nov. 13, 1825.
Richard William, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Susan Potter Aborn, of Providence, pub. Sept. 23, 27, 30, m. Oct. 1, 1827.
Edmund and Sarah Ann Lake, pub. Aug 30, Sept. 4, 6, m Sept. 6, 1829.
Mary B. and James G. Anthony, Jan. 28, 1830.
Rhoda and Capt. Nathan Gorton, Oct. 2, 1831.
Ephraim S. and Eliza W. Mathewson, pub. March 10, 17, 24, m. March 25, 1833.
JACOBS Ann and George W. Gladding, about April 11, 1813.
Henry and Maria Aborn, Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, m. Oct. 4, 1813.
Clarissa and John Gladding, about Nov. 1, 1814.
James and Caroline Dyer, pub. Jan. 15, 19, 22, m. Jan. 25, 1826.
JAMES Samuel and Mary Seamons, pub. Nov. 9, 16, 23, m. Nov. 27, 1794.
Nathaniel and Sally Field, pub. May 7, 14, 21, m. June 4, 1797.
Isaac and Peggy Seamons, pub. Oct. 13, 20, 27, m. Nov. 10, 1799.
John, of Providence, and Catherine Downing, of Newport, pub. by Mr. Cornel, m. Feb. 1, 1807.
William and Catherine Field, pub. Nov. 11, 13, 18, m. Nov. 19, 1810.
Martha and Richard Eddy, May 2, 1822.
Phebe A. and Frederic C. Romrell, about July 15, 1832.
Benjamin, of Providence, and Lydia Field, of Warren, pub. March 5, 12, 19, m. ———.
JELSON Patrick, of Providence, and Mary Brown, of Swansey, Mass., pub. Feb. 13, m. Feb. 13, 1831, by Rev. Mr. Wrexford.
JENCKES Ann and Daniel Mason, Oct. 5, 1803.
Rubey and Lemuel Stearns Whitney, Sept. 19, 1805.
Sally and James Boyman, about April 1, 1807.
Ann and Thomas F. Greene, about Jan. 22, 1809.
Russell and Julia Dexter, both of Cumberland, pub. Sept. 9, m. Sept. 9, 1822.
Lynden, of North Providence, and Hannah Ann Gage, of Seekonk, pub. April ———, m. April 17, 1823.
JENNISON Samuel and Betsey Wise, pub. Oct. 12, 19, 26, m. Nov. 9, 1800.
JEPSON Martha and Jonathan Leonard, April 16, 1821.
Eliza and Edward Field, Sept. 11, 1822.
JEWETT Jane and William Pabodie, Oct. 18, 1807.
Jane and Benjamin Franklin Taylor, about Sept. 19, 1824.
JILLSON Pardon P., of Providence, and Dorcas Albro, of South Kingstown, pub. Nov. 1, 8, 15, 1812, m. ———.

JOHNSON John and Lucinda Thurston, pub. by Mr. Gano, m. Sept. 20, 1804.
Hannah and Moses Bin, (col.), Jan. 20, 1805.
John and Lydia Raphey, pub. June 1, 8, 15, m. June 26, 1806.
Betsey and Robert Hazard, about June 30, 1811.
Ruth S. and Joseph Corpe, April 18, 1813.
William and Julia Paul, (col.), pub. Sept. 10, 12, 17, 1815, m. ———.
Abby H. and Paul Greene, about Nov. 14, 1819.
Amey and Fenner Angell, about Oct. 29, 1820.
Samuel and Jane Waite, (col.), pub. Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, m. Nov. 5, 1822.
Lucinda and Obadiah Gorton, Feb. 3, 1825.
Ann Eliza and Leonard Gorton, Nov. 6 1825.
Henry, of Providence, and Laura Peters, of North Providence, pub. Aug. 16, 18, 23, m. Aug. 23, 1829.
Gilbert and Jane Morehead Nevin, pub. Sept. 15, 16, 17, m. Sept. 17, 1829.
Duty J. and Almira Howland, both of Cumberland, pub. by Job Jenckes, Esq., m. Apr. 25, 1830.
Willard, of Providence, and Sarah Taylor, of Warwick, pub. April 24, 26, 29, 1832, m. ———.
Ruth and Stacy W. Remington, about Nov. 7, 1832.
George and Elizabeth T. Burr, pub. Nov. 23, 25, 27, 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1835.
James and Catherine Hall, pub. March 26, 28, April 2, m. April 2, 1835.
Michael and Marget McCannon pub. April 15, 16, 1837, m. ———.
JOLES Lydia and John Williams, (col.), Feb. 4, 1813.
JONES Barnabus and Mercy Corpes, pub. May 4, 11, 18, m. May 22, 1800.
Francis and Elisha Dyer, Oct. 15, 1801.
Thomas, Jr., of Providence, and Sarah Montin, of Johnston, pub. Aug. 17, 24, 31, m. Sept. 4, 1806.
Josiah, of Providence, and Mary Travers, of Rehoboth, pub. Feb. 7, 14, 21, 1808, m. at Rehoboth.
Benjamin D. and Mary H. Young, pub. Oct. 16, 18, 21, 1810, m. ———.
John P., 2d, and Mariah H. Peck, pub. Oct. 23, 25, 28, m. Oct. 28, 1810.
Esther D. and George S. Rathbone, Sept. 5, 1811.
Harriet D. and Thomas C. Hoppin, Nov. 12, 1811.
Ann M. and Joseph Tillinghast, Aug. 3, 1812.
Mary Humphrey Young and Dr. John Mackie, Nov. 29, 1818.
Jane and Allen Fisher, Aug. 26, 1824.
Henry H. and Caroline E. Moore, pub. Feb. 19, 26, March 4, m. March 8, 1832.
JUSTIN Mary and Thomas Metcalf, Aug. 29, 1795.
John and Elizabeth Whiting, pub. Oct. 25, 27, Nov. 1, m. Nov. 1, 1801.
Freelove J. and Richard Hefferlen, July 29, 1816.
Mary Ann and William Bacon, Dec. 21, 1823.
Philip, of Newport, and Martha Rice, of Providence, pub. Oct. 3, 10, 17, m. Nov. 25, 1824.

K

KANE Oliver, of New York, and Ann Eliza Clark, of Providence, pub. May 18, 20, 22, m. May 22, 1803.
KEENE Mary and John Nicholson, July 26, 1804.
Lydia and Thomas Rhodes, Nov. 29, 1804.
Mary Ann and Jonathan Wilmarth, Dec. 18, 1814.
KELLEY James and Mary Pattison, pub. July 31, Aug. 1, 3, m. Aug. 11, 1806.
John W. and Elizabeth Taylor, pub. Dec. 25, 1808, Jan. 1, 8, 1809, m. ———.
Shubael and Relief Farris, pub. Dec. 2, 3, 4, m. Dec. 4, 1826.
Margaret and John McCarthy, about Dec. 25, 1836.
Mrs. Catherine and Thomas Broughton, Jan. 29, 1838.
KENDALL Oliver and Betsey Tallman, pub. Oct. 14, 21, 28, m. Oct. 28, 1810.
Timothy C., of Boston, and Sarah Fenner, of Providence, pub. March 2, 9, 16, m. April 20, 1823.
KENDRICKS Phebe and Luther Crocker, Oct. 9, 1824.
KENNEDY Samuel, of Providence, and Elizabeth Pinckney, of Johnston, pub. April 4, 11, 18, m. May 3, 1813.
Thomas and Catherine Phalen, pub. Oct. 22, 23, m. Oct. 23, 1828.
KENNEY Margaret and Edward Dillon, Dec. 27, 1812.
James and Mary Huse, pub. May 2, 1837, m. ———.
KENT Susan and Jordan Beebe, Jan. 2, 1823.
KIBBY Ephraim, of Munson, Mass., and Lydia Cleaveland, of Providence, pub. Dec. 19, 20, 22, m. June 26, 1808.
KIERNAN Michael and Catherine Doran, pub. Jan. 13, 14, 17, m. Jan. 17, 1829.
KILLANANE Mary and John Donovan, about Oct. 20, 1835.
KINGSLEY Simeon, of Providence, and Ann Greene, of Smithfield, pub. Aug. 8, 15, 22, 1813, m. ———.
Sheperd C., of Pawtucket, and Elizabeth F. Eddy, of Providence, pub. March 23, 30, April 6, m. April 7, 1828.
Catherine and Ira Millard, July 23, 1837.
KING Allen and Sarah Lyman, pub. July 13, 15, 20, m. July 20, 1794.
Lydia and Benjamin Potter, Nov. 25, 1798.
Mercy and William Bradford, April 7, 1799.
Mercy and Olney Pratt, about May 1, 1799.
Louisa and Rufus Claggett, Jan. 28, 1833.
KNAPP Silvia and William Meclean, about Dec. 3, 1833.
KNIGHT Hagar and Prosper Gorton, Oct. 30, 1796.
KNOWLES Lucy and Edward Brown, July 18, 1802.
Edward and Roby Snow, pub. Dec. 11, 18, 25, m. Dec. 27, 1803.

L

LADD John W., of Warwick, and Lydia S. Brown, of Providence, pub. Aug. 20, 23, 30, m. Sept. 10, 1812.

LAIRD Mary and Thomas Scott, Sept. 16, 1837.
Francis and Ann Scott, pub. May 27, June 3, 10, m. June 16, 1838.
LAKE Sarah Ann and Edmund Jackson, Sept. 6, 1829.
LAMPSON Lelinda and Henry A. Matteson, about Aug. 18, 1836.
LANGLEY Lee and Sally Munro, pub. Oct. 30, Nov. 1, 6, m. Nov. 10, 1803.
LANG Elizabeth and James Hogg, May 22, 1836.
LARKIN Amey and John Field, Jr., Nov. 5, 1797.
Betsey and William Field, Nov. 8, 1798.
Susannah and Joseph Field, Dec. 18, 1803.
LAROCKE Benoit and Betsey Daval, pub. July 20, 27, Aug. 3, 1794, m. ———.
LATHROP Andrew, of Northwich, and Abigail Durfee, of Providence, pub. March 8, 15, 22, 1812, m. ———.
Frederick and Nancy H. Luther, pub. June 23, 30, July 7, m. July 15, 1833.
LAUBERRY Catherine and Michal Douran, about June 13, 1824.
LAWRENCE Nabby and Joseph Prent, June 19, 1796.
Daniel S., of Providence, and Mary Ann Price, of Newport, pub. Sept. 7, 9, 14, 1823, m. ———.
LAWTON Ruth and Daniel Fenner, Jan. 7, 1821.
Michael and Bridget Welsh, pub. Jan. 20, 22, 25, 1829, m. ———.
LEARY William and Rosannah Carroll, pub. Jan. 12, 13, 14, 1835, m. ———.
LEATHERBE Paul and Amey Teel, pub. Jan. 20, 25, m. Jan. 26, 1807.
LEDINGTON Mary Ann and James M. Wadleigh, about Oct. 31, 1835.
LEE Elizabeth and James Burnett, about June 7, 1812.
Julia and David Whipple, Dec. 10, 1824.
Mary and William Branch, Nov. 13, 1820.
Michael and Catherine Murphey, pub. Sept. 7, 8, 9, 1835, m. ———.
LEGG Louisa H. and Thomas J. Munro, May 9, 1832.
LELAND Margary and John Cheddell, Jan. 24, 1803.
LEONARD Thresa and Mathewson Williams, Jan. 29, 1804.
Peyton Randolph, of Raynham, Mass., and Amey Hawkins, of North Providence, pub. at Raynham, by Mr. Gano, m. Jan. 12, 1806.
Olive and Richard Smith, about June 1, 1813.
Jonathan and Martha Jepson, pub. April 1, 8, 15, m. April 16, 1821.
Mary and William Bennett, about Oct. 24, 1830.
LESET Gland Philip and Nancy Williams, pub. July 14, 20, 21, m. July 21, 1811.
LEVECK John and Frances Maria Tillinghast, pub. Nov. 16, 19, 23, m. Nov. 26, 1834.
LEWIS William and Alice Freeman, pub. Feb. 24, March 3, 5, 1805, m. ———.
Lydia and Benjamin Pidge, about Jan. 4, 1822.
Philip and Emeline Boston, (col.), pub. Dec. 22, m. Dec. 22, 1822.
Mirtilla V. and Ambrose Clarke, May 18, 1823.

LEWIS Mary T. and Alexander Hillman, Nov. 2, 1828.
Eliza and Daniel Braynard, about Aug. 26, 1832.
LINCOLN Thomas, of Rehoboth, and Almy Bennett, of Providence, pub. Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, m. Oct. 13, 1799.
LINDEN David M. and Eliza Carpenter, (col.), Sept. 12, 19, 26, m. Oct. 3, 1830.
LINDINBERGER Susannah and Elder Douglass Farnum, about Jan. 1, 1813.
LINDLY Thomas and Celestina Pike, pub. by Rev. Mr. Gano, m. March 25, 1810.
LINNNAHAN Ellen and Thomas Hogan, about Aug. 11, 1835.
LINSEY Lydia and Daniel Crapon, Oct. 14, 1798.
LIPPITT Joseph and Polly Bingnear, Dec. 19, 1803.
Basha and George W. Davis, Nov. 3, 1805.
Joseph and Catherine Holden, (col.), April 19, 26, May 3, m. Oct. 25, 1807.
Mary M. and John Wilson, Nov. 30, 1812.
Catherine and Reuben A. Brown, about May 15, 1814.
John and Ann Carpenter, pub. June 5, 12, 19, m. June 20, 1814.
Ann Maria and Aruanah C. Tingley, Oct. 10, 1814.
Narcissa and William C. Snow, Nov. 18, 1816.
Ann and Arnstead Wilson, (col.), about May 23, 1820.
Elizabeth A. and Dr. James S. Andras, May 20, 1835.
LITTLE Charles T., of Providence, and Melenett Pope, of Enfield, Mass., pub. Aug. 17, 24, 31, 1828, m. ———.
LIVINGSTONE William and Rosanna Brown, pub. Dec. 14, 21, 28, 1834, m. ———.
LOHERY Margaret and Edward McColegan, about Nov. 19, 1829.
LONG Edward, of Providence, and Rebeckah Tripp, of North Providence, pub. Jan. 3, 17, 24, 1798, m. ———.
LOOLY Mary and John Waker, Oct. 17, 1836.
LOOMIS Lucretia and Stephen Branch, Dec. 16, 1807.
LORD Henry and Abby H. Greene, pub. June 8, 15, 17, 1823, m. ———.
LOTHROP Sarah Ann and John Whipple, May 11, 1829.
LOTTRIDGE Margaret and Thomas S. Doran, about May 28, 1835.
LOUD Zenas and Harriet Peck, pub. Sept. 8, 10, 15, 1816, m. April 20, 1817.
LOVOE Anne and John Westcott, Jr., Dec. —, 1798.
LOW John B. and Lucy Delino, pub. Dec. 10, 1820, m. ———.
LUDDEN Betsey and Edward Prevear, about April 1, 1808.
LUTHER Abigail and Thomas Cottenburg, Aug. 17, 1806.
Laranna M. and William A. Smith, March 24, 1817.
Mary and Robert Woodward, about Dec. 10, 1820.
Joseph and Harriet B. Westcott, pub. Dec. 1, 10, 17, m. Dec. 17, 1820.
Joanna and Stephen Thurber, about Sept. 4, 1824.
Nancy H. and Frederick Lathrop, July 15, 1833.
LYMAN Sarah and Allen King, July 20, 1794.
Henry B., of North Providence, and Caroline Dyer, of Providence, pub. Feb. 15, 22, March 1, m. March 2, 1829.
LYNCH Thomas and Mary Dennen, pub. ———, 1831, m. ———.
LYNDE Bela S., of New York, and Eliza A. Cory, of Providence, pub. Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, m. Oct. 6, 1828.

LYNDON David P., of Providence, and Lucretia Gardner, of Nantucket, pub. July 28, Aug. 4, 11, m. Dec. 22, 1816.
LYON Betsey and Darius Angell, about April 20, 1812.

M

MACKIE Dr. John and Mary Hampton Young Jones, pub. Nov. 15, 19, 22, m. Nov. 29, 1818.
MACKOWN Robert and Mary Ferguson, pub. Aug. 13, 14, 16, 1825, m. ———.
MAHAFFY George and Margaret McTiernan, pub. June 10, 12, 17, 1832, m. ———.
MAHARREY William and Sally Danforth, pub. Oct. 28, Nov. 2, 4, m. Nov. 4, 1801.
MAHENEY Mary and Michael Cane, Aug. 5, 1810.
MACKMEY Thomas and Patience Edwards, pub. Oct. 20, 25, m. Oct. 25, 1812.
MAGUIRE John, of Providence, and Prudence Gray, of Tiverton, pub. Dec. 8, 15, 22, 1793, m. at Tiverton.
George and Mary Prentiss, pub. Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, m. Feb. 8, 1824.
MULLETT Joseph and Mary Ann G. Carpenter, pub. May 20, 21, 22, m. May 23, 1828.
MANCHESTER Isaac, of Cranston, and Abigail Greene, of Providence, pub. Jan. 4, 6, 11, m. Jan. 11, 1801.
William, of Johnston, and Elizabeth Sweet, of Providence, pub. Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 8, m. Oct. 26, 1815
Julia Ann and Lowry Aborn, Jr., Oct. 19, 1825.
Jacob and Caroline Pettey, pub. Aug. 19, 26, Sept. 2, m. Sept. 3, 1827.
Cyrus B. and Abby C. Mathewson, pub. Sept. 2, 9, 16, m. Sept. 17, 1827.
Albert H. and Maria F. Mathewson, pub. Sept. 2, 9, 16, m. Sept. 18, 1827.
Dr. Charles T., of Pawtucket, and Amelia Ames, of Providence, pub. Nov. 8, 15, 22, m. Nov. 24, 1829.
MANNING John and Bridget Cain, pub. Sept. 28, 30, Oct. 1, 1828, m. ———.
MANN Susannah and Esek Aldrich, July 13, 1794.
Paulina and John Brown, Feb. 14, 1796.
Daniel and Nancy Hawkins, pub. Jan. 1, 8, 15, m. Jan. 15, 1797.
MANTON Sarah and Thomas Jones, Jr., Sept. 4, 1806.
Eliza and Samuel W. Wheeler, July 11, 1815.
Amansa and Eliza Taylor, pub. Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, m. Nov. 4, 1817.
Salma, of Providence, and Austis Pearse Dyer, of Cranston, pub. Aug. 4, 8, 11, m. Aug. 14, 1822.
Elisha, of Augusta, Ga., and Louisa Pope, of Providence, pub. Aug. 24, 26, 31, m. Sept. 4, 1823.
Mary Ann and Amory Chapin, Sept. 15, 1823.
Joseph and Ann Frances Dyer, pub. June 9, 11, 16, m. June 17, 1833.
MARSHALL Lewis and Martha Miller, pub. Jan. 2, 9, 16, m. Jan. 16, 1803.

MARTERS John, of Marblehead, and Hannah Neal, of Providence, pub. Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, m. Oct. 8, 1821.
MARTIN Abby and Joseph Martin, Jan. 1, 1797.
Joseph and Abby Martin, pub. Dec. 18, 25, 1796, m. Jan. 1. 1797.
Valentine, of Providence, and Eliza Downing, of Newport, pub. Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, m. Oct. 7, 1798.
George and Fanny Potter, pub. March 6, 13, 20, m. March 20, 1803.
Amey and Samuel N. Richmond, Jan. 12, 1806.
Fanny and William C. Doty, Sept. 7, 1808.
William L., of Providence, and Amey Young, of Scituate, pub. by Rev. Elisha F. Willey, July 10, 12, 17, m. July 17, 1814.
Amey and Samuel Dexter, Sept. 10, 1821.
Josiah H. and Hannah Snow, pub. Dec. 22, 29, 1822, Jan. 5, m. Jan. 8, 1823.
John R. and Martha Tayer, pub. Aug. 3, 10, 17, m. Sept. 7, 1828.
Margaret and Charles Hackett, about May 3, 1836.
MAR Sarah Ann and Samuel Warner, Oct. 1, 1815.
MASON Daniel and Ann Jenckes, pub. Sept. 18, 25, Oct. 2, m. Oct. 5, 1803.
James D., of Swansey, and Ann Peckham, of Providence, pub. March 8, 15, 22, m. March 26, 1818.
John A. and Mary M. Bayley, pub. June 1, 8, 15, 1823, m. ——.
Mary F. and William Brownell, about May 30, 1830.
MATHEWSON John and Hannah Bacon, pub. April 10, 17, 24, m. May 1, 1796.
Henry, of Providence, and Phebe Williams, of Cranston, pub. Sept. 23, 25, 30, m. Oct. 8, 1798.
Mary G. and Henry H. Potter, May 20, 1802.
Thomas and Harriet Smith, pub. May 9, 10, 11, m. May 12, 1806.
Harriet and John Mathewson, May 10, 1817.
John and Harriet Mathewson, pub. April 26, 27, May 1, 4, m. May 10, 1817.
John and Mary L. Clarke, pub. Nov. 5, 12, 19, m. Nov. 20, 1826.
Abby C. and Cyrus B. Manchester, Sept. 17, 1827.
Maria F. and Albert H. Manchester, Sept. 18, 1827.
Eliza W. and Ephraim S. Jackson, March 25, 1833.
Amey Ann and Amos D. Smith, Sept. 8, 1836.
MATTEWS Alice and Benedict Hamilton, May 30, 1802.
Hannah and George Dexter, Oct. 18, 1810.
MATTESON David C. and Mary H. Robley, pub. July 15, 16, 17, m. July 17, 1836.
Henry A. and Lelinda Lampson, pub. Aug. 18, 1836, m. ———.
MAVES Content and Cyrel L. Morse, May 2, 1819.
MAXEY Eaton W. and Eliza Cooke, pub. May 6, 13, 20, m. May 27, 1827.
MAXWELL Abner and Polly Owen, pub. July 26, Aug. 2, 9, 1807, m. ———.
MAY Abigail and William Annis, Dec. 37, 1812.
Bridget and Samuel Sheldon, about Aug. 16, 1835.
McBRIDE Hugh and Mary Nelis, pub. Sept. 13, 15, 17, 1829, m. ———.
McCABE Mary and Hugh Gallaher, Sept. 26, 1836.
McCAFFERTY Michael and Mary Newland, pub. May 6, 8, 13, 1832, m. ———.

McCAFFREY Rosanna and Hugh Carroll, about June 30, 1834.
McCANNON Margaret and Michael Johnson, about April 16, 1837.
McCANN Patrick and Mary Sabin, pub. March 13, 15, 20, m. March 20, 1796.
Mary and Fenner Rhodes, Sept. 21, 1800.
McCLELLAN Lucretia H. and William T. Dunn, May 19, 1828.
McCARTHY John and Margaret Kelley, pub. Dec. 23, 24, 25, 1836, m. ———.
McCAUGHEY Felix and Margaret Craig, pub. Sept. 2, 4, 5, 1825, m. ———.
McCILIP John, of Douglass, Mass., and Mary Haden, of Providence, pub. May 31, June 5, 7, 1829.
McCOLEGAN Edward, of Pawtucket, and Margaret Lohery, of North Providence, pub. Nov. 19, 1829, m. ———.
McCORMICK Thomas and Rosanna Newlin, pub. Aug. 27, 28, 29, m. ———.
Thomas and Ann Morrison, pub. April 8, 9, 10, 1834, m. ———.
McCOTTIN John and Mary Ann Herkins, pub. Oct. 14, 16, 21, m. Oct. 21, 1832.
McCULLOCH Mary and John Mein, Aug. 17, 1800.
McCULOH Ann and Barnard Craper, about Jan. 11, 1835.
McCUSKEE Catherine and Francis Hughes, about Aug. 9, 1829.
McDAVITT Abby and Daniel McGown, about June 26, 1844.
McDERMOTT William and Catherine Allwood, Oct. 24, 25, 27, 1833, m. ———.
McDONALD Roger, of Providence, and Ann Northup, of North Kingstown, pub. April 8, 11, 1832, m. ———.
McDONOUGH Eliza and Michael Wall, April 13, 1828.
McELROY Peter and Lydia Dannan, pub. Aug. 17, 19, 24, m. Aug. 27, 1834.
Bridget and John Dwyer, about April 2, 1837.
McFARLAND James and Isabella Armstrong, pub. Feb. 26, March 5, 12, m. March 16, 1815.
William and Sarah Moore, pub. Dec. 25, 1814, Jan. 1, 8, m. Jan. 10, 1815.
Alexander and Sarah Cady, pub. April 30, May 2, 3, m. May 4, 1820.
Thomas and Martha T. Cory, pub. Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, m. Oct. 16, 1822.
McFAY Elizabeth and John Armstrong, March 9, 1805.
Nancy and Richard Dalglish, Aug. 8, 1833.
McGILVARY Malcolm and Felicity S. Edwards, pub. Jan. 28, 31, Feb. 2, m. Feb. 2, 1823.
McGOWAN Mary and James Howland, about Dec. 21, 1828.
Mary and Thomas Barnes, about March 11, 1830.
John and Anne Morgan, pub. Jan. 4, 9, 16, m. June 9, 1831.
McGOWN Daniel, of Seekonk, Mass., and Abby McDavitt, of Providence, pub. June 12, 19, 26, 1814, m. ———.
McINTIRE Asa and Sally Chace, pub. June 8, 15, 22, m. Aug. 3, 1806.
McKENNEY Bridget and Patrick Hammens, about July 6, 1835.
McKAY William and Ann Mills, pub. by Mr. Gano, m. Sept. 30, 1801.
McMAHAN Bernard and Sarah McMahan, pub. by sundry persons, Aug. 1837, m. ———.

McMAHAN Sarah and Bernard McMahan, about Aug. —, 1837.
McMELLYON Polly and Stephen Devoll, Nov. 23, 1793.
McNAMARA John, of Boston, and Maria Turpin, of Providence, pub. Aug. 1, 8, 15, m. Nov. 10, 1813.
McNEAL Scipio P. and Ann Celia Butler, (col.), pub. May 10, 17, 24, m. June 11, 1807.
McQUAY Lucy and Francis Milooning, about Dec. 4, 1833.
McRAY Mary Ann and Dyer Grinnell, Dec. 13, 1836.
McTIERNAN Margaret and George Mahaffy about June 17, 1832.
McCANN Martha and James Peterson, Nov. 26, 1833.
MECLEAN William, of Providence, and Silvia Knapp, of Seekonk, pub. Nov. 29, Dec. 2, 3, 1833, m. ———.
MEDBURY Thomas and Elizabeth Phillips, pub. Feb. 14, 21, 28, m. April 11, 1796.
MEIN John and Mary McCullock, pub. Aug. 17, 1800, m. Aug. 17, 1800.
MEREWETHER William and Betsey Gillmore, pub. June 26, July 1, 3, m. July 4, 1803.
MERRILL Lewis C., of North Providence, and Sarah C. Bowen, of Providence, pub. Sept. 18, 22, 25, m. Oct. 10, 1831.
MESSENGER Harriet and Charles Perkins, about April 21, 1833.
METCALF Thomas and Mary Justin, pub. Aug. 9, 11, 16, m. Aug. 29, 1795.
Alice B. and Arthur Snow, Dec. 6, 1821.
MIDDLETON Ruth and James Bird, Aug. 17, 1794.
MILES Susan C. and John H. Clarke, April 21, 1829.
Jane and Samuel D. Hubbard, Jan. 18, 1835.
MILBANK Charles W., of New York, and Mary W. Ainsworth, of Providence, pub. May 23, 24, 26, m. May 28, 1835.
MILLARD Abby M. and Ozias D. Willard, April 20, 1836.
Ira and Catherine Kingsley, pub. July 19, 21, 22, m. July 23, 1837.
MILLER Oliver and Nancy Wight, pub. Nov. 2, 9, 16, m. Nov. 16, 1800.
Martha and Lewis Marshall, Jan. 16, 1803.
Mary and Joseph Ormsbee, July 14, 1805.
George, of Providence, and Mary H. Brimblecome, of Attleboro, Mass., pub. April 26, 27, 28, 1817, m. ———.
Halsey, of Cumberland, and Lavina Briggs, of Providence, pub. Oct. 21, 28, Nov. 4, 1821, m. ———.
John and Almira Field, pub. March 31, April 7, 14, m. April 18, 1822.
MILLETT Thomas and Elizabeth Thurston, pub. June 12, 13, 14, m. June 14, 1824.
MILLS Ann and William McKay, Sept. 30, 1801.
MILOONING Francis and Lucy McQuay, pub. Dec. 2, 3, 4, 1833, m. ———.
MITCHELL Peter and Hannah Bradford, pub. June 5, 12, 19, m. June 20, 1796.
Caroline M. and William Moulton, Nov. 15, 1801.
John and Mary Ann Hackett, pub. Sept. 10, 11, 12, 1836, m. ———.
MOFFETT Caleb, of Providence, and Angelina Cook, of Smithfield, pub. Dec. 6, 13, 20, m.———.

MOLLEY Daniel and Martha Black, pub. June 26, July 1, 3, m. July 3, 1814.
James, of Providence, and Eden Quinn, of Boston, pub. Dec. 16, 18, 21, 1828, m. ———.
MOLTON Catherine Matilda and Amos Killiam Slocum, about Feb. 8, 1807.
MOORE William and Hannah Arnold, pub. Dec. 28, 1800, Jan. 4, 11, m. Aug. 11, 1801.
Hannah and Peter Swan, Dec. 20, 1803.
Joseph and Susannah Gillmore, pub. April 13, 20, 27, m. May 11, 1806.
Mary and Thomas Gilson, Aug. 25, 1812.
Sarah and William McFarland, Jan. 10, 1815.
Rachel and Richard Gillmore, (col.), Oct. 1, 1817.
Harriet Louisa and Lawrence Joseph Russell, May 18, 1823.
Caroline E. and Henry H. Jones, March 8, 1832.
Sarah A. and George N. Gillmore, Feb. 27, 1833.
MOREHEAD Jane and Gilbert Johnson, Sept. 17, 1829.
MOREY Charlotte and William Chapman, Nov. 17, 1812.
MORGAN Samuel and Betsey Waterman, pub. Feb. 23, March 2, 9, m. March 13, 1800.
Anne and John McGowan, June 9, 1831.
MORRISON Ann and Thomas McCormick, about April 10, 1834.
Lucy Ann and John Rierdon, about Feb. 16, 1836.
MORRIS Jane and John Black, about July 17, 1836.
MORSE Nancy and Jeremiah Hefferlon, March 6, 1796.
Charles and Rebecca Adams, pub. April 20, 27, May 4, m. May 4, 1800.
Benjamin and Polly Whitland, pub. Oct. 16, 18, 23, m. Oct. 23, 1803.
Cynthia and Gorton Tallman, Nov. 30, 1806.
Dorcas and Samuel Horswell, Dec. 14, 1806.
Benajah, of Providence, and Rebecca Morse, of Thompson, Conn., March pub. 3, 10, 14, 1816, m. ———.
Rebecca and Benajah Morse, about March 14, 1816.
Cyrel L. and Content Mavis, pub. April 2, 3, 4, m. May 2, 1819.
MORTON Joseph M. T. and Anna L. Dillon, pub. Jan. 18, 20, 26, 1834, m. ———.
MOSHER Ruth Anna and John Taylor, about Oct. 29, 1826.
MOULTON William and Caroline M. Mitchell, pub. Nov. 30, Dec. 7, 14, 1800, m. Nov. 15, 1801.
MOWRY Esther and Henry Harrington, March 19, 1814.
Daniel A., of Providence, and Abigail Harris, of Smithfield, pub. Feb. 10, 14, 17, 1833, m. ———.
MULLEN Bernard and Mary Ann Burke, pub. Oct. 6, 7, 8, 1833, m. ———.
MULLIGAN Sarah and William H. Barker, Oct. 27, 1831.
MUMFORD James and Sarah Snow, pub. Aug. 2, 6, 9, m. Aug. 10, 1818.
MUNRO Jeremiah and Sally Hall, pub. Oct. 10, 17, 24, m. Oct. 28, 1802.
Sally and Lee Langley, Nov. 10, 1803.
John L., of Providence, and Polly Hodges, of Norton, Mass., pub. Aug. 31, Sept. 7, 1806, m. at Norton, ———.
Mary and Horatio Bates, July 3, 1810.

MUNRO Harriet and John Russell, Nov. 25, 1810.
Hannah and Benjamin Bates, Jan. 1, 1815.
John L. and Hatty S. Patten, pub. Feb. 6, 8, 13, m. Feb. 22, 1820.
Henry, of New York, and Lucinda Eliza Dabney, of Providence, pub. May 17, 24, 31, m. June 2, 1829.
Thomas J. and Louisa H. Legg, pub. by Mr. Tobey, m. May 9, 1832.
Jeremiah, of Providence, and Mary Edger, of Bristol, pub. Oct. 14, 21, 28, m. Nov. 4, 1832.
Jeremiah, of Bristol, and Juliana Godnér, of Providence, m. June 9, 1836.
MURPHY Dennis and Hannah Stutson, pub. Oct. 19, 22, 25, m. Oct. 31, 1829.
Catherine and Michael Lee, about Sept. 9, 1835.
Margaret and Timothy Hogan, about Sept. 16, 1835.
MURRAY Adelaide and James Murray, May 23, 1836.
James and Adelaide Murray, pub. May 1, 8, 15, m. May 23, 1836.

N

NARSHER Sally and Abial K. Hosmer, Sept. 23, 1823.
NELIS Mary and Hugh McBride, about Sept. 17, 1829.
NEAL Hannah and John Masters, Oct. 8, 1821.
NELSON Ebenezer and Eliza F. Williams, pub. April 9, 13, 16, m. April 17, 1815.
Alexander and Betsey S. Bacon, pub. by Rev. Dr. Gano and Elder Tobey, m. June 6, 1827.
NESTELL Christian M. and Elizabeth H. Bosworth, pub. April 22, 29, May 6, m. May 7, 1821.
NEWELL Sally and John Holmes, about April 1, 1795.
Joseph and Mary Ralph, pub. April 20, 27, May 4, m. June 15, 1800.
Nancy and Henry Farnum, Jan. 28, 1802.
Abby and Christopher Rodrick, Sept. 27, 1807.
Roena and William Hull, Sept. 8, 1811.
Adeline and Jason Collier, May 22, 1833.
NEWMAN Fanny B. and William G. Black, Jan. 25, 1829.
Sophia and George H. Hopkins, Sept. 6, 1829.
Mary and John Carpenter, about Nov. 24, 1835.
NEWLAND ——— and Michael McCafferty, about May 13, 1832.
NICHOLSON John and Mary Keene, pub. July 8, 15, 22, m. July 26, 1804.
NICHOLS William F., of Philadelphia, and Sophia Dayton, of Providence, pub. Sept. 13, 15, 17, m. Sept. 17, 1812.
Jonathan Bassett and Mary Ann Simmons, pub. March 31, April 7, 14, m. April 14, 1822.
NICKLY Sally and Sanford Smith, Nov. 5, 1835.
NILES David and Rhoda Vincent, pub. Dec. 8, 15, 22, 1801, m. March 25, 1802.
NIXON Robert and Susan Taylor, pub. Feb. 9, 11, 13, m. by Rev. Mr. Wrexford, Feb. 13, 1831.

NORTHUP Nicholas and Patty Burroughs, pub. Sept. 1, 8, 15, m. Sept. 29, 1799.
Nicholas, of Providence, and Abigail Weaver, of Newport, pub. March 21, 28, 30, 1813, m. ———.
Ann and Roger McDonald, about April 11, 1832.
NORTON Peter and Lime Taft, pub. May 6, 13, 20, m. May 26, 1804.
Robert, of Salem, Mass., and Huldah Swain, of Providence, pub. May 1, 8, m. May 10, 1808.
NOWLIN Rosanna and Thomas McCormick, about Aug. 29, 1833.

O

O'BRIEN Peter and Margaret Brown, pub. July 30, 31, Aug. 1, m. Aug. 1, 1829.
Patrick and Ann Gail, pub. March 31, April 1, 7, 1831, m. ———.
Bridget and Daniel Dugan, about June 21, 1835.
William and Catherine White, pub. Oct. 4, 5, 9, 1836, m. ———.
O'CONNOLLY Patrick and Sarah A. Reynolds, pub. May 4, 5, 6, 1832, m. ———.
O'NALE Mary and James S. Shears, about Jan. 11, 1835.
O'NEIL John and Catherine Connelly, pub. Sept. 3, 1837, m. ———.
OGDEN Margaret and George Beverly, Sept. 9, 1804.
OLMSLEY Almira A. and Warren F. Prosper, Oct. 15, 1835.
OLNEY Stephen and Susannah Smith, pub. Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, m. Nov. 10, 1794.
Samuel and Polly Callender, pub. Jan. 27, 29, Feb. 3, m. April 15, 1799.
Abby and Peleg Williams, Feb. 9, 1800.
William Pitcher, of Providence, and Lydia Fenner, of Johnson, pub. Aug. 7, 14, 21, m. Sept. 1, 1808.
Job, of Providence, and Phebe Williams, of Burrillville, pub. Oct. 14, 21, 23, 1810, m. ———.
Susan and Asa Handy, Dec. 2, 1810.
Benjamin S., of Providence, and Lucy Hopkins, of Foster, pub. Nov. 20, 27, Dec. 1, 1814, m. ———.
Elisha, of Providence, and Caroline Potter, of Cranston, pub. Jan. 1, 8, 15, 1815, m. ———.
George, of North Providence, and Ann Elizabeth Thurber, of Providence, pub. by Dr. Gano, m. May 23, 1824.
OMSLEY Harriet G. and Nathaniel Greene, July 8, 1830.
ONSLEY Maria and Robert M. Eldredge, Oct. 31, 1828.
ORMSBEE Joseph and Mary Miller, pub. June 16, 23, 30, m. July 14, 1805.
Seneca and Amey Whipple, pub. Aug. 18, 22, 25, m. Sept. 1, 1805.
Ira and Sally Helmes, pub. July 20, 22, 24, m. July 28, 1806.
ORMSBY Asa and Mary Reed, pub. July 26, Aug. 2, 4, m. Aug. 4, 1795.
ORSWELL Eliza and Henry Thurber, April 24, 1834.
OSBORNE Mary C. and John I. Paine, Sept. 7, 1835.
OWEN Polly and Abner Maxwell, about Aug. 9, 1807.
OXX Sarah Ann and Lewis Bosworth, March 19, 1829.

P

PABODIE William and Henrietta Gladding, pub. March 16, 23, 30, m. March 30, 1794.
William and Jane Jewett, pub. Oct. 3, 11, 18, m. Oct. 18, 1807.
Alden and Naomi Burnett, pub. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, 1826, m. ———.
Ednah J. and Thomas C. Hartshorn, Oct. 13, 1830.
Benjamin G., of Providence, and Frances Heywood Blackman, of Worcester, Mass., pub. Jan. 24, 25, 31, 1836, m. ———.
PACKER Sophia T. and Theodore Tayler, July 22, 1816.
PADELFORD Ebenezer N. and Adelia C. Carpenter, pub. Nov. 6, 13, 20, m. Nov. 23, 1831.
PADOCK Frances and Henry Washburn, Aug. 3, 1806.
PAGE Mary and James Smith, June 11, 1809.
Sarah P. and Lovell Barker, about July 5, 1829.
PAINE Royal, of Providence, and Anna Vinson, of Newport, pub. June 16, 23, 30, m. at Newport, ———.
Abigail and Jacob Fuller, about Jan. 22, 1811.
Walter, of Providence, and Abigail Bacon, of Canterbury, Conn., pub. Dec. 21, 25, 28, 1817, m. ———.
John, of Sterling, Conn., and Mary Harris, of Providence, pub. Feb. 8, 15, 22, m. March 2, 1818.
Walter, Jr., and Sophia Field Taylor, pub. Sept. 7, 14, 21, m. Sept. 23, 1823.
John I. and Mary C. Osborne, pub. Aug. 30, Sept. 1, 6, m. Sept. 7, 1835.
PALLASEAR Eliza and Reuben Taber, about April 15, 1806.
PARKER Hannah and Charles Bogman, Dec. 3, 1797.
Bertram R. and Priscilla F. Snow, pub. Nov. 14, 21, 28, m. Nov. 28, 1813.
Sarah A. and John Aylesworth, Jr., March 6, 1831.
PARKS Mary and Thomas Harklin, July 4, 1833.
Elizabeth and John Boals, Nov. 10, 1833.
PATTEN Hattie S. and John L. Munro, Feb. 22, 1820.
PATTERSON Flavil, of North Hampton, and Tuillia Aldrich, of Provdence, pub. Jan. 31, Feb. 2, 4, m. Feb. 4, 1808.
PATTISON Mary and James Kelly, Aug. 11, 1806.
PAUL Julia and William Johnson (col.), about Sept. 17, 1815.
Patience and Peleg Hull, May 4, 1817.
PEABODY Rebecca and David Read, June 13, 1802.
PEASE Nathaniel and Mary Richmond, pub. Nov. 11, 18, 25, m. Dec. 2, 1804.
PEARCE Mary Ann and John C. Snow, Aug. 1, 1827.
Anthony and Mary W. Snow, pub. Aug. 16, 23, 30, m. Sept. 2, 1835.
PEARSE John and Penelope Thurber, pub. by Mr. Gano, m. March 27, 1803.
Cornelia and Daniel Adams, Nov. 9, 1812.
Patience and Watson D. Hatch, Oct. 10, 1831.
James and Emmaretta Prophet, pub. Sept. 23, 25, 27, m. Nov. 2, 1832.

PECKHAM Martha and Ebenezer R. Frost, Aug. 18, 1799.
Rhoda and Richmond Bullock, Oct. 10, 1802.
Sophia and Josiah T. Eddy, May 24, 1812.
Isaac and Nancy E. Hill, Feb. 6, 8, 9, 1817, m. ———.
Ann and James D. Mason, March 26, 1818.
Isaac and Rebecca W. Field, pub. Sept. 16, 23, 30, 1821, m. ——.
Elizabeth C. and William R. Rawson, Oct. 5, 1823.
PECK Cromwell and Mary Cushing, pub. by President Messer, m. July 22, 1804.
Ann and Luther Bailey, Oct. 13, 1808.
Maria H. and John P. Jones, Jr., Oct. 28, 1810.
Nancy and Griffin Child, Aug. 15, 1811.
Harriet and Zenas Lond, April 20, 1817.
Benjamin and Sarah W. Cutler, pub. Nov. 7, 11, 14, 1824, m. ———.
William, of Providence, and Betsey Phillips, of Warwick, March 26, 1826.
Sally and Peter Wood, about May 27, 1827.
Mary and James C. Davis, Oct. 18, 1828.
William and Lettis Eldredge, pub. April 26, 28, May 4, m. May 15, 1834.
PENNO Nathaniel, of Norton, Mass., and Phebe Dyer, of Cranston, pub. in the country, m. June 21, 1813.
Phebe P. and William Washburn, Sept. 26, 1821
PEPPER Thomas and Hannah Smith, pub. Dec. 2, 9, 16, 1827, m. ———.
PERCE Mahala and James Brown, Oct. 14, 1821.
PERKINS Charles, of Providence, and Harriet Messenger, of Wrentham, Mass., pub. April 7, 14, 21, 1833, m. ———.
PERRIN John and Penelope Crapon, pub. Dec. 20, 22, 27, m. Dec. 27, 1795.
Maria and John Gladding, March 22, 1804.
Betsey and Timothy Gladding, April 3, 1805.
Sybel and Lemuel Watson Brown, Nov. 24, 1805.
John, of Providence, and Anne Fenton, of Brimfield, Mass., pub. June 23, 24, 26, 1827, m. ———.
PERRY George S. and Elizabeth Fuller, pub. by Dr. Gano, m. May 21, 1819.
Ichabod and Celia D. Wardwell, pub. April 24, May 1, 8, m. May 11, 1825.
PETERSON Andrias and Mary Andru, pub. June 28, July 5, 12, 1801, m. Feb. 9, 1802.
Cynthia and Jason Henson, July 18, 1804.
Andrias, of Providence, and Mary Andrews, of Somerset, pub. April 26, May 3, 10, 1812, m. —, 1812.
James and Martha Mecana, pub. Nov. 14, 17, 26, m. Nov. 26, 1833.
PETERS Nicholas and Nancy Stray, pub. Oct. 8, 15, 22, 1809, m. ———.
Laura and Henry Johnson, Aug. 23, 1829.
Smith and Mercy Wade, pub. March 9, 16, 18, 1834, m. ———.
PETTIS David and Betsey Gladding, pub. Nov. 20, 27, Dec. 3, m. Dec. 3, 1803.
PETTY Caroline and Jacob Manchester, Sept. 3, 1827.

PHALEN Catherine and Thomas Kennedy, Oct. 23, 1828.
PHILBROOK Mary K. and George W. Hoppin, Sept. 2, 1801.
Harriet and Henry Cushing, Aug 23, 1819.
PHILLIPS Elizabeth and Thomas Medberry, April 11, 1796.
Betsey and William Peck, March 26, 1826.
Eliza and James Flarherty, about June 11, 1829.
Lucy and Isaac F. Hollis, about June 6, 1833.
Lucy and Isaac F. Hollis, March 6, 1835.
Lucinda and Philip T. Gifford, about Oct. 25, 1835.
PIDGE Benjamin, of Providence, and Lydia Lewis, of Dighton, Mass., pub. Jan. 1, 3, 4, 1822, m. ———.
David, of Attleboro, and Cynthia Skiff, of Cumberland, pub. by Giles Blackington, Town Clerk, and Abel Ballou, Justice, m. Nov. 28, 1830.
PIERCE Benjamin B. and Susanna Walker, both of North Providence, pub. by Stephen Jenckes, Justice, m. March 13, 1808.
Aaron and Sally Angell, pub. June 25, July 2, 16, m. Aug. 20, 1809.
William and Phebe Fuller, pub. May 20, 27, June 3, m. June 3, 1810.
PIKE Sally and John Morey Potter, May 1, 1806.
Celestine and Thomas Lindley, March 25, 1810.
PINCKNEY Elizabeth and Samuel Kennedy, May 3, 1813.
PITCHER George F. and Freelove S. Whipple, pub. by Mr. Edes, m. Nov. 10, 1808.
PITMAN Nancy and Jonathan Tiffany, May 18, 1800.
Mercy and Samuel Dorrance, March 13, 1803.
John, Jr., of Salem, Mass., and Mary Talbot, of Providence, pub. Oct. 11, 18, 20, 1812, m. ———.
PITTS Ann D. and Benjamin Robinson, Oct. 10, 1805.
PLACE Ordara and Edward Thurston, June 28, 1812.
POND Martin, of Franklin, Mass., and Amey Elderkin, of Providence, pub. Feb. 12, 19, 26, m. March 5, 1809.
POPE John and Lydia Taylor, pub. Jan. 8, 15, 22, m. Jan. 29, 1797.
Mary T. and George W. Taylor, Sept. 18, 1817.
Louisa and Elisha Manton, Sept. 4, 1823.
Melenett and Charles T. Little, about Aug. 31, 1828.
POTTER Lucy and Joseph Fuller, Sept. 30, 1794.
Arthur M., of Providence, and Zilphia Williams, of Cranston, pub. April 5, 12, 19, m. April 23, 1795.
Lydia and Henry Brickley, May 29, 1796.
Mary and Jabez Hawkins, Feb. 12, 1797.
Sarah and Jonathan Remington, Dec. 3, 1797.
Abigail and Earl Potter, June 3, 1798.
Earl, of Providence, and Abigail Potter, of Cranston, pub. May 20, 27, June 3, m. June 3, 1798.
Susanna and Edward Aborn, about Sept. 25, 1798.
Benjamin, of Cranston, and Lydia King, of Johnston, pub. by Elder Winsor, m. Nov. 25, 1798.
Sally and Samuel Jackson, April 5, 1801.
Henry H. and Mercy G. Mathewson, both of Cranston, pub. in the country, m. May 20, 1802.
Betsey and Gravenor Taft, Aug. 19, 1802.
Abraham and Nancy Anderson, (col.), Nov. 14, 21, 28, m. Dec. 16, 1802.

POTTER Fanny and George Martin, March 20, 1803.
Sophia and David Byers, May 15, 1803.
Catherine and Peter Grace, June 23, 1803.
John Morey and Sally Pike, pub. April 13, 20, 27, m. May 1, 1806.
Cyrus, of Providence, and Mary M. Fenner, of Cranston, pub. Dec. 18, 25, 1808, Jan. 1, 1809, m. Jan. 1, 1809.
Charles, 2d, and Cyrene Hull, pub. Dec. 25, 1808, Jan. 1, 8, m. Jan. 8, 1809.
Phillip and Phebe Adams, pub. March 26, April 2, 9, m. April 9, 1809.
Lucy and John Thomas, (col.), July 30, 1809.
Anson and Hannah Howard, pub. by Mr. Williams, m. Oct. 8, 1809.
Joseph K., of Providence, and Abby D. Dyer, of Cranston, pub. Sept. 15, 22, 29, m. Sept. 30, 1811.
Philip and Abigail W. Field, pub. Sept. 13, 20, 22, m. Sept. 24, 1812.
Christy, of South Kingstown, and Lucy Smith, of Providence, pub. Nov. 1, 8, 15, m. Nov. 15, 1812.
Caroline and Elisha Olney, about Jan. 15, 1815.
Cyrus and Mary A. Fenner, pub. Jan. 3, 10, 17, m. Jan. 17, 1819.
Abby and Orestes Whitney, March 13, 1825.
Phebe and Thomas Farmer, about Dec. 17, 1726.
William K., of Providence, and Esther Gaston, of Killingly, Conn., pub. March 7, 9, 11, 1830, m. ———.
Eliza and James A. Roberts, June 26, 1831.
Mary Ann and Oliver Holmes, Aug. 14, 1833.
POTTLE William P. and Merebah Thornton, pub. by Dr. Gano, m. May 26, 1824.
POTTS Elizabeth and Philip Sawyer, about Aug. 16, 1812.
John and Maria Wilcox, pub. March 23, 27, 30, 1828, m. ———.
POWERS Ephraim and Phillis Harris, pub. March 31, April 7, 14, m. April 29, 1799.
David and Joanna Reily, pub. Sept. 26, 27, 29, 1835, m. ———.
PRATT Sally and James Barber, May 23, 1802.
James, of Providence, and Betsey Slocum, of Warwick, pub. May 15, 22, June 5, m. Aug. 21, 1803.
Cyrus, of Providence, and Nancy Slocum, of Warwick, pub. Feb. 17, 24, March 3, m. March 10, 1805.
Eunice and Henry Ware, (col.), about July 27, 1817.
Chester, of Providence, and Hannah Healey, of Dudley, Mass., pub. Aug. 10, 17, 24, 1817, m. ———.
Julia Ann and Isaiah Cathrin, about Oct. 7, 1827.
Olney, of Providence, and Mercy King, of Cranston, pub. April 14, 21, 28, 1799, m. ——, 1799.
PRENTICE John and Sally S. Barrett, pub. June 11, 14, 16, m. June 21, 1812.
Sally and Caleb Arnold, Dec. 21, 1815.
Betsey and Jeremiah S. Barrett, June 27, 1821.
Mary and George Maguire, Feb. 8, 1824.
PREVEAR Edward, of Providence, and Betsey Ludden, of North Hampton, pub. March 18, 25, 27, 1808, m. ———.
PRICE Oliver and Sally Field, pub. Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5, m. Nov. 9, 1809.
Mary Ann and Daniel S. Lawrence, about Sept. 14, 1823.

PROPHET Emmaretta and James Pearse, Nov. 2, 1832.
PROSPER Warren F. and Almira A. Olmsley, pub. Sept. 27, 29, Oct. 2, m. Oct. 15, 1835.
PROUD Samuel and Amey Hill, pub. April 29, May 6, 13, m. May 14, 1821.
PROUT Joseph, of Boston, and Nabby Lawrence, of Providence, pub. June 5, 12, 19, m. June 19, 1796.
Abigail and Garrett J. Burns, Aug. 8, 1824.
PULLEN Randall and Dolly Ann Rhodes, pub. May 24, 28, 31, m. June 11, 1812.
PURCELL Peter and Catherine Carmich, pub. Feb. 3, 1826, m. ——.
Honora and John Connelly, about Jan. 4, 1836.
PUTNAM LeBaron, of Providence, and Ann B. Brayman, of Milbury, Mass., pub. June 10, 17, 24, 1821, m. ———.
Hannah LeBaron and Jabez Hull, about Oct. 7, 1821.

Q

QUARMAN James and Patience Greatracks, pub. Feb. 16, 23, 25, m. Feb. 26, 1800.
John G. and Emma Ann Richmond, pub. by Elder Tobey, m. Oct. 18, 1824.
QUIMBY Clarissa and Erasmus Trefant, about April 24, 1831.
QUINN Ellen and James Molley, about Dec. 21, 1828.
Margaret and Patrick Burke, about May 15, 1836.

R

RANDALL William and Mercy Taber, pub. June 18, 25, July 1, m. Aug. 21, 1797.
Phebe and Lawrence Hanson, June 11, 1805.
Elizabeth and Ratcliffe Hicks, Nov. 16, 1807.
Mary and Samuel Westcott, Feb. 22, 1810.
Ephraim and Sarah I. Turpin, pub. March 11, 18, 25, m. April 2, 1810.
Rhoda and Otis Fry, Nov. 27, 1811.
Olive and George Williams, about Jan. 22, 1815.
Martha and Nathaniel Barstow, May 4, 1818.
Eliza and James F. Simmons, Oct. 26, 1820.
Emma Ann and Cornelius T. Hinckley, May 9, 1827.
RAND Stillman, of Providence, and Joanna Cook, of Cumberland, pub. by Rev. Mr. Church, m. March 15, 1830.
RALPH Sarah and John Bateman, about Jan. —, 1794.
Sarah and Caleb Arnold, May 27, 1797.
Mary and Joseph Newell, June 15, 1800.
RAMRELL Frederic C., of New York, and Phebe A. James, of Providence, pub. July 1, 8, 15, 1832, m. ———.
RATHBONE George S. and Esther D. Jones, pub. Aug. 25, Sept. 1, m. Sept. 5, 1811.
Stephen K. and Sarah Brown, pub. Sept. 29, Oct. 6, m. Oct. 15, 1822.
RAWSON Samuel and Rosalie Grament, Feb. 10, 17, 24, m. Feb. 28, 1811.

RAWSON Stephen, of Providence, and Joanna B. Aldrich, of Northbridge, Mass., pub. Aug. 12, 19, 26, 1821, m. ———.
William R., of Providence, and Elizabeth C. Peckham, of Exeter, pub. Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 1823, m. ———.
Samuel and Eliza Richmond, pub. Aug. 5, 12, 19, m. Aug. 22, 1827.
Phebe and Dorcas Howland, pub. June 8, 15, 29, m. June 29, 1828.
Charles T. and Mary Noyes Saunders, pub. Sept. 9, 11, 16, m. Sept. 17, 1838.
READ David and Rebecca Peabody, pub. May 23, 30, June 6, m. June 13, 1802.
Esther and James Wickson, Jr., July 13, 1823.
Matilda A. and Thomas A. Spencer, about Nov. 13, 1831.
REANYEN Abner, of Princeton, and Elizabeth Smith, of Providence, pub. June 29, July 6, 13, 1806, m. ———.
REED Mary and Asa Ormsby, Aug. 4, 1795.
REMINGTON Jonathan, of Lansingburgh, N. Y., and Sarah Potter, of Providence, pub. Nov. 28, 30, Dec. 3, 1797, m. Dec. 3, 1797.
Harriet A. and William H. Aborn, about Jan. 23, 1825.
Edward, of Providence, and Mary A. Smith, of Pawtuxet, pub. Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3, 1826, m. ———.
Stacy W., of Providence, and Ruth Johnson, of Coventry, pub. Nov. 4, 6, 7, 1832, m. ———.
REYNOLDS Sarah A. and Patrick O'Connelly, about May 6, 1832.
Rhoda A. and David Vallett, about Nov. 18, 1832.
RHODES Fenner and Mary McCann, pub. Sept. 7, 14, 21, m. Sept. 21, 1800.
Thomas and Lydia Keene, pub. Nov. 25, 27, 28, m. Nov. 29, 1804.
Mary and George Updike, Dec. 31, 1804.
Eliza and Stephen Arnold, about Aug. 1, 1811.
Dolly Ann and Randall Pullen, June 11, 1812.
Catherine A. and Charles Ware, May 11, 1817.
Amos Jenckes and Harriet Maria Aborn, pub. June 1, 8, 15, m. June 17, 1823.
Joseph, of Cranston, and Ruth Chandler, of Providence, pub. March 7, 14, 21, m. April 18, 1824.
Eliza and Thomas Henry, about June 13, 1824.
Peleg A., of Providence, and Eliza Avery, of Montgomery, Mass., pub. Oct. 12, 13, 14, 1827, m. ———.
Phebe and George C. Arnold, May 19, 1831.
Eliza Fenner and Thomas Brown, Jr., May 28, 1833.
RICE Lucy and John Easterbrooks, about Aug. 9, 1813.
Martha and Phillip Justin, Nov. 25, 1824.
Prescott and Eliza Brown, both of Troy, Mass., pub. by Nathan B. Borden, Esq., m. Oct. 23, 1825.
Julia F. and Benjamin B. Viall, Oct. 25, 1831.
RICHARD Alfred S. and Rebecca T. Carpenter, pub. Feb. 24, March 2, 9, m. March 9, 1828.
RICHMOND John and Sally Truman, pub. June 3, 5, m. June 6, 1804.
Mary and Nathaniel Pease, Dec. 2, 1804.
Sally Knight and Daniel Stillwell, Dec. 24, 1807.

RICHMOND Samuel N. and Amey Martin, pub. by Mr. Gano, m. Jan. 12, 1806.
Galen and Eliza Wheeler, m. at Bristol, Aug. 13, 1809.
Harriet and Job W. Gardiner, about Jan. 25, 1810.
Arouet, of Providence, and Clarinder Ware, of Dighton, Mass., pub. Feb. 3, 9, 10, 1811, m. ———, at Dighton.
Judeth and Samuel Woodward, April 27, 1812.
Franklin and Elizabeth Coy, pub. May 18, 25, June 1, m. June 2, 1817.
Susanna and Charles Foster Tillinghast, May 15, 1822.
Emma Ann and John G. Quarman, Oct. 18, 1824.
Eliza and Samuel Rawson, Aug. 22, 1827.
William, 2d, of Providence, and Lydia Brownell, of Little Compton, pub. May 26, 28, June 2, 1833, m. ———.
RIELY William and Mary S. Hill, pub. May 14, 21, 28, m. May 28, 1809.
John and Bridget Troy, pub. June 24, 26, July 1, m. July 1, 1832.
Sally and William D. Stewart, Jan. 1, 1834.
Ann C. Y. and William Halons, Aug. 9, 1835.
Joanna and David Powers, about Sept. 29, 1835.
RIERDON John and Lucy Ann Morrisen, pub. Feb. 14, 15, 16, 1836, m. ———.
RIGBEY John Hounslow and Meriam Hutchins, pub. Nov. 30, Dec. 7, 14, m. Dec. 21, 1806.
RIGES Sarah and John Edwards, Aug. 4, 1805.
ROACH Margaret and John Bywaters, about Oct. 16, 1805.
ROBBINS Benjamin W., of Providence, and Rebecca Wheeler, of Barry, pub. Jan. 1, 8, 15, m. Jan. 16, 1815.
ROBERTSON Jane and Peter Horswell, Oct. 30, 1808.
ROBERTS James A. and Eliza Potter, both of Smithfield, pub. by H. N. Loring, Esq., m. June 26, 1831.
Susan and Olney Williams, Aug. 4, 1822.
ROBINSON William and Lydia Greene, pub. Oct. 2, 9, 11, m. Oct. 13, 1803.
Benjamin and Ann D. Pitts, pub. Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, m. Oct. 10, 1805.
Jenette and Stephen C. Greene, Aug. 20, 1810.
Stepney and Ann Fry, (col.), pub. by Rev. Mr. Crocker, m. Dec. 5, 1830.
Mary and Alanson Smith, Aug. 30, 1837.
ROBLEY Mary H. and David C. Matteson, July 17, 1836.
ROCK Mary and Arthur Collins, about July 2, 1834.
RODERICK Christopher and Abby Newell, pub. Sept. 13, 20, 27, m. Sept. 27, 1807.
ROGERS Alexander and Priscilla Thomas, pub. April 15, 22, 29, m. April 29, 1804.
ROPHEY Lydia and John Johnson, June 26, 1806.
ROUND Calvin and Anna Williams, both of Cranston, pub. Jan. 26, 28, Feb. 2, m. Feb. 6, 1800.
ROURKE Thomas and Catherine Fagan, May 15, 1836, m. ———.
RUDDOCK Mary H. and David Cocklan, about June 11, 1833.
RUMBLE Henry and Betsey Straight, pub. April 21, 28, May 5, m. May 15, 1805.

RUSSELL William and Rebecca Snow Gair, pub. March 28, 29, m. March 30, 1807.
John, of Thompson, Conn., and Harriet Munro, of Providence, pub. Nov. 11, 18, 25, m. Nov. 25, 1810.
Lawrence Joseph, of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., and Harriet Louisa Moore, of Providence, pub. May 15, 17, 18, m. May 18, 1823.
Martha Ann and Joseph Yates, Nov. 22, 1826.
Margaret and Morris Connery, about Nov. 1, 1831.

S

SABIN Mary and Patrick McCann, March 20, 1796.
John, of Providence, and Susanna Adams, of New York, pub. Oct. 14, 16, m. Oct. 16, 1804.
Zim Rhoda and David Balcom, Feb. 27, 1805.
Angelica and Peter Brownell, about April 14, 1811.
John and Freelove Hodges, pub. Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 1, 1816, m. ———.
Patience and William Woodward, Jr., March 14, 1819.
SACKETT Adnah and Ann Short, pub. May 10, 17, 24, m. May 28, 1818.
SALISBURY Joseph and Ann Louisa Hawkins, pub. April 12, 14, 17, m. Aug. 22, 1831.
SALLA James, of Providence, and Martha Harris, of Cumberland, pub. Sept. 12, 13, 15, 1812, m. ———.
SALSBURY Betsey and Jonathan Crapon, April 18, 1798.
Jemima and Charles Smith, March 12, 1807.
James and Lydia Esleck, pub. May 1, 10, 14, m. May 14, 1814.
SANDERS Joseph, of Providence, and Sally Webber, of Freetown, pub. April 7, 14, 21, 1805, m. ———.
Samuel and Rebecca P. Cornell, pub. Feb. 16, 23, March 2, m. March 6, 1823.
Rebecca P. and William E. Eathforth, Sept. 9, 1827.
SANFORD William, of Providence, and Ann Timerson, of Newport, pub. July 3, 10, 17, 1814, m. ———.
SAUNDERS Mary Noyes and Charles T. Rawson, Sept. 17, 1838.
SAWYER Philip and Elizabeth Potts, pub. Aug. 2, 9, 16, 1812, m. ———.
SAYLES Joanna and Jesse B. Sweet, about Dec. 16, 1821.
SCAMADAN Thomas and Margaret Clear, pub. Jan. 1, 3, 5, 1834, m. ———.
SCANNAN John and Joanna Fitzgerald, pub. July 20, 21, 22, 1835, m. ———.
Hannah and Daniel Crow, about July 22, 1835.
SCOTT Thomas and Mary Laird, pub Aug. 27, 31, Sept. 3, m. Sept. 16, 1837.
Ann and Francis Laird, June 16, 1838.
SEABURY Mary H. and Stephen S. Wardwell, Dec. 9, 1823.
Eliza Ann and Asa N. Greene, Sept. 14, 1831.
Charlotte C. and William E. Taber, May 28, 1833.
SEAMANS Mary and Samuel James, Nov. 27, 1794.
Peggy and Isaac James, Nov. 10, 1799.
Charles and Nancy Walters, pub. Nov. 11, 18, 25, m. Nov. 25, 1804.

SEARLE Benjamin and Sally Dyer, pub. Oct. 10, 17, 24, m. Oct. 28, 1802.
Lydia W. and James M. Warner, May 24, 1812.
John and Huldah Eddy, pub. April 7, 14, 21, m. April 21, 1816.
Ruth and Hiram Barker, Nov. 1, 1818.
William R. and Harriet E. Simmons, pub. Aug. 24, 31, Sept. 7, m. Sept. 11, 1828.
SHANNAHAN Patrick and Anastasia Shea, pub. Jan. 13, 14, 15, 1829, m. ———.
SHATTLEFORD Mary and Lewis Humphrey, about Nov. 27, 1808.
SHAW Eliza and Palmer Sumner, March 7, 1824.
Elizabeth and Dr. Stephen Wardwell, May 17, 1826.
SHEARS James S., of Delaware, N. Y., and Mary O'Nale, of Providence, pub. Jan. 9, 10, 11, 1835, m. ———.
SHEA Anastasia and Patrick Shannahan, about Jan. 15, 1829.
SHELDON Caleb, of Easton, N. Y., and Sally Burkett, of Providence, pub. by a Justice and Mr. Snow, m. May 30, 1802.
Samuel and Bridget May, pub. Aug. 13, 14, 16, 1835, m. ——. 1835.
SHEPERD Nancy and John Chedell, March 31, 1805.
Elizabeth Ann and John Davis Sheperd, Sept. 26, 1824.
John Davis, of Worcester, Mass., and Elizabeth Ann Sheperd, of Providence, pub. Sept. 12, 19, 26, m. Sept. 26, 1824.
Chauncey, of Providence, and Abby C. Fingley, of Attleboro, Mass., pub. May 10, 17, 24, 1829, m. ———.
SHERMAN Lydia C. and Daniel L. Cheney, about Sept. 30, 1838.
SHEY Mary Ann and John Devlin, about Jan. 25, 1835.
SHORT Ann and Adnah Sackett, May 28, 1818.
SIBLEY Amory, of Augusta, Ga., and Caroline Bosworth, of Providence, pub. Oct. 16, 20, 23, m. Oct. 23, 1825.
SIMEONS Nancy and William Brown, Sept. 29, 1805.
SIMMONS Sylvester and Nancy Talbot, pub. May 27, June 3, 10, m. June 14, 1798.
Seth and Freelove Sprague, pub. Feb, 16, 23, March 2, m. March 9, 1800.
Joseph and Eliza Hawkins, pub. Nov. 29, Dec. 6, 13, m. Dec. 17, 1801.
Benjamin and Sally Spring, pub. July —, m. July 18, 1805.
Ambrose Stone, of Providence, and Phebe Gory, of Glocester, pub. Sept. 11, 18, 25, 1814, m. ———.
James F., of Smithfield, and Eliza Randall, of Johnston, pub. in Smithfield and Johnston, m. Oct. 26, 1820.
Mary Ann and Jonathan Bassett Nichols, April 14, 1822.
James and Phebe Ann Tweedy (col.), pub. Aug. 4, 11, 18, m. Aug. 22, 1822.
George E. and Eunice C. Eddy, pub. March 30, April 6, 13, m. April 13, 1823.
William Henry and Silvina Snow, pub. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 17, m. Oct. 17, 1824.
Henry S., of Providence, and Susan Bellows, of Johnston, pub. Nov. 13, 15, 17, m. Dec. 4, 1825.
Claracy M. and John H. Hawkins, about Jan. 1, 1826.
William T. and Caroline H. Wilson, pub. Aug. 5, 7, 12, m. Aug. 14, 1827.

SIMMONS George Clinton and Ruth Angell, pub. Aug. 19, 26, Sept. 2, m. Sept. 3, 1827.
Harriet E. and William R. Searle, Sept. 11, 1828.
SINKINS James and Sarah Hawkins, pub. Dec. 6, 13, 14, m. Dec. 14, 1795.
Sally and Joshua Williams, April 12, 1818.
SISSON Maria Maxwell and Robert Nathan Ames, about May 5, 1822.
Jonathan B. and Mary Gove, pub. April 11, 18, 25, m. April 25, 1830.
SKIFF Cynthia and David Pidge, Nov. 28, 1830.
SLOCUM Betsey and James Pratt, Aug. 21, 1803.
Nancy and Cyrus Pratt, March 10, 1805.
Amos Killiam and Caroline Matilda Molton, Feb. 8, 1807.
Betsey and Joseph Brockelbank, April 27, 1823.
SLOWMAN John, of Providence, and Clowege Bassett, of Newport, pub. Oct. 29, Nov. 7, 12, 1815, m. ———.
SMART Sarah S. and Perlay Hall, Aug. 27, 1823.
Mary S. and Timothy Cresley, Aug. 23, 1827.
SMITH Mercy and George Briggs, Oct. —, 1794.
Susannah and Stephen Olney, Nov. 10, 1794.
Oliver and Catherine Carpenter, pub. May 1, 8, 15, m. May 16, 1796.
Betsey and Benjamin Tallman, Oct. 22, 1797.
Reuben, of North Providence, and Phebe Woodmansee, of Providence, pub. Oct. 28, 30, Nov. 4, m. Nov. 11, 1798.
Peter and Mary Hunt, pub. March 24, 29, 31, m. April 2, 1801.
John S., of Providence, and Sarah Harris, of Johnston, pub. July 11, 18, 25, m. Aug. 29, 1802.
Thomas, of Smithfield, and Ann Dawson, of Providence, pub. Oct. 9, 16, 23, m. Nov. 6, 1803.
Nancy and Thomas Hopkins, March 5, 1806.
Harriet and Thomas Mathewson, May 12, 1806.
Elizabeth and Abner Reanyen, about July 13, 1806.
Charles, of Scituate, and Jemima Salsbury, of Providence, pub. by a Justice, m. March 12, 1807.
Mary and Charles Hartshorn, Sept. 20, 1807.
Joseph, Jr., of Barrington, and Mary Stone, of Providence, pub. Nov. 22, 26, 29, m. Dec. 6, 1807.
John I. and Mercy S. Branch, pub. Nov. 13, 20, 27, m. Dec. 8, 1808.
James, of Providence, and Mary Page, of Boston, pub. May 28, June 4, 11, m. June 11, 1809.
Eliza and Chester Blashfield, April 17, 1811.
Anna and Samuel Dunwell, July 28, 1811.
Reuben, Jr., of Cranston, and Sarah Case, of North Providence, pub. by Bela Jacobs, m. Nov. 13, 1811.
Lucy and Christopher Potter, Nov. 15, 1812.
Calvin and Freelove Edwards, pub. March 7, 9, 14, 1813, m. ——.
Richard, of Providence, and Olive Leonard, of Raynham, pub. May 23, 25, 30, 1813, m. —, 1813, at Raynham.
William P. and Julia Bowers, pub. Oct. 9, 11, 16, m. Oct. 18, 1814.
Eliza and Ethelbert R. Billings, May 25, 1813.
Silence and George B. Davis, June 25, 1816.
William A. and Susanna M. Luther, pub. March 9, 16, 23, m. March 24, 1817.

SMITH Levi and Sabrinia Hicks, pub. Aug. 23, 25, 30, 1818, m. ——.
Thomas and Mary Harwood, pub. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, 1820, m. ———.
Deborah D. and Lowen Woolford, Oct. 29, 1820.
Edward D. and Emeline Sprague, pub. June 29, July 6, 13, m. July 13, 1823.
John and Maria Ames, pub. June 4, 11, 18, m. June 29, 1826.
Mary A. and Edward Remington, about Sept. 3, 1826.
Benjamin and Abigail Teal, pub. Aug. 6, 13, 20, m. Dec. 24, 1826.
Amos Denison and Sarah Ann Franklin, pub. Oct. 21, 28, Nov. 4, m. Nov. 7, 1827.
Hannah and Thomas Pepper, about Dec. 16, 1827.
Adeline and Benjamin Barney, about July 3, 1831.
David and Laura Cargill, both of Northampton, pub. by Charles Hooker, Esq., m. June 7, 1832.
Elizabeth Roberts and Fortune Dyer, Oct. 3, 1834.
Michael and Nancy Field, pub. by Mr. Blaine, m. Nov. 14, 1834.
James Y. and Emily Brown, pub. Aug. 2, 4, 9, m. Aug. 13, 1835.
Sanford, of New Haven, Conn, and Sally Nickly, of Providence, pub. Oct. 11, m. Nov. 5, 1835.
Sarah and Patrick Hughes, about April 8, 1836.
Lucy H. and Daniel Byron, about April 14, 1836.
Amos D., of Providence, and Amey Ann Mathewson, of Cranston, pub. Aug. 21, 28, Sept. 4, m. Sept. 8, 1836.
Alanson and Mary Robinson, pub. by Dr. Tucker, m. Aug. 30, 1837.
SNELLING Jane and James Bourdman, Aug. 9, 1807.
SNOW Hannah and Jonathan Crapon, July 27, 1794.
John and Hannah Cory, pub. Oct. 12, 19, 26, m. Nov. 20, 1794.
Daniel and Betsey Taylor, pub. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, m. Sept. 9, 1798.
Samuel, Jr., and Achsah Barstow, pub. Nov. 4, 11, 18, 1798, m. ———.
Benjamin and Austis Gladding, pub. March 6, 13, 20, m. March 24, 1803.
Robey and Edward Knowles, Dec. 27, 1803.
Edward, of Providence, and Patience Irish, of Portsmouth, pub. July 21, 22, 23, 1805, m. ———.
Mary and Barah M. Evans, Sept. 17, 1806.
William D. and Lydia Horswell, pub. Dec. 14, 21, 25, m. Dec. 25, 1806.
Stephen W. and Syndonia Bowers, pub. June 18, 25, July 2, m. July 2, 1809.
Thomas and Hannah Barber, pub. Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, m. Oct. 13, 1811.
Amey and David Coles, April 25, 1813.
Priscilla F. and Bertram R. Parker, Nov. 28, 1813.
Joseph G. and Betsey Barber, pub. June 5, 12, 19, m. June 19, 1814.
William C. and Narcissa Lippitt, pub. Nov. 3, 10, 17, m. Nov. 18, 1816.
Sarah and James Mumford, Aug. 10, 1818.
Clarinda R. and Samuel J. Bower, June 6, 1819.
George T. and Alice B. Andrews, pub. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, m. Oct. 14, 1819.

SMITH Eleanor and James S. Hall, May 25, 1820.
Arthur and Alice B. Metcalf, Dec. 6, 1821.
Ann and Henry A. Greene, Sept. 19, 1822.
Hannah and Josiah H. Martin, Jan. 8, 1823.
Dorcas Cary and John Wardwell, Feb. 19, 1823.
Maria G. and Hiram Barker, May 28, 1823.
Richard M. and Emelia Harrington, pub. June 22, 29, July 6, m. July 10, 1823.
Abigail and Thomas J. Earl, Sept. 17, 1823.
Silvina and William Henry Simmons, Oct. 17, 1824.
Edward, of Providence, and Mary Ann Allen, of Newport, pub. March 25, April 1, 5, 1827, m. ———.
John C., of Providence, and Mary Ann Pearce, of Pawtucket, pub. July 15, 22, 29, m. Aug. 1, 1827.
Richard M. and Eliza Andrews, pub. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, m. Sept. 11, 1827.
Henrietta P. and John L. Clarke, Sept. 19, 1827.
Hannah C. and David M. G. Hamilton, July 21, 1828.
Eliza and Augustus Woods, July 1, 1829.
Susan and William B. Dean, April 10, 1833.
Mary W. and Anthony Pearce, Sept. 2, 1835.
SONTON Elizabeth and Christopher Wheller, Nov. 29, 1803.
SOUTHWICK Tamer and Ceaser Waterman, Dec. 1, 1793.
Rebecca B. and George Danforth, July 22, 1828.
SOWLE Cornelia and Benjamin D. Weeden, Nov. 13, 1816.
Delia and Charles Dyer, Jr., April 16, 1823.
SPENCER Oydia and Andrew Williams, Sept. 13, 1801.
Nathaniel and Sarah Spencer, Oct. 30, 1806.
Sarah and Nathaniel Spencer, Oct. 30, 1806.
Christopher Vaughn and Anne Louisa Aborn, pub. April 16, 23, 30, m. May 1, 1820.
Thomas A., of Providence, and Matilda A. Read, of Johnston, pub. Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13, 1831, m. ———.
Bowen and Mary B. Holden, pub. Dec. 8, 9, 11, m. Dec. 14, 1831.
SPRAGUE Freelove and Seth Simmons, March 9, 1800.
Sylvester and Evelina C. Gillmore, pub. Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, m. Oct. 21, 1806.
David and Amey Williams, both of Cranston, pub. by Elder Jacobs, m. Jan. 30, 1812.
Sally and Lewis Cathier, Nov. 30, 1820.
Eveline and Edward D. Smith, July 13, 1823.
Charles, of Cranston, and Sally Waterman, of Smithfield, Nov. 22, 1824.
SPRINGER Isaac, of Tiverton, and Nabby White, of Providence, pub. Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, m. Feb. 2, 1800.
SPRING Sally and Benjamin Simmons, July 18, 1805.
STAFFORD Christopher Rhodes, of Providence, and Sarah Ann Fenner, of Canterbury, Conn., pub. Feb. 29, March 7, 14, 1824, m. ———.
STANLEY Henrietta Twelve and John Robert Bailey, about Sept. 8, 1833.
STANTON William P., of Warren, and Mary H. Walker, of Providence, pub. Jan. 15, 18, 22, m. Jan. 26, 1818.
STAPLES Samuel and Sophia Charlotte Hopkins, pub. Oct. 14, 21, 28, m. Nov. 4, 1804.

STAPLES Lydia A. and Charles C. Starbuck, Nov. 28, 1823.
Simeon and Sarah M. Ball, pub. by Mr. Pickering, m. Dec. 10, 1826.
STARBUCK Charles C., of Troy, N. Y., and Lydia A. Staples, of Providence, pub. Nov. 9, 16, 23, m. Nov. 28, 1823.
STEAD Jonathan and Sally Hill, pub. May 9, 16, 23, m. June 13, 1802.
Thomas J. and Frances E. Dyer, pub. Feb. 13, 17, 20, m. Feb. 21, 1825.
STEERE Lydia A. and Caleb C. Cooke, Nov. 5, 1828.
STERLING Christinia and Joseph Tisdale, May 27, 1805.
STERMEY Joseph and Eliza Black, pub. May 13, 17, 20, m. May 27, 1798.
Joseph and Nancy Blinn, pub. Nov. 25, 27, 29, m. Nov. 29, 1804.
STERNE William and Abby Billings, pub. Aug. 29, Sept. 3, m. Sept. 16, 1819.
STEVENSON Martin and John Cowell, Oct. 9, 1831.
STEWART William D., of Newport, and Sally Riely, of Providence, pub. Dec. 22, 25, 29, 1833, m. Jan. 1, 1834.
STICKLAND Sarah and Thomas Gorton, Oct. 22, 1823.
STILLWELL Daniel and Sally Knight Richmond, pub. Dec. 13, 20, 22, m. Dec. 24, 1807.
STOCKBRIDGE Polly and Prince Brown, May 9, 1804.
STOCKER John and Abigail Arnold, pub. by Mr. Cornell, m. Dec. 5, 1810.
STODDARD Mary Crandall and John Webb, Jan. 1, 1832.
STONE Stephen and Abida Hall, pub. July 14, 18, 21, m. July 21, 1805.
Mary and Joseph Smith, Jr., Dec. 6, 1807.
STOWE Merendy and Amos Sylvester, July 26, 1813.
STOW Francis, of Providence, and Sally Hibbard, of Boston, pub. Feb. 15, 19, 22, 1818, m. ———.
STRAIGHT Nancy and Joseph Ingraham, Dec. 31, 1797.
Betsey and Henry Rumble, May 15, 1805.
STRAY Nancy and Nicholas Peters, about Oct. 22, 1809.
STUTSON Hannah and Dennis Murphy, Oct. 21, 1829.
SUMMERS Mary and William Harrigan, April 5, 1837.
SUMNER Palmer, of New York, and Eliza Shaw, of Providence, pub. Feb. 22, 29, March 7, m. March 7, 1824.
Mary and Dr. Samuel Bowen, May 8, 1825.
Frederick A., of Boston, and Lydia A. Wilkinson, of Pawtucket, pub. at Boston, by Mr. Philleo, m. Jan. 10, 1830.
SUTTON Oliver and Polly Francis, pub. Feb. 7, 14, 21, m. Feb. 28, 1796.
Sally Francis and James G. Armington, Dec. 14, 1818.
Charles C., of Providence, and Mary Daggett, of Seekonk, pub. Aug. 29, Sept. 3, 5, m. Sept. 5, 1819.
William, Jr., of Providence, and Lovann Gage, of Pawtucket, pub. Jan. 7, 9, 11, m. Feb. 1, 1821.
Henry Augustus and Sarah Augusta Hayes, pub. Oct. 7, 14, 21, m. Oct. 25, 1827.
Lloyd S. and Lucy W. Cozzens, pub. Feb. 26, 29, March 2, m. March 17, 1828.
SWAIN Huldah and Robert Norton, May 10, 1808.

SWAN Peter and Hannah Moore, Dec. 20, 1803.
Samuel, Jr., and Peggy Tufts, both of Medford, Mass., March 29, 1809.
SWATLIN Nathan and Lydia Andrews, pub. Sept. 6, 13, 20, m. Sept. 27, 1807.
SWEENEY Mary A. and Albert F. Evans, Dec. 19, 1831.
SWEETING Henry and Sally Durfee, pub. May 3, 10, 17, m. May 17, 1795.
SWEETLAND Mary Ann and John S. Hammond, about Jan. 13, 1828.
SWEET John and Lydia Durfee, pub. Sept. 6, 13, 20, m. Sept. 20, 1807.
Elizabeth and William Manchester, Oct. 26, 1815.
Jesse B., of Providence, and Joanna Sayles of Smithfield, pub. Dec. 6, 9, 16, 1821, m. ———.
Gideon, Jr., and Roba Wood, pub. Aug. 10, 12, 17, m. Aug. 17, 1823.
Daniel D., of Attleboro, Mass., and Nancy A. Tracy, of Providence, pub. Feb. 14, 17, 24, m. March 28, 1833.
SYLVESTER Amos and Merendy Stowe, pub. July 4, 11, 18, m. July 26, 1813.
SYNJA Jacob and Bathsheba Warner, pub. May 16, 18, 23, m. May 23, 1813.

T

TABER Mercy and William Randall, Aug. 21, 1797.
Huldah and John Warner, Feb. 22, 1798.
Reuben, of Providence, and Eliza Pallaseur, of New Shoreham, pub. April 12, 13, 15, 1806, m. ———.
Samuel M. and Joanna Field, pub. Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, m. Feb. 6, 1820.
Otis and Mary Warner, pub. Nov. 18, 25, Dec. 2, m. Dec. 2, 1821.
Sarah H. and Oliver Warren Field, March 31, 1825.
William E. and Charlotte C. Seabury, pub. May 12, 19, 26, m. May 28, 1833.
TAFT Gravenor and Betsey Potter, pub. July 11, 18, 25, m. Aug. 19, 1802.
Lime and Peter Norton, May 26, 1804.
Sabria and Pardon B. Howard, Nov. 4, 1810.
Anna and Peter Wheelock, March 2, 1812.
Adolphus and Abby J. Clarke, pub. June 25, July 2, 9, m. July 10, 1820.
TAGGART Almy and Isaac Eveleth, Jr., Nov. 21, 1799.
TALBOT Nancy and Sylvanus Simmons, June 14, 1798.
Mary and John Pitmon, Jr., about Oct. 20, 1812.
Eliza and Samson Almy, Jan. 1, 1827.
TALLMAN Edward and Ruth Thurber, pub. Sept. 27, Oct. 4, 11, m. Oct. 11, 1795.
Benjamin and Betsey Smith, pub. Oct. 8, 15, 22, m. Oct. 22, 1797.
Freelove and Allen Talle, May 20, 1798.
Gorton and Cynthia Morse, pub. Nov. 9, 16, 23, m. Nov. 30, 1806.

TALLMAN Betsey and Oliver Kendall, Oct. 28, 1800.
Ardelia and Joseph Bly, about Feb. 26, 1815.
Louisa and William Dawley, Nov. 12, 1820.
Prudence and John Congdon, June 10, 1828.
Cynthia Ann and James G. Bushee, Jan. 1, 1834.
Esek, of Providence, and Abby Frances Congdon, of North Kingstown, pub. Jan. 26, 28, 30, 1834.
Sophia and Ellery Allen, Nov. 14, 1834.
TANEY Margaret and Patrick Connelly, about April 6, 1834.
TAYER Martha and John R. Martin, Sept. 7, 1828.
Benjamin H., of Newport, and Mary H. Cleflin, of Attleboro, Mass., pub. by Pastor and Town Clerk, m. May 1, 1837.
TAYLOR Amey and William F. Bennett, Nov. 29, 1796.
Lydia and John Pope, Jan. 29, 1797.
Betsey and Daniel Snow, Sept. 9, 1798.
Peter and Freelove Gladding, pub. Aug. 31, Sept. 7, 14, m. Sept. 14, 1800.
Rebecca and Benjamin D. Greene, Nov. 22, 1801.
Elizabeth and John W. Kelley, about Jan. 8, 1809.
Mary and George Arnold, July 22, 1810.
John, of Providence, and Susan P. Arnold, of Woonsocket, pub. Sept. 10, 12, 17, 1815, m. ———.
Theodore and Sophia T. Parker, pub. July 14, 18, 21, m. July 22, 1816.
Fally and James Wheaton, Jr., Feb. 23, 1817.
George W. and Mary T. Pope, pub. Aug. 31, Sept. 7, 14, m. Sept. 18, 1817.
Eliza A. and Philip M. Fisk, Oct. 8, 1817.
Eliza and Amasa Manton, Nov. 4, 1817.
Harriet and Joseph Hathaway, June 25, 1818.
Mahala and William H. Gilmore, Nov. 21, 1819.
Elizabeth M. and Calvin Chamberlain, Jan. 16, 1820.
Allen Field, of Providence, and Abby Williams Tisdale, of Taunton, Mass., pub. Oct. 14, 21, 28, 1821, m. ———.
Sophia Field and Walter Paine, Jr., Sept. 23, 1823.
Ann Eliza and Henry Barton, Oct. 6, 1823.
Benjamin Franklin and Jane Jewett Cushing, pub. Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1824, m. ———.
John, of Providence, and Ruth Anna Mosher, of Bristol, pub. Oct. 15, 22, 29, 1826, m. ———.
George A. and Hannah Dyer, pub. Oct. 29, Nov. 5, 12, m. Nov. 15, 1826.
Esther and Abram Foster, Dec. 25, 1826.
Susan and Robert Nixon, Feb. 13, 1831.
Julia G. and Benjamin White, Oct. 13, 1831.
William and Abby R. Babcock, pub. by Mr. Pickering, m. Oct. 13, 1831.
Sarah and Willard Johnson, about April 29, 1832.
George A. and Eliza Ann Dean, pub. Nov. 17, 24, Dec. 1, m. Dec. 2, 1833.
Martin and Francis Barton, about July 9, 1835.
TEAL Abigail and Benjamin Smith, Dec. 24, 1826.
TEEL Amey and Paul Leatherbee, Jan. 26, 1807.
TEFFT William, of Pawtucket, and Ruth Vaughn, of Cumberland, Aug. 19, 1835.

THAYER Aaron, Jr., late of Bellingham, Mass., and Mary Ann Beer, of Providence, pub. June 5, 7, 12, m. Aug. 24, 1824.
Walter B. and Azubah W. Black, pub. June 1, 8, 15, m. June 16, 1828.
THOMAS Priscilla and Alexander Rogers, April 29, 1804.
John and Lucy Potter, pub. July 16, m. July 30, 1809.
John Anthony and Sarah Dunn Jones, pub. Oct. 15, 22, 29, m. Nov. 6, 1815.
Abijah B. and Eliza Capron, pub. June 7, 14, 21, m. June 21, 1829.
Lewis and Mary Olney Tyler, pub. July 31, Aug. 5, 7, m. Aug. 13, 1836.
THOMSON Ann Eliza and John Pearce Hall, Dec. 26, 1824.
THOMPSON Mary and William Allen, March 20, 1828.
THORNTON Richard Montgomery, of Johnston, and Esther White, of Providence, pub. Dec. 14, 21, 28, 1800, m. Jan. 18, 1801.
Merebah and William P. Pottle, May 26, 1824.
J. T. and Sarah K. Young, pub. Feb. 2, 9, 11, m. Feb. 13, 1834.
THORP George F. and Mary Fisk, pub. June 16, 23, July 15, 1811, m. ———.
John and Eliza Ann Williams, pub. July 20, 24, Aug 18, 1817, m. ———.
James M. and Eliza R. Clark, pub. Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7, m. Dec. 14, 1817.
THURBER Ruth and Edward Tallman, Oct. 11, 1795.
Hannah and David Fairfield, Dec. 7, 1797.
Penelope and John Pearse, March 27, 1803.
Hannah and Davis Dyer, Aug. 26, 1817.
Samuel and Abby Alger, pub. Aug. 29, Sept. 3, 12, 1819, m. ——.
Emeline and Loring D. Chapin, May 31, 1820.
Mrs. Experience F. and Charles Bacon, Jan 18, 1824.
Ann Elizabeth and George Olney, May 23, 1824.
Stephen, of Seekonk, Mass., and Joanna Luther, of Warren, pub. Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 4, 1824, m. ———.
Alice Ann and Edward Field, Sept. 4, 1827.
Ira and Amey Holloway, pub. Oct. 16, 18, 23, 1831, m. ———.
Henry and Eliza Orswell, pub April 13, 20, 22, m. April 24, 1834.
THURSTON Rachel and Reuben Bowen, Sept. 14, 1800.
Lucinda and John Johnson, Sept. 20, 1804.
Harvey and Sally Heaton, pub. Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 1807, m. ——.
Edward, of Providence, and Ordora Place, of Cranston, pub. Dec. 28, 1811, Jan. 3, 10, m. June 28, 1812.
Elizabeth and Thomas Millett, June 14, 1824.
Martha W. and Peleg Bosworth, Nov. 18, 1827.
TIFFANY Jonathan, of Warwick, and Nancy Pitman, of Providence, pub. May 4, 11, 18, m. May 18, 1800.
TILLINGHAST Joseph, 2d, and Ann M. Jones, pub. June 21, 28, July 5, m. Aug. 3, 1812.
Charles Foster and Susanna Richmond, pub. April 28, May 5, 12, m. May 15, 1822.
John, of Seekonk, and Artemisia Willard, of North Providence, Dec. 9, 1824.
Frances Maria and John Leveck, Nov. 26, 1834.
TIMBLER Catherine and Lawrence Hunt, about April 17, 1836.
TIMERSON Ann and William Sanford, about July 17, 1814.

TIMMENS James, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Penelope White, of Providence, pub. Oct. 26, 27, 1811, m. ———.

TINGLEY Arunah C. and Ann Maria Lippitt, pub. Sept. 25, Oct. 2, 9, m. Oct. 10, 1814.

Abby C. and Chancey Sheperd, about May 24, 1829.

TISDALE Joseph, of Taunton, Mass., and Christiania Sterling, of Providence, pub. May 12, 19, 26, m. May 27, 1805.

Harriet and Randolph Chandler, about Feb. 20, 1814.

Abby Williams and Allen Field Taylor, about Oct. 28, 1821.

TOLLE Allen and Freelove Tallman, pub. by Rev. A. L. Clark, m. May 20, 1798.

TOMES John B., of New Jersey, and Harriet Capernium, of Providence, pub. April 23, 30, May 7, m. May 7, 1815.

TOWNSEND Edmund I., of Newport, and Mary L. Ford, of Providence, pub. March 30, April 1, 4, m. April 12, 1830.

John A. and Adeline B. Eddy, pub. Nov. 28, Dec. 5, 12, m. Dec. 16, 1830.

TRACY Nancy A. and Daniel D. Sweet, March 28, 1833.

TRAVERSE Mary and Josiah Jones, about Feb. 21, 1808.

TRAY Bridget and John Riely, July 1, 1832.

TREFANT Erasmus D. and Clarrissa Quimby, pub. April 10, 17, 24, 1831, m. ———.

TRIPP Rebecca and Edward Long, about Jan. 25, 1798.

Elisha, 2d, of Providence, and Elizabeth Alger, of Bristol, pub. Dec. 25, 27, 1825, Jan. 1, 1826, m. ———.

TROWBRIDGE Benjamin and Sarah Barry, pub. Jan. 12, 14, 19, 1794, m. Jan. 21, 1794.

Hannah and Jacob Fiske, Nov. 21, 1813.

TRUMBULL Henry and Louisa Maria Brown, pub. 8, 15, 17, m. Sept. 23, 1833.

TRUMAN Sally and John Richmond, June 6, 1804.

TUCKERMAN Betsey and Chester Clarke, April 20, 1794.

TUCKER Abraham, of New Bedford, Mass., and Rebecca Hastings, of Providence, pub. Nov. 11, 16, 18, m. Nov. 19, 1800.

James, Jr., and Amey Ann Bosworth, pub. March 6, 13, 20, m. March 23, 1831.

TUFFTS Peggy and Samuel Swan, Jr., March 29, 1809.

TURNER Elizabeth and Edward Haskiel, Feb. 1, 1807.

Anthony, of Augusta, Ga., and Clarrissa H. Fiske, of Providence, pub. Aug. 31, Sept. 7, 14, m. Sept. 18, 1823.

TURPIN Sarah I. and Ephraim Randall, March 26, 1810.

Maria and John McNamara, Nov. 10, 1813.

John P., of Boston, and Mercy K. Bradford, of Providence, pub. April 20, 27, May 4, m. May 6, 1828.

TWEEDY Phebe Ann and James Simmons (col.), Aug. 22, 1822.

TYLER William J. and Louisa Fay, pub. Oct. 19, 21, 24, m. Oct. 27, 1830.

Mary Olney and Lewis Thomas, Aug. 13, 1826.

U

UPDIKE George and Mary Rhodes (col.), pub. Dec. 23, 25, 30, m. Dec. 31, 1804.

USHER John, of Bristol, and Betsey Burroughs, of Providence, pub. March 27, April 3, 10, 1796.
Elisha and Joseph Field, Oct. 16, 1808.

V

VALLETTE David and Rhoda M. Reynolds, Nov. 11, 13, 18, 1832, m. ———.
VAUGHN Gardner and Eliza F. V. Dickens, pub. Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 1, m. Nov. 5, 1815.
Hugh and Margaret Walsh, pub. March 11, 15, 16, 1830, m. ——.
Ruth and William Tefft, Aug. 19, 1835.
VIALL Benjamin B and Julia F. Rice, pub. by Mr. Waterman, m. Oct. 25, 1831.
VINCENT Mercy and Cyrus Eddy, Oct. 23, 1796.
Rhoda and David Niles, March 25, 1802.
VINSON Anna and Royal Paine, about July 1, 1805.
VINTON Amos Maine and Frances Jones Dyer, pub. Oct. 3, 10, 17, m. Oct. 25, 1824.
VIOL Mary and William Wilson, May 13, 1802.
VOAX Caroline and Havilah Holden, about April 25, 1819.

W

WADE Mercy and Smith Peters, about March 18, 1834.
WADLEIGH James M. and Mary Ann Ledington, pub. Oct. 28, 29, 31, 1835, m. ———.
WAITE Jane and Samuel Johnson, (col.), Nov. 5, 1822.
WAKER John and Mary Looly, pub. Oct. 11, 13, 16, m. Oct. 17, 1836.
WALDRON Lucretia and Robert Wood, June 3, 1822.
Leonard, 2d, of Bristol and Clarrissa Andrews, of Providence, pub. Oct. 10, 17, 24, m. Oct. 24, 1824.
WALKER Nathaniel and Mary Horton, pub. Nov. 30, Dec. 7, 14, m. Dec. 15, 1794.
Elizabeth and Henry Eldred, Jr., Oct. 25, 1807.
Susannah and Benjamin B. Pierce, March 13, 1808.
John, of Providence, and Mary Greenwood, of Newport, pub. Aug. 28, Sept. 4, 11, m. Sept. 25, 1808.
James and Rhoda Durfee, (col.), pub. July 31, Aug. 2, 7, m. Aug. 9, 1814.
Mary H. and William P. Stanton, Jan. 26, 1818.
WALLEN Phebe and Joseph Field, Oct. 7, 1819.
John and Sophia H. Field, pub. Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, m. Feb. 9, 1820.
WALLS David and Mary Greatracks, pub. June 25, July 2, m. July 2, 1815.
WALL Michael and Eliza McDonaugh, pub. April 8, 10, 13, m. April 13, 1828.
WALMESLEY Betsey Ann and Henry Williams, (col.), Aug. 15, 1837.
WALSH Margaret and Hugh Vaughn, about March 16, 1830.
Bridget and Daniel Carew, about May 18, 1836.

WALTERS Nancy and Charles Seamans, Nov. 25, 1804.
WAMSLEY Thomas and Huldah Abby, (col.), July 20, 27, Aug. 3, 1806, m. ———.
Clo and Richard Jackson, about July 3, 1808.
WARDWELL Elizabeth and John Dunwell, July 20, 1812.
Mary and Benanuel Bowers, Sept. 14, 1815.
John and Dorcas Cory Snow, pub. Feb. 2, 9, 16, m. Feb. 19, 1823.
Stephen S. and Mary H. Seabury, pub. Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7, m. Dec. 9, 1823.
Celia D. and Ichabod Perry, May 11, 1825.
Thomas J., of Bristol, and Lydia H. Greene, of Providence, pub. Oct. 9, 6, 23, m. Oct. 26, 1825.
Dr. Stephen and Elizabeth Shaw, pub. April 30, May 7, 14, m.May 17, 1826.
WARD George and Elizabeth Daggett, pub. July 21, 28, Aug. 4, m. Aug. 4, 1833.
WARE Clarinda and Aronet Richmond, about Feb. 10, 1811.
Charles, of Charlestown, Mass., and Catherine A. Rhodes, of Boston, pub. in Charlestown and Boston, m. May 11, 1817.
Henry and Eunice Pratt, (col.), July 20, 27, 1817, m. ———.
WARNER John and Huldah Taber, pub. Feb. 4, 11, 18, m. Feb. 22, 1798.
Benajah C. and Phebe Eddy, pub. by Mr. Gano, m. Oct. 17, 1799.
James M. and Lydia W. Searle, pub. May 12, 14, 17, m. May 24, 1812.
Bathsheba and Jacob Synja, May 23, 1813.
Mercy and William Cowburn, July 25, 1813
Samuel and Sarah Ann Mar, pub. Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3, m. Oct. 1, 1815.
Mary and Otis Taber, Dec. 2, 1821
WARREN Osborn and Cynthia Horswell, pub. Oct. 5, 12, 19, m. Oct. 21, 1834.
WASHBURN Henry and Frances Padocks, both of Taunton, Mass., pub. at Taunton, m. Aug. 3, 1806.
William, of Taunton, Mass., and Phebe P. Penno, of Cranston, pub. Sept. —, 1821, m. Sept. 26, 1821.
Isaac, Jr., of Taunton, Mass., and Joanna S. Atwood, of Providence, pub. May 12, 19, 26, m. May 28, 1822.
WATERMAN Ceaser and Tamer Southwick, pub. Nov. 2, 9, 16, m. Dec. 1, 1793.
Mary and Thomas Brown, Nov. 18, 1798.
Betsey and Samuel Morgan, March 13, 1800.
Stephen and Amey Aldrich, pub. Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4, m. Feb. 4, 1810.
George and Patience Brownell, both of Johnston, pub. Feb. 23, 28, 30, (sic), 1813, m. ———.
Stephen and Eliza Aldrich, pub. June 20, 27, July 4, 1824, m. ———.
Sally and Charles Sprague, Nov. 22, 1824.
Sarah and Amos Fisk, about Feb. 19, 1826.
Susan and Thomas J. Eaton, July 10, 1827.
Mary and Amory Chapin, July 1, 1833.
John and Mary B. Anthony, Sept. 13, 20, 1835, m. ———.

WATERS Sally and Chace Burke, Sept. 23, 1804.
John, of Providence, and Sarah Carter, of Warwick, pub. Sept. 22, 24, 29, 1805, m. May 6, 1806.
Abby and Lucius Hoes, June 30, 1808.
WATSON Daniel and Fame Butler, pub. April 1, 3, 10, m. May 3, 1803.
WEATHERTON Salter and Nabby Cottenberg, pub. Jan. 20, 25, m. Jan. 26, 1807.
WEAVER Caleb and Meriam Hutchins, pub. June 10, 12, 17, m. June 17, 1810.
Abigail and Nicholas Northup, pub. April 1, 1813.
WEBBER Sally and Joseph Saunders, about April, 1805.
WEBB John and Mary Crandall Stoddard, pub. Dec. 25, 30, 1831, Jan. 1, m. Jan. 1, 1832.
WEBSTER Chloe and William Barney, Nov. 25, 1804.
WEEDEN Benjamin D. and Cornelia Sowle, pub. Nov. 3, 7, 10, m. Nov. 13, 1816.
WELLS John and Rhoda Barnes, pub. Nov. 23, 27, 30, m. Nov. 30, 1834.
WELSH Bridget and Michael Lawton, about Jan 25, 1829.
WESSON Ellery and Desdimonia Wethby, pub. by Dr. Gano, m. Sept. 6, 1826.
WESTCOTT John, Jr., and Anne Loove, pub. Dec. 9, 1798, m. ——.
Thomas D., of Edenton, and Mary Dawley, of Providence, pub. Jan 31, Feb. 2, 4, m. Feb. 21, 1808.
Samuel, of Providence, and Hannah Fenner, of Johnston, pub. Feb. 28, March 6, 13, m. March 24, 1808.
Samuel, of Providence, and Mary Randall, of Johnston, pub. by Mr. Gano, m. Feb. 22, 1810.
Mary and James Angell, about Aug. 16, 1812.
Mary and Luther Ainsworth, about April 23, 1815.
Benjamin and Amanda Farnum, pub. May 21, 28, June 4, m. June 5, 1815.
Clarissa H. and Aborn Arnold, March 14, 1819.
Caleb, Jr., and Ann Eliza Hoppin, pub. Jan. 2, 6, 9, m. Jan. 9, 1820.
Harriet B. and Joseph P. Luther, Dec. 17, 1820.
Mrs. Amanda and Benjamin Earle, about Nov. 11, 1821.
WEST Nathan and Elizabeth M. Wethby, pub. Oct. 3, 5, 12, 1828, m. ———.
George, of Taunton, and Sophia C. Hawes, of North Providence, pub. Jan. 2, 9, 16, m. Jan. 17, 1831.
Hannah and Daniel Wilbur, June 24, 1834.
WETHBY Samuel and Sarah B. Andrews, pub. Nov. 9, 16, 23, 1823, m. ———.
Desdemonia and Ellery Wesson, Sept. 6, 1826.
Elizabeth M. and Nathan West, about Oct. 12, 1828.
WHEATON Mary and Asa Handy, Nov. 28, 1799.
James, Jr., and Fally Taylor, pub. Feb. 2, 9, 16, m. Feb. 23, 1817.
WHEELER Bennett H., of Providence, and Betsey S. Gardiner, of Swansey, pub. Feb. 5, 12, 19, 1809, m. ———.
Eliza and Galen Richmond, Aug. 13, 1809.
Samuel G. and Emma Gladding, pub. April 11, 18, 25, m. May 9, 1813.

WHEELER Rebecca and Benjamin W. Robbins, Jan. 16, 1815,
Samuel W. and Eliza Manton, pub. June 25, July 2, 9, m. July 11, 1815.
Clarrissa and James Dench, about April 23, 1818.
Samuel G. and Almira Allen, pub. May 18, 25, June 1, m. June 4, 1823.
Russell and Eliza Barney, pub. by William L. B. Balch, m. Sept. 23, 1838.
WHEELOCK Peter and Anna Taft, both of Mendon, Mass., pub. by Joseph Taney, Esq., Town Clerk of Mendon, m. March 2, 1812.
Joseph and Amelia Ames, Sept. 27, Oct. 4, 11, m. Oct. 11, 1812.
WHELLER Christopher and Elizabeth Sonton, pub. March 27, 29, m. March 29, 1803.
WHIPPLE Benjamin and Nancy Bardine, pub. Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2,m. Nov. 2, 1794.
Sarah and Samuel Butler, May 10, 1795.
Amey and Senaca Ormsbee, Sept. 1, 1805.
Freelove S. and George F. Pitcher, Nov. 10, 1808.
Joanna and Bradford Hodges, March 3, 1816.
David and Julia Lee, pub by Dr. Gano, m. Dec. 10, 1824.
Abby and Benoni Cooke, May 30, 1827.
John and Sarah Ann Lothrop, pub. April 26, May 3, 10, m. May 11, 1829.
WHITAKER Harriet and Samuel G. Greatracks, about March 6, 1825.
WHITE Mary and John Hull, Dec. 22, 1799.
Nabby and Isaac Springer, Feb. 2, 1800.
Esther and Richard Montgomery Thornton, Jan. 18, 1801.
Mary and Thomas Briggs, Feb. 25, 1810.
Penelope and James Timmons, about Oct. 27, 1811.
Moses, of Cleveland, Ohio, and Mary Andrews, of Providence,pub. Aug. 26, 31, Sept. 2, m. Sept. 3, 1817.
Benjamin and Julia G. Taylor, Sept. 25, Oct. 2, 9, m. Oct. 13, 1831.
Catherine and William O'Brien, about Oct. 9, 1836.
WHITING Elizabeth and John Justin, Nov. 1, 1801.
Mary and John William Fisher, Sept. 18, 1811.
Ann and George F. Drown, June 25, 1815.
Eliza and John G. Davis, Oct. 23, 1815.
WHITLAND Polly and Benjamin Morse, Oct. 23, 1803.
WHITNEY Mary and Benjamin Hoppin, May 27, 1794.
Betsey and Royal Farnum, Oct. 14, 1801.
Lemuel Sterns and Robey Jenckes, pub. by Mr. Gano, m. Sept.19, 1805.
Hercules, of North Kingstown, and Martha P. Dyer, of Providence, pub. April 3, 10, 17, m. April 24, 1808.
Mary and James Aborn, April 12, 1810.
Sally and James Aborn, Oct. 20, 1322.
Orestes and Abby Potter, pub. March 6, 10, 13, m. March 13, 1825.
WICKSON James, Jr., of Providence, and Esther Read, of Attleboro, Mass., pub. May 25, June 1, 8, m. July 13, 1823.
WIGHT Nancy and Oliver Miller, Nov. 16, 1800.

WILBUR Mary and Job Woodman, about Aug. 10, 1817.
Daniel, of Newport, and Hannah West, of Glocester, pub. by Revs. John West and Reuben Allen, m. June 24, 1834.
WILCOX Isaac and Clarrissa R. Brownell, Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, m. Oct. 8, 1823.
Hannah and Thomas Francis, about Nov. 9, 1823.
Maria and John Potts, about March 30, 1828.
WILDER Olive and Jeremiah Boss, April 21, 1828.
WILKINSON Lydia and Frederick A. Sumner, Jan. 10, 1830.
WILLARD Artemisia and John Tillinghast, Dec. 9, 1824.
Ozias D. and Abby M. Millard, pub. April 10, 17, 19, m. April 20, 1836.
WILLIAMS Zilpha and Arthur M. Potter, April 23, 1795.
Mathewson and Polly Field, pub. Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11, m. Feb. 22, 1798.
Phebe and Henry Mathewson, Oct. 8, 1798.
Polly and William Eddy, March 3, 1799.
Anna and Calvin Round, Feb. 6, 1800.
Peleg and Abby Olney, pub. Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, m. Feb. 9, 1800.
Catherine and Toby Greene, May 1, 1800.
Olney, of Cranston, and Prudence Howard, of Providence, pub. Oct. 5, 12, 19, m. Oct. 26, 1800.
Eliza and John Anthony, Sept. 8, 1801.
Andrey and Lydia Spencer, pub. Aug. 30, Sept. 6, 13, m. Sept. 13, 1801.
Arthur, of Cranston, and Sabra Dyer, of Johnston, pub. in the country, m. Dec. 27, 1801.
Anne and John Barton, Jr., Nov. 28, 1802.
Mathewson and Theresa Learnord, pub. Dec. 25, 1803, Jan. 1, 8, m. Jan. 29, 1804.
Caleb and Mary Dean, both of Cranston, pub. by Jeremiah Knight, Esq., m. May 20, 1804.
Robe and Sheldon Battey, Aug. 31, 1806.
Cynthia and William Battey, May 1, 1808.
Eli and Lydia Eddy, pub. Sept. 4, 11, 18, m. Oct. 6, 1808.
Sarah and James M. Bliss, June 7, 1810.
Phebe and George Olney, about Oct. 23, 1810.
Nancy and Glaud Philip Leset, July 21, 1811.
Caleb, of Providence, and Abigail Harris, of Scituate, pub. July 21, 28, Aug. 4, m. Aug. 5, 1811.
Amey and David Sprague, Jan. 30, 1812.
John and Lydia Joles (col.), Jan. 10, 12, 17, m. Feb. 4, 1813.
George and Olive Randall, pub. Jan. 8, 15, 22, 1815, m. ———.
Eliza F. and Ebenezer Nelson, April 17, 1815.
Eliza Ann and John Thorp, Aug. 18, 1817.
Joshua, of Wellington, Mass., and Sally Sinkins, of Providence, pub. March 29, April 5, 12, m. April 12, 1818.
Hannah and John Grant (col.), Oct. 1, 1820.
Amasa and Rosanna Chaers, pub. Oct. 29, 31, Nov. 5, 1820, m. ———.
Phillis and Alexander Jackson (col.), about Jan. 1, 1822.
Olney and Susan Roberts, pub. July 21, 28, Aug. 4, m. Aug. 4, 1822.
Benjamin F. of Taunton, Mass., and Martha Brown, of Providence, pub. Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 8, m. Nov. 11, 1829.

WILLIAMS Edward S. and Susan Fester, pub. Dec. 8, 10, 15, m. Dec. 17, 1833.
Henry and Betsey Ann Walmesley (col.), pub. by Rev. Mr. Tucker, m. Aug. 15, 1837.
Stephen S., of Providence, and Sarah Cleveland, of Martha's Vineyard, pub. —, 1837, m ———.
WILMARTH Jonathan, of Attleboro, Mass., and Mary Ann Keene, of Providence, pub. Dec. 1, 4, 11, m. Dec. 18, 1814.
WILSON William and Mary Viol, pub. April 25, 27, May 2, m. May 13, 1802.
Michael and Elizabeth Bradford, pub. Sept. 20, 27, m. Sept. 27, 1807.
John and Mary M. Lippitt, pub. Nov. 22, 26, 29, m. Nov 30, 1812.
Rebecca Y. and Nicholas B. Gladding, Oct. 23, 1816.
Mary and Ebenezer Bacon, Oct. 29, 1816.
Armstead and Ann Lippitt (col.), pub. May 19, 21, 23, 1820, m. ———.
William, late of Smithfield, and Betsey Arnold (col.), pub. March 2, 9, 16, m. March 26, 1823.
James, Jr., of Providence, and Lucy L. Braid, of Pawtucket, pub. April 1, 8, 15, m. April 18, 1827.
Caroline H. and William T. Simmons, Aug. 14, 1827.
Mary Ann and Jesse Fillmore, Oct. 21, 1833.
Mrs. Mary Ann and Peter Freeman, Dec. 7, 1834.
Anna Maria and Stephen C. Chace, Sept. 21, 1835.
Richard and Alsee Donahoe, pub. June —, 1836, m. ———.
Abigail and Samuel Dileber, Dec. 14, 1836.
WINSLOW Celestina and Frederick W. Bottom, Dec. 5, 1802.
WINSOR Nancy W. and Daniel Ide Hunt, March 4, 1835.
WISE Betsey and Samuel Jennison, Nov. 9, 1800.
Charles and Catherine Collins, Nov. 11, 18, m. Nov. 25, 1804.
Nancy and James Franklin, Nov. 25, 1804.
WISWELL Samison, of Milford, Mass., and Abby Eddy, of Providence, pub. Jan. 3, 5, 10, m. Jan. 11, 1808.
WITHAM Sarah and Daniel Dyer, Oct. 9, 1810.
WOODMANSEE Phebe and Reuben Smith, Nov. 11, 1798.
WOODMAN Job, of Providence, and Mary Wilbur, of Little Compton, pub. July 27, Aug. 3, 10, 1817, m. ———.
Job and Waitstill Gray, pub. Aug. 12, 14, 19, m. Aug. 23, 1821.
WOODWARD Henriette and Richard Hutchins, m. about Sept. 1, 1794.
Samuel, of Taunton, Mass., and Judeth Richmond, of Norton, Mass., m. April 27, 1812.
William, Jr., and Patience Sabin, pub. Feb. 28, March 7, 14, m. March 14, 1819.
Robert and Mary Luther, pub. Nov. 26, Dec. 1, 10, 1820, m. ——.
WOOD Mary and Elias Barston, Sept. 14, 1800.
Rebecca and Stephen Branch, March 15, 1807.
Robert and Lucretia Waldron, June 1, 2, 3, m. June 3, 1822.
Roba and Gideon Sweet, Jr., Aug. 17, 1823.
Peter, of Providence, and Sally Peck, of North Providence, pub. May 13, 20, 27, 1827, m. ———.
Augustus and Eliza Snow, pub. June 14, 21, 28, m. July 1, 1829.

WOOLFORD Lowen and Deborah D. Smith, pub. Oct. 15, 19, 22, m. Oct. 29, 1820.
Lavin and Elizabeth Dillingham, pub. Aug. 31, Sept. 7, 14, m. Sept. 22, 1828.
WORCESTER Alfred and Lydia Cate, both of Tewksbury, Mass., pub. in Tewksbury by John Gray, Esq., m. April 25, 1821.
WRIGHT Potter, of Providence, and Lucy Fuller, of Dedham, Mass., pub. Jan. 28, Feb. 11, 18, 1816, m. ———.
Randall and Sally Ann Babcock, pub. April 27, May 4, 11, m. June 1, 1817.
Francis and Elizabeth Bates, pub. Jan. 8, 10, 13, m. Jan. 15, 1837.
WYATT Nancy and Joseph Bates, Dec. 21, 1803.

X Y

YATES Joseph and Martha Ann Russell, pub. by Mr. Waterman, m. Nov. 22, 1826.
YOUNG Sarah and John H. Callahan, March 15, 1807.
Mary H. and Benjamin D. Jones, about Oct. 21, 1810.
Gideon, of Providence, and Charlotte Dean Bradley, of Boston, pub. May 22, 29, June 5, 1814, m. ———.
Amey and William L. Martin, July 17, 1814.
James W. and Cordelia Anthony, pub. July 9, 17, 23, 1815, m. ———.
Eliza Rogers and Daniel Tillinghast Aborn, April 16, 1816.
Mary Elizabeth and James Dewires Herrick, Jan. 1, 1824.
Edward R. and Amanda K. Coggeshall, pub. June 5, 12, 19, m. June 20, 1831.
Sarah K. and J. T. Thornton, Feb. 13, 1834.
William S. and Mary Essex, pub. May 1, 19, m. May 26, 1836.

Z

Rev. Stephen Gano, M. D.'s Marriages.

From his private record. He was pastor of the First Baptist Church in Providence from March 1, 1796 to August 18, 1828, (died.)

A

ABORN Hannah G. and George L. Bowler, May 4, 1813.
Eunice and James Franklin, (col.), Jan. 25, 1816.
ACRONOR Quashia and Phebe Niles, March 15, 1810.
ADAMS Moses and Susan Pope, Jan. 17, 1802.
Newton and Phebe Hayden, March 13, 1803.
ADAM James and Hannah Parse, Dec. 29, 1802.
ADGE Rebecca C. and Hezekiah Willard, Sept. 23, 1822.
Julia Ann and George Colton, Dec. 15, 1823.
AIR Charles James and Rebecca Power, Oct. 23, 1801.
AITHFORTH Elizabeth and Nathaniel H. Reed, July 3, 1825.
ALBRO Benjamin and Elizabeth Stanton, Aug. 18, 1802.
ALDRICH Sally and Charles Smith, Oct. 29, 1797.
ALEXANDER Lucina and Luke Flood, Feb. 21, 1808.
ALGER Sally and John Holmes, Oct. 25, 1803.
Hannah and Nicholas Angell, Jan. 19, 1817.
ALLEN Benjamin and Mary Triley, Aug. 9, 1787.
Eliza and Samuel Spywood, (col.), Sept. 13, 1795.
George Washington and Susan Lawrence, June 18, 1801.
Mary Ann and Anthony Randall, (col.), May 5, 1810.
William and Sarah Starkweather, July 22, 1810.
Angeline and John Mann, July 15, 1811.
Mary and Stephen Whipple, Jan. 26, 1812.
Jack and Catherine Slocum, March 26, 1812.

ALMY Elizabeth and Benjamin Phillips, Jan. 17, 1796.
AMES Isreal and Marie Eliza Collamore, July 7, 1824.
ALBERTSON Jacob and Ann Henry, Nov. 15, 1803.
California and Benjamin Clarke, Nov. 11, 1810.
ANDERSON Phillis and George Willis, (col.), Jan. 2, 1820.
Frederick and Ann Capron, May 8, 1820.
Levi and Fanny Tiffany, (col.), Feb. 7, 1822.
ANDREWS Ebenezer and Caroline Mitchell, April 12, 1797.
Ruth and Joseph Eddy, March 11, 1804.
ANDRIES Lucinda and Samuel Armington, Aug. 27, 1809.
ANGELL Charles and Cynthia Angell, Dec. 13, 1793.
Cynthia and Charles Angell, Dec. 13, 1793.
Deborah and Asa Messer, May 11, 1797.
Waitey and Elisha Smith, March 7, 1802.
Elizabeth and Daniel Young, Dec. 4, 1803.
Thomas and Mary Crapon, Dec. 7, 1807.
Emma and Benjamin Gorham, Oct. 20, 1808.
Naomi Ann and Samuel Eddy, April 25, 1809.
William and Sydna Smith, March 12, 1810.
Nancy and Asa Newell, Nov. 18, 1810.
Enos and Catherine Gorham, Dec. 24, 1810.
Sally and Oliver Jelson, Jan. 10, 1816.
Nicholas and Hannah Alger, Jan. 19, 1817.
Phebe and Samuel Davis, May 14, 1818.
Robert and Eliza Gray, Dec. 17, 1820.
William and Alice Olney, April 25, 1824.
ANNIS John and Mary Shamweaver, Dec. 8, 1813.
ANTHONY Levi and Sarah Sheldon, Dec. 16, 1792.
Benjamin and Susan Slack, March 24, 1793.
John and Charlotte Battey, April 1, 1810.
Elice and Samuel Hawkins, Oct. 13, 1811.
Phebe and William Morris, Aug. 9, 1812.
John and Eliza Dawless, Dec. 3, 1820.
ARMINGTON Walker and Mary Jenckes, Oct. 19, 1800.
Mary and Abel B. Hethrington, July 10, 1809.
Samuel and Lucinda Andries, Aug. 27, 1809.
ARNOLD Sarah and Ezekiel Whaling, March —, 1791.
Mary and Tristam Burgess, May 22, 1801.
Daniel and Alice Cornell, Dec. 14, 1801.
John and Abigail Larcher, Aug. 28, 1803.
Mary and Daniel Sweetland, Jan. 26, 1804.
Mary and Henry Hawkins, Oct. 1, 1804.
Pero and Violet Patrick, (col.), Nov. 27, 1807.
Lydia and Christopher Bentley, Aug. 31, 1808.
Lydia and Charles W. Tillinghast, Sept. 21, 1809.
Edward Smith and Sarah Keene, Feb. 27, 1810.
Amey and Caleb Drown, Oct. 4, 1810.
Betsey and Richard R. Teel, Sept. 15, 1811.
Julia Ann and Charles Wilbur, Oct. 31, 1813.
Catherine and John Barton, Jr., Jan. 8, 1816.
Elias and Mary C. Butts, May 26, 1816.
Shubael and Tabitha Phillips, April 8, 1818.
Betsey and Sylvester Harding, Jan. 11, 1822.
William and Amey Ann Tillinghast, May 29, 1823.

ARY Martha and Robert N. Holmes, Feb. 8, 1818.
ASHTON Samuel and Freelove Brown, July 27, 1820.
ASTIN Betsey and Joseph Morand, Jan. 20, 1820.
ATWOOD Delana and William Tillinghast, July 3, 1803.
Abby and James Barton, July 17, 1814.
Ann O. and James E. Butts, Dec. 2, 1816.
Almira M. and Sterry Baker, April 10, 1822.
AUSTIN Merebah and John Hendley, April 13, 1823.
AXOM Deborah and William Lewis, (col), June 4, 1818.

B

BABBITT Henry and Eliza Clark, Nov. 19, 1820.
BABCOCK Patience and Aaron James, Aug. 7, 1808.
Latham and Rosella Olney Ide, July 11, 1813.
BABSON James V. and Sarah Munro, June 8, 1823.
BADGER Samuel and Elizabeth Gardner, Feb. 13, 1787.
BACON Susan and William Gonsolve, Nov. 29, 1810.
Joshua and Amey Smith, Oct. 28, 1813.
Abigail and William G. Tanner, March 23, 1823.
BAILEY Wheaton and Abby Snow, Jan. 18, 1807.
Peabodie and Susan H. Whitmore, April 5, 1812.
BAKER Richard and Lucinda Martin, Oct 30, 1803.
Nancy and Cyrus Fisher, June 19, 1814.
Alexander and Lydia Baker, Dec. 1, 1814.
Lydia and Alexander Baker, Dec. 1, 1814.
Henrietta and Martin Smith, Jan 29, 1815.
Ruth and Richard M. Cornell, March 16, 1815.
Susanna and Benjamin Burtt, March 3, 1816.
Sterry and Almira M. Atwood, April 10, 1822.
BALCH Maria S. and David Torrey, Sept. 20, 1823.
BALLOU Jonathan and Ann Kendrick, Dec. 17, 1815.
BARDER Margaret and John Coburn (col.), April 21, 1794.
BARDINE Sally and James Williams, Oct. 13, 1796.
Lydia and Waterman Pratt, Feb. 5, 1804.
BARKER Sarah and Ralph Higginson, April 9, 1795.
Gideon and Roby Childs, Feb. 26, 1804.
William C. and Pbebe Peck, March 30, 1817.
Sarah and Menzies Sweet, Jan. 18, 1818.
BARNARD Joseph and Eunice Myrick, Dec. 16, 1786.
BARNES Edward and Nancy Tibbetts (col.), Aug. 17, 1817.
BARNEY John and Experience Thurber, Nov. 2, 1812.
Phebe A. and Benjamin Miller, March 5, 1820.
BARRETT Alexander and Lydia Johnson, May —, 1791.
George W. and Hannah Hull, Dec. 9, 1822.
BARROWS Ezra and Bebee Peck, Sept. 1, 1802.
Philbrook and Hannah Weeden, April 7, 1803.
Martha and John Newell, June 5, 1808,
Sabra I. and Daniel B. Hawes, Nov. 6, 1823.
BARSTOW James and Sarah Mauran, Aug. 12, 1819.
BARTON Leonard and Sarah Thompson, Nov. 23, 1788.
James and Abby Atwood, July 17, 1814.
John, Jr., and Catherine Arnold, Jan. 8, 1816.

BARTON Harriet and William A. Howard, Jan. 14, 1816.
BARTLETT Moses and Sarah Pool, Aug. 18, 1805.
BATCHELDER Warren and Freelove Webster, Oct. 18, 1812.
BATES Jeremiah and Elizabeth Page (col.) July 19, 1812.
Betsey and Nicholas Brown (col.), Nov. 12, 1818.
Michael G. C. and Maria P. Davenport, Feb. 20, 1822.
BATTEY Rebecca and Peter Donville, April 8, 1804.
Charlotte and John Anthony, April 1, 1810.
BAUMAN Phebe and William Johnson (col.), April 14, 1816.
BAZZETT Anna and John Bennett, July 23, 1806.
BEAUMAN Charles and Mehitable Sloan, Nov. 7, 1802.
BECKFORD Nehemiah and Nancy Calder, Nov. 16, 1800.
BECKWITH Truman and Alice Brown, Aug. 15, 1814.
BEEHAM Catherine and Ralph Duddlestone, Aug. 28, 1787.
BELLOWS Lydia and Thomas R. Dawson, Aug. 15, 1813.
Nancy C. and John Jenckes, April 30, 1820.
BENEDICT Uriah and Phila Walcott, Nov. 8, 1812.
Sally and George Jenckes, Nov. 8, 1815.
BENJAMIN Sarah and Benjamin Haxton, Jan. 8, 1789.
BENNETT Joshua and Nabby Spencer, March 18, 1798.
John and Anna Bazzett, July 23, 1806.
Sarah and Sanford Horton, Dec. 5, 1813.
BENSON George and Sally Thurber, Jan. 27, 1793.
Tollar and Rhoda Mitchell, April 19, 1825.
BENTLEY Christopher and Lydia Arnold, Aug. 31, 1808.
Mary and and Andrew Boyd, Jan. 28, 1821.
BEVENS Hillijah and Christopher Taylor, Sept. 8, 1789.
BEZELEY Merebah and Nathan Miller, Oct. 17, 1813.
BIGELOW Jonathan and Mary Brown, July 22, 1806.
BILLINGS Eleazer B. and Betsey Sterry, Nov. 27, 1806.
Eliza A. and Nathan Hall, March 30, 1823.
BINGHAM William T. and Mehitable Bosworth, Jan. 4, 1821.
BIRDSALL Benjamin and Lydia Bushnell, Jan. 21, 1789.
BIRD Amelia P. and Harvey Chaffee, May 23, 1826.
BISHOP Lydia and William Rodman, June 10, 1810.
Mary and Frederick Hathaway, Sept. 27, 1819.
BLAKE Judson and Mary Easton, Dec. 24, 1812.
BLAISDELL Henry and Sarah Munro, Dec. 5, 1824.
BLANCHFORD Eliza and John Williams (col.), Aug. 26, 1818.
BLANDENBURGH Rosamond T. and Sevanton Whitmore, May 16, 1826.
BLIVEN Francis and Sophia Walters, Aug. 18, 1814.
BLOSS Samuel and Emma Gorham, Dec. 26, 1814.
BLY Pamela Andrews and George Thomas, April 22, 1813.
BOGMAN Benjamin and Catherine Gay, Oct. 8, 1809.
Joseph and Ann Goss, Oct 30, 1813.
BOORAM Isaac and Betsey Gudgeon, Jan. 3, 1796.
BOSS Philip and Sally A. Stanton, Dec. 23, 1816.
BOSWORTH Mehitable and William T. Bingham, Jan. 4, 1821.
BONDAMORE William and Phillis Freeman, March 25, 1804.
BOWEN Silvia and Peter Hendrick, Nov. 13, 1794.
Lucina and Hezekiah French, April 17, 1806.
Isaac, Sr., and Henrietta Downer, Oct. 29, 1809.
Andras and Nancy Thayer, Jan. 7, 1811.

BOWEN William C. and Rebecca Olney, March 25, 1812.
George W. and Ann W. Wishart, Nov. 14, 1819.
Martin and Elizabeth S. Stow, May 3, 1821.
Thomas W. and Mary L. Thurber, Dec. 30, 1821.
BOWERING Caleb B. and Mary McLean, March 28, 1803.
BOWERS Sylvester and Sally Gifford, Oct. 13, 1801.
BOWLER George L. and Hannah G. Aborn, May 4, 1813.
BOYD Andrew and Cynthia Burr, Sept. 17, 1795.
Andrew and Mary Bentley, Jan. 28, 1821.
Phebe M. and James B. Yerrington, Jan. 17, 1825.
BRADFORD Peres and Sally Newton, Dec. 9, 1792.
Elizabeth and Pharos D. Edwards, Sept. 8, 1793.
Polly and Seth Butts, Jan. 5, 1797.
Sally and Laban Lake, April 10, 1803.
William B. and Mary Hoppin, Jan. 6, 1806.
Lavina and John H. Burton, Sept. 4, 1808.
Susan H. and Gideon Davenport, April 3, 1814.
BRADLEY William and Phebe Lindley, Aug. 13, 1809.
BRICKLEY James H. and Hannah Wetherbee, Jan. 30, 1819.
BRIGGS Eleanor and Benjamin Low, Aug. 12, 1813.
Charlotte and William Burdick, Dec. 21, 1816.
Avery and Mary Winsor, Jan. 5, 1818.
Loranie and Darius Sherman, Nov. 24, 1822.
BROCKWAY Ezra and Anne Steward, July 29, 1789.
BROOKS Molly and Gabriel Small, May 22, 1803.
Hannah S. and George Gillmore, July 26, 1813.
BROWNELL Nancy and Stephen Hopkins, Oct. 19, 1801.
George and Ann Wilbur, Jan. 11, 1818.
BROWN Daniel and Polly Leshure, Sept. —, 1789.
Martha and Jeremiah B. Howell, Oct. 17, 1793.
Thomas and Mary Gardner, Oct. 17, 1793.
Wait and John Smith, Jr., Feb. 13, 1794.
Jane and Pomp Halsey (col.), June 29, 1794.
Lydia and Colville Dana, July 31, 1794.
Samuel and Adah Jenckes, Feb. 21, 1796.
Deliverance and Thomas Tucker, July 18, 1796.
Phillis and James Merrett, March 26, 1800.
Alice and James B. Mason, July 16, 1800.
Nicholas and Mary Stelle, July 22, 1801.
Sally and Charles F. Herreshoff, July 12, 1801.
William and Olive Phillips, Dec. 27, 1801.
Mary and William Burt, Jan. 19, 1802.
Timothy and Lydia Muro, (col.), April 28, 1802.
Rachel and Peter Petrease, Aug. 18, 1803.
Eunice and Thomas Jackson, (col.), June 14, 1804.
Nancy and Charles Rhodes, Aug. 5, 1804.
Andrew and Sarah Shore, April 14, 1805.
Nicholas and Rosamond Whitehorn, Oct. 10, 1805.
Mary Dexter and Roderick Mason, Feb. 15, 1806.
Mary and Jonathan Bigelow, July 22, 1806.
Amey and Benoni Cooke, Nov. 8, 1807.
Jeremiah and Susannah Mathews, Nov. 8, 1807.
Bonner and Jane Smith, (col.), Nov. 17, 1807.
John and Elizabeth Daggett, Aug. 15, 1808.

BROWN Violet and Robert Johnson, (col.), Oct. 30, 1808.
Anna and Seneca Ormsbee, Sept. 10, 1809.
Patrick and Harriet Thayer, July 14, 1811.
Nancy and Mathewson Latham, Dec. 2, 1811.
Eliza H. and Oliver H. Jenckes, June 14, 1812.
Samuel and Amey Brown Humphrey, Dec. 2, 1812.
James and Lydia Carpenter, April 29, 1813.
William and Hannah Marney, (col.), June 26, 1814.
Thomas and Patience Symonds, (col.), July 24, 1814.
Alice and Truman Beckwith, Aug. 15, 1814.
Abigail and Josiah Seamans, Jan. 8, 1815.
Hugh H. and Eunice Taber, May 21, 1815.
James and Maria Pettinghall, March 26, 1817.
Dianna C. and John Humphrey, Sept. 21, 1817.
Olive and Consider Millard, Sept. 21, 1817.
Nicholas and Betsey Bates, (col.), Nov. 12, 1818.
Ophelia and Thomas Williams, (col.), April 5, 1819.
Lucy and John Martin, March 23, 1820.
Freelove and Samuel Ashton, July 27, 1820.
Lucy and Isaac Thurber, May 6, 1821.
Isaac J. and Charlotte Slocum, July 12, 1821.
Mary L. and Sylvester I. Southworth, Nov. 9, 1823.
Mary Ann and David B. Hood, Aug. 31, 1824.
Sarah O. and Elhanan Martin, April 5, 1825.
Adam and Eliza S. Hull, July 3, 1825.
BUCKLIN John C. and Sarah Smith, June 25, 1803.
George and Sarah Ann Davis, Nov. 1, 1819.
Nathan and Abigail O. Proctor, Feb. 3, 1822.
BUFFUM Daniel and Lydia Gibson, Dec. 21, 1806.
Polly and Thomas Mowry, Jan. 18, 1821.
BULLOCK ——— and Sylvanus Martin, Feb. 26, 1804.
BUMP Nathan and Eliza Corpe, Jan. 17, 1813.
Mary and Charles Cannis, Nov. 16, 1826.
BURBRICK Juliet and Simon McClaming, (col.), Nov. 25, 1801.
BURDICK Betsey and Linus Jacobs, Feb. 1, 1814.
William and Charlotte Briggs, Dec. 21, 1816.
BURGESS Tristam and Mary Arnold, May 22, 1801.
Susan and Samuel Walters, July 18, 1811.
Harriet and Daniel Pettis, Jr., Oct. 31, 1819.
BURKETT Sarah and Martin Seamans, Feb. 21, 1796.
Lydia and John Coy, Nov. 6, 1803.
BURKE James and Mary Harwood, (col.), Aug. 1, 1806.
BURLINGHAM Mary and John Husselton, Feb. 23, 1812.
BURRELL George R. and Amelia Smith, Aug. 31, 1800.
BURROWS Peleg and Harriet Davis, Jan. 9, 1816.
BURR Cynthia and Andrew Boyd, Sept. 17, 1795.
——— and Thomas Butler, (col.), June 7, 1796.
John and Nancy Fuller, Aug. 17, 1800.
Abby and Wilson Grinnell, April 18, 1802.
Lydia and William Wilson, Oct. 27, 1805.
David and Henrietta Thorp, Jan. 6, 1811.
Nancy and Elijah McKendry, Sept. 14, 1820.
George T. and Nancy Dana, Nov. 23, 1820.
Fanny S. and John W. Dana, Dec. 22, 1822.

BURTON John H. and Lovina Bradford, Sept. 4, 1808.
BURTT Benjamin and Susanna Baker, March 3, 1816.
BURT William and Mary Brown, Jan. 19, 1802.
David and Maria Mason, Oct. 25, 1807.
BUSHEE Consider and Catherine Dowd, Sept. 20, 1810.
Sylvanus H. and Mary J. Jenckes, Nov. 16, 1819.
BUSHNELL Lydia and Benjamin Birdsall, Jan. 21, 1789.
BUTLER Ruth and Isaiah Hawkins, Dec. 31, 1794.
Thomas and ——— Burr, (col.), June 7, 1796.
Sally and Joshua Weaver, Aug. 25, 1811.
David and Almy Pettis, Dec. 22, 1811.
Sally and Lewis Carfier, Sept. 4, 1814.
James and Mary Lockwood, (col.), Dec. 20, 1818.
BUTTS Seth and Polly Bradford, Jan. 5, 1797.
Mary C. and Elias Arnold, May 26, 1816.
James E. and Ann O. Atwood, Dec. 2, 1816.
Peleg and Lydia A. Hyde, Aug. 7, 1820.

C

CADY Shubael and Nancy Earl, Sept. 1, 1793.
Zebulon and Sally Freeman, Dec. 31, 1797.
Milton and Sarah Ann Sherman, Aug. 20, 1815.
Joseph and Eliza Mason, Nov. 10, 1816.
CAFFREY Mary and Lewis Engals, Aug. 7, 1806.
CAHOONE Caroline M. and John Jipson, Dec. 27, 1807.
CALDER Nancy and Nehemiah Beckford, Nov. 16, 1800.
Frances and Samuel Metcalf, July 13, 1806.
John and Louisa Howard, Oct. 19, 1812.
CALLENDER Betsey and John Merry, Oct. 19, 1800.
CAMPBELL Hannah and John Mason, May 17, 1795.
CANNIS Charles and Mary Bump, Nov. 16, 1826.
CAPERING Oliver and Betsey Gibson, June 15, 1800.
CAPRON Priscilla and John Page, March 27, 1804.
Joseph and Mary Smith, June 3, 1812.
Thomas and Ann Whitmore, Oct. 11, 1812.
Ann and Frederick Anderson, May 8, 1820.
David T. and Mary Ann Thompson, April 4, 1825.
CARFIER Lewis and Sally Butler, Sept. 4, 1814.
CARLISLE William and Nancy Crapon, Sept. 1, 1793.
Benjamin F. and Betsey Godfrey, Jan. 1, 1797.
CARNEY George F. and Charlotte F. Chapin, Sept. 23, 1824.
CARPENTER Comfort and Nancy Kingsley, Feb. 23, 1794.
Ezekiel and Susan Sheldon, May 7, 1801.
John R. and Sally Tabor, Oct. 26, 1802.
Nancy and Robert Liscomb, Aug. 24, 1804.
Mercy and Seth Hunt, Nov. 8, 1806.
Augustus and Emily Sanders, March 19, 1812.
Lydia and James Brown, April 29, 1813.
George W. and Gloriana Whipple, April 5, 1814.
Loring and Nancy Walcott, June 20, 1820.
CARRIER Kneeland and Louisa Crowley, Nov. 5, 1807.
CARR Samuel and Mary T. Olney, March 25, 1823.

CARTER Martha and Bristol Nightingale, (col.), July 18, 1810.
CASE Washington and Betsey Perry, Sept. 14, 1800.
CASEY Maria Ann and William Gardner, (col.), Dec. 27, 1820.
CEASER Mary and Thomas Prophet, (col.), May 18, 1817.
CHACE Zilpha and George Teel, April 24, 1796.
Sally and Phillip Peck, Dec. 8, 1799.
Elizabeth and Stephen Olney, July 30, 1802.
John and Alice Freeman, (col.), Nov. 28, 1803.
Asa and Susanna Collins, Jan. 3, 1805.
Susanna and Samuel Tripp, Nov. 29, 1812.
Eliza and William Fuller, Nov. 4, 1813.
Sheffield and Elizabeth West, Dec. 12, 1816.
William and Harriet Harwood, Sept. 21, 1817.
Calvin and Eleanor Pitts, Jan. 4, 1824.
CHAFFEE Harvey and Amelia P. Bird, May 23, 1826.
CHAMBERLAIN Merick and Phebe Stratton, Jan. 14, 1787.
CHAMPLAIN Harriet and Phillip Harwood, March 5, 1801.
Eliza C. and Phillip Wilbour, 2d, Dec. 8, 1823.
CHANDLER Benjamin T. and Mary Tillinghast, Nov. 19, 1807.
Lemuel and Eliza H. Tillinghast, May 21, 1812.
Abby and Charles Justin, Nov. 18, 1823.
CHAPIN Charlotte F. and George F. Carney, Sept. 23, 1824.
CHEEVER Samuel B. and Celia Freeman, March 29, 1825.
CHICKLEY Cato and Nancy Robbins, (col.), Dec. 3, 1801.
CHILD Roby and Gideon Barker, Feb. 26, 1804.
John G. and Mary Ann Harn, Nov. 12, 1820.
CHILLSON Nancy and Charles Underwood, May 23, 1811.
CHURCH John and Margaret Leonard, May 23, 1791.
Thomas and P—— Thomas, Oct 8, 1823.
CLAPP Russell and Sarah Ormsbee, Sept. 15, 1822.
CLARKE Benjamin and California Albertson, Nov. 11, 1810.
Ann L. and John D. Hendley, Nov. 17, 1811.
Pardon and ——— Horton, Jan. 13, 1814.
Phillis and James Thomas, (col.), March 16, 1815.
Nancy and Alexander Sweet, (col.), Jan. 11, 1824.
CLARK Thomas P. and Ruth Dunton, May 11, 1794.
Samuel and Lydia Gugre, June 1, 1800.
John P. and Mary Pitman, May 6, 1804.
Stephen and Lydia Wing, June 16, 1808.
Joseph and Sarah Foster, Nov. 14, 1819.
Eliza and Henry Babbitt, Nov. 19, 1820.
CLEAVELAND Seth and Sally Haywood, May 10, 1801.
Cyrus and Elizabeth Olney, Feb. 25, 1802.
Hannah and Joseph Pitts, Oct. 20, 1809.
CLEMANS Mary and Thomas Tony, June 13, 1819.
CLEMENCE Hannah and William Thurber, Jan. 18, 1800.
CLIFFORD Mary W. and James Hidden, Sept. 10, 1809.
Freelove and Nathaniel Earl, Jan. 19, 1812.
COBURN John and Margaret Burden, (col.), April 21, 1794.
COGGESHALL Henry and Eliza B. Shaw, Aug. 29, 1819.
Mary A. and John Law, June 17, 1821.
COLEMAN Abby and William Russell, Sept. 6, 1801.
Sarah and Daniel McKinley, June 27, 1825.

COLE Peter and Bethiah Rundell, Sept. 24, 1789.
Cyrus and Maria Jackson, Feb. 27, 1800.
Samuel and Mary Saunders, July 3, 1803.
Cyrus and Sukey Langsford, Aug. 9, 1806.
Lydia N. and Edward Tripp, Dec. 30, 1810.
Mary and Lewis Warren, March 22, 1815.
Edward and Lois Finney, July 27, 1817.
Mary and William Leverett, May 29, 1825.
COLLAMORE Maria Eliza and Israel Ames, July 7, 1821.
COLLINS Susanna and Asa Chace, Jan. 3, 1805.
COLTON George and Julia Ann Adge, Dec. 15, 1823.
COMSTOCK Sally and Samuel Comstock, April 6, 1803.
Samuel and Sally Comstock, April 6, 1803.
William and Bethia Gorham, Aug. 28, 1808.
Ann B. and Samuel Thurber, Jr., Nov. 20, 1808.
Abby Dexter and William James Fosdick, May 2, 1814.
Maria Ann and William Townsend, Dec. 6, 1824.
CONANT Nancy and John Lasell, Oct. 31, 1817.
CONGDON Ephraim and Sally Fowle, Nov. 30, 1800.
Hodge and Jane Richards, (col.), Nov. 3, 1805.
CONKRIGHT Daniel and Nancy Patterson, May 14, 1789.
COOKE Harriet and George W. Page, Feb. 22, 1801.
Joseph and Mary Welch, Sept. 21, 1807.
Benoni and Amey Brown, Nov. 8, 1807.
Sarah W. and Oliver Sheperd, June 2, 1813.
Caleb C. and Sarah Ann Warner, April 3, 1821.
Sally and Abraham Gibbs, (col.), July 22, 1824.
COON John and Margaret Snider, May 17, 1789.
COOPER Benjamin and Phebe Folger, Oct. 4, 1801.
John and Amey Place, Jan. 11, 1802.
Anstiss and William S. Nichols, (col.), Sept. 13, 1820.
COREY Oliver and Amelia Whipple, Nov. 24, 1796.
Thomas and Sarah Munro, Sept. 25, 1808.
Amelia and William Tyler, Jr., Feb. 6, 1809.
Martha and James M. Pike, July 31, 1814.
CORNELL Polly and John Jones, Nov. 26, 1797.
Alice and Daniel Arnold, Dec. 14, 1801.
Richard M. and Ruth Baker, March 16, 1815.
CORPES Eliza and Nathan Bump, Jan. 17, 1813.
Mary Ann and David Dean, Dec. 9, 1822.
COVELL Ziba and Ann W. Crandall, Jan. 1, 1815.
COWELL Benjamin and Elizabeth Bowen Sewell, March 4, 1818.
COY John and Lydia Burkett, Nov. 6, 1803.
Lydia B. and Samuel Pearson, July 2, 1825.
COZZENS Benjamin and Rebecca Granger, Jan. 7, 1798.
Abigail and Uriah Hawkes, Oct. 25, 1801.
Ann and Eden Russell, Dec. 25, 1803.
Benjamin and Amey French, Dec. 24, 1809.
Mary Ann and Benjamin Redman, March 10, 1816.
Benjamin and Sarah Marsh Wheaton, May 7, 1816.
CRAFT Samuel and Patience Hazard, (col.), Feb. 25, 1796.
CRANDALL John and Nancy Crandall, Nov. 7, 1802.
Nancy and John Crandall, Nov. 7, 1802.
Ann W. and Ziba Covell, Jan. 1, 1815.

CRANDALL John and Mary Thurston, Oct. 17, 1819.
CRAPON Nancy and William Carlisle, Sept. 1, 1793.
Benjamin and Ann Seamans, Dec. 20, 1801.
Mary and Thomas Angell, Dec. 7, 1807.
CRAWFORD Ann and Fortune Nicaols, Aug. 28, 1794.
Sally and Timothy Vose, (col.), April 16, 1795.
Samuel and Margaret West, April 10, 1800.
Ann and Jacob Pearce, (col.), July 12, 1801.
CREED Polly and Thomas Searle, May 11, 1806.
CROWLEY Mary and John Dinley, Feb. 21, 1795.
Louisa and Kneeland Carrier, Nov. 5, 1807.
CRYSLER Elizabeth and Cromwell Wilsey, Jan. —, 1789.
CULLER Frances Stephens and Charles Johnston, Feb. 27, 1814.
CUMMINGS John and Lois Jenckes, Sept. 28, 1806.
Anthony and Mary Shaw, Feb. 26, 1810.
CURTIS David and Rhoda Keech, June 21, 1810.
CUSHING Elizabeth and John Jenckes, Oct. 22, 1793.
Mary J. and William N. Rhodes, March 21, 1796.

D

DAGGETT Elizabeth and John Brown, Aug. 15, 1808.
DAILEY John and Mary Crowley, Feb. 21, 1795.
Content B. and John A. Mavis, July 25, 1805.
Daniel D. and Lucy Sherman, Dec. 19, 1813.
Sylvester and Lydia Prophet, (col.), Dec. 4, 1814.
DAKIN Paul and Lucy Gifford, Nov. 23, 1786.
DALTON Scipeo and Lucy Lathrop (col.), April 8, 1811.
DANA Jaykell and Kezia Warner, Dec. 15, 1793.
Colville and Lydia Brown, July 31, 1794.
Kezia and Moses Haskell, Nov. 27, 1806.
Nancy and George T. Burr, Nov. 23, 1820.
John W. and Fanny S. Burr, Dec. 22, 1822.
DAVENPORT Polly and John Pettis, Dec. 6, 1797.
Frances and Joseph Whitney, Jan. 21, 1798.
Gideon and Susan H. Bradford, April 3, 1814.
Maria and Michael G. C. Bates, Feb. 20, 1822.
DAVIS James and Nancy Peck, Aug. 4, 1793.
Sally and William C. Jenckes, Aug. 7, 1806.
Abby and Abraham Stillwell, Aug. 30, 1815.
Harriet and Peleg Burrows, Jan. 9, 1816.
Samuel and Phebe Angell, May 14, 1818.
Sarah Ann and George Bucklin, Nov. 1, 1819.
DAWLESS Eliza and John Anthony, Dec. 3, 1820.
DAWSON Thomas R. and Lydia Bellows, Aug. 15, 1813.
DAY Loammi and Mary Sweetland, Nov. 2, 1806.
DEAN Simon and Ann Jenckes, Jan. 4, 1801.
David and Mary Ann Corpes, Dec. 9, 1822.
DEBBOIS Mary Ann and Anthony Shaw, Jan. 1, 1800.
DECRAN Joseph and Mary Harden, June 7, 1795.
DERVISES Mary and Frederick Fry, July 12, 1801.
DEXTER Edward and Abby Smith, Dec. 6, 1793.
Abigail and Christopher C. Olney, April 16, 1797.

DEXTER Abigail and Ebenezer Metcalf, June 22, 1797.
Lydia and Oliver Owen, Jan. 25, 1798.
Abby B. and Thomas Graham, Oct. 19, 1800.
Ebenezer K. and Waitstill Howell, Jan. 1, 1801.
Adah and Asa Olney, Jan. 27, 1803.
Abby G. and William Earle, Dec. 22, 1808.
Louisa and Samuel B. Mumford, Feb. 9, 1818.
DICKENS Merebah and John Updike (col.), Nov. 19, 1811.
Mary Ann and Christopher Roffee, July 12, 1818.
DICKS Lewiss and Hannah Tiffany, (col.), Aug. 6, 1818.
DILLIBUR James and Hope Miller, July 17, 1803.
DINSTILL John and Abigail Luther, July 11, 1803.
DIX Frederick and Maria S. Keller, Jan. 11, 1824.
DODGE Olney and Dorcas Earle, Jan. 1, 1824.
DODS Rosanna and George Grafton, April 28, 1814.
DOLLALDAR Thomas and Sarah Hervey, July 25, 1802.
DONVILLE Peter and Rebecca Battey, April 8, 1804.
DORRANCE George and Ann V. Warner, Dec. 13, 1806.
DORR Sarah L. and Richard Temple, Aug. 3, 1824.
DOUGLASS Archibald K. and Lydia Sweet, Nov. 23, 1817.
Daniel W. and Hannah Fenner, Oct. 31, 1819.
DOVSIER Peter and Catherine Sands, (col.), April 3, 1822.
DOWD Catherine and Consider Bushee, Sept. 20, 1810.
Ann and Peter Langley, Oct. 11, 1812.
DOWLER ——, and Jacob Westcott, Aug. 23, 1795.
DOWNER Henrietta and Isaac Bowen, Sr., Oct. 29, 1809.
DOYLE Sarah H. and Edward Stayner, July 13, 1823.
DUDDLESTONE Ralph and Catherine Beeham, Aug. 28, 1787.
DUNHAM George and Nancy Smith, Dec. 11, 1794.
DUNN Sarah Ann and William Potter, Aug. 19, 1819.
DUNTON Ruth and Thomas P. Clarke, May 11, 1794.
DUNWELL Elizabeth and William Moore, Aug. 23, 1795.
DURFEE Catherine and Asa Pike, Jan. 27, 1811.
DRAKE Otis and Rebecca Lassell, April 15, 1802.
DRAPER Hannah and Benjamin Jeyscan, Nov. 5, 1815.
DROWNE Caleb and Amey Arnold, Oct. 4, 1810.
DWIGHT Gamaliel D. and Sarah Took Howell, Feb. 21, 1809.
DYER Eliphalet and Susan Smith, Nov. 30, 1802.
Phebe and John F. Greene, July 6, 1803.

E

EARLE Nancy and Shubael Cady, Sept. 1, 1793.
Benjamin and Betsey Gordon, Dec. 25, 1794.
Oliver and Fanny Holroyd, Dec. 4, 1800.
Sarah and Daniel Young, Feb. 3, 1802.
Hebzebeth and Henry Williams, Oct. 25, 1803.
Terese and George McCarty, June 9, 1805.
William and Abby G. Dexter, Dec. 22, 1808.
Rachel and Thomas L. Tuells, April 19, 1810.
Sylvia and Joseph Johnson, (col.), Dec. 22, 1811.
Nathaniel and Freelove Clifford, Jan. 19, 1812.
Fanny and Christopher C. Godfrey, July 12, 1821.

EARLE Maria and William G. Williams, May 29, 1823.
Dorcas and Olney Dodge, Jan. 1, 1824.
Henry and Lucinda B. Pearce, Aug. 1, 1824.
Mary and William C. Pearson, Nov. 8, 1826.
EASTON John and Ephzibah Swain, March 4, 1787.
Matilda and Silas Thurber, March 1, 1801.
Eliza W. and Josiah Humphrey, Oct. 17, 1802.
Syphax and Mary Thurston (col.), June 14, 1810.
Norman and Elizabeth Salisbury, April 15, 1811.
Mary and Judson Blake, Dec. 24, 1812.
EDDY Sally and John Greenman, Nov. 3, 1793.
Samuel and Martha Wheaton, Dec. 2, 1801.
Joseph and Ruth Andrews, March 11, 1804.
Samuel and Naomi Ann Angell, April 25, 1809.
George and Sally Towzer, Sept. 29, 1814.
Martha and Oroondates Mauran, Dec. 11, 1814.
Comfort and Mary Swartz, Nov. 16, 1815.
Ruth and David Hathaway, June 2, 1816.
Thomas and Eliza Hoppin, Jan. 14, 1818.
Mary Ann and Edwin Field, Jan. 22, 1821.
Comfort and Catherine Swartz, Aug. 21, 1821.
Richard E. and Emily Ann Hawley, Oct. 15, 1823.
EDMUNDS Samuel and Lydia Worth, Aug. 27, 1786.
EDWARDS Pharas D. and Elizabeth Bradford, Sept. 8, 1793.
ELDREDGE Catherine and John P. Smith, Sept. 18, 1823.
ELLIOTT Francis and Elizabeth Thurber, July 30, 1816.
ELTON Romeo and Sally Ann Ormsbee, April 18, 1814.
EMANUEL Charles and Eliza Halsey, (col.), July 16, 1818.
ENGALS Lewis and Mary Caffrey, Aug. 7, 1806.
ENOS Joseph and Freelove Potter, Oct. 15, 1805.
ENSWORTH Ann and Hezekiah Sabin, Oct. 15, 1805.
ESDELL James and Ruth Spellman, April 5, 1812.
ESTEN Esek and Sarah Jenckes, Sept. 14, 1800.
EVELETH Mary and Cyrus Keech, March 24, 1814.
EVERETT Richard and Louisa Tingley, April 4, 1820.

F

FALES Joan and Randall Nightingale, (col.), Aug. 14, 1814.
FAME Immanuel and Nancy Whitman, (col.), March 5, 1801.
FARRIER William and Lucy Healy, May 20, 1811.
FENNER Joseph and Nancy Thurber, Aug. 7, 1794.
Betsey and Nathan Sweetland, Dec. 31, 1801.
Joseph F. and Harriet D. Manchester, Aug. 29, 1805.
Thomas and Mary A. Olney, Nov. 20, 1814.
Hannah and Daniel W. Douglass, Oct. 31, 1819.
Sarah and Edward J. Mallett, Sept. 11, 1820.
FIELD Simeon and Mary Warner, Nov. 27, 1803.
Polly and Welcome Thornton, Dec. 19, 1805.
William and Phebe Windsor, July 3, 1814.
Benjamin and Sabra Fisk, Oct. 15, 1815.
William, 2d, and Lydia Warner, Oct. 11, 1818.
Freelove and Thomas Seekell, July 29, 1819.
Edwin and Mary Ann Eddy, Jan. 22, 1821.

FINNEY Lois and Edward Cole, July 27, 1817.
FISHER Cyrus and Nancy Baker, June 19, 1814.
FISK Sabra and Benjamin Field, Oct. 15, 1815.
FLETCHER Betsey and Tobey Freeland, (col.), Aug. 11, 1814.
FLOOD Luke and Lucina Alexander, Feb. 21, 1808.
FOLGER Phebe and Benjamin Cooper, Oct. 4, 1801.
Phebe and Esbon Westcott, July 4, 1813.
FOSDICK William James and Abby Dexter Comstock, May 2, 1814.
William James and Maria Thurber, Jan. 27, 1818.
FOSTER Theodore A. and Julia Greene, Dec. 12, 1804.
John D. and Amey Sprague, Feb. 3, 1805.
Sarah and Joseph Clark, Nov. 14, 1819.
John and Ardelia P. Lawton, Dec. 21, 1823.
FOWLE Mary and James Temple, Nov. 3, 1793.
Catherine and Squire Thurber, May 29, 1796.
Sally and Ephraim Congdon, Nov. 30, 1800.
FOX Lucy and Otis Sweet, July 25, 1813.
Mary and James E. Rhodes, Jan. 1, 1818.
George Walcott and Sarah Pottle, Jan. 11, 1821.
FRADEN Lena and Sally Luther, Aug. 22, 1802.
FRANKLIN James and Lucy Libbey, May 6, 1804.
James and Eunice Aborn, (col.), Jan. 25, 1816.
Ann and William Goodman, March 17, 1816.
George B. and Abby Ann Springer, Feb. 7, 1825.
FREELAND Tobey and Betsey Fletcher, (col.), Aug. 11, 1814.
FREEMAN Sally and Zebulon Cady, Dec. 31, 1797.
Alice and John Chace, (col.), Nov. 28, 1803.
Phillis and William Bowdamore, March 25, 1804.
Sybel and John Williams, (col.), May 8, 1806.
Elizabeth and Elijah Hubbard, Sept. 4, 1808.
Celia and Samuel B. Cheever, March 29, 1825.
FRENCH Hezekiah and Lucina Bowen, April 17, 1806.
Amey and Benjamin Cozzens, Dec. 24, 1809.
Elizabeth and Henry B. Winslow, July 25, 1813.
FROST William R. and Sarah Ann Smith, Feb. 26, 1818.
FROTHINGHAM Ebenezer and Sophia Smith, April 8, 1810.
FRY Frederick and Mary Dervises, July 12, 1801.
FULLER Nancy and John Burr, Aug. 17, 1800.
Joseph and Betsey Gonsolve, Nov. 16, 1806.
Rosalyna and Robert Packard, Aug. 27, 1807.
James and Sally Heaton, Aug. 25, 1811.
William and Eliza Chace, Nov. 4, 1813.

G

GAGE William and Cecelia C. Seymour, May 4, 1824.
GALE David and Eliza Wallen, April 4, 1813.
GALLAGHER John B. and Nancy Mason, Aug. 8, 1824.
GANO Eliza Brown and Joseph Rogers, Nov. 7, 1821.
Maria T. and Henry T. Jackson, March 11, 1822.
Sally S. and Petro Ludlow, Nov. 22, 1824.
GARDINER Elizabeth and Samuel Badger, Feb. 13, 1787.
GARDNER Mary and Thomas Brown, Oct. 17, 1793.
Frances and Lucretia Stratton, May 14, 1800.

GARDNER Mary and Lyndon Niles, (col.), June 25, 1800.
Waitstill and Thomas Thayer, Jr., Sept. 15, 1807.
Adam and Lucy Prophet, (col.), May 29, 1808.
Martha and Stephen Tripp, Jan. 1, 1815.
William and Maria Ann Casey, (col.), Dec. 27, 1820.
Jane and Henry F. Wheeler, Nov. 19, 1826.
GARNER Samuel and Graceful Spears, Nov. 24, 1813.
GASPER William and Sukey Lawrence, Oct. 19, 1810.
GAY Catherine and Benjamin Bogman, Oct. 8, 1809.
Richard and Hannah C. Smith, July 25, 1819.
GERMAIN Catherine and William Jones, Feb. 11, 1810.
GIBBS Sylvia and Prince Waterman, (col.), March 27, 1800.
Abraham and Jane Jackson, (col.), Sept. 4. 1817.
Abraham and Sally Cooke, (col.), July 22, 1824.
Eliza and Edward S. Lyon, Nov. 21, 1826.
GIBSON Betsey and Oliver Capering, June 15, 1800.
Lydia and Daniel Buffum, Dec. 21, 1806.
GIFFORD Lucy and Paul Dakin, Nov. 23, 1786.
Sally and Sylvester Bowers, Oct. 13, 1804.
Hickes and Nancy Jones, Nov. 30, 1815.
GILLMORE George and Hannah S. Brooks, July 26, 1813.
GLADDING Jonathan and ——— Tabor, Sept. 15, 1791.
Hail and Freelove Wheaton, March 13, 1798.
Benjamin and Sally Russell, June 19, 1803.
George W. and Rebecca M. Hill, Sept. 20, 1814.
Thomas D. and Sarah Ann Hubbard, May 17, 1824.
GODDARD William Giles and Charlotte Rhodes Ives, May 22, 1821.
GODFREY Betsey and Benjamin F. Carlisle, Jan. 1, 1797.
Richard and Amey Howe, Nov. 26, 1797.
Christopher C. and Fanny Earle, July 12, 1821.
GONDOLING Anthony and Cynthia Holden, Oct. 6, 1795.
GONSOLVE Joseph and Waitstill Luther, Nov. 30, 1800.
Betsey and Joseph Fuller, Nov. 16, 1806.
William and Susan Bacon, Nov. 29, 1810.
GOODMAN William and Ann Franklin, March 17, 1816.
GOODSPEED Robert and Elizabeth Winslow, April 3, 1826.
Jeremiah and Sarah Wilcox, Aug. 13, 1826.
GORDON Betsey and Benjamin Earle, Dec. 25, 1794.
Caroline and Silas James, Sept. 22, 1824.
GORE Hinta and John Peterson, March 17, 1803.
GORHAM Hannah and Dexter Thurber, June 29, 1803.
Bethia and William Comstock, Aug. 28, 1808.
Benjamin and Emma Angell, Oct. 20, 1808.
Catherine and Enos Angell, Dec. 24, 1810.
Emma and Samuel Bloss, Dec. 26, 1814.
Jabez and Amey Thurber, Dec. 4, 1816.
GOROM Sarah and Samuel Olney, Dec. 29, 1819.
GORTON Hail and Hannah Howard, July 8, 1812.
Malaga and Eliza Hopkins, (col.), March 10, 1812.
GOSS John and Esther Luther, Nov. 10, 1805.
Ann and Joseph Bogman, Oct. 30, 1813.
Rebecca S. and Luther Hardy, Dec. 25, 1825.
GRAFTON George and Rosanna Dods, April 28, 1814.
Eliza and George B. Thompson, Sept. 10, 1826.

GRAHAM Thomas and Abby B. Dexter, Oct. 19, 1800.
GRANGER Rebecca and Benjamin Cozzens, Jan. 7, 1798.
Benjamin and Sally Sheldon, Sept. 21, 1806.
GRANT John and Lydia Perry, (col.), Nov. 15, 1821.
GRAVES Zephaniah and Lucy Spears, April 22, 1811.
GRAY Robert and Mary Smith, May 2, 1797.
Eliza and Robert Angell, Dec. 17, 1820.
GREATRACKS Betsey and Samuel Thurston, Jr., July 25, 1809.
GREENMAN John and Sally Eddy, Nov. 3, 1793.
William and Eliza R. Thayer, Aug. 6, 1820.
GREENE Luther and Phebe Stanton, Feb. 22, 1795.
John and Abigail Holden, Oct. 29, 1797.
Nancy and James Tucker, Feb. 2, 1800.
William and Mary Westcott, Jan. 24, 1802.
John F. and Phebe Dyer, July 6, 1803.
Cato and Jane Tyler, (col.), Oct. 30, 1803.
Ruth and Stephen Low, May 13, 1804.
Pomp and Sukey Parse, (col.), Sept. 6, 1804.
Julia and Theodore A. Foster, Dec. 12, 1804.
John and Waity White, July 1, 1810.
Hopkins and Amey Tillinghast, Dec. 21, 1813.
Duty and Mary M. Roffey, July 14, 1817.
Samuel and Mahala Halsey, (col.), May 7, 1818.
Duty and Abby P. Truman, Nov. 19, 1818.
George and Mary Simmons, Aug. 27, 1820.
Susan and Stephen Maillard, May 31, 1826.
Eliza and James Tyson, June 22, 1826.
GREW Henry and Susan Pitman, June 24, 1802.
GRINWELL Wilson and Abby Burr, April 18, 1802.
GROVES Sally and Joseph Tompkins, Dec. 7, 1806.
GROVE Peter and Rebecca Higgins, April 18, 1788.
GUDGEON Betsey and Isaac Booram, Jan. 3, 1796.
John and Sally L. Wilbur, Jan. 24, 1808.
GUGRE Lydia and Samuel Clark, June 1, 1800.
GUILD Eliza and Alansom Smith, July 2, 1820.

H

HAIGHT Lydia and Joseph Penny, Aug. 3, 1789.
HAILE Ann and Levi Haile, April 5, 1824.
Levi and Ann Haile, April 5, 1824.
HALL Sarah and Jabez Whipple, June 29, 1794.
Henrietta and Harris Reynolds, Oct. 13, 1811.
John P. and Hannah Keene, Jan. 19, 1814.
Patience and William F. Jencks, Sept. 13, 1818.
Susan and George W. Marsh, June 10, 1821.
Nathan and Eliza A. Billings, March 30, 1823.
James and Peggy Mitchell, (col.), July 17, 1825.
HALSEY Pomp and Jane Brown, (col.), June 29, 1794.
Jennie and Thomas Simmons, (col.), Dec. 19, 1811.
Eliza and Charles Emanuel, (col.), July 16, 1818.
HAMLIN Reuben and Sally Smally, Sept. 12, 1816.
HAMMOND Thomas and Elizabeth Hull, col., Sept. 4, 1808.
Hannah and George Thomas, col., Sept. 23, 1811.

HAMMON Sally and John Truman, Jan. 28, 1794.
HAM Jotham and Elizabeth Wilkey, Nov. 25, 1804.
William and Charlotte Higgins, Jan. 27, 1805.
Mary Ann and John G. Child, Nov. 12, 1820.
HANDY Rhoda and Thomas Jenckes, Nov. 21, 1811.
HAND Ruth and Godfrey Shove, Feb. 25, 1788.
HARADON John and Prudence Mitchell, March 29, 1797.
HARDEN Mary and Joseph Deeran, June 7, 1795.
HARDE John and Mary W. Spooner, April 1, 1823.
HARDING Eddy and Nancy W. Hutchinson, June 5, 1817.
Sylvester and Betsey Arnold, Jan. 11, 1822.
HARDY Luther and Rebecca S. Goss, Dec. 25, 1825.
HARFORD Jane and James Robinson, Feb. 24, 1819.
HARRADON John and Nancy Peck, Aug. 25, 1811.
HARRINGTON Charles C. and Maria Hudson, Feb. 6, 1820.
HARRIS Thomas and Anstis Thayer, Aug. 25, 1806.
Solomon and Eliza T. Holdoff, March 18, 1819.
HARTFORD Mary and Holder Pearce, Oct. 10, 1813.
HARWOOD Phillip and Harriet Champlain, March 5, 1801.
Mary and James Burke, (col.), Aug. 1, 1806.
Margaret and John Marvel, March 2, 1807.
Mary and George Walden, Dec. 30, 1813.
Harriet and William Chace, Sept. 21, 1817.
John C. and Abby W. Merry, Nov. 10, 1822.
HASKELL Moses and Kesia Dana, Nov. 27, 1806.
HASWELL Francis and Nancy S. Whitney, May 21, 1826.
HATCH Gideon and Susan Pottle, June 20, 1813.
Sarah and Winslow Sturtevant, Sept. 30, 1825.
HATHAWAY David and Ruth Eddy, June 2, 1816.
Eliza and Peter Place, Dec. 17, 1816.
Frederick and Mary Bishop, Sept. 27, 1819.
Cynthia and Jonathan Pike, Dec. 9, 1824.
James M. and Sarah Hathaway, Jan. 1, 1826.
Sarah and James M. Hathaway, Jan. 1, 1826.
HAWES Daniel B. and Sabra I. Barrows, Nov. 6, 1823.
William T. and Margaret M. Montgomery, Dec. 12, 1826.
HAWKINS Isaiah and Ruth Butler, Dec. 31, 1794.
Sheldon and Hannah Hill, Nov. 10, 1796.
Sarah and Thomas Wood, Jan. 27, 1803.
Henry and Mary Arnold, Oct. 1, 1804.
Mary and Benjamin Morris, Dec. 29, 1805.
David and Hope Humphrey, March 26, 1811.
Samuel and Elice Anthony, Oct. 13, 1811.
Marvel and Susanna Smith, Nov. 19, 1812.
Simon and Betsey Roe, (col.), Oct. 27, 1814.
Alpheus and Abigail Smith, Nov. 17, 1822.
HAWKS Uriah and Abigail Cozzens, Oct. 25, 1801.
Alpheus and Susannah Smith, Nov. 13, 1814.
HAWLEY Emily Ann and Richard E. Eddy, Oct. 15, 1823.
HAXTON Benjamin and Sarah Benjamin, Jan. 8, 1789.
HAYDEN Phebe and Newton Adams, March 13, 1803.
HAYWOOD Sally and Seth Cleaveland, May 10, 1801.
HAZARD Patience and Samuel Craft, (col.), Feb. 25, 1796.
Phillis and Peter Saunders, (col.), March 7, 1803.
Job G. and Hannah Tabor, Nov. 5, 1820.

HEALEY Lucy and William Farrier, May 20, 1811.
HEATON Sally and James Fuller, Aug. 25, 1811.
Nathaniel and Harriet Jarneth, April 29, 1819.
HEFFERTON Ann and Joseph Tabor, June 12, 1803.
HELME Bernon and Elizabeth Olney, Sept. 22, 1811.
HEMENWAY Mary and Elijah Thayer, Jan. 12, 1826.
HENDLEY John D. and Ann L. Clarke, Nov. 17, 1811.
John and Merebah Austin, April 13, 1823.
HENDRICK Peter and Sylvia Bowen, Nov. 13, 1794.
HENRY Ann and Jacob Albertson, Nov. 15, 1803.
Thomas and Lucinda Tiffany, (col.), May 10, 1810.
Betsey and Abijah Manning, May 11, 1812.
William P. and Mary Ann Prophet, (col.), Dec. 27, 1813.
HENSHAW Thomas and Allena Trout, April 18, 1788.
HERRESHOFF Charles F. and Sally Brown, July 12, 1801.
HERVEY Sarah and Thomas Dellalder, July 25, 1802.
HETHRINGTON Abel B. and Mary Armington, July 10, 1809.
HICKS Mary and Thomas Walton, Jan. 16, 1803.
Rosamond and John Reynolds, Nov. 2, 1806.
James and Elizabeth Limas, (col.), Nov. 24, 1810.
HIDDEN James and Mary W. Clifford, Sept. 10, 1809.
HIGHLIFF William and Sarah Slaughter, July 13, 1787.
HIGGINSON Ralph and Sarah Barker, April 9, 1795.
HIGGINS Rebecca and Peter Grove, April 18, 1788.
Charlotte and William Ham, Jan. 27, 1805.
HILL Hannah and Sheldon Hawkins, Nov. 10, 1796.
Cromwell and Cynthia Walker, (col.), Aug. 31, 1800.
Fones G. and Patience Robinson, Dec. 10, 1807.
Martha C. and Cornelius Mahoney, Jan. 27, 1813.
Jeremiah and Bathsheba Rose, June 16, 1814.
Rebecca M. and George W. Gladding, Sept. 20, 1814.
John, Jr., and Jane Hutton, May 3, 1819.
HITCH Pleasant and Sally London, (col.), Nov. 14, 1802.
HODGES Abijah and Freelove Luther, Nov. 17, 1817.
James H. and Mary D. Simmons, April 16, 1826.
HOLBROOK Abel and Sally Hopkins, June 13, 1812.
HOLDEN Cynthia and Anthony Gondoling, Oct. 6, 1795.
Abigail and John Greene, Oct. 29, 1797.
Mary and John Pearce, June 9, 1804.
HOLDOFF Eliza T. and Solomon Harris, March 18, 1819.
HOLMES John and Sarah Newell, April 2, 1795.
John and Sally Alger, Oct. 25, 1803.
Robert N. and Martha Ary, Feb. 8, 1818.
HOLROYD Fanny and Oliver Earle, Dec. 4, 1800.
William, Jr., and Julia M. Woodruff, June 2, 1803.
Samuel T. and Mary A. Taft, April 22, 1813.
Sally and Noah Kendall, Nov. 26, 1812.
HOLSEY Mahala and Samuel Greene, col., May 7, 1818.
HOLT Nathaniel and Frances Parker, Sept. 7, 1820.
HOOD David B. and Mary Ann Brown, Aug. 31, 1824.
HOOKER Isaiah and Hannah Taft, Jan. 17, 1802.
HOPKINS Nancy and Charles Sampson, April 1, 1798.
Stephen and Nancy Brownell, Oct. 19, 1801.
Amey and David E. Mann, Nov. 3, 1805.

HOPKINS Eliza and Malaga Gorton, col., March 10, 1812.
Sally and Abel Holbrook, June 13, 1812.
Nicholas and Elizabeth Miller, March 12, 1818.
Harriet and Elisha C. Wells, Feb. 28, 1822.
HOPPIN Mary and William B. Bradford, Jan. 6, 1806.
Eliza and Thomas Eddy, Jan. 14, 1818.
HORSWELL James and Hannah Knowles, Dec. 13, 1811.
HORTON Sanford and Sarah Bennett, Dec. 5, 1813.
——— and Pardon Clarke, Jan. 13, 1811.
HOWARD Mary and Haile Wood, Nov. 8, 1806.
Hannah and Hail Gorton, July 8, 1812.
Louisa and John Calder, Oct. 19, 1812.
William A. and Harriet Barton, Jan. 14, 1816.
HOWELL Jeremiah B. and Martha Brown, Oct. 17, 1793.
Waitstill and Ebenezer K. Dexter, Jan. 1, 1801.
Mary B. and Mason Shaw, July 29, 1806.
Elizabeth Bowen and Benjamin Cowell, March 4, 1818.
Waitey F. and Appleton Walker, Oct. 15, 1823.
HOWE Amey and Richard Godfrey, Nov. 26, 1797.
HOWLAND Judah and William Johnson, col., Jan. 16, 1820.
HUBBARD Elijah and Elizabeth Freeman, Sept. 4, 1808.
Benjamin and Lydia Law, July 9, 1811.
Susan and Luther M. Tinkham, Feb. 16, 1812.
Sarah Ann and Thomas D. Gladding, May 17, 1824.
HUDSON Maria and Charles C. Harrington, Feb. 6, 1820.
HULL William and Lydia Packard, Dec. 29, 1805.
Elizabeth and Thomas Hammond, col., Sept. 4, 1808.
Hannah and George W. Barrett, Dec. 19, 1822.
Eliza S. and Adam Brown, July 3, 1825.
HUMES Ezra and Abigail Snow, June 20, 1819.
HUMPHREY Josiah and Eliza W. Easton, Oct. 17, 1802.
Hope and David Hawkins, March 26, 1811.
Amey Brown and Samuel Brown, Dec. 2, 1812.
John and Dianna C. Brown, Sept. 21, 1817.
HUNT Seth and Mercy Carpenter, Nov. 8, 1806.
Seth, Jr., and Henrietta Pettey, Dec. 22, 1819.
HUSSELTON John and Mary Burlingham, Feb. 23, 1812.
HUTCHINSON Sally and Smith Taft, Nov. 14, 1813.
Nancy W. and Eddy Harding, June 5, 1817.
HUTTON Jane and John Hill, Jr., May 3, 1819.
HYDE Lydia A. and Peleg Butts, Aug. 7, 1820.

I

IDE Rosella Olney and Latham Babcock, July 11, 1813.
IRONS Arnold and Sukey Smith, Jan. 3, 1813.
Palmira and Darius N. Thurber, Feb. 18, 1816.
IVES Charlotte Rhodes and William Giles Goddard, May 22, 1821.

J

JACKSON Richard and Abigail Wheaton, March 19, 1795.
Maria and Cyrus Cole, Feb. 27, 1800.

JACKSON Thomas and Eunice Brown, (col.), June 14, 1804.
John T. and Elizabeth Southworth, March 24, 1806.
John and Nancy Randall, (col.), Nov. 11, 1816.
Jane and Abraham Gibbs, (col.), Sept. 4, 1817.
John T. and Sally Seamans, April 20, 1818.
Nancy and Martin Stymer, April 8, 1819.
Henry T. and Maria T. Gano, March 11, 1822.
JACOBS Linus and Betsey Burdick, Feb. 1, 1814.
JAMES Polly and Samuel Warner, Sept. 22, 1793.
Aaron and Patience Babcock, Aug. 7, 1808.
Silas and Caroline Gordon, Sept. 22, 1824.
JARUETH Harriet and Nathaniel Heaton, April 29, 1819.
JELSON Oliver and Sally Angell, Jan. 10, 1816.
JENCKES John and Elizabeth Cushing, Oct. 22, 1793.
Sylvia and ——— ———, Feb. 8, 1795.
Adah and Samuel Brown, Feb. 21, 1796.
Ebenezer and Sally Sheldon, Aug. 11, 1799.
Sarah and Esek Esten, Sept. 14, 1800.
Mary and Walker Armington, Oct. 19, 1800.
Ann and Simon Dean, Jan. 4, 1801.
Sally and William Welch, July 29, 1804.
William C. and Sally Davis, Aug. 7, 1806.
Lois and John Cummings, Sept. 28, 1806.
Rebecca E. and Job Wheaton, Sept. 30, 1810.
Maria and John Pitcher, Nov. 21, 1811.
Thomas and Rhoda Handy, Nov. 21, 1811.
Oliver A. and Eliza H. Brown, June 14, 1812.
George and Sally Benedict, Nov. 8, 1815.
Ann Eliza and Henry Manton, May 21, 1818.
William F. and Patience Hall, Sept. 13, 1818.
Mary J. and Silvanus H. Bushee, Nov. 16, 1819.
John and Nancy C. Bellows, April 30, 1820.
Freelove C. and William J. Manton, Oct. 14, 1822.
Edwin T. and Hannah B. Jenckes, Jan. 19, 1826.
Hannah B. and Edwin T. Jenckes, Jan. 19, 1826.
JENKINSON Richard F. and Mary Smith, April 9, 1815.
JENKINS Deborah and Seth Macey, June 25, 1791.
JENNINGS Peter and Betsey Lippitt, (col.), April 20, 1815.
JEWISH Margaret and James Woods, Nov. 5, 1826.
JEYSCAN Benjamin and Hannah Draper, Nov. 5, 1815.
JIPSON John and Caroline M. Cahoone, Dec. 27, 1807.
JOHNSON Lydia and Alexander Barrett, May —, 1791.
Simon and Anna Westcott, Oct. 5, 1806.
Ruth and James Phillips, Oct. 23, 1806.
Comfret H. and Susan Lorain, April 26, 1808.
Robert and Violet Brown, (col.), Oct. 30, 1808.
Joseph and Sylvia Earle, (col.), Dec. 22, 1811.
Charles and Frances Stephens, Feb. 27, 1814.
William and Phebe Bauman, (col.), April 14, 1816.
William and Judah Howland, (col.), Jan. 16, 1820.
JONES Elsey and John Newman, April 10, 1794.
John and Polly Cornell, Nov. 26, 1797.
William and Catherine Germain, Feb. 11, 1810.
Susan and Job Seekell, Dec. 6, 1812.

JONES Nancy and Hickes Gifford, Nov. 30, 1815.
Nancy and David Turner, March 11, 1817.
Thomas and Jenette Keith, Sept. 21, 1819.
Catherine and Reuben Pearce, Jan. 5, 1820.
John and Hannah Wanton, col., Oct. 31, 1822.
Mary and John Newman, March 16, 1823.
JUSTIN John and Ann Linguist, Aug. 13, 1796.
Charles and Abby Chandler, Nov. 18, 1823.

K

KEECH Rhoda and David Curtis, June 21, 1810.
KEENE Sarah and Edward Smith Arnold, Feb. 27, 1810.
Marian and Phillip Weaver, March 29, 1812.
Hannah and John P. Hall, June 19, 1814.
KEITH George and Polly Thayer, March 31, 1796.
Cyrus and Mary Eveleth, March 24, 1814.
Jenette and Thomas Jones, Sept. 21, 1819.
KELLER Maria S. and Frederick Dix, Jan. 11, 1824.
KELTON Waitey and Joshua Rathbun, Sept. 23, 1794.
Phebe and Samuel Wheaton, June 5, 1796.
Elizabeth and David Whipple, Dec. 26, 1808.
KENDALL Noah and Sally Halroyd, Nov. 26, 1812.
Nathaniel and Mary McAmis, Dec. 10, 1815.
KENDRICK Ann and Jonathan Ballou, Dec. 17, 1815.
KINGSLEY Nancy and Comfort Carpenter, Feb. 23, 1794.
Phebe and Isaac Lapham, July 16, 1797.
KING Ebenezer and Albemarle Newell, Aug. 6, 1810.
KNOWLES Benjamin and Hannah States, Dec. 25, 1793.
Hannah and James Horswell, Dec. 13, 1814.
James D. and Susan E. Langley, Jan. 11, 1826.

L

LAKE Laban and Sally Bradford, April 10, 1803.
LAMB Peggy and John Williams, (col.), Nov. 27, 1814.
LANE Ofop and Abby Updike, (col.), Dec. 10, 1817.
LANGLEY Joshua and Sarah Viall, April 17, 1794.
Peter and Ann Dowd, Oct. 11, 1812.
Sarah L. and Roger W. Potter, Feb. 6, 1825.
Susan E. and James D. Knowles, Jan. 11, 1826.
LANGSFORD Betsey and Sullivan Moulton, Nov. 30, 1803.
Sukey and Cyrus Cole, Aug. 9, 1806.
LAPHAM Isaac and Phebe Kingsley, July 16, 1797.
LARA Peter and Phebe Moran, (col.), Oct. 20, 1801.
LARCHER Abigail and John Arnold, Aug. 28, 1803.
LARACH Betsey M. and Richard M. Wetherbee, Oct. 19, 1819.
LASSELL Rebecca and Otis Drake, April 15, 1802.
John and Eunice Maynard, Feb. 17, 1811.
John and Nancy Conant, Oct. 31, 1817.
LATHAM Mathewson and Nancy Brown, Dec. 2, 1811.
LATHROP Lucy and Scipio Dalton, (col.), April 8, 1811.
Septimus and Greenlief Salisbury, May 22, 1811.

LAWRENCE Susan and George Washington Allen, June 18, 1801.
Sukey and William Gasper, Oct. 19, 1810.
Amey and George W. Walcott, May 29, 1823.
Joseph and Mary Ann Martin, Oct. 30, 1823.
LAWTON Ardelia P. and John Foster, Dec. 21, 1823.
LAW Lydia and Benjamin Hibbard, Jan. 9, 1811.
John and Mary A. Coggeshall, June 17, 1821.
LEE Mary and Obadiah Penniman, March 30, 1807.
William and Anstess Updike, Sept. 25, 1811.
Harriet and Thomas Truesdale, Oct. 14, 1811.
LEONARD Margaret and John Church, May 23, 1791.
LESHURE Polly and Daniel Brown, Sept —, 1789.
LeVALLEY Gardiner T. and Jemima Walker, Dec. 25, 1809.
LEVERETT William and Mary Cole, March 29, 1825.
LEWIS Mary and John Warner, Oct. 26, 1802.
Nathan C. and Louisa Winsor, May 25, 1818.
William and Deborah Axom, col., June 4, 1818.
John and Sarah Ann Morse, col., Jan. 14, 1819.
Benjamin and Mary H. Mann, Aug. 15, 1824.
LIBBEY Lucy and James Franklin, May 6, 1804.
LIMAS Sarah and Richard Wood, col., Dec. 19, 1805.
Elizabeth and James Hickes, col., Nov. 24, 1810.
LINDLEY Sally and Samuel Mason, Sept. 14, 1794.
Barbara and Samuel Spink, May 25, 1799.
Harriet and Benjamin Thomas, Aug 13, 1809.
Phebe and William Bradley, Aug. 13, 1809.
LINGUIST Ann and John Justin, Aug. 13, 1796.
LIPPITT Effica and Harriett G. Spywood, June 21, 1810.
Warren and Eliza Seamans, July 7, 1811.
Betsey and Peter Jennings, col., April 20, 1815.
Simon and Betsey Stanton, col., Nov. 13, 1823.
LISCOMB Robert and Nancy Carpenter, Aug. 24, 1804.
LOCKWOOD Mary and James Butler, col., Dec. 20, 1818.
William and Lucy Pitman, Sept. 5, 1826.
LOGAN Sophia and Job Winslow, Aug. 7, 1817.
LONDON Sally and Pleasant Hitch, col., Nov. 14, 1802.
John and Mary White, March 1, 1810.
LOPEZ Samuel and Caroline Tallman, March 25, 1824.
LORAIN Susan and Comfort H. Johnson, April 26, 1808.
LORING Abigail and Gilbert Steward, June 13, 1804.
LOVETT Squire and Mary H. Robinson, Jan. 22, 1812.
LOVE Nancy and James Wells, Dec. 10, 1820.
LOW Stephen and Ruth Greene, May 13, 1804.
Benjamin and Eleanor Briggs, Aug. 12, 1813.
LUCKEY John and Nancy Snow, col., Jan. 7, 1796.
LUDLOW Peter and Sally S. Gano, Nov. 22, 1824.
LUKE Charles and Mary Ann Slocum, June 14, 1812.
LUTHER Polly and Charles Stevens, Jan. 26, 1794.
Waitstill and Joseph Gonsolve, Nov. 30, 1800.
Sally and Lena Fraden, Aug. 22, 1802.
Abigail and John Dinstill, July 11, 1803.
Nancy and Martin Thurber, Aug. 5, 1805.
Esther and John Goss, Nov. 10, 1805.
Eliza and Samuel Young, Nov. 10, 1811.

LUTHER Freelove and Abijah Hodges, Nov. 17, 1811.
Jeremiah G. and Elizabeth Mitchell, Sept. 11, 1820.
Josias L. and Maria E. Westcott, Dec. 22, 1822.
LYNDON Robert and Amelia Rivers, col., July 3, 1815.
LYON Ann and Dexter Spencer, Sept. 14, 1800.
Edward S. and Eliza Gibbs, Nov. 21, 1826.

M

MACEY Seth and Deborah Jenkins, June 25, 1791.
MACKAY John and Mary Greene Robinson, Dec. 10, 1816.
MACKENGER Mitchell and Kezia Rhodes, Feb. 2, 1804.
MACOMBER Samuel and Alcy Maxfield, Nov. 17, 1818.
Harmony and Mayer Tripp, Aug. 13, 1818.
MAHONEY Cornelius and Martha C. Hill, Jan. 26, 1813.
MALCOM Ann and Ezra West, Dec. 7, 1815.
MALLETT Edward J. and Sarah Fenner, Sept. 11, 1820.
MANCHESTER Harriet D. and Joseph F. Fenner, Aug. 29, 1805.
William C. and Harriet Warner, Dec. 29, 1814.
Mercy S. and Charles Scott, Jan. 31, 1819.
MANCY Olive and Joseph Nightingale, col., Oct. 23, 1805.
MANNING Abijah and Betsey Henry, May 11, 1812.
MANN David E. and Amey Hopkins, Nov. 3, 1805.
John and Anglina Allen, July 15, 1811.
Mary H. and Benjamin Lewis, Aug. 15, 1824.
MANTON Shadrack and Amey Randall, Aug. 18, 1817.
Henry and Ann Eliza Jenckes, May 21, 1818.
William J. and Freelove C. Jenckes, Oct. 14, 1822.
MARBLE John H. and Mary Teel, July 16, 1820.
MARSHALL William B. and Abby Smith, Jan. 4, 1801.
MARSH George W. and Susan Hall, June 10, 1821.
MARTIN Abby and Joseph Martin, Jan. 1, 1797.
Joseph and Abby Martin, Jan. 1, 1797.
Ann and Robert Taylor, Nov. 2, 1800.
Lucinda and Richard Baker, Oct. 30, 1803.
Sylvanus and Ann Bullock, Feb. 26, 1804.
Nancy and James Warner, Dec. 9, 1806.
Henry and Mary Sheldon, Oct. 6, 1811.
Richard and Louisa O. Sampson, Oct. 24, 1818.
John and Lucy Brown, March 23, 1820.
Alice Ann and Jacob B. Thurber, Nov. 23, 1820.
Ann Eliza and Pardon Miller, Jan. 1, 1821.
David and Caroline H. Wilcox, Aug. 13, 1823.
Mary Ann and Joseph Lawrence, Oct. 30, 1823.
Elhanan and Sarah O. Brown, April 5, 1825.
MARTT Freelove and Samuel Westcott, Oct. 25, 1795.
MARVELL John, Jr., and Margaret Harwood, March 2, 1807.
MASON Samuel and Sally Lindley, Sept. 14, 1794.
Nancy and Benjamin Trowbridge, April 26, 1795.
John and Hannah Campbell, May 17, 1795.
James B. and Alice Brown, July 16, 1800.
Ruth and Daniel Sheldon, Aug. 2, 1801.
Ichabod and Mary Tew, Nov. 15, 1803.

MASON Roderick and Mary Dexter Brown, Feb. 15, 1806.
Maria and David Burt, Oct. 25, 1807.
Mercy and Lemuel Vinton, Dec. 6, 1807.
William H. and Martha D. Whitman, Feb. 26, 1815.
Eliza and Joseph Cady, March 10, 1816.
Stephen and Dorcas Tindall, Nov. 7, 1816.
Nancy and John B. Gallagher, Aug. 8, 1824.
Sarah B. and George B. Ruggles, Aug. 22, 1825.
MASURY Hannah and James Mathews, Aug. 17, 1806.
MATHEWMAN William and Jane Willard, Oct. 16, 1816.
MATHEWS James and Hannah Masury, Aug. 17, 1806.
Susanna and Jeremiah Brown, Nov. 8, 1807.
MAURAN Oroondates and Martha Eddy, Dec. 11, 1814.
Sarah and James Barstow, Aug. 12, 1819.
MAVIS John A. and Content B. Dailey, July 25, 1805.
MAXFIELD Alcy and Samuel Macomber, Nov. 17, 1818.
MAXWELL Sylvia and Sheldon Young, Nov. 30, 1820.
MAYNARD Eunice and John Lussell, Feb. 17, 1811.
McANNIS Mary and Nathaniel Kendall, Dec. 10, 1815.
McCLANNING Simon and Juliet Burbrick, (col.), Nov. 25, 1801.
McCARTY George and Teresa Earle, June 9, 1805.
McCRERRY ——— and George Whettenton, March 5, 1816.
McFAY ——— and Nancy Thurber, Nov. 27, 1811.
McKENDRY Elijah and Nancy Burr, Sept. 14, 1820.
McKINLEY Daniel and Sarah Colman, June 27, 1825.
McLEAN Mary and Caleb B. Bowering, March 28, 1803.
MERRETT James and Phillis Brown, March 26, 1800.
MERRITHEW Phebe and Relief Thurber, Feb. 19, 1795.
MERRY John and Betsey Callender, Oct. 19, 1800.
Samuel and Anna Tyler, June 2, 1806.
John and Betsey Robinson, Sept. 3, 1807.
Anna and Luen Pope, Jan. 25, 1813.
Abby W. and John C. Harwood, Nov. 10, 1822.
MESSENGER John and Abby Strowbridge, May 25, 1794.
MESSER Asa and Deborah Angell, May 11, 1797.
METCALF Ebenezer and Abigail Dexter, June 22, 1797.
Samuel and Frances Calder, July 13, 1806.
MILLARD Abby and Thomas T. Tefft, Nov. 27, 1808.
Experience and Daniel Tefft, Dec. 2, 1813.
Consider and Oliver Brown, Sept. 21, 1817.
Eliza and John Wood, May 4, 1820.
Julia Ann and Henry Thurber, May 7, 1820.
Stephen and Susan Greene, May 31, 1826.
MIERS Nancy and William West, July 5, 1793.
MILLER Lucretia and Philip Smith, Jan. 15, 1789.
Hope and James Dillibur, July 17, 1803.
Nathan and Merebah Beazeley, Oct. 17, 1813.
Elizabeth and Nicholas Hopkins, March 12, 1818.
Benjamin and Phebe A. Barney, March 5, 1820.
Pardon and Ann Eliza Martin, Jan. 1, 1821.
MITCHELL Prudence and John Haradon, March 29, 1797.
Caroline and Ebenezer Andrews, April 12, 1797.
Elizabeth and Jeremiah G. Luther, Sept. 11, 1820.
Rhoda and Tallar Benson, April 19, 1825.
Peggy and James Hall, (col.), July 17, 1825.

MONCRIEF Nancy and Samuel Young, April 19, 1795.
MONTGOMERY Margaret M. and William T. Hawes, Dec. 12, 1826.
MOORE William and Elizabeth Dunwell, Aug. 23, 1795.
MORAND Joseph and Betsey Astin, Jan. 20, 1820.
MORAN Levi and Phebe Sisco, col., April 5, 1798.
Phebe and Peter Lara, col., Oct. 20, 1801.
MORE Andrew and Phillis Power, col., July 8, 1812.
MORNEY Hannah and William Brown, col., June 26, 1814.
MORRIS Benjamin and Mary Hawkins, Dec. 29, 1805.
William and Phebe Anthony, Aug. 9, 1812.
Walley and Flora Reynolds, Aug. 15, 1813.
MORSE William and Mary Updike, col., Aug. 10, 1806.
Sarah Ann and John Lewis, col., Jan. 14, 1819.
Hannah and Otis Torrey, Jan. 9, 1820.
MOULTON Sullivan and Betsey Langsford, Nov. 30, 1803.
MOWRY Thomas and Polly Buffum, Jan. 18, 1824.
MUMFORD Samuel B. and Louisa Dexter, Feb. 9, 1818.
MUNDAY Martha and Bristol Nightingale, col., Sept. 1, 1808.
MUNRO Sarah and Thomas Carey, Sept. 25, 1808.
Sarah and James W. Babson, June 8, 1823.
Sarah and Henry Blaisdell, Dec. 5, 1824.
MURO Lydia and Timothy Brown, col., April 28, 1802.
MURRAY Robert and Mercy Saxe, Nov. 8, 1807.
MYRICK Eunice and Joseph Barnard, Dec. 16, 1786.

N

NAJAC Lewis and Hannah Proctor, June 3, 1810.
NELSON Mary and James M. Sabin, May 26, 1813.
NEWELL Sarah and John Holmes, April 2, 1795.
Abigail and James B. Olney, Oct. 25, 1801.
John and Martha Barrows, June 5, 1808.
Albemarle and Ebenezer King, Aug. 6, 1810.
Asa and Nancy Angell, Nov. 18, 1810.
Esther and Henry Rinchos, Oct. 24, 1813.
NEWHALL Naphtoli and Catherine Tripp, Sept. 17, 1817.
NEWMAN John and Elsey Jones, April 10, 1794.
Abby and Richmond Taggart, Jan. 1, 1821.
John and Mary Jones, March 16, 1823.
NEWTON Sally and Peres Bradford, Dec. 9, 1792.
NICHOLS Fortune and Ann Crawford, Aug. 28, 1794.
William S. and Anstis Cooper, Sept. 13, 1820.
NICKERSON Asahel and Lydia Pixley, Aug. 15, 1790.
NIGHTINGALE Joseph and Olive Mancy, col., Oct. 23, 1805.
Samuel and Harriet Rogers, Dec. 15, 1805.
Bristol and Martha Munday, col., Sept. 1, 1808.
Bristol and Martha Carter, col., July 18, 1810.
Randall and Joan Fales, col., Aug. 14, 1814.
NILES Lyndon and Mary Gardner, col., June 25, 1800.
Phebe and Quoshia Acromar, col., March 15, 1810.
NOBLE Thomas and Dorothy Teel, July 26 1796.
NORTON Mary and Thomas Stanley, May 26, 1796.

O

OHERS Hannah and Silas Vangelder, Sept. 4, 1789.
OLDHAM Daniel and Polly Tillinghast, July 17, 1796.
Mary and Nathan Truman, Dec. 8, 1811.
OLNEY Henry and Phebe Young, July 17, 1796.
Christopher C. and Abigail Dexter, April 16, 1797.
James B. and Abigail Newell, Oct. 25, 1801.
Elizabeth and Cyrus Cleveland, Feb. 25, 1802.
Stephen and Elizabeth Chace, July 30, 1802.
Asa and Adah Dexter, Jan. 27, 1803.
Nathaniel G. and Rebecca F. Snow, Dec. 25, 1805.
Sally and John S. Tripp, May 23, 1811.
Elizabeth and Bernon Helme, Sept. 22, 1811.
Rebecca and William C. Bowen, March 25, 1812.
Peter and Hannah Taft, July 21, 1814.
Mary A. and Thomas Fenner, Nov. 20, 1814.
Abby A. and Nathaniel Rosseter, Dec. 10, 1815.
Samuel and Sarah Garom, Dec. 29, 1819.
Mary and Martin Smith, Jan. 7, 1821.
Mary T. and Samuel Carr, March 25, 1823.
Alice and William Angell, April 25, 1824.
ORMSBEE Seneca and Anna Brown, Sept. 10, 1809.
Sally Ann and Romeo Elton, April 18, 1814.
Mary and Stephen Thornton, Nov. 23, 1820.
Sarah and Russell Clapp, Sept. 15, 1822.
OWEN Oliver and Lydia Dexter, Jan. 25, 1798.

P

PACKARD Stephen and Nancy Shackelford, May 26, 1805.
Lydia and William Hull, Dec. 29, 1805.
Robert and Rosalyna Fuller, Aug. 27, 1807.
PAGE George W. and Harriet Cooke, Feb. 22, 1801.
Eliza and Nicholas Stillwill, Aug. 16, 1801.
John and Priscilla Capron, March 27, 1804.
Elizabeth and Jeremiah Bates, col., July 19, 1012.
PAINE Deborah and John Sanford, about 1790.
PALMER Jane and George Thomas, col., Jan. 31, 1796.
PARKER Frances and Nathaniel Holt, Sept. 7, 1820.
PARSE Hannah and James Adam, Dec. 29, 1802.
Sukey and Pomp Greene, col., Sept. 6, 1804.
PATRICK Violet and Pero Arnold, col., Nov. 28, 1807.
PATTERSON Nancy and Daniel Conkright, May 14, 1789.
PAUL Julia and John Williams, Dec. 18, 1821.
PEARCE Jacob and Ann Crawford, col., July 12, 1801.
John and Mary Holden, June 9, 1804.
Earle D. and Lydia Wheaton, Oct. 4, 1807.
Holder and Mary Hartford, Oct. 10, 1813.
Reuben and Catherin Jones, Jan. 5, 1820.
Lucinda B. and Henry Earle, Aug. 1, 1821.
PEARSONS William and Martha Proctor, Dec. 28, 1817.
Samuel and Lydia B. Coy, July 2, 1825.
William C. and Mary Earle, Nov. 8, 1826.

PECKHAM Mary and William Sheldon, Feb. 6, 1815.
PECK Nancy and James Davis, Aug. 1, 1793.
Phillip and Sally Chace, Dec. 8, 1799.
Bebee and Ezra Barrows, Sept. 1, 1802.
Lydia and Sanford Ross, Nov. 6, 1809.
Martha and Robert Brasher Strivens, Feb. 3, 1811.
Nancy and John Harrodon, Aug. 25, 1811.
Rhoda and Enock Steere, March 3, 1816.
Phebe and William C. Barker, March 30, 1817.
PENNEY Joseph and Lydia Haight, Aug. 3, 1789.
PENNIMAN Obadiah and Mary Lee, March 30, 1807.
PETERSON John and Hinta Gore, March 17, 1803.
John P. and Rebecca Seamans, June 9, 1816.
PETERS George and Deborah Read, col., June 29, 1794.
Oliver and Abigail Price, Sept. 9, 1804.
Nicholas and Nancy Stray, Oct. 29, 1809.
PERRY Betsey and Washington Case, Sept. 14, 1800.
Henrietta and Seth Hunt, Jr., Dec. 22, 1819.
Lydia and John Grant, col., Nov. 15, 1821.
John L. and Susan Verrily, May 9, 1824.
PETREASE Peter and Rachel Brown, Aug. 18, 1803.
PETTINGHALL Maria and James Brown, March 26, 1817.
PETTIS John and Polly Davenport, Dec. 6, 1797.
Elizabeth and Esek Place, Jan. 25, 1802.
Nancy and Aaron Towne, Aug. 6, 1806.
Almy and David Butler, Dec. 22, 1811.
Daniel, Jr., and Harriet Burgess, Oct. 31, 1819.
PHILLIPS Benjamin and Elizabeth Almy, Jan. 17, 1796.
Olive and William Brown, Dec. 27, 1801.
Robert and Abigail Williams, Aug. 5, 1804.
James and Ruth Johnson, Oct. 23, 1806.
Waitey and John Williams, col., April 16, 1809.
Mary and James Salisbury, col., May 21, 1809.
Tabitha and Shubael Arnold, April 8, 1818.
PIKE Asa and Catherine Durfee, Jan. 27, 1811.
James M. and Martha Corey, July 31, 1814.
Jonathan and Cynthia Hathaway, Dec. 9, 1824.
PITCHER John and Maria Janckes, Nov. 21, 1811.
PITMAN Susan and Henry Grew, June 24, 1802.
Mary and John P. Clarke, May 6, 1804.
Isaac and Ann Updike, Nov. 23, 1806.
Eliza and Jacob Willard, Sept. 17, 1810.
John, Jr., and Mary Talbot, Oct. 22, 1812.
Lucy and William Lockwood, Sept. 5, 1826.
PITTS Joseph and Hannah Cleveland, Oct. 20, 1809.
Hopestill and Benjamin Robinson, Jan. 29, 1811.
Maria and Benjamin Robinson, Dec. 14, 1815.
Eleanor and Calvin Chace, Jan. 4, 1824.
PIXLEY Lydia and Asahel Nickerson, Aug. 15, 1790.
PLACE Amey and John Cooper, Jan. 11, 1802.
Esek and Elizabeth Pettis, Jan. 25, 1802.
Peter and Elizabeth Hathaway, Dec. 17, 1816.
POOLE Elizabeth and Charles Wheaton, Dec. 15, 1793.
Sarah and Moses Bartlett, Aug. 18, 1805.

POOLE Dexter and Abigail Tripp, Jan. 1, 1817.
POPE Susan and Moses Adams, Jan. 17, 1802.
Luen and Anna Merry, Jan. 25, 1813.
POTTER Freelove and Joseph Enos, Oct. 15, 1805.
William and Sarah Ann Dunn, Aug. 19, 1819.
Hannah and James Westcott, Nov. 10, 1819.
Phineas and Mehitable Thurber, Feb. 29, 1820.
Roger W. and Sarah L. Langley, Feb. 6, 1825.
POTTLE Susan and Gideon Hatch, June 20, 1813.
Sarah and George Walcott Fox, Jan. 11, 1821.
POTTS John H. and Elizabeth Shackelford, Aug. 9, 1801.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Williams, Jan. 1, 1815.
POWER Rebecca and Charles James Air, Oct. 23, 1801.
Phillis and Andrew More, col., July 8, 1812.
PRATT Waterman and Lydia Bardine, Feb. 5, 1805.
Spencer and Lavina Threeshear, Nov. 17, 1805.
PRICE Abigail and Oliver Peters, Sept. 9, 1804.
Abby and William Thurber, March 24, 1816.
PROCTOR Hannah and Lewis Najac, June 3, 1810.
Nathaniel and Susan Simpson, Nov. 16, 1817.
Martha and William Pearsons, Dec. 28, 1817.
Abigail O. and Nathan Bucklin, Feb. 3, 1822.
PROPHET Lucy and Adam Gardner, col., May 29, 1808.
Martha and George Willis, col., April 25, 1813.
Mary Ann and William P. Henry, col., Dec. 27, 1813.
Lydia and Sylvester Dailey, col., Dec. 4, 1814.
Thomas and Mary Ceaser, col., May 18, 1817.
Flora and Samuel Sheffield, col., Aug. 25, 1817.
Thomas H. and Naomi Adelaide Streeter, col., Dec. 30, 1821.
PURKIS Robert and Mary Spellman, April 5, 1812.

Q R

RANDALL Mowry and Abigail Whipple, Feb. 1, 1806.
Eliza F. and George E. Weeden, Oct. 16, 1808.
Anthony and Mary Ann Allen, col., May 5, 1810.
Nancy and John Jackson, col., Nov. 11, 1816.
Amey and Shadrack Manton, Aug. 18, 1817.
RATHBUN Joshua and Waitey Kelton, Sept. 23, 1794.
READ Deborah and George Peters, col., June 29, 1794.
REDMAN Benjamin and Mary Ann Cozzens, March 10, 1816.
REED Nathaniel H. and Elizabeth Aithforth, July 3, 1825.
REYNOLDS Grindall and Mehitable Russell, Jan. 1, 1795.
Esther and Nero Waterman, col., Aug. 11, 1805.
John and Rosamond Hickes, Nov. 2, 1806.
Harris and Henrietta Hall, Oct. 13, 1811.
Flora and Wally Morris, Aug. 15, 1813.
RHODES William N. and Mary J. Cushing, March 21, 1796.
Kezia and Mitchell MacKenger, Feb. 2, 1804.
Charles and Nancy Brown, Aug. 5, 1804.
James E. and Mary Fox, Jan. 1, 1818.
RICHARDS Jane and Hodge Congdon, col., Nov. 3, 1805.
RICHMOND John and Rebecca Tucker, Feb. 9, 1805.

RINCHOS Henry and Esther Newell, Oct. 24, 1813.
RIVERS Thomas and Mary Wheaton, Nov. 23, 1813.
Amelia and Robert Lyndon, col., July 3, 1815.
ROBBINS Nancy and Cato Chickerly, col., Dec. 3, 1801.
ROBINSON Nabby and James Thurber, Jan. 26, 1806.
Betsey and John Merry, Sept. 3, 1807.
Patience and Fones G. Hill, Dec. 10, 1807.
Benjamin and Hopestill Pitts, Jan. 29, 1811.
Mary H. and Squire Lovett, Jan. 22, 1812,
Benjamin and Maria Pitts, Dec. 14, 1815.
Mary Greene and John MacKay, Dec. 10, 1816.
James and Jane Harford, Feb. 24, 1819.
Joseph and Amey Ann Ross, April 11, 1822.
RODMAN William and Lydia Bishop, June 10, 1810.
ROE Betsey and Simon Hawkins, col., Oct. 27, 1814.
ROFFEE Mary M. and Duty Greene, July 14, 1817.
Christopher and Mary Ann Dickens, July 12, 1818.
Caleb and Alice C. Smith, July 19, 1819.
ROGERS Harriet and Samuel Nightingale, Dec. 15, 1805.
Joseph and Eliza Brown Gano, Nov. 7, 1821.
ROME Nancy and William Steward, June 10, 1813.
RONNINGS Martha C. and Lucy Wilcox, Oct. 13, 1819.
RONWELL Lydia and John Smith, col., Aug. 16, 1817.
ROSE Amey and Prince Whitman, col., March 20, 1796.
Bathsheba and Jeremiah Hill, June 16, 1814.
ROSSETER Nathaniel and Abby A. Olney, Dec. 10, 1815.
ROSS Sanford and Lydia Peck, Nov. 6, 1809.
Amey Ann and Joseph Robinson, April 11, 1822.
RUGGLES George B. and Sarah B. Mason, Aug. 22, 1825.
RUNDELL Bethiah and Peter Cole, Sept. 24, 1789.
RUSSELL Mehitable and Grindall Reynolds, Jan. 1, 1795.
William and Abby Coleman, Sept. 6, 1801.
Sally and Benjamin Gladding, June 19, 1803.
Eden and Ann Cozzens, Dec. 25, 1803.

S

SABIN Rebecca and Joseph Thomas, Sept. 2, 1804.
Hezekiah and Ann Ensworth, Oct. 15, 1805.
Catherine M. and Joseph C. Wheaton, June 25, 1810.
James M. and Mary Nelson, May 26, 1813.
Maria and Nathaniel Wheaton, Jan. 29, 1818.
SALISBURY Richard and Lydia Thurber, Nov. 30, 1806.
James and Mary Phillips, col., May 21, 1809.
Elizabeth and Norman Easton, April 15, 1811.
Greenlief and Septimus Lothrop, May 22, 1811.
SALLA James and Deborah Verily, Feb. 5, 1815.
SAMPSON Charles and Nancy Hopkins, April 1, 1798.
Louisa O. and Richard Martin, Oct. 24, 1818.
SANDERS Emily and Augustus Carpenter, March 19, 1812.
SANDS Catherine and Peter Dovsill, col., April 3, 1822.
Patience and Othniel Wilcox, col., May 16, 1825.
SANFORD John and Deborah Paine, about 1790.

SAUNDERS Peter and Phillis Hazard, col., March 7, 1803.
Mary and Samuel Cole, July 3, 1803.
Mary and Lemuel Wyatt, Oct. 15, 1809.
SAXE Mercy and Robert Murray, Nov. 8, 1807.
SCHOFIELD James and Margaret Wheeler, Aug. 2, 1789.
SCOTT Mary and George Whipple, April 6, 1804.
Charles and Mercy S. Manchester, Jan. 31, 1819.
SEAMANS Martin and Sarah Burkett, Feb. 21, 1796.
Ann and Benjamin Crapon Dec. 20, 1801.
Sarah Julia and Jeremiah Tillinghast, Nov. 26, 1810.
Eliza and Warren Lippitt, July 7, 1811.
Josiah and Abigail Brown, Jan. 8, 1815.
Rebecca and John P. Peterson, June 9, 1816.
Sally and John T. Jackson, April 20, 1818.
Martin and Joanna Wilcox, Aug. 12, 1823.
SEARLES James and Abby Thurston, Aug. 25, 1793.
Nathaniel and Mary White, Oct. 23, 1796.
Thomas and Polly Creed, May 11, 1806.
SEBRO Peter and Clarrissa Stoddard, Aug. 27, 1820.
SEEKEL Job and Susan Jones, Dec. 6, 1812.
Thomas and Freelove Field, July 29, 1819.
SEYMOUR Cecelia C. and William Gage, May 4, 1824.
SHACKELFORD Elizabeth and John H. Potts, Aug. 9, 1801.
Nancy and Stephen Packard, May 26, 1805.
SHAND Betsey and Phillip Winman, Oct. 26, 1796.
SHAW Anthony and Mary Ann DeBlois, Jan. 1, 1800.
Mason and Mary B. Howell, July 29, 1806.
Mary and Anthony Cummings, Feb. 26, 1810.
Eliza B. and Henry Coggeshall, Aug. 29, 1819.
SHEETZ Tunis and Cornelia Vanduzen, about 1790.
SHEFFIELD Thomas and Lorana Sterling, col., Dec 21, 1816.
Samuel and Flora Prophet, col., Aug. 25, 1817.
SHELDON Sarah and Levi Anthony, Dec. 16, 1792.
Sally and Ebenezer Jenckes, Aug. 11, 1799.
Susan and Ezekiel Carpenter, May 7, 1801.
Daniel and Ruth Mason, Aug. 2, 1801.
Mary and Simeon Smith, Dec. 16, 1802.
Nehemiah and Susanna Smith, March 19, 1806.
Sally and Benjamin Granger, Sept. 21, 1806.
Mary and Henry Martin, Oct. 6, 1811.
William and Mary Peckham, Feb. 6, 1815.
Daniel and Sally Thurber, Nov. 7, 1819.
SHEPERD Oliver and Sarah W. Cooke, June 2, 1813.
SHERMAN Lucy and Daniel D. Dailey, Dec. 19, 1813.
Sarah Ann and Milton Cady, Aug. 20, 1815.
Darius and Lorania Briggs, Nov. 24, 1822.
SHEVE Godfrey and Ruth Hand, Feb. 25, 1788.
SHOMWEAVER Mary and John Annis, Dec. 8, 1813.
SHORE Sarah and Andrew Brown, April 14, 1805.
SHOVETO Norissa and Sarah Thayer, May 1, 1806.
SIMMONS Peggy and Warwick Sweetland, Oct. 20, 1805.
Thomas and Jennie Halsey, col., Dec. 19, 1811.
Mary and George Greene, Aug 27, 1820.
George and Phebe Thurber, Sept. 16, 1821.

SIMMONS Mary D. and James H. Hodge, April 16, 1826.
SIMONTS Thomas Read and Charity C. Smith, col., Jan. 13, 1814.
SIMPSON Susan and Nathaniel Proctor, Nov. 16, 1817.
SISCO Phebe and Levi Moran, col., April 5, 1798.
SLACK Susan and Benjamin Anthony, March 24, 1793.
SLAUGHTER Sarah and William Highleff, July 13, 1787.
SLOAN Mehitable and Charles Beauman, Nov. 7, 1802.
SLOCUM Catherine and Jacob Allen, March 26, 1812.
Mary Ann and Charles Luke, June 14, 1812.
Charlotte and Isaac J. Brown, Jan. 12, 1821.
SMALLEY Sally and Reuben Hamlin, Sept. 12, 1816.
SMALL Gabriel and Molly Brooks, May 22, 1803.
SMITH Matthew and Susanna Swain, April 16, 1787.
Phillip and Lucretia Miller, Jan. 15, 1789.
Abby and Edward Dexter, Dec. 6, 1793.
John, Jr., and Wait Brown, Feb. 13, 1794.
Nancy and George Dunham, Dec. 11, 1794.
Mary and Robert Gray, May 2, 1797.
Charles and Sally Aldrich, Oct. 29, 1797.
Amelia and George R. Burrell, Aug. 31, 1800.
Joseph and Abby Townsend, Nov. 2, 1800.
Abby and William B. Marshall, Jan. 4, 1801.
Elisha and Waitey Angell, March 7, 1802.
Susan and Eliphalet Dyer, Nov. 30, 1802.
Simeon and Mary Sheldon, Dec. 16, 1802.
Sarah and John C. Bucklin, June 25, 1803.
Stephen and Amey White, Jan. 16, 1806.
Susanna and Nehemiah Sheldon, March 19, 1806.
Jane and Bonner Brown, col., Nov. 17, 1807.
Jenette and Peter W. Snow, Nov. 17, 1807.
Sydna and William Angell, March 12, 1810.
Sophia and Ebenezer Frothingham, April 8, 1810.
Mary and Joseph Capron, June 3, 1812.
Susanna and Marvel Hawkins, Nov. 19, 1812.
John and Amelia Williams, col., Dec. 27, 1812.
Sukey and Arnold Irons, Jan. 3, 1813.
Amey and Joshua Bacon, Oct. 28, 1813.
Charity C. and Thomas Read Simonts, col., Jan. 13, 1814.
Susanna and Alpheus Hawks, Nov. 13, 1814.
Martin and Henrietta Baker, Jan. 29, 1815.
Mary and Richard F. Jenckinson, April 9, 1815.
John and Nancy Smith, Jan. 3, 1816.
Nancy and John Smith, Jan. 3, 1816.
Thomas and Mary Westcott, March 17, 1816.
John and Lydia Ronwell, col., Aug. 16, 1817.
Sarah Ann and William R. Frost, Feb. 26, 1818.
Alice C. and Caleb Roffee, July 19, 1819.
Hannah C. and Richard Gay, July 25, 1819.
Alanson and Eliza Guild, July 2, 1820.
Martin and Mary Olney, Jan. 7, 1821.
Noah, Jr., and Hannah Wheaton, Sept. 6, 1821.
Abigail and Alpheus Hawkins, Nov. 17, 1822.
John P. and Catherine Eldredge, Sept. 18, 1823.
Alice and Jonah Steere, May 15, 1825.

SNIDER Margaret and John Coon, May 17, 1789.
SNOW Nancy and John Luckey, col., Jan. 7, 1796.
Rebecca F. and Nathaniel G. Olney, Dec. 25, 1805.
Abby and Wheaton Bailey, Jan. 18, 1807.
Peter W. and Jenette Smith, Nov. 17, 1807.
Abigail and Ezra Humes, June 20, 1819.
SOUTHWICK Elizabeth and John T. Jackson, March 24, 1806.
Sylvester I. and Mary L. Brown, Nov. 9, 1823.
SPEARS Lucy and Zephaniah Graves, April 22, 1811.
Graceful and Samuel Garner, Nov. 24, 1813.
SPELLMAN Joseph and Roxalina Whiting, Jan. 4, 1810.
Mary and Robert Purkis, April 5, 1812.
Ruth and James Esdell, April 5, 1812.
SPENCER Nabby and Joshua Bennett, March 18, 1798.
Dexter and Ann Lyon, Sept. 14, 1800.
Job Scott and Mary Thurber, April 8, 1813.
SPINK Samuel and Barbara Lindley, May 25, 1799.
SPOONER Mary W. and John Harde, April 1, 1823.
SPRAGUE Amey and John D. Foster, Feb. 3, 1805.
Sarah and Wanton Vaughn, Dec. 6, 1824.
SPRINGER Abby Ann and George B. Franklin, Feb. 7, 1825.
SPRING Mary and Constant Taber, March 16, 1794.
SPYWOOD Samuel and Eliza Allen, col., Sept. 13, 1795.
Harriet G. and Effice Lippitt, June 21, 1810.
Sarah and Richard Woods, col., March 31, 1812.
Ann and Charles Williams, col., April 28, 1813.
STANLEY Thomas and Mary Norton, May 26, 1796.
STANTON Phebe and Luther Greene, Feb. 22, 1795.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Albro, Aug. 18, 1802.
Sally A. and Phillip Boss, Dec. 23, 1816.
Betsey and Simon Lippitt, col., Nov. 13, 1823.
STARKWEATHER Sarah and William Allen, July 22, 1810.
STATES Hannah and Benjamin Knowles, Dec. 25, 1793.
STAYNER Edward and Sarah H. Doyle, July 13, 1823.
STEAVENS Charles and Polly Luther, Jan. 26, 1794.
Nancy and Benjamin Thayer, Nov. 30, 1794.
STEERE Enoch and Rhoda Peck, March 3, 1816.
Jonah and Alice Smith, May 15, 1825.
STELLE Mary and Nicholas Brown, July 22, 1801.
STERLING Lorana and Thomas Sheffield, col., Dec. 21, 1816.
STERRY Betsey and Eleazer B. Billings, Nov. 27, 1806.
STEWARD Anna and Ezra Brockway, July 29, 1789.
Gilbert and Abigail Loring, June 13, 1804.
William and Nancy Rome, June 10, 1813.
STILLWELL Nicholas and Eliza Page, Aug. 16, 1801.
Abraham and Abby Davis, Aug. 30, 1815.
STODDARD Harding and Mary Sutton, Aug. 31, 1803.
Clarrissa and Peter Sebro, Aug. 27, 1820.
STOW Elizabeth and Martin Bowen, May 3, 1821.
STRATTON Phebe and Merrick Chamberlain, Jan. 14, 1787.
Lucretia and Francis Gardner, May 14, 1800.
STRAY Nancy and Nicholas Peters, Oct. 29, 1809.
STREETER Naomi Adelaide and Thomas H. Prophet, Dec. 30, 1821.
STRIVENS Robert Brasher and Martha Peck, Feb. 3, 1811.

STROWBRIDGE Abby and John Messenger, May 25, 1794.
STURTEVANT Winslow and Sarah Hatch, Sept. 30, 1825.
STYMEE Martin and Nancy Jackson, April 8, 1819.
SUDAM John and Ann Tallmadge, May 30, 1804.
SUTTON Mary and Harding Stoddard, Aug. 31, 1803.
SWAIN Ephzibah and John Easton, March 4, 1787.
Susanna and Matthew Smith, April 16, 1787.
SWARTZ Mary and Comfort Eddy, Nov. 16, 1815.
Catherine and Comfort Eddy, Aug. 21, 1821.
SWEETLAND Nathan and Betsey Fenner, Dec. 31, 1801.
Daniel and Mary Arnold, Jan. 26, 1804.
Warwick and Peggy Simmons, Oct. 20, 1805.
Mary and Loammi Day, Nov. 2, 1806.
SWEET William and Nancy Thayer, March 15, 1812.
Otis and Lucy Fox, July 25, 1813.
Lydia and Archibald K. Douglass, Nov. 23, 1817.
Menzies and Sarah Barker, Jan. 18, 1818.
Alexander and Nancy Clarke, col., Jan. 11, 1824.
SYMONDS Patience and Thomas Brown, col., July 24, 1814.

T

TABOR Constant and Mary Spring, March 16, 1794.
——— and Jonathan Gladding, Sept. 15, 1794.
Sally and John R. Carpenter, Oct. 26, 1802.
Joseph and Ann Hefferton, June 12, 1803.
Henry and Esther Waterman, col., Oct. 2, 1814.
Eunice and Hugh H. Brown, May 21, 1815.
Hannah and Job G. Hazard, Nov. 5, 1820.
TAFT Hannah and Isaiah Hooker, Jan. 17, 1802.
Mary A. and Samuel T. Holroyd, April 22, 1813.
Smith and Sally Hutchinson, Nov. 14, 1813.
Hannah and Peter Olney, July 21, 1814.
TAGGART Richmond and Abby Newman, Jan. 1, 1821.
TALBOT Ephraim and Sally Whipple, April 3, 1800.
Mary and John Pitman, Jr., Oct. 22, 1812.
TALLMADGE Ann and John Sudam, May 30, 1804.
TALLMAN Caroline and Samuel Lopez, March 25, 1824.
TANNER William G. and Abigail Bacon, March 23, 1823.
TAYLOR Christopher and Hillijah Bevens, Sept. 8, 1789.
Robert and Ann Martin, Nov. 2, 1800.
TEBBETTS Nancy and Edward Barnes, col., Aug. 17, 1817.
TEEL George and Zilpha Chace, April 24, 1796.
Dorothy and Thomas Noble, July 26, 1796.
Richard R. and Betsey Arnold, Sept. 15, 1811.
Mary and John H. Marble, July 16, 1820.
TEFFT Thomas T. and Abby Millard, Nov. 27, 1808.
Daniel and Experience Millard, Dec. 2, 1813.
TEMPLE James and Mary Fowle, Nov. 3, 1793.
Richard and Sarah L. Dorr, Aug. 3, 1824.
TEW Mary and Ichabod Mason, Nov. 15, 1803.
THAYER Benjamin and Nancy Steavens, Nov. 30, 1794.
Polly and George Keith, March 31, 1796.
Sarah and Narissa Shoveto, May 1, 1806.

THAYER Anstis and Thomas Harris, Aug. 25, 1806.
Thomas, Jr , and Waitstill Gardner, Sept. 15, 1807.
Nancy and Andrus Bowen, Jan. 7, 1811.
Harriet and Patrick Brown, July 14, 1811.
Arethusa and William West, Nov. 24, 1811.
Nancy and William Sweet, March 15, 1812.
Eliza R. and William Greenman, Aug. 6, 1820.
Elijah and Mary Hemenway, Jan. 12, 1826.
THOMAS George and Jane Palmer, col., Jan. 31, 1796.
Joseph and Rebecca Sabin, Sept. 2, 1804.
Benjamin and Harriet Lindley, Aug. 13, 1809.
Charlotte and Joseph Thomas, Sept. 2, 1810.
Joseph and Charlotte Thomas, Sept 2, 1810.
George and Hannah Hammond, col., Sept. 23, 1811.
George and Pamela Andreas Bly, April 22, 1813.
James and Phillis Clarke, col., March 16, 1815.
George and Bethiah Wilder, Oct. 1, 1821.
P—— and Thomas Church, Oct. 8, 1823.
THOMPSON Sarah and Leonard Barton, Nov. 23, 1788.
John and Sally Waterman, April 1, 1798.
Mary Ann and David T. Capron, April 4, 1825.
George B. and Eliza Grafton, Sept. 10, 1826.
THORNTON Pardon and Ruth Warner, Feb. 22, 1801.
Welcome and Polly Field, Dec. 19, 1805.
Stephen and Mary Ormsbee, Nov. 23, 1820.
THORP Henrietta and David Burr, Jan. 6, 1811.
THREESHEAR Lavina and Spencer Pratt, Nov. 17, 1805.
THURBER Sally and George Benson, Jan. 27, 1793.
Nancy and Joseph Fenner, Aug. 7, 1794.
Waitey and Sylvanus Tillinghast, Nov. 6, 1794.
Relief and Phebe Merrithew, Feb. 19, 1795.
John and Freelove Thurston, Feb. 7, 1796.
Squire and Catherine Fowle, May 29, 1796.
William and Hannah Clemence, Jan. 18, 1800.
Silas and Matilda Easton, March 1, 1801.
Dexter and Hannah Gorham, June 29, 1803.
Fayette and Hopestill Thurber, Nov. 13, 1803.
Hopestill and Fayette Thurber, Nov. 13, 1803.
Martin and Nancy Luther, Aug. 5, 1805.
James and Nabby Robinson, Jan. 26, 1806.
Lydia and Richard Salisbury, Nov. 30, 1806.
Samuel, Jr., and Ann B. Comstock, Nov. 20, 1808.
Nancy and ——— McFay, Nov. 27, 1811.
Experience and John Barney, Nov. 2, 1812.
Mary and Job Scott Spencer, April 8, 1813.
Sarah and Henry Waterman, Oct. 27, 1814.
Darius N. and Palmira Irons, Feb. 18, 1816.
William and Abby Price, March 24, 1816.
Elizabeth and Francis Elliott, July 30, 1816.
Amey and Jabez Gorham, Dec. 4, 1816.
Maria and William James Fosdick, Jan. 27, 1818.
Sally and Daniel Sheldon, Nov. 7, 1819.
Mehitable and Phineas Potter, Feb. 29, 1820.
Henry and Julia Ann Millard, May 7, 1820.
Jacob B. and Alice Ann Martin, Nov. 23, 1820.
Mary and John Wilbur, Feb. 11, 1821.

THURBER Isaac and Lucy Brown, May 6, 1821.
Phebe and George Simmons, Sept. 16, 1821.
Mary L. and Thomas W. Bowers, Dec. 30, 1821.
THURSTON Abby and Jones Searle, Aug. 25, 1793.
Freelove and John Thurber, Feb. 7, 1796.
Samuel, Jr., and Betsey Greatracks, July 25, 1809.
Mary and Sylvanus Easton, col., June 11, 1810.
Mary and John Crandall, Oct. 17, 1819.
TIFFANY Lucinda and Thomas Henry, col., May 10, 1810.
Hannah and Lewis Dickes, col., Aug. 6, 1818.
Fanny and Levi Anderson, col., Feb. 7, 1822.
TILLINGHAST Sylvanus and Waitey Thurber, Nov. 6, 1794.
Polly and Daniel Oldham, July 17, 1796.
William and Delana Atwood, July 3, 1803.
Sarah and Robert Wainwood, Nov. 9, 1806.
Mary and Benjamin T. Chandler, Nov. 19, 1807.
Charles W. and Lydia Arnold, Sept. 21, 1809.
Jeremiah and Sarah Julia Seamans, Nov. 26, 1810.
Eliza H. and Lemuel Chandler, May 21, 1812.
Amey and Hopkins Greene, Dec. 21, 1813.
Polly and Joseph Weaver, Dec. 25, 1814.
Amey Ann and William Arnold, May 29, 1823.
TINDALL Dorcas and Stephen Mason, Nov. 7, 1816.
TINGLEY Louisa and Richard Everett, April 4, 1820.
TINKHAM Luther M. and Susan Hubbard, Feb. 16, 1812.
TOMPKINS Joseph and Sally Groves, Dec. 7, 1806.
TONG Thomas and Mary Clemons, June 13, 1819.
TOOK Sarah and Gamaliel D. Wright, Feb. 21, 1809.
TORREY Otis and Hannah Morse, Jan. 9, 1820.
David and Maria S. Balch, Sept. 20, 1823.
TOWNE Aaron and Nancy Pettis, Aug. 6, 1806.
TOWNSEND Abby and Joseph Smith, Nov. 2, 1800.
William and Maria Ann Comstock, Dec. 6, 1824.
TOWZER Sally and George Eddy, Sept. 29, 1814.
TRILEY Mary and Benjamin Allen, Aug. 9, 1787.
TRIPP Edward and Lydia N. Cole, Dec. 30, 1810.
John S. and Sally Olney, May 23, 1811.
Samuel and Susanna Chace, Nov. 29, 1812.
Stephen and Martha Gardner, Jan. 1, 1815.
Abigail and Dexter Pool, Jan. 1, 1817.
Catherine and Naphtoli Newhall, Sept. 17, 1817.
Mayer and Harmony Mackomber, Aug. 13, 1818.
TROUT Allena and Thomas Henshaw, April 18, 1788.
TROWBRIDGE Benjamin and Nancy Mason, April 26, 1795.
TRUESDELL Thomas and Harriet Lee, Oct. 14, 1811.
TRUMAN John and Sally Hammon, Jan. 28, 1794.
Nathan and Mary Oldham, Dec. 8, 1811.
Abby P. and Duty Greene, Nov. 19, 1818.
TUCKER Thomas and Deliverance Brown, July 18, 1796.
James and Nancy Greene, Feb. 2, 1800.
Rebecca and John Richmond, Feb. 9, 1805.
TUELLS Thomas L. and Rachel Earle, April 19, 1810.
TURNER David and Nancy Jones, March 11, 1817.

TYLER Jane and Cato Greene, col., Oct. 30, 1803.
Anne and Samuel Merry, June 2, 1806.
William, Jr., and Amelia Corey, Feb. 6, 1809.
TYSON James and Eliza Greene, June 22, 1826.

U

UNDERWOOD Bristol and Polly Wainsley, col., Oct. 26, 1797.
Charles and Nancy Chilson, May 23, 1811.
UPDIKE Mary and William Morse, col., Aug. 10, 1806.
Ann and Isaac Pitman, Nov. 23, 1806.
Anstress and William Lee, Sept. 25, 1811.
John and Merebah Dickens, col., Nov. 19, 1811.
Abby and Ofop Lane, col., Dec. 10, 1817.

V

VANDUSEN Cornelia and Tunis Sheetz, about 1790.
VANGELDER Silas and Hannah Okers, Sept. 4, 1789.
VAUGHN Wanton and Sarah Sprague, Dec. 6, 1824.
VERILY Deborah and James Salla, Feb. 5, 1815.
Susan and John L. Perry, May 9, 1824.
VIALL Sarah and Joshua Langley, April 17, 1794.
VINTON Lemuel and Mercy Mason, Dec. 6, 1807.
VOSE Timothy and Sally Crawford, col., April 16, 1795.

W

WAINSLEY Polly and Bristol Underwood, col., Oct. 26, 1797.
WAINWOOD Robert and Sarah Tillinghast, Nov. 9, 1806.
WALCOTT Phila and Uriah Benedict, Nov. 8, 1812.
Nancy and Loring Carpenter, June 20, 1820.
George W. and Amey Lawrence, May 29, 1823.
WALDEN George and Mary Harwood, Dec. 30, 1813.
WALKER Cynthia and Cromwell Hill, col., Aug. 31, 1800.
Jemima and Gardner T. LeValley, Dec. 25, 1809.
Appleton and Waitey F. Howell, Oct. 15, 1823.
WALLACE Jack and Leman Young, col., Jan. 10, 1796.
WALLEN Eliza and David Gale, April 4, 1813.
WALTERS Samuel and Susan Burgess, July 18, 1811.
Sophia and Francis Bliven, Aug. 18, 1814.
WALTON Thomas and Mary Hicks, Jan. 16, 1803.
WAMESLEY Patience and Stephen Wamesley, col., July 20, 1817.
PTEF Stephen and Patience Wamesley, col., July 20, 1817.
WANTON Hannah and John Jones, col., Oct. 31, 1822.
WARNER Samuel and Polly James, Sept. 22, 1793.
Kezia and Jaykell Dana, Dec. 15, 1793.
Ruth and Pardon Thornton, Feb. 22, 1801.
John and Mary Lewis, Oct. 26, 1802.
Mary and Simeon Field, Nov. 27, 1803.
James and Nancy Martin, Dec. 9, 1806.
Ann V. and George Dorrence, Dec. 13, 1806.

WARNER Harriet and William C. Manchester, Dec. 29, 1814.
Lydia and William Field, 2d, Oct. 11, 1818.
Sarah Ann and Caleb C. Cooke, April 3, 1821.
WARREN Lewis and Mary Cole, March 22, 1815.
WATERMAN Sally and John Thompson, April 1, 1798.
Prime and Sylvia Gibbs, col., March 27, 1800.
Nero and Esther Reynolds, col., Aug. 11, 1805.
Esther and Henry Tabor, col., Oct. 2, 1814.
Henry and Sarah Thurber, Oct. 27, 1814.
WEAVER Joshua and Sally Butler, Aug. 25, 1811.
Philip and Marian Keene, March 29, 1812.
Joseph and Polly Tillinghast, Dec. 25, 1814.
WEEDEN Hannah and Philbrook Barrows, April 7, 1803.
George E. and Eliza F. Randall, Oct. 16, 1808.
WELCH William and Sally Jenckes, July 29, 1804.
Mary and Joseph Cooke, Sept. 21, 1807.
WELLS James and Nancy Love, Dec. 10, 1820.
Elisha C. and Harriet Hopkins, Feb. 28, 1822.
WESTCOTT Jacob and ——— Dowler, Aug. 23, 1795.
Samuel and Freelove Martt, Oct. 25, 1795.
Mary and William Greene, Jan. 24, 1802.
Anna and Simeon Johnson, Oct. 5, 1806.
Freelove and Warren Batchelder, Oct. 18, 1812.
Esbon and Phebe Folger, July 4, 1813.
Mary and Thomas Smith, March 17, 1816.
David S. and Eliza S. West, Nov. 4, 1819.
James and Hannah Potter, Nov. 10, 1819.
Maria E. and Josias L. Luther, Dec. 22, 1822.
WEST William and Nancy Miers, July 5, 1793.
Margaret and Samuel Crawford, April 10, 1800.
William and Arethusa Thayer, Nov. 24, 1811.
Ezra and Ann Malcom, Dec. 7, 1815.
Elizabeth and Sheffield Chace, Dec. 12, 1816.
Eliza S. and David S. Westcott, Nov. 4, 1819.
WETHERBEE Hannah and James H. Brickley, Jan. 30, 1819.
Richard M. and Betsey M. Larock, Oct. 29, 1819.
WHALING Ezekiel and Sarah Arnold, May —, 1791.
WHEATON Charles and Elizabeth Poole, Dec. 15, 1793.
Abigail and Richard Jackson, March 19, 1795.
Samuel and Phebe Kelton, June 5, 1796.
Freelove and Hale Gladding, March 13, 1798.
Martha and Samuel Eddy, Dec. 2, 1801.
Lydia and Earle D. Pearce, Oct. 4, 1807.
Catherine and Henry Wheaton, Nov. 27, 1809.
Henry and Catherine Wheaton, Nov. 27, 1809.
Joseph C. and Catherine M. Sabin, June 25, 1810.
Job and Rebecca E. Jenckes, Sept. 30, 1810.
Mary and Thomas Rivers, Nov. 23, 1813.
Sarah Marsh and Benjamin Cozzens, May 7, 1816.
Nathaniel and Maria Sabin, Jan. 29, 1818.
Hannah and Noah Smith, Jr., Sept. 6, 1821.
Benjamin and Ann Wilkey, Nov. 5, 1826.
WHEELER Margaret and James Schofield, Aug. 2, 1789.
Henry F. and Jane Gardner, Nov. 19, 1826.

WHIPPLE Jabez and Sarah Hall, June 29, 1794.
Sarah and Smith Wilbur, April 7, 1796.
Amelia and Oliver Corey, Nov. 24, 1796.
Sally and Ephraim Talbot, April 3, 1800.
George and Mary Scott, April 6, 1804.
Abigail and Mowry Randall, Feb. 1, 1806.
David and Elizabeth Kelton, Dec. 26, 1808.
Stephen and Mary Allen, Jan. 26, 1812.
Gloriana and George W. Carpenter, April 5, 1814.
WHITEHORN Rosamond and Nicholas Brown, Oct. 10, 1805.
WHITE Mary and Nathiel Searle, Oct. 23, 1796.
Amey and Stephen Smith, Jan. 16, 1806.
Waitey and John Greene, July 1, 1810.
Mary and John London, March 1, 1810.
WHITING Roxalana and Joseph Spelman, Jan. 4, 1810.
Nancy S. and Frances Haswell, May 21, 1826.
WHITMAN Prime and Amey Rose, col., March 20, 1796.
Nancy and Immanuel Fame, col., March 5, 1801.
Martha D. and William H. Mason, Feb. 26, 1815.
WHITMORE Susan H. and Peabodie Bailey, April 5, 1812.
Ann and Thomas Capron, Oct. 11, 1812.
Swanton and Rosamond Blandenburgh, May 16, 1826.
WHITNEY Joseph and Frances Davenport, Jan. 21, 1798.
WHITTENTON George and Mary McCreery, March 5, 1816.
WILBUR Smith and Sarah Whipple, April 7, 1796.
Sally L. and John Gudgeon, Jan. 24, 1808.
Sayles and Julia Ann Arnold, Oct. 31, 1813.
Ann and George Brownell, Jan. 11, 1818.
John and Mary Thurber, Feb. 11, 1821.
Phillip, 2d, and Eliza P. Champlain, Dec. 8, 1823.
WILCOX Lucy and Matthew C. Rennings, Oct. 13, 1819.
Joanna and Martin Seamans, Aug. 12, 1823.
Caroline H. and David Martin, Aug. 13, 1823.
Othniel and Patience Sands, col., May 16, 1825.
Sarah and Jeremiah Goodspeed, Aug. 13, 1826.
WILDER Bethiah and George Thomas, Oct. 1, 1821.
WISHOUT Ann H. and George W. Bowen, Nov. 14, 1819.
WILKEY Elizabeth and Jotham Ham, Nov. 25, 1804.
Ann and Benjamin Wheaton, Nov. 5, 1826.
WILLARD Jacob and Eliza Pitman, Sept. 17, 1810.
Jane and William Mathewman, Oct. 16, 1816.
Hezekiah and Rebecca C. Adge, Sept. 23, 1822
WILLIAMS James and Sally Bardine, Oct. 13, 1796.
Henry and Hepsebeth Earl, Oct. 25, 1803.
Abigail and Robert Phillips, Aug. 5, 1804.
John and Sybel Freeman, col., May 8, 1806.
John and Waitey Phillips, col., April 16, 1809.
Amelia and John Smith, col., Dec. 27, 1812.
Charles and Ann Spywood, col., April 28, 1813.
John and Peggy Lamb, col., Nov. 27, 1814.
Benjamin and Elizabeth Potts, Jan. 1, 1815.
John and Eliza Blanchard, col , Aug. 26, 1818.
Thomas and Orphelia Brown, col., April 5, 1819.
John and Julia Paul, Dec. 18, 1821.

WILLIAMS William G. and Maria Earle, May 29, 1823.
WILLIS George and Martha Prophet, col., April 25, 1813.
George and Phillis Anderson, col., Jan. 2, 1820.
WILSEY Cornwell and Elizabeth Crysler, Jan. —, 1789.
WILSON Nancy and Samuel Young, Nov. 15, 1801.
William and Lydia Burr, Oct. 27, 1805.
WING Lydia and Stephen Clark, June 16, 1808.
WINMAN Phillip and Betsey Shand, Oct. 26, 1796.
WINSLOW Henry B. and Elizabeth French, July 25, 1813.
Job and Sophia Logan, Aug. 7, 1817.
Elizabeth and Robert Goodspeed, April 3, 1826.
WINSOR Phebe and William Field, July 3, 1814.
Mary and Avery Briggs, Jan. 5, 1818.
Louisa and Nathan C. Lewis, May 25, 1818.
WOODRUFF Julia M. and William Holroyd, Jr., June 2, 1803.
WOODS Richard and Sarah Spywood, col., March 31, 1812.
James and Margaret Jewish, Nov. 5, 1826.
WOOD Thomas and Sarah Hawkins, Jan. 27, 1803.
Richard and Sarah Limas, col., Dec. 19, 1805.
Haile and Mary Howard, Nov. 8, 1806.
John and Eliza Millard, May 4, 1820.
WORTH Lydia and Samuel Edmonds, Aug. 27, 1786.
WYATT Lemuel and Mary Saunders, Oct. 15, 1809.

X Y

YERRINGTON James B. and Phebe M. Boyd, Jan. 17, 1825.
YOUNG Samuel and Nancy Moncrief, April 19, 1795.
Leman and Jack Wallace, col., Jan. 10, 1796.
Phebe and Henry Olney, July 17, 1796.
Samuel and Nancy Wilson, Nov. 15, 1801.
Daniel and Sarah Earle, Feb. 3, 1802.
Daniel and Elizabeth Angell, Dec. 4, 1803.
Samuel and Eliza Luther, Nov. 10, 1811.
Sheldon and Sylvia Maxwell, Nov. 30, 1820.

Z

Rev. Nathan B. Crocker, D. D.'s Marriages.

Rector of St. John's Church, Providence. From his private records.

A

ADAMS Jasper and Placidia Maynard, Sept. 4, 1823.
Charles and Eunice R. Packard, 1853.
ADIE Harriet and Benjamin Dyer, Jr., 1822.
ALBEE Sylvester and Deborah Tyrall, 1846-7.
ALLEN Crawford and Sarah Senter Crocker, 1838.
Sarah C. and Edward E. Chace, June 15, 1841.
M—— and H—— Whipple, 1843-4.
Richard Bowers and Sophia Barnes Danforth, 1852.
Anna Crawford and William Davis Ely, April 25, 1853.
ANDERSON Alexander and Harriet Rodman, 1824.
ANDREWS George and Cornelia A. Lippitt, 1822.
Anne Frances and Jacob Hackett Martin, Aug. 22, 1850.
ANTHONY Mary and James Henderson, Jan. 8, 1851.
APLIN Stephen and ——— Bosworth, 1827.
ARMSTRONG Abby and George Nelson, 1834.
ARNOLD Augustus and Jane B. Fletcher, 1829.
ATWELL Eliza and —— Dewitt, 1829.

B

BABCOCK Mary T. and William B. Fletcher, June 6, 1853.
BACON Hannah and Peter W. Colon, Dec. 16, 1823.
BADGER Samuel and Rosina L. C. Bradley, June 17, 1834.
BALLARD Francis and Harriet D. Mauran (Manson or Mauson).
——, 1831.

BARKER Robert and Susan M. Gurney, May 5, 1856.
BARROWS Sophia (Mar. W.) and Joseph Augustus Phillips, 1833.
BARSTOW ——— and Sarah S. Thompson, Nov. 11, 1828.
BEATTIE Mary E. and Leonard C. Marble, ——, 1846-7.
BELL William and Lucia Breen, ——, 1845-6.
Richard and Harriet Little, July 23, 1859.
BENTLEY John and Mary Crooks, ——, 1851.
BICKNELL ——— and Lavina Gant, col., ——, 1853.
BINNEY William and Charlotte Hope Goddard, 1848.
BLACK Minto and Joshua Wix, col., Jan. –, 1815.
Elizabeth and John Hindley, Sept. 23, 1853.
BLANCHARD John A. and Sarah Harding, 1832.
BLODGETT Sarah Williams and Tristom Burgess, Oct. 18, 1838.
BLOODGOOD Nathaniel and Antoinette Crocker, 1829.
BLYTH Mary and Joseph Hadfield, Jan. 1, 1853.
BOGERT Theodore P. and Frances N. Jones, April 15, 1828.
BOSWORTH ——— and Stephen Aplin, 1827.
William (?) and Hannah Campbell, 1838.
BOWEN Julia and Albert C———, 1832.
BOWERS Lloyd and Ann ———, 1821.
Caroline Elizabeth and Edward Tatnall Nichols, Nov. 12, 1851.
BRADFORD Abby S. and John C. Burrington, April 4, 1847.
Caroline Augustus and Brintnall Sabin, 1852.
Mary E. and Robert N. Burdick, ———.
BRADLEY Rosena L. C. and Samuel Badger, June 17, 1834.
BRADY Michael and Sally Galloway, June 24, 1827.
BREEN Lucia and William Bell, 1845-6.
BRIGGS Joseph and Mary Fletcher, Oct. 10, 1826.
Matthew and Margaret Ramsbottom, 1849.
BRIMBLECOME Margaret and Samuel Sabins, 1830.
BROOKS William and Margaret Meldrum, 1856.
BROWNELL Richmond and Harriet Byles Church, June 19, 1821.
BROWN Harriet Adeline and Nathaniel Church, June 29, 1834.
Samuel M. and Elizabeth Lovedell, 1849.
Martha P. and Charles T. Jones, July 12, 1853.
BUCKLEY Joseph and Grace Gill, Feb. 23, 1850.
BUCKLIN Simeon Smith and Mary Frances Cross, 1850.
BURDICK Robert N. and Mary E. Bradford, ———.
BURGESS Tristam and Sarah Williams Blodgett, Oct. 18, 1838.
Albert M. and Ann Burnett, Feb. 23, 1839.
John H. and Alice M. Pike, 1846-7.
BURLINGHAM Anne and Daniel T. Hubbard, 1845-6.
BURNETT Ann and Albert M. Burgess, Feb. 23, 1839.
BURNS Margaret and Michael Murray, Jan. 11, 1839.
BURRELL Sarah and William S. Fearing, 1829.
BURRINGTON John C. and Abby S. Bradford, Aug. 4, 1847.
BUTLER Abner and Lydia Butts, June 17, 1849.
James and Frances Waite (?), 1853.
BUTTERWORTH Sarah Ann and Terrence Butterworth, 1849.
Terrence and Sarah Ann Butterworth, 1849.
BUTTS Lydia and Abner Butler, June 17, 1849.

C

CAFFREY James and Mary McCool, 1846-7.

CAFFREY Ann and John McComb, 1849.
Mary and Stewart McNamara, 1849.
CAMPBELL Hannah and William Bosworth, 1838.
CARLILE Nancy D. and William F. Magee, Sept. 25, 1821.
Edward and Hannah Thompson, Sept. 25, 1827.
CARR Simeon and Eliz— ———, 1832.
CHACE John B. and Lydia Sheldon Stillwell, Oct. 5, 1825.
Edward E. and Sarah C. Allen, June 15, 1841.
CHAFFEE Charlotte and Thomas H. Warner, Aug. 21, 1838.
CHAMBERS Andrew and Margaret Dowben, 1845-6.
CHAPPOTEN Sophia and Mark DeWolf, 1821.
CHILD Henry and Dorcas ———, 1822.
CHURCH Harriet Byles and Richmond Brownell, June 19, 1821.
Nathaniel and Harriet Adeline Brown, June 29, 1834.
CLAPP Greene and Juliet Fletcher, 1831.
CLARKE James and Dianna Miller, col., Nov. 4, 1847.
CLEAVELAND Charlotte H. and Samuel W. Osgood, Aug. 26, 1844.
CLIFFORD Benjamin and Sophia Larned, Dec. 11, 1828.
COGGESHALL Emeline and John H. Harlow, 1849.
COLE Jeremiah Jackson and Mary Ann Mitchell, Dec. 27, 1825.
COLON Peter W. and Hannah Bacon, Dec. 16, 1823.
COMFORT Elizabeth and John Wood, 1838.
COMSTOCK ——— and —— Hodges, 1835.
CONGDON Eunice and Thomas Prentice, 1828.
Charles and Anna Pearce, 1833.
CONLEY Helen and Daniel Farrar, Oct. 5, 1849.
CONSTANTINE Charles and Abby Godfrey, 1821.
CONWAY Mary and John Tookey, Nov. 25, 1850.
COOKE Sarah Ann and George W. Lyon, 1843-4.
Seth B. and Amey S. Dyer, 1843-4.
COOMBS Joanna P. and George Heywood, March 12, 1850.
CORNELL Albert Clarke and Amey Ann Norton, 1853.
COWAN Margaret and Hugh Rider, Nov. 30, 1851.
COWELL Sarah and Andrew Mackie, 1848.
COY John Pickett and Sarah Harding, Nov. 5, 1838.
CRAWFORD Elsie and William Shakespere, col., July 2, 1826.
CREHARE Isaac M. and Elizabeth Cobb Myrick, Nov. 16, 1852.
CREIGHTON John Ord and Harriet Halsey, March 5, 1815.
CROCKER Antoinette and Nathaniel Bloodgood, 1829.
Olivia M. and William Hall, Sept. 4, 1837.
George C. and Eliza A. Peckham, 1838.
Sarah Senter and Crawford Allen, 1838.
CROOKS Mary and John Bentley, 1851.
CROSS Mary Frances and Simeon Smith Bucklin, 1850.
CROWELL Joseph and Harriet N. Styness (or Styner), Feb. 22, 1853.
CUSHING Horace, of New York, and Harriet Clarke Fletcher, Oct. 30, 1850.
C——— Albert and Julia Bowen, 1832.

D

DABNEY William H. and Marianna D. Parker, Sept. 3, 1844.
Ellen M. J. and James F. DeWolf, Sept. 28, 1847.

DAILEY Sarah Jane and John Young, March 10, 1852.
DALRYMPLE Agnes and Thomas Leavis Edwards, ———.
DANFORTH Sophia Barnes and Richard Bowers Allen, 1852.
DANIEL (?) Nathaniel and Ann Harley, 1849.
DAVIS Mary Ann and Josiah L. Luther, 1855.
DEWITT ——— and Eliza Atwell, 1829.
DEWOLF Mark Antony and Sophia Chappeten, 1821.
James F. and Ellen M. J. Dabney, Sept. 28, 1847.
DEXTER Rebecca C. and Robert Jouffrary, Oct. 27, 1822.
DILLON Harriet C. and George Salisbury, Dec. 30, 1839.
DOLBY George and Mary J. Stamford, Jan. 7, 1853.
DOLAN Mary J. and Thomas J. Harmer, 1853.
DORRANCE Mary W. and Edward C. Mauran, Oct. 12, 1847.
DORR Anne Allen and Moses Brown Ives, April 20, 1833.
DOWLEN Margaret and Andrew Chambers, 1845-6.
DYER Benjamin, Jr., and Harriet Adie, 1822.
Amey S. and Seth B. Cooke, 1843-4.
DYKE Allyn V. and Phebe Ann Prince, 1822.

E

EACHES Alice and John Shepley, 1844.
EASTON Margaret and John Gray, col., April 3, 1839.
EASTWOOD Emanuel and Hannah Heathcote, 1846-7.
EDWARDS Thomas Lewis and Agnes Dalrymple, ———.
ELLIOTT Julia A. and Charles D. Pennell, Sept. 26, 1844.
ELLIS Alexander and Jane Frazier, June 22, 1858.
ELY William Davis and Anna Crawford Allen, April 25, 1853.
ETCHFORD Sally and John Taylor, 1815.

F

FAIRBANKS Asa and Anna Talbot Richmond, Oct. 3, 1825.
FARNUM Harriet J. and James B. Haskins, ———.
FARRAR Daniel and Helen Conley, Oct. 5, 1849.
FEARING (William S.) and Sarah Burrell, 1829.
Daniel and Harriet Richmond, 1830.
FISK Wilbur and Ruth Peck, June 9, 1823.
FLEMING Margaret and James Hogg, July 4, 1849.
FLETCHER Mary and Joseph Briggs, Oct. 10, 1896.
Jane B. and Augustus Arnold, 1829.
Matilda and Asa Alexander Woolley, May 17, 1830.
Juliet and Greene Clapp, 1831.
Harriet Clarke and Horace Cushing, Oct. 30, 1850.
William B. and Mary T. Babcock, June 6, 1853.
FOX Mary Ann and John Shuttleworth, 1849.
FRANCIS Edward and Isabella Walmesley, col., Sept. 18, 1834.
FRAZIER Jesse and Caroline Metcalf, Sept. 19, 1854.
Jane and Alexander Ellis, June 22, 1858.

G

GALLOWAY Sally and Michael Brady, June 24, 1827.

GAMMELL William and Elizabeth Amory Ives, 1851.
GANT Lavinia and Abraham Bicknell, col., 1853.
GIBBS Eunice and George Haskill, col., Aug. 6, 1828.
GILL Grace and Joseph Buckley, Feb. 23, 1850.
GODDARD Charlotte Hope and William Binney, 1848.
GODFREY Abby and Charles Constantine, 1821.
GOODHUE David H. and Martha H. Pidge, 1849.
GOODWIN Daniel LeBaron and Rebecca Wilkinson, 1825.
——— and ——— Wardwell, Nov. 14, 1837.
Maria Louisa and Russell E. Jenckes, Oct. 2, 1850.
Adele and T. Tremaine Twining, 1851.
GRANT John and Peggy Mardenborough Mack, 1828.
GRAY John and Margaret Easton, col., April 3, 1839.
GREENE Samuel and Sarah Harris, 1822.
Elizabeth Brown and Rufus Waterman, Aug. 13, 1838.
Ann Frances and Edward Channing Larned, Sept. 3, 1849.
GRIFFIN Rebecca G. and Newell Smith, 1853.
GROSS William and Catherine Whitney, 1828.
GURNEY Susan M. and Robert Barker, May 5, 1856.

H

HADFIELD Joseph and Mary Blyth, Jan.— 1853.
HALLETT Benjamin F. and Laura Larned, June 25, 1822.
HULL Elijah and Mercy ———, Dec.—, 1834.
William and Olivia M Crocker, Sept. 4, 1837.
Isaac and Rosette C——, March 20, 1850.
HALSEY Harriet and John Ord Creighton, March 5, 1815.
Anna E. and Marshall Grove Wright, 1827.
HAMILTON (Hopkins?) Robert and Eliza Jane Johnson, 1853.
HARDING Mary Ann and John Hartshorn, 1821.
Edwin and Frances ———, Oct. 25, 1828.
Abby and Aaron Davis Weld, Jr., Sept. 9, 1830.
Sarah and John A. Blanchard, 1832.
Sarah and John Pickett Coy, Nov. 5, 1838.
HARE Lydia (?) and Frederic Prine, Aug. 15, 1838.
HARLEY Ann and Nathaniel Daniel, (?) 1849.
HARLOW John H. and Emeline Coggeshall, 1849.
HARMER Thomas J. and Mary A. Dolan, of Taunton, Mass., 1853.
HARRIS Sarah and Samuel Greene, 1822.
Eliza and Henry Waterman, Oct. 12, 1837.
HARTLEY Elizabeth and James Pilling (?), 1843-4.
Parthenia (?) and John Stott, 1851.
HARTSHORN John and Mary Ann Harding, 1821.
HASKELL Lucy Ann and James Jackson, 1846-7.
George and Eunice Gibbs, col., Aug. 6, 1828.
HASKINS James B. and Harriet J. Farnum, ———.
HAYWARD William and Jane Stranagan, Aug. 20, 1841.
HEAD Charles Davis and Mary Ann Wright, Nov. 20, 1850.
HEATHCOTE Hannah and Emanuel Eastwood, 1846-7.
HELSEY Ellen and Alexander Marcy, Jan. 8, 1851.
HENDERSON James and Mary Anthony, Jan. 8, 1851.
William and Bridget Sullivan, 1852.

HERRING Mary and John Low, July, 1844.
HEYWOOD George and Joanna P. Coombs, of Boston, Mass., March 12, 1850.
HINDLEY John and Elizabeth Black, Sept. 23, 1853.
HODGES ——— and ——— Comstock, 1835.
HOGG James and Margaret Fleming, July 4, 1849.
HOLDEN Randall and Sarah Rhodes, 1830.
Isaac H. and Harriet Whitman, April 2, 1835.
HOLMES Hector and Margaret Taylor, of Fall River, 1849.
HOOD Elizabeth and George Lindsey, 1831.
HOPKINS (?) Robert Hamilton and Eliza Jane Johnson, 1853.
HOPPIN Lavinia or Louisa and George Jones, 1834.
HOWARD Eleanor and John McHenry, 1838.
HUBBARD Daniel T. and Anne Burlingham, 1845-6.
HURD Sarah Ann and Simon Patt, March, 1826.
HUTCHINS John and Sarah Metcalf, 1827.
HYATT Sophia and John S. Richardson, April 9, 1827.

I

INGRAHAM Solomon and Charlotte James, ———.
IVES Moses Brown and Anne Allen Dorr, April 20, 1853.
Elizabeth Amory and William Gammell, 1851.

J

JACKSON James and Lucy Ann Haskell, 1846-7.
JACOBS John and Cynthia Ann Thurber, ———.
JAMES Charlotte and Solomon Ingraham, ———.
JENCKES Daniel C. and Elizabeth D. Roundall, Nov. 18, 1847.
Russell E. and Maria Louise Goodwin, Oct. 2, 1850.
JOHNSON John and Catherine Stevison Martin, 1830.
JONES Caroline F. and Samuel B. Shaw, July —, 1822.
Frances N. and Theodore P. Bogert, April 15, 1828.
George and Lavinia (or Louisa) Hoppin, 1834.
Charles T. and Martha P. Brown, July 12, 1853.
JOUFFROY Robert and Rebecca C. Dexter, Oct. 27, 1822.

K

KELLEY Abby and Suchet Mauran, 2d, April —, 1846.
Margary M. and Alexander Elijah Smith, 1849.
KELLY Thomas and Elizabeth Shepley, 1845-6.
KENYON Harriet and Thomas W. Sprague, ———.
KESCHOE (?) Elizabeth and John McMullen, Oct. 14, 1849.
KINGMAN Lydia C. and Handell Nott, July 11, 1827.
KISSOCK William and Letitia McAninch, Aug. 21, 1851.

L

LARNED Laura and Benjamin F. Hallett, June 25, 1822.

LARNED Sophia and Benjamin Clifford, Dec. 11, 1828.
Edwin Channing and Ann Frances Greene, Sept. 3, 1849.
LEONARD Laura A. and William Washburn, Sept. 18, 1855.
LINDSEY George and Elizabeth Hood, 1831.
LIPPITT Joseph Francis and Caroline Snow Munro, Oct. 21, 1811.
Julia and Joseph Sweet, Sept. —, 1814.
Cornelia A. and George Andrews, 1822.
Julia and William F. B. Read, June 23, 1834.
LITTLE Harriet and Richard Bell, July 23, 1853.
LIVESEY Ralph and Sarah March, Feb. 9, 1845.
LOOMIS John and Elizabeth Ann Schofield, June 27, 1852.
LOVEDELL Elizabeth and Samuel M. Brown, 1849.
LOW John and Mary Herring, July —, 1814.
LUTHER Josiah L. and Mary Ann Davis, 1855.
LYNCH Patrick and Nancy Mc——, 1826.
LYON George W. and Sarah Ann Cooke, 1843-4.
Joseph and Catherine Shaffer, 1854.

M

MACKIE Andrew and Sarah Cowell, 1848.
MACK Peggy Mardenborough and John Grant, 1828.
MACOMB John and Ann Caffrey, 1849.
MAGEL William F. and Nancy D. Carlile, Sept. 25, 1821.
MANTON Edward and ——— Nightingale, ———.
MARBLE Leonard C. and Mary E. Beattie, 1846-7.
MARCH Sarah and Ralph Livesey, Feb. 9, 1845.
MARCY Alexander and Ellen Helsey, Jan. 8, 1851.
MARRING Susan and Henry Meadowcroft, Jan. 21, 1849.
MARSHALL William and Mary Ann Martin, June 15, 1851.
MARTIN Philip W. and Mary Temple, May —, 1824.
Catherine Stevison and John Johnson, 1830.
Jacob Hackett and Anne Frances Andrews, Aug. 22, 1850.
Mary Ann and William Marshall, June 15, 1851.
MAURAN Harriet D. (Menson or Monson) and Francis Ballard, 1831.
Suchet, 2d, and Abby Kelley, April —, 1846.
Edward C. and Mary W. Dorrance, Oct. 12, 1847.
MAYNARD Placidia and Jasper Adams, Sept. 4, 1823.
McANINCH Letitia and William Kissack, Aug. 21, 1851.
McCOOL Mary and James Caffrey, 1846-7.
McHENRY John and Eleanor Howard, 1838.
McMULLEN John and Elizabeth Keschoe, Oct. 14, 1849.
McNAMARA Stewart and Mary Caffrey, 1849.
Mc—— Nancy and Patrick Lynch, 1826.
MEADOWCROFT Henry and Susan Marring, Jan. 21, 1849.
MELDRUM Margaret and William Brookes, 1856.
METCALF Sarah and John Hutchins, 1827.
Frances and Leander Ware, Oct. 18, 1830.
Caroline and Jesse Frazier, Sept. 19, 1854.
MICHELL Mary Ann and Jeremiah Jackson Cole, Dec. 27, 1825.
MILLER Dianna and James Clarke, col., Nov. 4, 1847.
Harriet and Charles Snow, 1850.
MOORE John and Mary Ann Murray, June 20, 1852.

MUNRO Caroline Snow and Joseph Francis Lippitt, Oct. 21, 1811.
MURRAY Michael and Margaret Burns, Jan. 11, 1839.
Mary Ann and John Moore, June 20, 1852.
MYRICK Elizabeth Cobb and Isaac M. Crehare, Nov. 16, 1852.

N

NELSON George and Abby Armstrong, 1834.
NICHOLS Edward Tatnall and Caroline Elizabeth Bowers, Nov. 12, 1851.
NIGHTINGALE Samuel and Elizabeth H. Thompson, 1815.
—— and Edward Manton, ——.
NORTON Amey Ann and Albert Clark Cornell, 1853.
NOTLEY Belinda and James Randall, 1853.
NOTT Handell and Lydia C. Kingman, July 11, 1827.
NOYES Ann and —— Spooner, 1831.

O

OSGOOD Samuel W. and Charlotte H. Cleaveland, Aug. 26, 1844.

P

PACKARD Eunice (?) and Charles S. Adams, 1853.
PARKER Marianna D. and William H. Dabney, Sept. 3, 1844.
PARKISS Betsey H. and Alpheas S. Waterman, Feb. 25, 1853.
PATT Simon and Sarah Ann Hurd, March —, 1826.
PEARCE Anna and Charels Congdon, 1833.
Mary Ann Jennings and Benjamin Tripp, Feb. 24, 1852.
PECKHAM Eliza A. and George C. Crocker, 1838.
PECK Ruth and Wilbur Fisk, June 9, 1823.
PENNELL Charles D., of Charles and Dorcas, and Julia A. Elliott, of William and Sophia, Sept. 26, 1844.
PETERSON Sylvia and John Weston, June 18, 1849.
PHILLIPS Joseph Augustus and Sophia (Mar W.) Burrows, 1833.
Sarah and Joseph Wilson, March —, 1851.
PIDGE Martha H. and David H. Goodhue, 1849.
PIKE Abbie M. and John H. Burgess, 1846-7.
PILLING (?) James and Elizabeth Hartley, 1843-4.
PORTER George and Celia Ann Thurston, Oct. 11, 1838.
POWER Rebecca and Joseph Leonard Tillinghast, Oct. —, 1815.
Eveline and William R. Staples, 1821.
PRENTISE Thomas and Eunice Congdon, 1828.
PRINE Frederic and Lydia (?) Hare, Aug. 15, 1838.
PRINCE Phebe Ann and Albyn V. Dike, 1822.

Q R

RALSTON Robert and Ann Wood, 1845-6.
RAMSBOTTOM Margaret and Martin Briggs, 1849.
RANDALL James and Belinda Notley, 1853.

RAWCLIFFE Emanuel and Jane Swindell, 1853.
RAY Julia and George Tynes, April 21, 1852.
READ William F. B. and Julia Lippitt, June 23, 1834.
RHODES Sarah and Randall Holden, 1830.
RICHARDSON John S. and Sophia Hyatt, April 9, 1827.
RICHMOND Anna Talbot and Asa Fairbanks, Oct. 3, 1825.
Harriet and Daniel Fearing, 1830.
RIDER Hugh and Margaret Cowan, Nov. 30, 1851.
RODMAN Mary and John Smith, col., Sept. —, 1815.
Harriet and Alexander Anderson, 1824.
William and Mary Searle, 1830.
ROUNDALL Elizabeth D. and Daniel C. Jenckes, Nov. 18, 1847.
ROY Michael and Mary Solomon, Jan.—, 1824.

S

SABINS Samuel and Margaret Brimblecome, 1830.
SABIN Brintnall and Caroline Augusta Bradford, 1852.
SALISBURY George and Harriet C. Dillon, Dec. 30, 1839.
SCHOLFIELD Elizabeth Ann and John Loomis, June 27, 1852.
SEARLE Mary and William Rodman, 1830.
Charles and ——— Wilbour, 1832.
SHAFFER Catherine and Joseph Lyon, 1854.
SHAKESPERE William and Elsie Crawford, col., July 2, 1826.
SHAW Samuel B. and Caroline F. Jones, July —, 1822.
SHEPLEY John and Alice Eaches, 1844.
Elizabeth and Thomas Kelley, 1845-6.
SHERMAN Mrs. Elizabeth B. and Augustus J. Winship, 1828.
SHUTTLEWORTH John and Mary Ann Fox, of Boston, 1849.
SIMMONS Samuel and Jane Turner, Sept. 15, 1849.
SMITH John and Mary Rodman, col., Sept. —, 1815.
Alexander Elijah and Margery M. Kelly, 1849.
Newell and Rebecca G. Griffin, 1853.
SNOW Charles and Harriet Miller, 1850.
SOLOMON Mary and Michael Roy, Jan.—, 1824.
SPOONER ——— and Ann Noyes, 1831.
SPRAGUE Thomas W. and Harriet Kenyon, ———.
STAMFORD Mary J. and George Dolby, Jan. 7, 1853.
STAPLES William R. and Eveline Power, 1821.
STERRY Julia Ann and James Valentine, April —, 1815.
STILLWILL Lydia Sheldon and John B. Chace, Oct. 5, 1825.
STOTT John and Parthenia (?) Hartley, 1851.
STRANAGAN Jane and William Hayward, Aug. 20, 1847.
STYNESS (or Styner) Harriet and Joseph Crowell, Feb. 22, 1853.
SULLIVAN Bridget and William Henderson, 1852.
SWEET Joseph and Julia Lippitt, Sept. —, 1814.
SWINDELL Jane and Emanuel Rawcliffe, 1853.

T

TAYLOR John and Sally Etchford, 1815.
Margaret and Hector Holmes, 1849.
TEMPLE Mary and Phillip W. Martin, May, 1824.

THOMPSON Elizabeth H. and Samuel Nightingale, 1815.
Hannah and Edward Carlile, Sept. 25, 1827.
Sarah S. and John Barstow., Nov. 11, 1828.
Bernard and Sarah Augusta Wolcott, 1841.
THURBER Cynthia Ann and John Jacobs, ———.
THURSTON Celia Ann and George Porter, Oct. 11, 1838.
TILLINGHAST Joseph Leonard and Rebecca Power, Oct.—, 1815.
TOOKEY John and Mary Conway, Nov. 25, 1850.
TRIPP Benjamin and Mary Ann Jennings Pearce, Feb. 24, 1852.
TURNER Jane and Samuel Simmons, Sept. 15, 1849.
TWINING T. Tremaine and Adele Goodwin, 1851.
TYNES George and Julia Ray, April 21, 1852.
TYRALL Deborah and Sylvester Albee, 1846-7.

U V

VALENTINE James and Julia Ann Sterry, April—, 1815.
VALK William Wrightman and Jane Sherman, 1829.

W

WAITE (?) Frances and James Butler, 1853.
WALCOTT Sarah Augusta and Bernard Thompson, 1841.
WALLACE William and Mary Williams, 1849.
WALMESLEY Isabella and Edward Francis, col., Sept. 18, 1834.
WALTON John and Ann Welden, Sept. 1, 1851.
WARDWELL ——— and ——— Goodwin, Nov. 14, 1837.
WARE Leander and Frances Metcalf, Oct. 18, 1830.
WARNER Thomas H. and Charlotte Chaffee, Aug. 21, 1838.
WASHBURN William and Laura A. Leonard, Sept. 18, 1855.
WATERMAN Henry and Eliza Harris, Oct. 12, 1837.
Rufus and Elizabeth Brown Greene, Aug. 13, 1838.
Alpheus S. and Betsey H. Parkiss, Feb. 25, 1853.
WELDEN Ann and John Walton, Sept. 1, 1851.
WELD Aaron Davis, Jr., and Abby Harding, Sept. 9, 1830.
WESTON John and Sylvia Peterson, June 18, 1849.
WHIPPLE H—— and M—— Allen, 1843-4.
WHITING Catherine and William Gross, 1828.
Joseph and Amey B. Williams, ——, 1843-4.
WHITMAN Harriet and Isaac H. Holden, April 2, 1835.
WILBUR ——— and Charles Searle, 1832.
WILKINSON Rebecca and Daniel LeBaron Goodwin, 1825.
WILLIAMS Amey B. and Joseph Whiting, 1843-4.
Mary and William Wallace, 1849.
WILSON Joseph and Sarah Phillips, March —, 1851.
WINSHIP Augustus J. and Mrs. Elizabeth B. Sherman, 1828.
WIX Joshua and Minta Black, col., Jan. —, 1815.
WOOD John and Elizabeth Comfort, 1838.
Ann and Robert Ralston, 1845-6.
WOOLLEY Asa Alexander and Matilda Fletcher, May 17, 1830.
WRIGHT Marshall Grove and Anna E. Halsey, 1827.
Mary Ann and Charles Davis Head, Nov. 20, 1850.

X Y

YOUNG John and Sarah Jane Dailey, March 10, 1852.

Z

Elder James A. McKensie's Marriages.

Eight hundred and thirteen in number. From Oct. 10, 1830 to April 3, 1873.

A

ADAMS James M., of Sharon, Mass., and Susan Clarke, of Taunton, Mass., at Providence, Jan. 28, 1842.

Oliver T. and Catherine N. Padelford, both of Providence, Jan. 26, 1845.

Eleanor and Sylvanus C. Holbrook, Nov. 24, 1853.

ADLINGTON Charles and Lucina W. Morse, both of Providence, Dec. 22, 1840.

Arthur and Sarah Curtis, both of Providence, Jan. 25, 1843.

AIKEN Thomas H. and Rhoda A. Sisson, both of Dartmouth, at Tiverton, May 23, 1850.

Eliza and Charles H. Hagan, June 5, 1850.

AKIN Charles and Patience Lawrence, both of Westport, at Tiverton, Nov. 29, 1849.

ALBERT Ruth Ann and Clarke Tabor, March 22, 1849.

Abby and Asa P. Burnham, Nov. 16, 1850.

Charles H., aged 30 years, clerk, born Little Compton, now of Tiverton, son of Lewis and Hannah, and Maria E. Macomber, aged 20 years, of Tiverton, daughter of John and Mahala, at Tiverton, Dec. 13, 1864.

ALBRO Susan B. and Weeden T. Underwood, Dec. 25, 1831.

George W. and Permelia Justins, both of Newport, Sept. 27, 1838.

Abby and Alfred M. Jordan, Nov. 1, 1840.

Elizabeth M. and William H Hoel, Feb. 19, 1844.

ALDEN Capt. Charles P. and Mercy P. Tabor, both of Fairhaven, at Little Compton, Jan. 31, 1850.

ALDRICH Mowry K., of Smithfield, and Eunice Thornton, of Cranston, at Providence, Dec. 1, 1842.

Lydia Ann and Henry G. Coggeshall, July 21, 1844.

Kindell Fisher and Lydia Ann Angell, both of Providence, May 3, 1845.

Augustus M., aged 32 years, farmer, born Smithfield, son of Arnold and Mary Ann, and Mary M. Gifford, aged 23 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Nathaniel and Mercy, at Tiverton, July 12, 1863.

ALGER Fanny and Job S. Eldred, June 8, 1837.

John and Charlotte Gladding, both of Newport, June 24, 1838.

ALLEN Ruth and James Irish, May 31, 1835.

William E. and Catherine M. Chase, both of Newport, Aug. 20, 1837.

Clarrissa R. and George Kenyon, March 3, 1839.

John M., of Newport, and Rosanna R. Dickens, of New Shoreham, at Newport, Nov. 5, 1839.

Ann A. and Clarke S. Manchester, Oct. 28, 1849.

William H., of New Bedford, and Louisa B. Rider, of Dartmouth, at Tiverton, March 24, 1850.

David H. and Mary Jane Tripp, both of Westport, at Tiverton, Nov. 24, 1850.

Mary R. and James C. Westall, April 7, 1851.

Christopher S., Jr., son of Christopher S. and Susan, and Mary E. Sherman, daughter of Benjamin and Matilda, all of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Oct. 6, 1851.

Charlotte M. and John E. Sherman, June 30, 1853.

Samuel T., son of Samuel S. and Nancy, of Smithfield, and Lydia A. King, her 2d marriage, daughter of William and Lydia Ingraham, of Johnston, at Smithfield, Jan. 16, 1854.

Samuel O., aged 21 years, carpenter, born Ellington, Conn., now of Providence, son of Moses and Philura, and Abby M. Pettes, aged 18 years, born Providence, daughter of Gardiner and Abby, at Providence, July 6, 1856.

William H., aged 23 years, mechanic, born Westport, now of Fall River, son of William and Phebe, and Betsey F. Carr, aged 18 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth G., at Tiverton, Dec. 23, 1860.

Joseph D., aged 26 years, carpenter, born Fall River, son of Rodolphus H. and Mary T., and Sophia A. Brownell, aged 24 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Frederic and Mary, at Tiverton, May 24, 1868.

Holder R., Jr., aged 24 years, farmer, born New Bedford, now of Dartmouth, son of Holder R. and Mary D., and Sarah C. Wood, aged 19 years, born Nantucket, now of Dartmouth, daughter of John and Sarah A., at Tiverton, Aug. 28, 1870.

Rhoda A. and John A. Davis, Nov. 14, 1871.

Holder R., aged 27 years, farmer, born New Bedford, now of Dartmouth, son of Holder and Mary, his 2d marriage, and Clara L. Beedon, aged 20 years, her 1st marriage, born Dartmouth, daughter of Richard B. and Hannah R., at Tiverton, Sept. 1, 1872.

ALLEN Mary A. and Samuel W. Haydon, Feb. 7, 1873.

ALMY John W. and Sarah A. Sherman, both of Tiverton, April 21, 1850.

Pardon A., of Tiverton, and Sarah F. K. Borden, of Little Compton, at Tiverton, Sept. 16, 1850.

Susan M. and Edward Wilcox, Nov. 17, 1851.

Samuel E., Jr., aged 24 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Samuel E. and Susan B., and Cynthia E. Delano, aged 19 years, born Fairhaven, daughter of Thomas R. and Thankful J., at Tiverton, July 26, 1863.

Florence A. and Edward Wilcox, May —, 1867.

Otis H., aged 33 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Horace and Hannah, and Elizabeth C. Delano, aged 23 years, born Fairhaven, daughter of Thomas R. and Thankful J., at Tiverton, April 4, 1869.

Ruth B. and Daniel H. Sisson, May 16, 1869.

Pardon A., aged 41 years, fisherman, his 2d marriage, born Tiverton, son of Thomas and Lydia B., and Christiannia C. Wilcox, aged 35 years, her 2d marriage, born Tiverton, daughter of Moses and Hannah Grinnell, at Tiverton, July 10, 1870.

Benjamin, aged 17 years, superintendent, his 2d marriage, born Tiverton, son of William and Eliza, and Emeline J. Mitchell, aged 35 years, of Somerville, born New Brunswick, B. A., daughter of Gains and Louisa, at Tiverton, Oct. 15, 1870.

ANDERSON Andrew, aged 42 years, mariner, now of Tiverton, born Wargbery, Sweden, son of Antonius and Maria, and Eunice Macomber, aged 42 years, born Tiverton, daughter of John and Lydia, at Tiverton, May 4, 1860.

Eunice and Andrew Williston, Dec. 25, 1865.

ANDREWS Henry Fisher and Sarah Woodward, both of Boston, at Boston, Nov. 3, 1836.

ANGELL Laura A. and Richard B. Hawkins, April 17, 1842.

Lydia Ann and Kendall Fisher Aldrich, May 3, 1845.

Maria C. and Jacob W. Paul, Nov. 1, 1845.

Henry S., Jr., aged 25 years, mechanic, born Providence, son of Henry S. and Mahala, and Elizabeth S. Baker, aged 18 years, of Providence, born Warwick, daughter of Burton and Ruth, at Providence, Feb. 12, 1857.

Edmund W., aged 23 years, carpenter, born Providence, son of Winsor and Rachel S., and Isadora B. Munro, aged 20 years, born Providence, daughter of Charles H. and Mary M., at Providence, Dec. 30, 1858.

Sally Ann and Benjamin Greene, Feb. 1, 1859.

ANTHONY William A. and Elvira Packard, both of Providence, Jan. 1, 1843.

ARNOLD Elizabeth M. and Oliver Jenkins, Aug. 3, 1842.

Elverton, of Bristol, and Mary H. Arnold, of North Kingstown, at Providence, Oct. 24, 1842.

Mary H. and Elverton Arnold, Oct. 24, 1842.

Laura O. and John N. Francis, Nov. 6, 1843.

Abby A. and John Buckley, Nov. 21, 1844.

Henrietta and Joseph W. Cronise, May 2, 1850.

ARNOLD Martin B., son of Pearce and Polly, of Johnston, and Elizabeth W. Irons, daughter of Harris M. and Rhoda M., of Smithfield, at Glocester, Sept. 28, 1854.
Caroline E. and Harris M. Irons, Jan. 14, 1857.
ASHLEY Loring P., aged 27 years, mariner, born Acushnet, son of Marcus T. C. and Almira, and Clara A. Jennings, aged 18 years, of New Bedford, born Provincetown, daughter of Adoniram and Sarah R., at Tiverton, June 13, 1869.
ATWOOD Edwin D and Elmira White, both of Providence, June 29, 1845.
AULL Patience and Joseph G. Hedgson, Nov. 1, 1855.
AUSTIN Abby and Thomas B. Peabody, Sept. 11, 1831.
Joanna and Stephen A. Austin, Sept. 21, 1843.
Stephen A. and Joanna Austin, both of Warwick, at Providence, Sept. 21, 1843.
Sarah and Arawit Lamanyon, Jan. 4, 1860.

B

BABCOCK Adeline B. and Samuel Spink, Aug. 23, 1846.
BACKUS Sarah J. and Horace Foster, July 21, 1837.
BAILEY Sarah S. and Jacob Munsey, Nov. 29, 1849.
Sarah P. and William H. Fish, June 30, 1872.
BAKER David G. and Sarah Willey, both of Newport, July 11, 1839.
Celia and Thomas W. Smith, Aug. 18, 1844.
Jane B. and William S. Wing, Aug. 12, 1849.
Lucy F. and Samuel M. Davis, Nov. 21, 1849.
Edward M. and Lydia B. Read, both of Westport, at Tiverton, Dec. 1, 1850.
Mary and Thomas Collins, Jan. 12, 1851.
Lydia B. and Varnum Fuller, Jan. 16, 1853.
Ruth and Pasco Hanes, Jan. 8, 1857.
Elizabeth S. and Henry S. Angell, Feb. 12, 1857.
Charles E., aged 20 years, carpenter of Fall River, born Westport, son of Edward M. and Lydia B., and Videlia S. Grinnell, aged 18 years, of Fall River, born Portsmouth, daughter of Alvin S. and Susan, at Tiverton, Oct. 4, 1868.
Jehiel, aged 35 years, gardener, of Westport, born Brewster, son of John H. and Abby, and Abby L. Gifford, aged 28 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Nathaniel and Mercy A., at Tiverton, Nov. 16, 1872.
BARBER James A. and Amey S. Eddy, both of Providence, Nov. 24, 1846.
BARKER Henry A., aged 21 years, now a soldier, born Tiverton, son of Joseph P. and Eliza A., and Helena A. Brownell, aged 19 years, born Dartmouth, daughter of John D. and Rhoda A., at Tiverton, Feb. 11, 1864.
Mary J. and Isaac Macomber, Nov. 4, 1865.
Jane E. and Elijah Pierce, Feb. 28, 1867.
BARLOW Caroline and William Young, Aug. 19, 1834.
BARROWS Ezra and Virginia N. Coombes, both of Boston, at Boston, July 3, 1836.
BARSTOW Maria C. and Stephen J. Cooke, Sept. 16, 1863.

BARTH William and Hannah Woburn, both of Providence, Jan. 1, 1844.

BARTLETT Edward M., aged 40 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, born Nantucket, son of William and Lydia, and Sarah G. Davis, aged 50 years, her 1st marriage, born Westport, daughter of Job and Patience, at Tiverton, Jan. 28, 1869.

BATEMAN William Pitts, aged 54 years, manufacturer, his 1st marriage, of Tiverton, born Newport, son of William and Susan, and Abby Capen, aged 35 years, her 2d marriage, born Westport, daughter of Gideon and Abby Davis, at Tiverton, Oct. 30, 1864.

BATES Elizabeth F. and George W. Kent, May 31, 1857.

BATTEY James F., of Scituate, R. I., and Phebe M. Knight, of Providence, at Providence, Dec. 22, 1844.

BAXTER George W., aged 21 years, jeweller, of Providence, born Johnston, son of Franklin and Eliza, and Frances R. Haines, aged 16 years, born Providence, daughter of Daniel T. and Adeline A., at Providence, Oct. 24, 1858.

BEARSLEY Jeremiah P., spinner, aged 21 years, of Smithfield, born Providence, son of Edward and Almira, and Abby F. Eddy, of Smithfield, born Scituate, aged 15 years, daughter of Peter and Rispah M., at Smithfield, Oct. 14, 1855.

BECKWITH Henry F., of Quincy, Mass., and Abby C. R. McKensie, of Providence, at Providence, Feb. 26, 1846.

BEEDEN Clara L. and Helder R. Allen, Sept. 1, 1872.

BELDEN Linnes and Mary Ann Rounds, both of Providence, March 19, 1843.

BELFY John and Abby Manchester, both of Providence, Dec. 24, 1844.

BENNETT William H. and Huldah B. Lilley, both of Providence, Nov. 16, 1845.

Emily M. and Marcus T. Freeman, Sept. 1, 1854.

Samuel W., aged 22 years, jeweller, of Providence, born East Greenwich, son of Thomas and Emily G., and Eliza M. Williams, aged 27 years, of Providence, her 2d marriage, born Scituate, daughter of Richard and Ruth Thomas, at Providence, Oct. 5, 1857.

Charles O., aged 22 years, mechanic, of Cranston, born Foster, son of Charles and Mercy, and Abby F. Stokes, aged 21 years, born Cranston, daughter of Samuel and Mary A., at Providence, June 2, 1858.

Mary L. and Alfred M. Borden, March 17, 1872.

BENSON Charity V. and Benjamin F. Moshier, Jan. 27, 1850.

BENTON John Dean and Caroline Elizabeth Manchester, both of Providence, July 8, 1845.

BISHOP Susan Samantha and William Keech, March 26, 1854.

John, aged 25 years, farmer, of Glocester, son of Zephaniah and Mary, and Phebe S. Eddy, aged 16 years, of same town, daughter of Arnold and Cynthia, at Glocester, May 6, 1855.

BLAISDELL Martha and Solomon Seymour, July 3, 1836.

William and Catherine Southwick, both of Newport, Oct. 30, 1837.

BLISS Abram and Mary Ann Cornell, both of Providence, Oct. 3, 1842.

Artless R. and John A. Nichols, April 17, 1846.

Nancy and John H. Sisson, Sept. 16, 1849.

BLISS Abigail and Ellery Macomber, Oct. 7, 1849.
Adoniram, son of Cyrenus and Sally, and Louisa Macomber, daughter of Reuben and Eliza, all of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Dec. 7, 1851.
BLIVEN Elizabeth L. and George C. Davis, Sept. 27, 1837.
BOGMAN William H. and Clara H. Butts, both of Providence, March 13, 1842.
Benjamin and Eliza Leman, both of Providence, Oct. 6, 1842.
BONNER Margaret and George D. Daman, Dec. 15, 1846.
BOODRY George F., aged 22 years, mariner, of Fall River, born Providence, son of Joseph and Jerusha, and Ruth A. Healey, aged 18 years, born Fall River, daughter of John and Susan, at Tiverton, Oct. 21, 1861.
Jerusha A. and John O. Shaw, Dec. 21, 1870.
BOOMER Nathaniel, aged 59 years, farmer, his 1st marriage, born Fall River, son of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Esther B. Davenport, aged 35 years, born Little Compton, her 2d marriage, daughter of Benjamin and Mary A. Shaw, at Tiverton, March 5, 1863.
BOOTH Squire S. and Fidelia A. W. Tripp, both of Westport, at Tiverton, March 3, 1850.
Isaac C., of New Bedford, and Phebe G. Mann, of Dartmouth, at Tiverton, June 23, 1850.
Frederick H., son of Frederick and Mary Jane Rickerson, daughter of Elisha and Reliance, all of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Oct. 20, 1851.
BORDEN Priscilla H. and Stephen Grinnell, May 25, 1848.
Job and Charlotte Harris, both of Fall River, at Tiverton, Sept. 6, 1849.
Isaac G., of Westport, and Lydia S. Gifford, of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Nov. 24, 1849.
Sarah F. K. and Pardon A. Almy, Sept. 16, 1850.
Mary N. and Thomas Brayton, Feb. 25, 1862.
Benjamin C., aged 39 years, farmer, his 1st marriage, born Tiverton, son of Richard and Sally T., and Mary D. Tabor, aged 32 years, her 2d marriage, born Little Compton, daughter of Jonathan D. and Hannah P. Peirce, at Tiverton, March 27, 1865.
Annjanette and Albert D. Manchester, March 24, 1867.
Charles R., aged 18 years, farmer, of Westport, born Tiverton, son of Zephaniah and Mary, and Victoria A. Jenckes, aged 19 years, of Westport, born Fall River, daughter of Charles and Ann, at Tiverton, Aug. 31, 1867.
Alfred M., aged 20 years, carpenter, born Fall River, son of Cyrus H. and Caroline M., and Mary L. Bennett, aged 17 years, of Fall River, born Tiverton, daughter of Abner S. and Esther B., at Tiverton, March 17, 1872.
BOSS Joseph, of Richmond, and Mary T. Chappell, of Newport, at Newport, July 17, 1834.
BOSWORTH Henry A., of Palmer, Mass., and Margaret Potter, of Providence, at Providence, April 27, 1846.
BOWEN Betsey W. and William H. Padelford, Dec. 11, 1842.
BOWES Robert and Margaretta T. Cook, both of Providence, Nov. 1, 1844.
BOYD Andrew and Elizabeth S. Budlong, both of Providence, Jan. 26, 1845.

BRADLEY William E., aged 22 years, mariner, born Westport, son of David S. and Elizabeth, and Ruth E. Cornell, born Westport, aged 19 years, daughter of Stephen K. and Catherine, at Tiverton, Jan. 13, 1867.

BRAYTON Abby S. and Oscar F. Durfee, Nov. 1, 1848.

Rebecca S. and William Sherman, July 8, 1855.

Thomas, aged 22 years, farmer, of Westport, born Tiverton, son of Burton and Abby, and Mary N. Borden, aged 21 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Zephaniah and Mary, at Tiverton, Feb. 25, 1862.

George W., aged 29 years, mariner, his 2d marriage, son of David and Eunice, and Mary Jane Brinen, aged 18 years, of Westport, born Fall River, daughter of John and Abby, at Tiverton, Jan. 26, 1864.

Joseph R., Jr., aged 21 years, mariner born Tiverton, son of Joseph R. and Ruth, and Sarah A. Snell, aged 18 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Crawford and Anna S., at Tiverton, Dec. 24, 1866.

BRIDGE Margaret and John Taylor, Oct. 8, 1864.

BRIGHTMAN Esther and Solomon Wilbur, May 21, 1848.

BRIGGS Mary and William Rhines, April 24, 1836.

Catherine E. and Peleg G. Sweet, Jan. 5, 1840.

Ebenezer and Sarah Eldred, both of Newport, March 8, 1840.

Nicholas and Julia A. Warren, both of Providence, March 18, 1841.

Betsey and John H. Smith, Oct. 20, 1841.

Daniel M., of Providence, son of Benjamin I. and Anna, of East Greenwich, and Julia A. Miller, daughter of Adam K. and Phebe A., of East Killingly, Conn., at Glocester, Sept. 17, 1854.

Christopher C., aged 26 years, mechanic, born Westport, son of Joseph and Judeth, and Mary W. Kirby, aged 24 years, born Westport, daughter of Abner and Sarah, at Tiverton, Nov. 14, 1859.

Charles E., aged 32 years, painter, of Fall River, born Fairhaven, son of Charles J. and Joanna, and Harriet P. Tabor, aged 20 years, born Little Compton, daughter of James H. Nancy, at Little Compton, Dec. 30, 1860.

Eliza F. and Albert G. Manchester, Nov. 3, 1866.

James S., aged 30 years, carpenter, born Attleboro, son of Wheaton and Sylvia A., and Sarah S. Rose, aged 23 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Charles and Abby H., at Tiverton, Jan. 2, 1866.

Lydia G. and Charles H. Sowle, June 9, 1867.

BRINEN Mary Jane and George W. Brayton, Jan. 26, 1864.

BROWNELL George H. B. and Nancy O. Rounds, both of Tiverton, Sept. 16, 1849.

Betsey J. and Charles W. Chase, March 5, 1850.

Jabez and Nancy Negus, both of Tiverton, July 22, 1850.

Abby C. and George W. Butler, March 28, 1852.

Daniel W., son of John G., and Mary , of Warwick, and Elizabeth A. Jillson, daughter of Oliver and Celia, of Providence, at Glocester, Aug. 13, 1854.

William H., aged 22 years, farmer, born Little Compton, son of Frederick and Mary A., and Frances Jane Davis, aged 20 years, of Boston, daughter of John and Mary, at Tiverton, May 26, 1863.

BROWNELL Helena A. and Henry A. Barker, Feb. 11, 1864.
Alma M., aged 21 years, fisherman, born Portsmouth, son of John S. and Susan Ann, and Hannah C. F. Hazard, aged 16 years, of Portsmouth, born Franklin, Mass., daughter of Charles C. and Betsey D., at Tiverton, Sept. 14, 1865.
Cynthia Peckham and George William Kirby, Dec. 6, 1865.
Ezra, aged 74 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, born Little Compton, son of George and Elizabeth, and Abigail Tabor, aged 71 years, her 2d marriage, born Little Compton, daughter of John and Mary, at Little Compton, Sept. 23, 1866.
Rebecca G. and Horace G. Dyer, Jan. 7, 1868.
Sarah A. and Joseph D. Allen, May 24, 1868.
Betsey A. and Philip Grinnell, July 25, 1869.
Sarah A. and George F. Taylor, Dec. 25, 1869.
BROWNING Susan S. and Lewis D. Wilcox, Feb. 2, 1835.
Albert T., aged 23 years, farmer, born Little Compton, son of Charles and Susan, and Betsey A. Sanford, aged 20 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Peleg and Deborah, at Little Compton, April 28, 1859.
BROWN Mrs. Sarah Ann and John Wilcox, Aug. 18, 1844.
Hannah Arnold and Charles William Nichols, May 15, 1845.
Cyrus L., of Canandaiguia, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Frances S. Tabor, of New Bedford, at Tiverton, June 17, 1849.
Celia R. and George L. Davis, Oct. 30, 1849.
Jeremiah F., aged 21 years, jeweller, son of John S. and Ann, of Providence, and Julia Watts, aged 21 years, daughter of George and Lucy, of Lowell, Mass., at Cranston, Nov. 18, 1852.
Charles, of Hartford, Conn., and Elizabeth M. Waterman, of Providence, at Glocester, June 5, 1853.
Elzada and Edwin M. Fell, July 3, 1853.
Philip S., aged 55 years, his 2d marriage, of Fall River, born Swansey, a physician, son of John and Abigail, and Julia A. Robinson, aged 47 years, her 2d marriage, of Providence, born Little Compton, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Brownell, at Providence, Oct. 21, 1857.
John P., aged 32 years, farmer, of Cranston, born Foster, son of John and Mary, and Mercy C. Hopkins, aged 35 years, of Cranston, born Foster, daughter of Simeon and Mercy, at Providence, Jan. 22, 1858.
Ann and Richard Hadfield, July 5, 1858.
Edwin G., aged 30 years, mechanic, born Providence, son of Hansel and Mary, and Lucretia G. Sparks, her 2d maraiage, aged 31 years, born Providence, daughter of Oetis and Lucretia Chase, at Providence, July 20, 1858.
Eliza A. and Jotham S. Hart, Aug. 5, 1860.
Mary E. and Charles H. Morse, Feb. 29, 1868.
Mercy J. and Otis Lake, Jan. 20, 1869.
BRUCE Mary D. and William H. Sheridan, June 25, 1856.
BRYANT Ann M. and John D. Thornton, March 8, 1854.
BRYER Benjamin and Catharine Murce, both of Newport, Oct. 26, 1837.
BUCKLEY John, of Providence, and Abby A. Arnold, of Warwick, at Providence, Nov. 21, 1844.

BUDLONG Elizabeth S. and Andrew Boyd, Jan. 26, 1845.
Albert J., aged 23 years, born Providence, son of Samuel and Sarah, and Mary L. Budlong, aged 23 years, born Warwick, daughter of Edward L. and Hannah, at Providence, Oct. 18, 1856.
Mary L. and Albert J. Budlong, Oct. 18, 1856.
BULLOCK Martha A. and Samuel Sturges, Oct. 12, 1845.
BUMPHREY James M. and Caroline T. Drew, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Aug. 12, 1849.
BUNKER Elizabeth B. and Dr. Philip S. Leaming, July 19, 1849.
BURDEN Julia A. and Jeremiah A. Sheldon, Dec. 31, 1854.
BURDICK Mary and Nathan King, May 25, 1837.
Stephen, of New Bedford, and Mary A. Eaton, of Providence, at Providence, Dec. 2, 1844.
BURGESS Sampson, of Foster, and Rebecca Calvin, of Scituate, at Providence, Sept. 18, 1842.
BURLINGAME Sarah Ann and Royal Inman, May 13, 1855.
Alpha B. and Sayles A. Esten, June 5, 1856.
Jerome, aged 23 years, clerk, of Smithfield, born Glocester, son of Richard and Almira, and Alice H. McKenzie, aged 23 years, of Providence, born Newport, daughter of Rev. James A. and Mary S., at Providence, July 4, 1858.
BURNHAM Asa P., of Standish, Me., and Abby Albert, of Fairhaven, at Tiverton, Nov. 16, 1850.
BURNEN Abby and Patter Pettey, Dec. 20, 1849.
BURROUGHS Greene and Ann Marshall, both of Newport, June 26, 1833.
Mary Anna and Hiram Doyle, July 26, 1858.
Benjamin, aged 43 years, farmer, his 1st marriage, born Westport, son of Joseph W. and Susannah, and Content D. Gifford, aged 43 years, her 2d marriage, of Little Compton, born Westport, daughter of Peleg and Abby Manchester, at Tiverton, Sept. 26, 1864.
Rev. Ephraim, aged 40 years, his 2d marriage, of East Freetown, born Westport, son of Joseph and Susan, and Julia A. Rogers, aged 41 years, her 2d marriage, of New Bedford, born Dartmouth, daughter of Samuel and Anna D. Studley, at Little Compton, April 14, 1868.
BURR Rhoda K. and George H. Weston, Feb. 24, 1850.
BURTON Captain Charles L., aged 26 years, of Providence, born Providence, son of Joseph and Ann, and Emma Willey, aged 20 years, born Boston, daughter of John and Ann, at Glocester, April 27, 1855.
BUSH Thomas M. and Elizabeth N. Holmes, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, June 30, 1849.
BUTLER George W., son of Zalman and Lydia, and Abby C. Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Deborah, all of Little Compton, at Tiverton, March 28, 1852.
BUTTMAN Avery and Jane McCloud, both of Providence, Sept. 3, 1843.
BUTTS Clara H. and William H. Bogman, March 13, 1842.
BYRON Adah and Frederick Miller, Sept. 9, 1849.

C

CADY Shubael and Abby A. Hanes, both of Providence, Sept. 18, 1842.
Milton, Jr., and Mary E. Peirce, both of Providence, June 15, 1845.
Elizabeth W. and Royal King, Aug. 27, 1854.
CAMPBELL Mary Ann and Matthew Compton, May 25, 1845.
Adeline E. and Thomas Wilson, May 24, 1849.
CANNAVAN Robert and Elizabeth Creighton, both of Fall River, at Tiverton, July 3, 1849.
CAPEN Abby and William Pitts Bateman, Oct. 30, 1864.
CAPRON Charles C., aged 26 years, farmer, of Glocester, born Cumberland, son of Lemuel and Ruth, and Emily A. Sweet, aged 20 years, of Glocester, born Foster, daughter of Joseph P. and Pauline, at Glocester, Dec. 18, 1855.
CAPWELL David P. and Mary Cranston, both of Providence, Nov. 20, 1846.
CARLTON Susan E. and Sylvanus P. Tallman, Oct. 29, 1843.
CARPENTER Abby and Edward Jepson, Nov. 8, 1841.
CARR Hannah and Perry L. Hopkins, March 20, 1843.
Betsey B. and John A. Gifford, Dec. 29, 1843.
Betsey F. and William H. Allen, Dec. 23, 1860.
Benjamin M., aged 27 years, farmer, born Newport, son of Francis and Lucinda D., and Harriet E. Underwood, aged 26 years, born Newport, daughter of Weeden T. and Susan B., at Tiverton, April 21, 1861.
Esek, aged 25 years, mariner, born Tiverton, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth G., and Phebe R. Tripp, aged 21 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Robert and Hannah C., at Tiverton, Jan. 16, 1867.
Ellen M. and Silas D. Davis, Nov. 27, 1867.
William H., aged 21 years, farmer, born Portsmouth, son of Job R. and Eleanor, and Ruth H. Hambley, aged 23 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Charles and Racnel, at Tiverton, Jan. 9, 1868.
Harriet A. and Adoniram J. Chace, Oct. 28, 1870.
Mary J. and Charles H. King, Jan. 8, 1871.
Delilah J. and Abram Gifford, May 28, 1871.
John, aged 32 years, mariner, born Tiverton, son of Robman and Elizabeth, and Abby G. Hart, aged 22 years, born Tiverton, daughter of William G. and Harriet A., at Tiverton, Jan. 9, 1873.
Sarah M. and George S. Palmer, Feb. 23, 1873.
CARSON Mary A. and Milford N. Harson, Dec. 23, 1849.
CARVER Susannah S. and Peleg Sanford, Oct. 4, 1855.
CASADAY Elizabeth and Daniel Lasell, Aug. 27, 1846.
CASE William A., aged 33 years, farmer, born Little Compton, son of Abner and Cynthia, and Frances P. Wilbur, aged 20 years, born Little Compton, daughter of John Gray and Susan E., at Tiverton, April 26, 1867.

CASE Abner, aged 79 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, of Little Compton, born Westport, son of Moses and Ruth, and Lydia F. Farley, aged 34 years, her 3d marriage, of Little Compton, born Mansfield, O., daughter of Noah B. and Rachel (Day) Brooks, at Little Compton, April 15, 1868, 1 A. M.
CASWELL Elizabeth A. and Peter D. Sowle, Dec. 20, 1849.
CHADWICK Mercy and Thomas Hines, Jan. 2, 1839.
CHAFFEE Esther A. and Evans E. Mowry, Oct. 24, 1858.
CHAPLIN Jane and Stephen Simmons, Sept. 6, 1846.
CHAPMAN Laura M. and John D. Henley, March 15, 1841.
CHAPPELL William and Mary White, both of Newport, Dec. 13, 1833.
Mary T. and Joseph Boss, July 17, 1834.
Sarah and George Smith, Aug. 1, 1839.
CHARITY Michael A., of Fall River, and Hannah S. Hood, of Somerset, at Tiverton, Sept. 2, 1849.
CHASE Charles M., of North Providence, and Julia A. Simmons, of Providence, at North Providence, March 24, 1833.
Mary Jane and Samuel Hanscome, Nov. 8, 1835.
Catherine M. and William E. Allen, Aug. 20, 1837.
Lewis, of Killingly, Conn., and Lucy B. Hopkins, of Providence, at Providence, June 13, 1841.
Nicholas E., of Providence, and Esther Verry, of North Kingstown, at Providence, Dec. 27, 1841.
Ann and George Young, Sept. 25, 1845.
Thomas E. and Lucy E. Roberts, both of Providence, Oct. 2, 1845.
Ephraim and Sarah A. Reed, both of Fall River, at Tiverton, Oct. 21, 1849.
Sarah Ann and George Cory, Dec. 2, 1849.
Charles W. and Betsey J. Brownell, both of Westport, at Tiverton, March 5, 1850.
James, aged 29 years, wheelwright, born Little Compton, son of Henry and Mary, and Martha J. Irving, aged 24 years, of Fall River, born England, daughter of James and Alice, at Tiverton, July 12, 1866.
Georgianna F. and Joseph T. Sanford, Jan. 1, 1868.
Adoniram J., clerk, aged 25 years, born Tiverton, son of Augustus and Rhoda M., and Harriet A. Carr, aged 19 years, of Fall River, born Tiverton, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth, at Tiverton, Oct. 28, 1870.
Emma A. and Restcome Healey, July 18, 1872.
James K., aged 36 years, his 2d marriage, wheelwright, of Fall River, born Little Compton, son of Henry and Mary U., and Lucy J. Nye, aged 23 years, born New Bedford, daughter of Humphrey H. and Lucy J., at Tiverton, April 3, 1873.
CHATMAN Elizabeth and Thomas Gardner, April 8, 1838.
CHITTY William H., of Providence, and Elizabeth Simmons, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Aug. 16, 1847.
Jane P. and Sylvester Ellis, Dec. 12, 1867.
CHURCH Horatio L. and Lydia F. Clarke, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Oct. 17, 1849.
CLARKE Eliza and Thomas Weaver, July 6, 1837.
Sara J. and Robert Stewert, July 30, 1837.
Susan and James M. Adams, Jan. 28, 1842.
Lydia F. and Horatio L. Church, Oct. 17, 1849.

CLARKE Isaac, aged 26 years, teamer, born Newport, son of John B. and Elizabeth, and Mary W. Sowle, aged 21 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Ephraim and Lydia A., at Tiverton, July 17, 1864.

John E., aged 20 years, stone cutter, of Fall River, born Mystic, Conn., son of John S. and Mary S., and Anna S. Mooney, aged 18 years, of Fall River, born Thorndike, Mass., daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth, at Tiverton, Oct. 24, 1869.

Margaret A. and Oliver P. Durfee, March 18, 1870.

Elizabeth and Malachi Reynolds, April 20, 1871.

CLEMENCE Amey L. and Allemondo McBride, April 22, 1855.

COBB Margaret P. and Harley P. Tucker, Dec. 21, 1857.

COGGESHALL Sarah A. and James Smith, March 9, 1834.

Henry G., of Providence, and Lydia Ann Aldrich, of Smithfield, at Providence, July 21, 1844.

Stephen and Patience Rounds, both of Tiverton, Nov. 6, 1848.

Judeth and George Grinnell, Dec. 24, 1848.

Abby Ann and Augustus L. Dunbar, Feb. 19, 1849.

Merebah and Joseph Martin, Dec. 29, 1850.

Ruth M. and Abel Grinnell, Feb. 16, 1852.

Alexander H., aged 22 years, teamer, born Westport, son of Joseph and Phebe, and Sarah E. Tripp, aged 24 years, born Westport, daughter of Edmund and Cynthia, at Tiverton, Aug. 7, 1862.

Caroline M. and Joseph G. Wilbur, Oct. 4, 1868.

Phebe A. and Leander W. Franklin, Oct. 21, 1869.

COE Abby E. and Leander L. Dodge, Aug. 30, 1842.

COLLINS Thomas, of Fall River, and Mary Baker, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Jan. 12, 1851.

COLVIN Rebecca and Sampson Burgess, Sept. 18, 1842.

Earl, aged 37 years, mechanic, of Providence, born Scituate, his 2d marriage, son of James and Mehitable, and Amey Phillips, of Scituate, born Foster, aged 40 years, her 1st marriage, daughter of Nathan and Amey, at Providence, Aug. 4, 1857.

Mary Amanda and Alonzo Croucher, Dec. 5, 1867.

COMPTON Matthew and Mary Ann Campbell, both of Providence, May 25, 1845.

CONGDON Betsey and Peleg Potter, Oct. 10, 1830.

William H., aged 22 years, mechanic, of Smithfield, born Killingly, Conn., son of William and Harriet, and Elizabeth A. Hastings, aged 21 years, of Smithfield, born Killingly, daughter of Elder William H. and Amey A., at Smithfield, Sept. 20, 1855.

COOKE Abby and John Hudson, Jan. 20, 1831.

Margaretta T. and Robert Bowes, Nov. 1, 1844.

Ann and David C. B. Hilliard, Jan. 3, 1848.

Charles E., aged 19 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Edward C. and Ruth, of Dartmouth, and Julia E. S. A. A. Potter, aged 19 years, daughter of Osban and Lydia, of Dartmouth, at Tiverton, Oct. 9, 1852.

Ann F. and Jeremiah Smith, Oct. 10, 1857.

Abby M. and Joseph G. Tirrell, Aug. 9, 1863.

Stephen J., aged 27 years, mariner, born Tiverton, son of Samuel T. and Mary, and Maria C. Barstow, aged 19 years, born Fairhaven, daughter of Wilson and Mary, at Tiverton, Sept. 16, 1863.

COOKE William J., aged 21 years, clerk, born Fall River, son of Darius and Louisa F., and Annjeanette Wilbur, aged 19 years, born Tiverton, daughter of David W. and Hannah, at Tiverton, Sept. 6, 1868.

Charlotte and Stephen J. Hutchins, May 21, 1871.

COOMBES Perez, of Fairhaven, and Abby B. Cummings, of Dartmouth, at Portsmouth, Sept. 19, 1831.

Virginia N. and Ezra Barrows, July 3, 1836.

Margaret and Polladore Hull, col., Oct. 18, 1838.

Eunice and Elam S. Holloway, May 25, 1843.

COPELAND George M. and Betsey W. King, both of Tiverton, Nov. 26, 1849.

CORNELL Mary Ann and Abram Bliss, Oct. 3, 1842.

Gideon and Abby Ann Manchester, both of Tiverton, June 22, 1847.

Elizabeth A. and Charles A. Estes, Jan. 20, 1850.

George A., aged 23 years, farmer, born Smithfield, son of Horatio and Mary, and Susan A. Mathewson, aged 24 years, of North Providence, born Scituate, daughter of Daniel and Susan, at Scituate, June 14, 1857.

Mary T. and Martin Root, Jan. 18, 1866.

Sarah M. and David Rounds, Feb. 21, 1866.

Ruth E. and William E. Bradley, Jan. 13, 1867.

Abby A. and George C. Tallman, Jan, 22, 1868.

William S., aged 27 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Stephen and Catherine, and Mary Frances Larnyon, aged 22 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Thomas and Frances A., at Tiverton, Jan. 2, 1871.

Hattie L. and Willard D. Sherman, April 13, 1872.

John T., aged 22 years, fisherman, born Tiverton, son of Gideon and Abby A., and Isabella F. Cushman, aged 19 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Ethiel and Betsey, at Tiverton, April 20, 1872.

CORY George, of Tiverton, and Sarah Ann Chase, of Westport, at Tiverton, Dec. 2, 1849.

Isaac C., of Tiverton, and Martha A. Tilden, of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Feb, 25, 1850.

Benjamin, son of William and Hope, and Judeth A. Hambley, daughter of David and Margaret, all of Tiverton, April 22, 1852.

Benjamin, 2d, aged 48 years, painter, his 2d marriage, born Tiverton, son of William and Hope, and Peace C. Moshier, aged 23 years, of Westport, born Tiverton, daughter of John and Ardelia H., at Tiverton, May 28, 1859.

Henry B., aged 21 years, clerk, born New Bedford, son of Ebenezer and Julia A., and Ednah E. H. Dyer, aged 20 years, born Westport, daughter of Warren and Eliza, at Tiverton, Dec. 20, 1863.

Mary Elizabeth and Benjamin Miller, Sept. 19, 1871.

Ellen E. and Frederick A. Slocum, Sept. 23, 1872.

COSTINE Pardon, aged 30 years, mechanic, of Little Compton, born Fall River, son of John and Huldah, and Abby S. Dennis, aged 17 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Hobier and Betsey J., at Tiverton, March 13, 1866.

COTTRELL Caroline F. and David S. Manchester, Oct. 31, 1863.

COTTRELL Frances L. and George H. Springer, March 20, 1872.
COWING William N., of New Bedford, and Harriet N. Sanford, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, April 11, 1847.
Sally and Charles Hutchins, Oct. 25, 1857.
Emma L. and George V. Snell, March 15, 1868.
CRABB Ann and William Oman, Nov. 28, 1839.
CRAFT Lewis, of Boston, and Mary Ann Curtis, of Providence, at Providence, March 5, 1846.
CRAGIN Sarah and Alexander W. Fenner, Nov. 24, 1845.
CRANDALL Stephen, of Tiverton, and Martha Palmer, of Little Compton, at Tiverton, June 3, 1847.
John G., of Tiverton, and Amanda M. Reed, of Little Compton, at Tiverton, Aug. 5, 1849.
Caroline A. and Philip Sanford, Dec. 23, 1860.
Amanda H. and Joshua T. Durfee, Sept. 23, 1866.
CRANSTON Mary and David P. Capwell, Nov. 20, 1846.
CRAPO Mary J. and Daniel H. Demaranville, Jan. 19, 1863.
CREIGHTON Elizabeth and Robert Cannavan, July 3, 1849.
Mary E. and Julius R. Dean, Feb. 23, 1871.
CRESSEY Joseph, aged 25 years, mechanic, of Providence, born Sheffield, Yorkshire, England, son of Charles and Eleanor, and Jane White, aged 27 years, of Providence, born Charley, Lancashire, England, daughter of Robert and Margaret, at Providence, Dec. 11, 1858.
CROUCHER Alonzo, aged 30 years, mariner, of Tiverton, born New Bedford, son of Thomas and Hannah, and Mary Amanda Colvin, aged 21 years, of Tiverton, born Cranston, daughter of Philip A. and Mary, at Tiverton, Dec. 5, 1867.
CRONISE Joseph W., of New Bedford, and Henrietta Arnold, of Smithfield, at Tiverton, May 2, 1850.
CROSBY Thomas S. and Patience E. Tripp, both of Little Compton, at Little Compton, Aug. 26, 1849.
Ann E. and John E. Thompson, April 26, 1868.
James P. C., aged 24 years, farmer, born Little Compton, son of John L. and Sarah A., and Anna E. Field, aged 20 years, of Little Compton, born Cranston, daughter of Henry C. and Ann, at Tiverton, Jan. 25, 1872.
CROWELL Jonathan and Emeline Gibbs, both of Newport, July 28, 1832.
CUMMINGS Abby B. and Perez Coombes, Sept. 19, 1831.
CUNNINGHAM Frances and Charles S. Ripley, June 20, 1865.
CUTIS Sarah and Arthur Adlington, June 25, 1843.
Emily E. and Ebenezer Plummer, Jr., Nov. 30, 1845.
Mary Ann and Lewis Craft, March 5, 1846.
CURY Andrew and Almira Handy, both of Fall River, at Tiverton, Dec. 2, 1849.
CUSHMAN Isabella F. and John T. Cornell, April 20, 1872.

D

DALTON Henry N. and Rebecca E. Jenney, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, July 22, 1849.
DAMAN George D., of Boston, and Margaret Boener, of Hingham, at Providence, Dec. 15, 1846.

DAUGHERTY Mary and Robert F. Miller, Jan. 3, 1850.
DAVAL Hannah and Isaac Sanford, May 16, 1849.
Judeth C. and Otis Peirce, March 3, 1850.
Sarah A. and Calvin J. Reynolds, Sept. 7, 1866.
George R., aged 22 years, mariner, born Westport, son of Alexander S. and Nancy, and Maria C. Durfee, aged 19 years, born Westport, daughter of Peter and Maraba, Tiverton, Nov. 10, 1867.
Louisa H. and Elisha F. Snow, Oct. 19, 1868.
John H., Jr., aged 21 years, blacksmith, born Westport, son of John H. and Merabah, and Sarah A. Dunham, aged 18 years, born Westport, daughter of Anderson S. and Mary, at Tiverton, Dec. 16, 1869.
Hattie L. and Delos R. Simmons, Jan. 30, 1871.
DAVENPORT Abby E. and Freeman M. Hoxsie, April 12, 1840.
Thomas J., son of Peleg B. and Margaret L., of New Bedford, and Esther B. Shaw, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Ann, of Little Compton, at Little Compton, July 11, 1852.
Esther B. and Nathaniel Boomer, March 5, 1863.
DAVIS George C. and Elizabeth L. Bliven, both of Newport, Sept. 27, 1837.
Emily G. and Nathan Simmons, Nov. 28, 1841.
Sarah and William Dennis, Aug. 10, 1845.
Roswell L. and Martha S. Tibbetts, both of Providence, Sept. 29, 1846.
Charles H., of Newport, and Ann M. Waite, of Wickford, at Tiverton, Oct. 17, 1847.
George L., of Charlestown, R. I., and Celia R. Brown, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Oct. 30, 1849.
Samuel M. and Lucy F. Baker, both of North Dartmouth, at Tiverton, Nov. 21, 1849.
Elizabeth and Giles A. Ennis, Jan. 1, 1850.
Robert, aged 32 years, carpenter, of Providence, born Richmond, Va., son of David and Jane, and Sarah Gorham, of Providence, aged 29 years, daughter of Charles and Julia, at Providence, April 30, 1857.
Mary H. and Calvin Wilbur, Jr., Nov. 25, 1858.
Julia M. and Allen H. Tripp, Feb. 12, 1860.
Frances Jane and William H. Brownell, May 26, 1863.
Abby A. and David S. Hart, Dec. 24, 1866.
Silas D., aged 27 years, carpenter, of Providence, born Somerset, son of David D. and Eliphel, and Ellen M. Carr, aged 23 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth G., at Tiverton, Nov. 27, 1867.
Sarah G. and Edward M. Bartlett, Jan. 28, 1869.
Theodore P., aged 23 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Peter and Hannah W., and Amanda M. Manchester, aged 18 years, born Tiverton, daughter of John and Mary A., at Tiverton, Nov. 29, 1870.
Zebedee E., aged 27 years, butcher, born Westport, son of Edmond and Abby, and Abby C. Lawton, aged 18 years, born Westport, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth, at Tiverton, Jan. 1, 1871.
John A., aged 25 years, fisherman, of Westport, born in Fayal, son of George and Hannah, and Rhoda A. Allen, aged 18 years, born Dartmouth, daughter of Gideon and Avis, at Tiverton, Nov. 14, 1871.

DAWLEY Phebe A. and Alexander Simmons, Sept. 16, 1849.

DAY John, son of Peter and Sally, of New London, Conn., and Abby Lake, daughter of Thomas and Abby, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, June 20, 1852.

DEAN Julius R., aged 20 years, carriage maker, born Fall River, son of Appollus and Persis, and Mary E. Creighton, aged 21 years, born Fall River, daughter of Robert and Ann, at Tiverton, Feb. 23, 1871.

DEDMOND Mary and Robert Gray Wilbur, Dec. 17, 1865.

DELANO Cynthia E. and Samuel E. Almy, Jr., July 26, 1863.

Walton H., aged 39 years, mariner, born New Bedford, son of Richard and Elizabeth S., and Mary H. White, aged 26 years, born Freetown, daughter of Malachi H. and Hannah T., at Tiverton, Feb. 13, 1869.

Zylphia and Reuben B. Peckham, June 13, 1869.

Elizabeth C. and Otis H. Almy, April 4, 1869.

DEMARONVILLE Daniel H., aged 24 years, farmer, born Dartmouth, son of Jonathan and Naomi, and Mary J. Crapo, aged 17 years, born Dartmouth, daughter of Jacob and Caroline M., at Tiverton, Jan. 19, 1863.

Laura A. and William A. Sowle, Jan. 19, 1863.

Stephen E., aged 28 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, of Westport, born Dartmouth, son of Jonathan and Niobe, and Julia M. Sowle, aged 17 years, born Westport, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Ann, at Tiverton, Aug. 15, 1864.

Jonathan D., aged 36 years, farmer, his 1st marriage, born Dartmouth, son of Jonathan and Niobe, and Laura A. Reynolds, aged 36 years, her 2d marriage, of New Bedford, born Freetown, daughter of Mercy and Benjamin Brayley, at Tiverton, Oct. 14, 1864.

Orange G. and M. Howland White, Feb. 13, 1867.

DENNIS William Lewis and Prudence D. Hall, both of Newport, June 23, 1837.

Frances and Samuel Young, Aug. 6, 1839.

William and Sarah Davis, both of Providence, Aug. 10, 1845.

Andrew and Elmira L. Manchester, both of Tiverton, Aug. 12, 1849.

Andrew, aged 34 years, mariner, his 2d marriage, born Tiverton, son of Daniel and Bathsheba, and Cynthia G. Manchester, aged 27 years, her 1st marriage, born Tiverton, daughter of Philip and Abby, at Tiverton, Jan. 11, 1860.

Abby S. and Pardon Castine, March 13, 1866.

Edward M., aged 21 years, fisherman, born Tiverton, son of Holder and Betsey J. (Manchester,) and Lucy M. King, aged 20 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Abner C. and Emeline (Snell), at Tiverton, Dec. 19, 1867.

DEPETER Esther and William N. Shorter, Dec. 2, 1846.

DEVEREAUX Marietta P. and James S. Evans, April 5, 1858.

DEXTER Phebe Ann and Frederick Winslow, Sept. 5, 1842.

DICKENS Rosanna R. and John M. Allen, Nov. 5, 1839.

DILBAR Ruth E. and Benjamin Howard, Feb. 7, 1847.

DODGE Leander L. and Abby E. Cole, both of Cranston, at Cranston, Aug. 30, 1842.

Jared C. and Olive P. Gladding, both of Providence, April 5, 1843.

DOUGLASS Jennie S. and Albert H. Manchester, May 4, 1866.

DOWNING Mary and Thomas Reed, Jan. 20, 1862.

DOYLE Hiram, aged 38 years, cigar maker, his 2d marriage, born Providence, son of Andrew and Nancy, and Mary Anna Burrough, aged 29 years, her 1st marriage, of Providence, born Guerin, Ireland, daughter of Randolph and Margaret, at Providence, July 26, 1858.

DREW Caroline T. and James M. Bumphrey, Aug. 12, 1849.

DRING Nathaniel, aged 21 years, farmer, of Westport, born Little Compton, son of Thomas and Abby, and Marabah Lake, aged 22 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Job and Eliza, at Tiverton, at midnight, July 12, 1863.

DRISCOLL Lemuel R., of New Bedford, and Jane E. Wilkey, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Dec. 31, 1850.

DURFEE David B., of Brimfield, Mass., and Jane Gifford, of Portsmouth, at Newport, Oct. 12, 1834.

Oscar F. and Abby S. Brayton, both of Tiverton, Nov. 1, 1848.

William, son of John and Christianna, and Phebe Ann Wordell, daughter of Alden and Elizabeth, all of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Aug. 24, 1854.

Richard C., son of Darling S. and Lavinia, of Glocester, and Ruth W. Weaver, of Samuel W. and Olive, of Scituate, at Glocester, Feb. 28, 1854.

Joshua T., aged 25 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Joshua C. and Patience (Brayton), and Amanda H. Crandall, aged 16 years, born Tiverton, daughter of John G. and Amanda M. (Reed), at Tiverton, Sept. 23, 1866.

Maria C. and George R. Duval, Nov. 10, 1867.

Oliver P., aged 19, years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Gideon G. and Pamellia, and Margaret A. Clarke, aged 20 years, of Tiverton, born Fall River, daughter of Welcome and Amey A., at Tiverton, March 18, 1870.

George T., aged 21 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of David, 3d, and Eleanor T., and Ida T. Hathaway, aged 18 years, born Fall River, daughter of Embert and Sarah B., at Tiverton, July 2, 1871.

Clarinda A. and Ferdinand Durfee, Sept. 3, 1872.

Ferdinand, aged 27 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of David, 3d, and Eleanor T., and Clarinda A. Durfee, aged 23 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Thomas and Patience A., at Tiverton, Sept. 3, 1872.

DUNBAR Mary Ann and Joseph B. Hoskins, March 10, 1839.

Augustus L., of Easton, Mass., and Abby Ann Coggeshall, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Feb. 19, 1849.

DUNHAM Anson, of Martha's Vineyard, and Sarah A. Tripp, of Westport, at Tiverton, Nov. 7, 1849.

Sarah A. and John H. Davol, Jr., Dec. 16, 1869.

DUNLAP Mary Ann and William Gough, Aug. 11, 1842.

DWELLY Daniel, Jr., and Dianna Perry, both of Tiverton, Sept. 2, 1847.

Daniel, Jr., aged 45 years, blacksmith, his 2d marriage, of Fall River, born Tiverton, son of Daniel and Mary, and Helen A. Dwelly, aged 21 years, born Manlius, N. Y., daughter of Luther and Harriet, at Tiverton, Aug. 28, 1871.

DWELLY Helen A. and Daniel Dwelly, Jr., Aug. 28, 1871.
DYER Susan M. and Henry L. Simmons, Sept. 23, 1849.
William H. and Julia Ann Howard, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, March 25, 1850.
Emily R. and Robert S. Hart, July 21, 1850.
Sarah W. and William T. Simmons, Dec. 21, 1850.
Julia M. and Loett H. Sowle, Jan. 1, 1861.
Adeline S. and William R. Dyer, Dec. 29, 1861.
William R., aged 24 years, born Westport, son of Albert and Christianna, and Adeline S. Dyer, aged 21 years, born Westport, daughter of William and Angeline, at Tiverton, Dec. 29, 1861.
Betsey A. and James H. Sowle, July 29, 1863.
Adeline S. and George A. Ferry, Aug. 16, 1863.
Edmah E. H. and Henry B. Cory, Dec. 20, 1863.
Horace G., aged 30 years, of Little Compton, born Tiverton, son of Preserved and Anna, and Rebecca G. Brownell, aged 23 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Henry S. and Jane E., at Tiverton, Jan. 7, 1868.
Emily S. and Preserved Peirce, April 4, 1869.
George F., aged 40 years, farmer, of Little Compton, born Westport, son of Canaan G. and Abby, and Mary A. Thompson, aged 27 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Arnold and Reliance, at Tiverton, Jan. 2, 1873.

E

EATON Clarissa and Cyrus O. Fosdick, April 28, 1844.
Mary A. and Stephen Burdick, Dec. 2, 1844.
Henrietta and Walter Sherrod, Dec. 7, 1845.
William H., of South Kingstown, and Sarah Gifford, of Massachusetts, at Tiverton, June 24, 1847.
EDDY Abby and Abel Smith, July 28, 1832.
George and Eliza M. Lawton, both of Providence, Sept. 13, 1841.
Amey S. and James A. Barber, Nov. 24, 1846.
Phebe S. and John Bishop, May 6, 1855.
Abby F. and Jeremiah P. Bearsley, Oct. 14, 1855.
Albert L., aged 29 years, grocer, of Providence, born North Providence, son of Willard and Ruth M., and Sabra M. Lapham, aged 30 years, born Glocester, daughter of Enos and Rhoda, at Providence, Nov. 4, 1857.
EDWARDS Dexter A., aged 40 years, grocer, his 2d marriage, of Providence, born Cranston, son of Martin and Keziah, and Eleanor F. Parmenter, aged 33 years, her 2d marriage, of Providence, born Johnston, daughter of Charles S. and Lydia Johnston, at Providence, April 28, 1857.
ELDRED Job S. and Fanny Alger, both of Newport, June 8, 1837.
Sarah and Ebenezer Briggs, March 8, 1840.
Samuel P. and Sarah Johnson, both of Providence, Feb. 3, 1841.
ELLIOTT Elizabeth and George W. Harris, July 24, 1853.
Thomas, aged 68 years, farmer, born Thompson, Conn., his 3d marriage, son of Thomas and Chloe, and Sarah T. Gifford, aged 60 years, her 2d marriage, of Little Compton, born Westport, daughter of John and Mary Tabor, at Tiverton, Nov. 26, 1868.
ELLIS Watson, Jr., and Christianna Gifford, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Oct. 17, 1850.

ELLIS Daniel J., aged 29 years, farmer, of Acushnet, born Fairhaven, son of Joseph and Mary H., and Phebe Ann Nickerson, aged 19 years, born Westport, daughter of Leonard and Ruby, at Tiverton, Feb. 19, 1860.

Sylvester, aged 21 years farmer, born Exeter, son of Arnold and Almira (Coon), and Jane P. Chitty, aged 19 years, of Portsmouth, born Tiverton, daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (Wilkey), at Tiverton, Dec. 12, 1867.

ELSBREE Hiram, of Fall River, and Mary E. Grinnell, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Dec. 8, 1850.

EMERSON Abigail and Nathaniel Neal, Oct. 13, 1836.

ENNIS Giles A. and Elizabeth Davis, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Jan. 1, 1850.

ESLECK Charles W. and Julia A. Walton, both of Providence, July 6, 1840.

ESTEN Sayles A., aged 21 years, silversmith, of Providence, born Burrillville, son of Willard and Rachel, and Alpha B. Burlingame, aged 21 years, of Providence, born Cumberland, daughter of Joseph and Sylvia, at Providence, June 5, 1856.

Laura O. and Edwin Lester, Aug. 12, 1858.

ESTES Charles A. and Elizabeth A. Cornell, both of Tiverton, Jan. 20, 1850.

Hope and Ephraim Petty, April 10, 1850.

Thomas W., of Tiverton, and Eliza T. Read, of New Boston, Mass., at Tiverton, Jan. 7, 1851.

EVANS James S., aged 20, carpenter of North Providence, born Johnston, son of John and Amey M., and Marietta P. Devereaux, aged 19 years, of North Providence, daughter of William S. and Almira, at Providence, April 5, 1858.

Almira B. and Henry O. Williams, Feb. 11, 1871.

F

FARLEY Lydia F. and Abner Carr, April 15, 1868.

FARNSWORTH William A., aged 43 years, mariner, of Tiverton, born Townsend, Vt., son of Asa and Sarah, and Fanny M. Howland, aged 28 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Wanton and Dianna, at Tiverton, Nov. 17, 1864.

FELL Edwin M., of Glocester, son of Miner and Susan of Hartford, Conn., and Elzada Brown, of Glocester, daughter of Malachi and Almira, of Smithfield, at Glocester, July 3, 1853.

FENNER Alexander W., of Providence, and Sarah Crazin, of East Douglass, Mass., at Providence, Nov. 24, 1845.

Sullivan, of Cranston, and Sarah A. Saunders, of Providence, at Providence, Dec. 29, 1846.

FIELD Elizabeth O. and Hamilton Warren, May 16, 1841.

Richard M., and Amarantina Padelford, both of Providence, Oct. 22, 1845.

Lucy B. and Charles W. Simmons, Jan. 1, 1846.

Mary and Russell Harrington, Oct. 29, 1854.

Mary A. and Oliver C. Wilbur, Jan. 2, 1864.

Anna E. and James P. C. Crosby, Jan. 25, 1872.

FISHER Charles, of Westport, and Anna H. Smith, of Dartmouth, at Tiverton, Dec. 6, 1849.

FISH Elizabeth A. and William T. Hall, March 3, 1850.
William H., aged 19 years, carriage maker, of Fairhaven, born Pawtucket, R. I., son of Henry and Sarah, and Sarah P. Bailey, aged 18 years, of Fairhaven, daughter of John G. and Emily H., at Tiverton, June 30, 1872.
FISK M. P. and H. W. Lemon, Sept. 20, 1843.
William A., aged 19 years, son of Emory and Sophia A., of Smithfield, and Ann T. Leonard, aged 19 years, of Smithfield, daughter of James Leonard and Bridget Jane Birk, of Kildore, Ireland, at Glocester, April 16, 1855.
FORCE Jane and Otis Gaskiel, Jan. 5, 1834.
FOSDICK Cyrus O. and Clarissa Eaton, both of Providence, April 28, 1844.
FOSS Aaron, of Providence, and Almira Smith, of Stafford, N. H., at Providence, May 21, 1843.
FOSTER Horace, of Coventry, and Sarah J. Backas, of East Greenwich, at Newport, July 21, 1857.
FRANCIS John N. and Laura O. Arnold, both of Providence, Nov. 6, 1843.
John B., aged 29 years, mechanic, of Taunton, born Tiverton, son of William and Peace B., and Lucy J. King, aged 19 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Philip and Nancy, at Tiverton, Dec. 17, 1861.
FRANKLIN Leander W., aged 21 years, farmer, born Portsmouth, son of John A. and Amanda F., and Phebe A. Coggeshall, aged 21 years, of Tiverton, born Fall River, daughter of David and Julia A., at Tiverton, Oct. 21, 1869.
FREEBORN John and Jane Haden, both of Newport, Oct. 30, 1834.
George C. and Sophronia Salisbury, both of Providence, Sept. 28, 1842.
Sarah Ann and John Peter, Sept. 3, 1843.
FREELOVE Susan C. and Thomas Hayes, Feb. 3, 1850.
FREEMAN Marcus T., son of Thomas J. and Rebecca R., of Providence, and Emily M. Bennett, of Providence, her 2d marriage, daughter of Israel and Sabrina, of Woonsocket, at Glocester, Sept. 1, 1854.
FULLER Matthew T., of Falmouth, and Sally A. Wilcox, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Dec. 2, 1849.
Varnum, aged 20 years, mechanic, of Providence, son of Robert and Patience, of Foster, and Lydia B. Baker, aged 18 years, daughter of Burton and Ruth, of Warwick, at Cranston, Jan. 16, 1853.
Charles E., aged 20 years, stage driver, of New Bedford, born Falmouth, son of Charles H. and Sophronia, and Maria F. Gifford, aged 19 years, born Westport, daughter of Giles R. and Sarah C., at Tiverton, Dec. 14, 1869.

G

GALE Lawson and Mary Howard, both of Providence, Nov. 6, 1843.
GAMMONS Ephraim T. and Mary S. Potter, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Dec. 24, 1849.
Hannah A. and Willard B. Moshier, March 11, 1863.

GARDINER Thomas and Elizabeth Chatman, both of Newport, April 8, 1838.
Winslow and Elizabeth Wilson, both of Providence, June 2, 1846.
Elizabeth and Simeon Handy, Sept. 5, 1849.
Sarah A. and Alexander Hartford, June 25, 1855.
GASKELL Otis, of Attleboro, and Jane Force, of Newport, at Newport, Jan. 5, 1834.
GATES Sarah and George B. Hazard, March 11, 1838.
GIBBS Emeline and Jonathan Crowell, July 28, 1832.
Hannah and Sumner Whiting, June 27, 1833.
GIFFORD Jane and David B. Durfee, Oct. 12, 1834.
Mary Ann and James Ramsey, April 24, 1843.
Sarah and William H. Eaton, June 24, 1847.
Joseph P. and Elizabeth Slocum, both of Little Compton, Dec. 28, 1848.
Lydia T. and Isaac G. Borden, Nov. 24, 1849.
Angeline and William H. Sherman, June 23, 1850.
Jeremiah R., of Dartmouth, and Permilla Manley, of Little Compton, at Tiverton, June 23, 1850.
Christianna and Watson Ellis, Jr., Oct. 17, 1850.
John A., of Westport, and Betsey B. Carr, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Dec. 29, 1850.
Ann M. and Isaac R. Simmons, Nov. 3, 1851.
Susan and Richard C. Reynolds, March 27, 1852.
Charles F., of Ichabod and Dianna, and Elizabeth G. Smith, of William and Charity, all of Westport, at Tiverton, April 1, 1852.
Clarkson M., aged 27 years, farmer, born Little Compton, son of Nathaniel and Mercy M., and Frances Gifford, aged 22 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Robin and Bethana, at Tiverton, Aug. 10, 1862.
Frances and Clarkson M. Gifford, Aug. 10, 1862.
Mary M. and Augustus M. Aldrich, July 12, 1863.
Content D. and Benjamin Burroughs, Sept. 26, 1864.
Charles Albert, aged 23 years, farmer, born Westport, son of William and Hannah W., and L. Josephine Gifford, aged 21 years, born Westport, daughter of Giles R. and Sarah C., at Tiverton, Jan. 1, 1867.
L. Josephine and Charles Albert Gifford, Jan. 1, 1867.
Lafayette S., aged 18 years, student, born Westport, son of Albert A. and Lucy A., and Ludevena A. Gifford, aged 16 years, born Westport, daughter of George B. and Almira, at Tiverton, Feb. 8, 1867.
Ludevena A. and Lafayette S. Gifford, Feb. 8, 1867.
Sarah T. and Thomas Elliott, Nov. 26, 1868.
Maria F. and Charles E. Fuller, Dec. 14, 1869.
William H., aged 19 years, farmer, of Westport, born Dartmouth, son of William and Hannah W., and Ella R. Woodworth, aged 17 years, of Westport, born Little Compton, daughter of Charles W. and Cynthia, at Tiverton, Aug. 29, 1870.
Sarah H. and Solomon Slocum, Oct. 13, 1870.
Emeline and Henry C. Hart, Jan. 3, 1871.
Abram, aged 27 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Thomas B. and Hannah, and Delilah J. Carr, aged 26 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Rodman and Eliza, at Tiverton, May 28, 1871.

GIFFORD Elizabeth D. and Samuel J. Simmons, Sept. 8, 1872.
Abby L. and Jeheil Baker, Nov. 16, 1872.
Holder, aged 24 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Thomas B. and Hannah, and Isabel F. Tallman, aged 20 years, born Dartmouth, daughter of Restcome F. and Caroline M., at Tiverton, Dec. 4, 1872.
GILMORE Adeline A. and Daniel T. Harris, Oct. 18, 1841.
GLADDING Betsey and George Taylor, Sept. 18, 1831.
Charlotte and John Alger, June 24, 1838.
Thomas D., Jr., of Providence, son of Thomas D. and Sarah Ann, and Amanda E. Tripp, of Johnston, daughter of Israel A. and Avis A., at Glocester, April 1, 1855.
GLASBY Thomas S. and Ann Eliza Prestwick, both of Providence, July 6, 1845.
Benjamin, of New Bedford, and Mary C. Lapage, of Providence, at Providence, Sept. 20, 1846.
GLYNN Michael, of Providence, and Sarah A. Phillips, of Newport, at Providence, June 15, 1843.
GOODRICH Betsey P. and William N. Tourtellott, Oct. 13, 1853.
GOODSPEED Solomon A., aged 27 years, carpenter, of Providence, born Newport, son of Robert and Elizabeth E., and Sarah M. Olin, aged 17 years, of Providence, born Connecticut, daughter of William and Sarah H., at Providence, July 21, 1858.
GORDON Samuel S., aged 24 years, carriage painter, of Providence, born Vasselboro, Me., son of Caleb and Mary, and Catherine Wood, aged 25 years, of Webster, Mass., born Coventry, daughter of James and Avis, at Providence, April 1, 1857.
Prescilla S. and Edward P. Horr, Aug. 27, 1857.
GORHAM Sarah and Robert Davis, April 30, 1857.
GOUGH William and Mary Ann Dunlap, both of Cranston, at Providence, Aug. 11, 1842.
GOULD John and Anna E. Peckham, both of Newport, March 9, 1840.
GOVE Edward and Elizabeth Styles, both of Portsmouth, N. H., at Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 15, 1835.
GRAFFAM Hattie E. and John B. Haley, Aug. 3, 1871.
GRAY Job and Rhoda C. Manchester, both of Tiverton, April 23, 1848.
Asa, Jr., and Margaret H. King, both of Tiverton, Jan. 29, 1849.
Abby C. and Isaiah Grinnell, Jan. 19, 1851.
Abraham A., aged 21 years, carpenter, born Tiverton, son of Humphrey and Patience B., and Sarah C. Reed, aged 19 years, of Little Compton, born Dartmouth, daughter of Thomas and Loise, at Tiverton, Aug. 28, 1859.
Hannah E. and David H. Milliard, Jan. 16, 1864.
Walter C., aged 25 years, mariner, born Tiverton, son of Pardon G. and Eliza, and Patience G. Macomber, aged 19 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Isaac S. and Mary, at Tiverton, Dec. 4, 1864.
Philip, aged 62 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, born Tiverton, son of Philip and Susannah, and Susan Sanford, aged 65 years, her 1st marriage, of Little Compton, born Tiverton, at Tiverton, June 21, 1865.
Mary E. and Thomas S. Stanhope, Jan 29, 1866.

GRAY Sabrina F. and John A. Hast, Sept. 30, 1866.
Elizabeth D. and Albert H. Hambley, Oct. 11, 1866.
Nancy D. and Frederick J. Hambley, Dec. 13, 1868.
William H., aged 24 years, farmer, of Tiverton, born Portsmouth, son of John B. and Sarah A., and Ruth C. Manchester, aged 23 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah, at Tiverton, Aug. 1, 1869.
Henry H., aged 25 years, farmer, his 1st marriage, of Little Compton, born Dartmouth, son of Stanton and Mary E., and Malinda Massett, aged 23 years, her 2d marriage, of Fall River, born Providence, daughter of James and Susan P. Maddison, at Tiverton, Aug. 15, 1869.
Mary E. and Dennis Harrington, Sept. 16, 1872.
GREENE William B., of Newport, and Sarah A. Sisson, of Portsmouth, at Newport, May 20, 1832.
William H. and Amelia H. McKensie, both of Newport, Feb. 21, 1838.
Clarrissa and John G. Hudson, Nov. 1, 1839.
Joseph K. and Elizabeth K. Sherman, both of Dartmouth, at Tiverton, April 25, 1850.
Hannah and James M. Handy, Dec. 21, 1851.
Benjamin, aged 43 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, of Cranston, born Coventry, son of Lodowick and Ruth, and Sally Ann Angell, aged 31 years, her 2d marriage, of Cranston, born Warwick, daughter of William and Patience Bailey, at Cranston, Feb. 1, 1859.
Luther J., aged 22 years, trader, born New Bedford, son of Alfred and Lucretia, and Adeliza M. Sherman, aged 25 years, born Westport, daughter of Justus and Clarissa, at Tiverton, Jan. 8, 1860.
GREENMAN Mary A. and Edward L. Potter, Jan. 27, 1859.
GRINNELL David and Prescilla Springer, both of Tiverton, Dec. 16, 1847.
Stephen and Prescilla H. Borden, both of Tiverton, at Scituate, May 25, 1848.
David D., of Tiverton, and Maria Pearce, of Little Compton, at Tiverton, Sept. 24, 1848.
George and Judeth Coggeshall, both of Tiverton, Dec. 24, 1848.
Comfort M. and Rouse Peirce, Nov. 25, 1849.
Mary Jane and Leander D. Wilbur, April 11, 1850.
Mary E. and Hiram Ellsbree, Dec. 8, 1850.
Isaiah and Abby C. Gray, both of Tiverton, Jan. 19, 1851.
Sarah M. and Gideon M. Wordell, Aug. 10, 1851.
Abel, son of Abel and Abby, and Ruth M. Coggeshall, of John and Abby, all of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Feb. 16, 1852.
Cornelia and William B. Simmons, Jan. 1, 1860.
William T., aged 23 years, mariner, born Tiverton, son of Eliza, and Ellen J. Hindle, aged 19 years, born Fall River, daughter of John W. and Mary, at Tiverton, July 17, 1864.
Benjamin H., aged 22 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Moses and Hannah, and Henrietta E. Luce, aged 17 years, of Little Compton, born New Bedford, daughter of Wilmot and Martha M., at Tiverton, Jan. 15, 1865.
Grace A. and David W. Simmons, March 22, 1865.

GRINNELL George B., aged 21 years, mariner, of Westport, born Fall River, son of John and Anna (Coggeshall), and Emily F. Tripp, aged 18 years, of Westport, daughter of Lyman and Almira, at Tiverton, Dec. 25, 1867.

Henry, aged 24 years, fisherman, of Little Compton, born Tiverton, son of Gideon and Sarah, and Emma M. Hoxsie, aged 19 years, born Little Compton, daughter of John and Harriet, at Tiverton, Jan. 23, 1868.

Virbelia S. and Charles E. Baker, Oct. 4, 1868.

Philip, aged 46 years, mechanic, his 2d marriage, of Fall River, born Tiverton, son of John and Paulina, and Betsey A. Brownell, aged 29 years, her 2d marriage, born Little Compton, daughter of Peleg and Deborah Sanford, at Tiverton, July 25, 1869.

Harriet V. and Loring A. Palmer, Oct. 10, 1869.

George W., aged 21 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of David and Prescilla E., and Isabel Wilcox, aged 15 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Elijah R. and Hope A., at Tiverton, May 6, 1870.

Edson, aged 32 years, fisherman, born Tiverton, son of David and Bathsheba (Manchester), and Maria V. Grinnell, aged 24 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Charles and Mary, at Tiverton, Feb. 23, 1871.

Maria V. and Edson Grinnell, Feb. 23, 1871.

Sarah F. and Edward W. Manchester, Aug. 31, 1871.

GROSS James W., aged 25 years, machinist, of Smithfield, son of Stephen and Abigail, and Phebe W. Potter, aged 24 years, of Cranston, born Providence, daughter of John W. and Eliza, at Providence, Nov. 27, 1856.

H

HADEN Jane and John Freeborn, Oct. 30, 1834.

HADFIELD Richard, Jr., aged 31 years, his 2d marriage, of Providence, a machine printer, born Manchester, England, son of Richard and Jane, and Ann Brown, aged 28 years, her 2d marriage, of Providence, born north of Ireland, daughter of Charles and Mary McGee, at Providence, July 5, 1858.

HAINES Frances R. and George W. Baxter, Oct. 24, 1858.

HAGAN Charles H. and Eliza Aiken, both of Dartmouth, at Tiverton, June 5, 1850.

HALEY John B., aged 17 years, carpenter, of Fall River, born Columbia, Cal., son of Timothy and Betsey, and Hattie E. Graffam, aged 21 years, of New Bedford, born Providence, daughter of Isaiah W. and Ruby, at Tiverton, Aug. 3, 1871.

HALL Mary and ——— Potter, March 6, 1834.

Prudence D. and William Lewis Dennis, June 23, 1837.

William T., of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth A. Fish, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, March 3, 1850.

John and Sarah Shearn, both of Fall River, at Tiverton, April 10, 1850.

George W., aged 20 years, mechanic, of Providence, born North Providence, son of George and Latilda, and Sarah L. Wesson, aged 20 years, of Providence, daughter of Ellery and Desdamonia, at Providence, June 1, 1856.

HALL William S., aged 26 years, mechanic, of Providence, born Fall River, son of Pardon B. and Abby B., and Eliza P. Kimball, aged 20 years, born and of Providence, at North Providence, April 29, 1858.

HAMBLEY Judeth A. and James M. Simmons, April 21, 1850.

Adeline and Edward Simmons, Nov. 18, 1850.

Esther G. and Philip Manchester, Feb. 16, 1852.

Judeth A. and Benjamin Cory, April 22, 1852.

David, Jr., aged 22 years, mariner, born Tiverton, son of David and Margaret, and Clarinda Manchester, aged 20 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1860.

Albert H., aged 21 years, of Westport, born Tiverton, a farmer, son of William H. and Sarah A., and Elizabeth D. Gray, aged 21 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Philip and Celia, at Tiverton, Oct. 11, 1866.

Ruth H. and William H. Carr, Jan. 9, 1868.

Hannah G. and William H. H. Howland, Jan. 19, 1868.

Frederick J., aged 23 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Joseph and Mary A., and Nancy D. Gray, aged 23 years, of Berkeley, Mass., born Little Compton, daughter of Allen and Almy, at Tiverton, Dec. 13, 1868.

Gardiner, aged 45 years, farmer, his 3d marriage, born Tiverton, son of Benjamin and Peace, and Mary E. Lake, aged 31 years, her 1st marriage, born Tiverton, daughter of Silas and Lydia, at Tiverton, Dec. 16, 1868.

John, aged 56 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, born Tiverton, son of Benjamin and Peace, and Hannah C. Howard, aged 50 years, her 2d marriage, born Tiverton, daughter of Peleg and Prudence Stafford, at Tiverton, Feb. 22, 1871.

HAMMOND Moses and Abby Marble, both of Newport, Oct. 15, 1833.

Emily R. and Edwin E. Pettey, Feb. 22, 1863.

Betsey A. and Leonard J. Waite, March 3, 1863.

HANDY Simon, of Fall River, and Elizabeth Gardiner, of Boston, at Tiverton, Sept. 5, 1849.

Almira and Andrew Curry, Dec. 2, 1849.

James M., son of Mason and Ruth, of North Providence, and Hannah Greene, daughter of Benjamin C. and Sarah R., of Warwick, at North Providence, Dec. 21, 1851.

HANES Abby A. and Shubael Cady, Sept. 18, 1842.

Pasco, aged 56 years, cigar maker, of Providence, born Glenville, N. Y., son of David and Mary, and Ruth Baker, aged 53 years, of Providence, born Newport, daughter of John and Elizabeth Shrieve, at Providence, Jan. 8, 1857.

HANSCOME Samuel and Mary Jane Chase, both of Portsmouth, at Portsmouth, Nov. 8, 1835.

HARDY William B., Jr., aged 22 years, farmer, born New Bedford, son of William B. and Mary, and Nellie M. Springer, aged 16 years, born New Bedford, daughter of John and Elizabeth, at Tiverton, Feb. 22, 1863.

HARGRAVES James, of Providence, son of John and Sarah, of Bingley, West Riding, Berkshire, England, and Jane B. Pooke, daughter of Milton and Clara S., of Smithfield, at Glocester, Nov. 6, 1854.

HARLOW Sylvanus, Jr., aged 48 years, his 3d marriage, of Providence, born Plymouth, son of Sylvanus and Mary, and Abby W. Winsor, aged 39 years, her 1st marriage, of Providence, born Glocester, daughter of William and Tabitha, at Providence, Aug. 14, 1856.

HARRINGTON Russell, son of Russell and Rhoda, of Smithfield, and Mary Field, daughter of John W. and Mary Ann, of Taunton, at Glocester, Oct. 29, 1854.

Dennis, aged 25 years, teamer, of Fall River, born Cincinnati, O., son of Dennis and Mary, and Mary E. Gray, aged 21 years, of Fall River, born Tiverton, daughter of Richard and Sarah A., at Tiverton, Sept. 16, 1872.

HARRIS Daniel T. and Adeline A. Gilmore, both of Providence, Oct. 18, 1841.

Charlotte and Job Borden, Sept. 6, 1849.

George W., son of David J. and Almira, and Elizabeth Elliott, daughter of William and Sophia, all of Smithfield, at Smithfihld, July 24, 1853.

HARRITY John, of Boston, and Mary Jane Riley, of New Bedford, at Tiverton, March 27, 1850.

HARSON Milford N. and Mary A. Carson, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Dec. 23, 1849.

HARTFORD Alexander, aged 22 years, omnibus driver, of Providence, son of S. Dana and Sarah, born Bromfield, Me., and Sarah A. Gardiner, aged 23 years, her 2d marriage, born Warwick, daughter of Arnold and Lucy, at Glocester, June 25, 1855.

HART Susan and John Lamanyon, Oct. 14, 1849.

Louisa P. and Alexander H. Sowle, Jan. 10, 1850.

Robert S., of New York city, and Emily R. Dyer, of New Bedford, at Tiverton, July 21, 1850.

Clarrissa and Isaac Tripp, May 25, 1851.

Amanda M. and George Sanford, Nov. 12, 1852.

Jotham S , aged 33 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Abel and Abby, and Eliza A. Brown, aged 23 years, of New Bedford, born Tiverton, daughter of Simeon and Lucy, at Tiverton, Aug. 5, 1860.

Frances M. and John A. Hart, Jan. 22, 1861.

John A., aged 23 years, carpenter, born Tiverton, son of Allen and Innocent, and Frances M. Hart, aged 18 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Stephen C. and Ann M., at Tiverton, Jan. 22, 1861.

Carrie M. and David G. Hart, March 11, 1863.

David G., aged 33 years, mariner, born Tiverton, son of John and Freelove, and Carrie A. Hart, aged 25 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Jonathan and Maria, at Tiverton, March 11, 1863.

Joseph, aged 60 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, born Tiverton, son of Lewis and Mary, and Lydia Ann Lamanyon, aged 42 years, her 1st marriage, born Tiverton, daughter of Arawit and Phebe, at Tiverton, Sept. 3, 1865.

Mary E. and Holder W. Manchester, Jan. 21, 1866.

John A., aged 29 years, mechanic, his 2d marriage, born Tiverton, son of Allen and Innocent C., and Sabrina F. Gray, aged 19 years, born Tiverton, daughter of David D. and Nancy P., at Tiverton, Sept. 30, 1866.

HART David S., aged 43 years, farmer, of Westport, born Tiverton, son of Sanford and Nancy, and Abby A. Davis, aged 31 years, born Westport, daughter of Edmund and Abby, at Tiverton, Dec. 24, 1866.

Mary A. and Emanuel D. Mosher, March 15, 1867.

Orlando F., aged 25 years, mariner, his 1st marriage, born Tiverton, son of Allen and Clarissa, and Susan C. Tripp, aged 19 years, her 2d marriage, born Tiverton, daughter of Thomas and Susan C. Manchester, at Tiverton, June 18, 1867.

Stephen H., aged 23 years, mechanic, born Tiverton, son of Stephen C. and Ann M., and Nancy A. Tripp, aged 20 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Preserved and Lydia, at Tiverton, Sept. 29, 1867.

Angeline D. and Thomas H. Manchester, April 28, 1868.

Edward P., aged 23 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Peleg and Polly, and Laura E. Wilcox, aged 17 years, born Tiverton, daughter of William and Mary, at Tiverton, Nov. 20, 1870.

Henry C., aged 31 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Allen and Innocent, and Emeline Gifford, aged 24 years, born Westport, daughter of Thomas B. and Hannah, at Tiverton, Jan. 3, 1871.

William H., aged 20 years, farmer, of Westport, born New Bedford, son of James R. and Lydia A., and Maria H. Manchester, aged 25 years, of Tiverton, born New Bedford, daughter of Greene and Jane, at Tiverton, Sept. 22, 1872.

Abby G. and John Carr, Jan. 9, 1873.

HARVEY Mary and Nathan Webster, Feb. 2, 1831.

Hannah H. and James T. Ross, April 26, 1859.

John, Jr., aged 21 years, laborer, of Fall River, born Halifax, N. S., son of John and Margaret, and Eden Watson, aged 19 years, of Fall River, born Boston, daughter of William and Margaret, at Tiverton, April 18, 1865.

HARWOOD Harriet G. and Lewis Hazard, March 27, 1843.

HASTINGS Elizabeth A. and William H. Congdon, Sept. 20, 1855.

HATHAWAY William L., of Providence, and Lucina Hicks, of North Providence, at North Providence, Nov. 23, 1842.

Ida T. and George T. Durfee, July 2, 1871.

HAWKINS Richard B. and Laura A. Angell, both of Providence, April 17, 1842.

Emeline F. and Thomas T. James, Oct. 7, 1855.

HAYDEN Samuel W., aged 20 years, shoemaker, born Quincy, Mass., son of James M. and Adeline S., and Mary A. Allen, aged 21 years, her 2d marriage, born Dartmouth, daughter of Erastus G. and Rose Butts, at Tiverton, Feb. 17, 1873.

HAYES Thomas and Susan C. Freelove, both of Fall River, at Tiverton, Feb. 3, 1850.

HAZARD George B. and Sarah Gates, both of Newport, March 11, 1838.

Lewis, of North Kingstown, and Harriet G. Harwood, of Providence, at Cranston, March 27, 1843.

Hannah C. F. and Alma M. Brownell, Sept. 14, 1865.

HEALEY Nancy and George A. Studley, July 9, 1846.

Ruth A. and George F. Boodry, Oct. 21, 1861.

Ellery B., aged 21 years, fireman, born Fall River, son of John and Susan, and Ella E. Manchester, aged 18 years, of Fall River, born New Bedford, daughter of William G. and Almira, April 8, 1869.

HEALEY Restcome, aged 20 years, teamer, of Fall River, born Tiverton, son of John and Susan, and Emma A. Chase, aged 16 years, of Fall River, born Dartmouth, daughter of David and Cynthia, at Tiverton, July 18, 1872.

HEATH Abby and John Swan, Nov. 6, 1831.

HEDLEY David J., aged 28 years, mechanic, son of Henry and Prescilla, of Portsmouth, and Mary Ann Wilcox, aged 16 years, daughter of Joseph and Rhoda, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Sept. 26, 1852.

HENLEY John D. and Laura M. Chapman, both of Providence, March 15, 1844.

John H., aged 22 years, painter, born Providence, son of John D., Jr., and Laura M. (Chapman), and Ann O. Donnell, aged 21 years, born Providence, daughter of Daniel and Bridget, at Tiverton, Sept. 17, 1867.

HERSLET Comfort and Anna McCuin, both of Providence, April 29, 1844.

HEUSTIS Joanna and Richard Kimball, April 28, 1836.

HICKS Lucina and William L. Hathaway, Nov. 23, 1842.

John M., aged 24 years, farmer, of Johnston, son of John W. and Jane, and Susan C. Hunt, aged 26 years, of North Providence, born Warwick, daughter of Arnold and Elizabeth M., at Providence, Oct. 22, 1856.

HILLIARD David C. B., of Fall River, and Ann Cook, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Jan. 3, 1848.

HINDLE Ellen J. and William T. Grinnell, July 17, 1864.

HINDMARCH George and Susan Keeps, both of Newport, April 19, 1840.

HINES Thomas, of New Foundland, and Mercy Chadwick, of Newport, at Newport, Jan. 2, 1839.

Mary and William Munro, Dec 16, 1841.

HODGSON Joseph G., aged 32 years, farmer, of New Brunswick, born Charley, Lancashire, Eng., son of Thomas and Agnes, and Patience Hull, aged 30 years, her 2d marriage, of Smithfield, born Ashton under Lynn, Lancashire, Eng., daughter of Hamlet and Jane Moss, at Smithfield, Nov. 1, 1855.

HODSDON Mary and John R. White, Nov. 15, 1840.

HOEL William H. and Elizabeth M. Albro, both of Providence, Feb. 19, 1844.

HOLBROOK Charles W. and Abby E. Tefft, both of Providence, Sept. 1, 1842.

Sylvanus, C., son of Ezekiel and Matilda, of Smithfield, and Eleanor Adams, daughter of Samuel and Perlia, of Providence, at Glocester, Nov. 24, 1853.

HOLDEN Oliver B. aged 33 years, mariner, born New Bedford, son of Oliver and Sarah A., and Almeda F. Wilbur, aged 20 years, born North Dartmouth, daughter of Theodore and Phebe T., at Tiverton, Oct. 11, 1868.

HOLLOWAY Elam S., of Johnston, and Eunice Coombes, of Providence, May 25, 1843.

HOLMES Elizabeth N. and Thomas M. Bush, June 30, 1849.

Lavina G. and David A. Little, Aug. 12, 1849.

HOOD Hannah S. and Michael A. Charity, Sept. 2, 1849.

HOPKINS Lucy B. and Lewis Chase, June 13, 1841.

HOPKINS Eliza A. and William K. Tarbox, Jan. 1, 1843.
Perry L. and Hannah Carr, both of Providence, March 20, 1843.
Samuel H., aged 21 years, mechanic, son of Almond and Lydia C., and Lucy E. Phillips, aged 18 years, daughter of Benoni and Lucy, all of Providence, at Glocester, June 21, 1853.
Ann Eliza and George O. Sefton, Aug. 27, 1854.
Benjamin D., of Scituate, son of Jeremiah and Alice, and Esther A. Rounds, of Foster, daughter of Peleg, 2d, and Amey Ann, at Glocester, Oct. 29, 1854.
Mercy C. and John P. Brown, Jan. 22, 1858.
HORR Edward P., aged 31 years, reed maker, his 2d marriage, of Providence, born Attleboro, son of Darius and Mary, and Priscilla S. Gardiner, aged 20 years, of Providence, born Augusta, Me., daughter of Caleb and Mary, at Providence, Aug. 27, 1857.
HOSKINS Joseph B., of Portland, Me., and Mary Ann Dunbar, of Newport, at Newport, March 10, 1839.
HOWARD Mary and Lawson Gale, Nov. 6, 1843.
Benjamin and Ruth E. Dilbar, both of Providence, Feb. 7, 1847.
Judeth B. and Ira P. Tripp, Oct. 3, 1849.
Julia Ann and William H. Dyer, March 25, 1850.
Hannah C. and John Hambley, Feb. 22, 1871.
HOWELL Louisa and John McCarty, Nov. 8, 1843.
HOWLAND Elizabeth G. and George Sanford, Oct. 7, 1850.
Fanny M. and William A. Farnesworth, Nov. 17, 1864.
George H., aged 20 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Stephen H. and Sarah W., and Julia Emma Robinson, aged 18 years, of Westport, born Providence, daughter of William and Abby, at Little Compton, Dec. 6, 1866.
William H. H., aged 28 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of George and Sarah, and Hannah G. Hambley, aged 24 years, of Tiverton, born Westport, daughter of Gardiner and Hannah W., at Tiverton, Jan. 19, 1868.
HOXSIE William H., of Newport, and Susan Tillinghast, of North Kingstown, at North Kingstown, June 17, 1833.
Freeman M. and Abby E. Davenport, both of Newport, April 12, 1840.
Hannah D. and Herbert Jillson, Sept. 27, 1846.
Emma M. and Henry Grinnell, Jan. 23, 1868.
HUBBARD Mary T. and George A. Mumford, June 17, 1846.
John, aged 34 years, merchant, his 1st marriage, of Cambridge, N. Y., born Salem, N. Y., son of Jonathan and Ellis, and Flora N. A. Wixon, aged 26 years, her 2d marriage, born Dartmouth, daughter of John B. and Caroline Slocum, at Tiverton, April 16, 1860.
HUDDY John G., aged 29 years, his 2d marriage, a carpenter, born Newport, son of Henry and Susan, and Clara S. Macomber, aged 16 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Isaac and Mary T., at Tiverton, Aug. 6, 1867.
HUDSON John and Abby Cooke, both of Newport, Jan. 20, 1831.
John G., of Newport, and Clarrissa Greene, of Coventry, at Newport, Nov. 4, 1839.
HULL Polladore and Margaret Coombes, col., both of Newport, Oct. 18, 1838.

HUNT Lawrence and Mary Riley, both of Ireland, at Newport, Oct. 22, 1839.

Mary E. and William H. Peirce, Dec. 15, 1850.

Otis, son of Benjamin and Abigail, and Sarah Jane Wilbur, daughter of Nathan and Phebe, all of Little Compton, at Tiverton, Aug. 3, 1851.

Susan O. and John M. Hicks, Oct. 22, 1856.

Charles A., aged 18 years, farmer, born Little Compton, son of Darius R. and Angeline, and Amanda M. Manchester, aged 18 years, of Tiverton, born Little Compton, daughter of Albert and Frances, at Tiverton, Jan. 8, 1863.

Ann F. and William H. Whitwell, Oct. 23, 1862.

John L., aged 24 years, carpenter, born Little Compton, now of Fall River, son of Fobes and Almira, and Anna M. Manchester, aged 22 years, of Fall River, born Tiverton, daughter of Andrew and Ruth, at Tiverton, July 2, 1863.

Samuel T., aged 19 years, mariner, born North Kingstown, son of Wilber T. and Julia A., and Frances A. Peckham, aged 23 years, of Little Compton, born Middletown, daughter of Peleg and Sarah A., at Tiverton, Dec. 17, 1871.

William F. H., aged 18 years, painter, born Tiverton, son of William and Fanny, and Susan M. Munro, aged 16 years, of Tiverton, born Fall River, daughter of James W. and Eliza J., at Tiverton, Jan. 24, 1872.

Eliza B. and Robert L. Peckham, June 30, 1872.

HUTCHINSON Cyrus B., of Smithfield, and Rachel T. King, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, June 16, 1850.

HUTCHINS Charles, aged 38 years, stucco worker, his 2d marriage, of Providence, born Roxbury, son of Enock and Sally, and Sally Cowing, aged 47 years, her 1st marriage, of Providence, born Warren, daughter of John and Elizabeth, at Providence, Oct. 25, 1857.

Stephen J., aged 26 years, his 2d marriage, engineer, born Fairhaven, son of Pottersfield and Hannah J., and Charlotte Cooke, aged 20 years, of Fairhaven, born Canada West, daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca, at Tiverton, May 21, 1871.

I

INMAN Royal, aged 30 years, mechanic, of North Providence, born Richfield, N. Y., son of Ahab and Hannah, and Sarah Ann Burlingame, aged 27 years, of Smithfield, daughter of George N. and Rebecca P., at Glocester, May 13, 1855.

IRISH James, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Allen, of Middletown, at Newport, May 31, 1835.

IRONS Elizabeth W. and Martin B. Arnold, Sept. 28, 1854.

Harris M., aged 49 years, of Smithfield, born Glocester, mechanic, son of Amasa and Mercy, and Caroline E. Arnold, of Johnston, aged 35 years, daughter of Pearce and Polly, at Providence, Jan. 14, 1857.

IRVING Martha J. and James Chase, July 12, 1866.

J

JACKINS Sarah and James Wright, Aug. 30, 1858.

JACKSON Eleanor and Christine Simmons, Oct. 16, 1849.
JAMES Thomas T., aged 21 years, farmer, of Smithfield, born New Jersey, son of Robert and Alice, and Emeline F. Hawkins, aged 20 years, of Smithfield, born Glocester, daughter of Darius and Rhoda A., at Glocester, Oct. 7, 1855.
JENCKES Victoria A. and Charles R. Borden, Aug. 31, 1867.
JENKINS Oliver, of Maine, and Elizabeth M. Arnold, of Providence, at Providence, Aug. 3, 1842.
JENNEY Rebecca E. and Henry N. Dalton, July 22, 1849.
JENNINGS Charles of New Bedford, and Ann C. Smith, of Westport, at Tiverton, Aug. 13, 1849.
Clara A. and Loring P. Ashley, June 13, 1869.
Samuel M., aged 24 years, farmer, of Little Compton, born Dartmouth, son of Jersey and Sarah, and Nancy R. Wilbur, aged 21 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Hezekiah and Hannah, at Tiverton, June 18, 1862.
JENNISON Mary B. and Russell Wheeler, April 30, 1843.
Mary A. and Jesse S. Sweet, Nov. 11, 1855.
JEPSON Edward and Abby Carpenter, both of Providence, Nov. 8, 1841.
JILLSON Herbert and Hannah D. Hoxsie, both of Providence, Sept. 27, 1846.
Elizabeth A. and Daniel W. Brown, Aug. 13, 1854.
JOHNSON Sarah and Samuel P. Eldred, Feb. 3, 1841.
Mary A. and Seth C. Spencer, July 16, 1843.
JONES William H. and Amarette J. Moses, both of Providence, March 3, 1844.
JORDAN Alfred M., of Winsor, Mass., and Abby Albro, of Providence, at Providence, Nov. 1, 1840.
JUSTINS Permillia and George W. Albro, Sept. 27, 1838.

K

KEECH Reuben A., of Philip and Elsy, and Phebe A. Young, of Henry M. and Abby, all of Johnston, at Glocester, Nov. 24, 1853.
William, of Joram and Rhoda, and Susan Samantha Bishop, of Jeremiah and Mary, all of Smithfield, at Glocester, March 26, 1854.
KEEPS Susan and George Hindmarch, April 19, 1840.
KELLER Zenas Lewis and Elmira Cook Perry, both of Providence, Oct. 1, 1843.
KELLY Michael and Rebecca McLoyd, both of Providence, Feb. 13, 1845.
KENNEY Mary I. and George P. Kenyon, Nov. 4, 1856.
KENT George W., aged 23 years, born Pawtucket, Mass., a farmer, son of Wellington and Lydia, and Elizabeth F. Bates, aged 25 years, of Pawtucket, born Providence, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah, at Providence, May 31, 1857.
KENYON George and Clarrissa R. A. Allen, both of Newport, March 3, 1839.
George P., aged 22 years, lapidary, of Providence, born Foster, son of Ransom and Eliza, and Mary I. Kenney, aged 21 years, born Providence, daughter of Holland M. and Sarah S., at Provdence, Nov. 4, 1856.

KIDDER Dr. Luther D., of Tiverton, and Susan C. Read, of Little Compton, at Tiverton, July 7, 1850.

KIMBALL Richard, of Ringe, N. H., and Joanna Heuslis, of Boston, Mass., at Boston, April 28, 1836.

Eliza P. and William S. Hall, April 29, 1858.

KINGSBURY Catherine E. and Thomas Lavatt, July 7, 1836.

KINGSLEY Walter B., of Providence, and Mary Ann Waldron, of Fall River, at Providence, April 5, 1847.

KING Sally A. and Caleb Rounds, Dec. 24, 1832.

Nathan and Mary Burdick, both of Newport, May 25, 1837.

Rachel S. and Capt. Moses Snell, May 29, 1848.

Margaret H. and Asa Gray, Jr., Jan. 29, 1849.

Phllip H., of New Bedford, and Lucy C. Tabor, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Nov. 11, 1849.

Betsey W. and George M. Copeland, Nov. 26, 1849.

Rachel T. and Cyrus B. Hutchinson, June 16, 1850.

Lydia A. and Samuel T. Allen, Jan. 16, 1854.

Royal, son of Orin and Caroline, and Elizabeth W. Cady, daughter of William and Mary A., all of Smithfield, at Glocester, Aug. 27, 1854.

Ann M. and Edward W. Lake, Dec. 15, 1861.

Ann Eliza and William T. Russell, Sept. 16, 1863.

Rhoda and Joseph T. Manchester, Sept. 20, 1863.

Albert F., aged 20 years, butcher, born Westport, son of Godfrey and Rachel, and Elizabeth R. Tripp, aged 20 years, born Westport, daughter of Holder and Merebah, at Tiverton, Oct. 22, 1863.

Lucy J. and John B. Frances, Dec. 17, 1864.

James M., aged 24 years, mechanic, born Tiverton, son of Philip and Nancy, and Elizabeth A. Waite, aged 19 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Jirah and Ruth W., at Tiverton, Sept. 27, 1866.

Lucy W. and Edward M. Dennis, Dec. 19, 1867.

George A., aged 23 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Godfrey and Rachel G., and Ruby A. Reynolds, aged 19 years, born Westport, daughter of Malachi and Ruby, at Tiverton, Jan. 4, 1871.

Charles H., aged 24 years, mariner, born New Bedford, son of Andrew C. and Sarah, and Mary J. Carr, aged 22 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth G., at Tiverton, Jan. 8, 1871.

KIRBY Mary W. and Christopher C. Briggs, Nov. 14, 1859.

George D., aged 26 years, mariner, born Westport, son of Abner and Sarah, and Hannah R. Snell, aged 22 years, born Westport, daughter of Peleg and Rhoda, at Tiverton, Oct. 28, 1860.

George William, aged 23 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Edmund and Lydia, and Cynthia Peckham Brownell, aged 23 years, born Westport, daughter of Uriah and Sybel, at Tiverton, Dec. 6, 1865.

Lydia S. and Orlando J. Tripp, Jan. 6, 1866.

Nancy E. and James Nolan, Jan. 13, 1866.

Eunice A. W. and John A. Wing, April 22, 1866.

Stephen P., aged 55 years, cattle broker, his 2d marriage, born Westport, son of Abraham and Eunice, and Dianna Macomber, aged 32 years, her 1st marriage, born Tiverton, daughter of Charles M. and Desire, at Tiverton, Jan. 1, 1871.

KNIGHT Phebe M. and James M. Battey, Dec. 22, 1844.
Harriet R. and Douglass F. Mathewson, Dec. 11, 1845.
KNOWLES Samuel J. and Lucelia Sarle, both of Warwick, at Providence, Oct. 18, 1841.
Isaac H. and Eliza Wilson, both of Providence, Sept. 12, 1844.

L

LAIRD William H., Jr., aged 29 years, his 1st marriage, pattern maker, of Fall River, born Birmingham, Eng., son of William H. and Mary, and Susannah Whipple, aged 30 years, her 2d marriage, of Fall River, born Oldham, Eng., daughter of James and Sarah Miller, at Tiverton, Feb. 20, 1869.
LAKE Patience A. and John Manchester, Nov. 5, 1851.
Abby and John Day, June 20, 1852.
Charles, aged 42 years, mariner, of New Bedford, born Tiverton, son of Martin and Susannah, and Abby B. Manchester, aged 35 years, of New Bedford, born Tiverton, daughter of George and Innocent, at Tiverton, Aug. 15, 1860.
Sarah and Paul Tabor, Oct. 7, 1860.
Edward W., aged 40 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Samuel and Selinna, and Ann M. King, aged 21 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Philip and Nancy, at Tiverton, Dec. 15, 1861.
Merebah and Nathaniel Dring, July 12, 1863.
Susan M. and Thomas Lake, Feb. 17, 1864.
Thomas, aged 23 years, farmer, now a soldier, born Tiverton, son of Job and Eliza, and Susan M. Lake, aged 28 years, her 2d marriage, born Tiverton, daughter of Oliver and Lydia Manchester, at Tiverton, Feb. 17, 1864.
Mary E. and Gardiner Hambley, Dec. 16, 1868.
Otis, aged 65 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, of Little Compton, born Tiverton, son of Martin and Lucina, and Mercy T. Brown, aged 25 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Thomas J. and Mary, at Tiverton, Jan. 20, 1869.
Susan F. and Orlando G. Pearse, Dec. 24, 1871.
LAMANYON Mary W. and Horace Wilcox, July 8, 1847.
John and Susan Hart, both of Tiverton, Oct. 14, 1849.
Arawit, Jr., aged 33 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Arawit and Phebe, and Sarah Austin, aged 35 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Joshua and Dianna, at Little Compton, Jan. 4, 1860.
George, aged 34 years, farmer, his 1st marriage, of Little Compton, born Tiverton, son of Arawit and Phebe, and Sarah Lamanyon, aged 38 years, her 2d marriage, born Little Compton, daughter of Joshua and Dinah Austin, at Tiverton, Jan. 4, 1864.
Sarah and George Lamanyon, Jan. 4, 1864.
Lydia Ann and Joseph Hart, Sept. 3, 1865.
Arawit, aged 72 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, born Tiverton, son of Sarah, and Lydia H. Tripp, aged 60 years, her 2d marriage, of Fall River, born Tiverton, daughter of Silas and Tabitha Cook, at Tiverton, July 4, 1868.
Richard, aged 29 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Arawit and Phebe, and Angeline Manchester, aged 35 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Christopher and Betsey, at Tiverton, March 10, 1870.

LAMANYON Mary Frances and William S. Cornell, Jan. 2,1871.
LAPAGE Mary C. and Benjamin Glasby, Sept. 20, 1846.
LAPHAM Sabra M. and Albert L. Eddy, Nov. 4, 1857.
LASELL Daniel and Elizabeth Casaday, both of Providence, Aug. 27, 1846.
LAWLESS Elizabeth M. and Ely S. Moses, March 11, 1847.
LAWRENCE Patience and Charles Akin, Nov. 29, 1849.
LAWTON Mary and Nathaniel Smith, July 17, 1831.
Eliza M. and George Eddy, Sept. 13, 1841.
James M. and Sylvia A. Macomber, both of Dartmouth, at Tiverton, Sept. 23, 1849.
Andrew H., aged 21 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Gideon and Sarah, and Sarah C. Winslow, aged 21 years, born Westport, daughter of Israel and Nancy, at Tiverton, Sept. 18, 1866.
Emma A. and Eli A. Potter, Dec. 31, 1868.
Abby C. and Zebedee E. Davis, Jan. 1, 1871.
Mary E. and Holder White, Feb. 18, 1872.
LEECH Abraham, son of Jesse and Mary Ann, of New York city, and Esther Ann Welch, daughter of Thomas and Hannah, of Concord, N. H., at Tiverton, Aug. 26, 1851.
LEAMING Dr. Philip S. and Elizabeth B. Bunker, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, July 19, 1849.
LEE Sarah and William Weeden, Aug. 17, 1837.
LEMAN Eliza and Benjamin Bogman, Oct. 6, 1842.
H. W. and M. P. Fisk, both of Providence, Sept. 20, 1843.
LEONARD Ann T. and William A. Fisk, April 16, 1855.
LESTER Edwin, aged 40 years, millwright, his 1st marriage, of Pulaski, N. Y., born Copake, N. Y., son of Henry and Sarah M., and Laura O. Eaton, aged 34 years, her 2d marriage, of Smithfield, born Glocester, daughter of Arnold and Mary, at Providence, Aug. 12, 1858.
LEWIS Hosea, of Tisbury, and Serena Willey, of New Shoreham, at Newport, March 17, 1838.
Wellington, of Providence, son of Thomas and Lucy, of Exeter, and Lydia A. Whitman, daughter of Benjamin K. and Cynthia A. E., of Providence, at Glocester, Sept. 5, 1854.
LILLEY Huldah B. and William H. Bennett, Nov. 16, 1845.
LITTLE David A. and Lavina G. Holmes, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Aug. 11, 1849.
LOCKE Betsey M. and George W. Smith, Sept. 29, 1839.
LOVATT Thomas and Catherine E. Kingsbury, both of Boston, at Boston, July 7, 1836.
LUCE Henrietta E. and Benjamin H. Grinnell, Jan. 15, 1865.
Rebecca N. and John E. Rotch, Sept. 18, 1868.

M

MACOMBER Sylvia A. and James M. Lawton, Sept. 23, 1849.
Ellery, of Westport, and Abigail Bliss, of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1849.
Richmond and Sarah Tripp, both of Westport, at Tiverton, Jan. 13, 1850.
Sarah B. and Benjamin Waite, Aug. 26, 1851.
Louisa and Adoniram Bliss, Dec. 7, 1851.
Eunice and Andrew Anderson, May 4, 1860.

MACOMBER John A., aged 26 years, mariner, born Tiverton, son of Weston and Catherine, and Rhoda T. Simmons, aged 25 years, born Tiverton, daughter of George and Prudence, at Tiverton, Aug. 2, 1864.

Patience G. and Walter C. Gray, Dec. 4, 1864.

Maria E. and Charles H. Albert, Dec. 13, 1864.

Gilbert G., aged 27 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Gilbert and Peace, and Deborah B. Wood, aged 21 years, born Westport, daughter of Lawton C. and Homerell, at Tiverton, April 2, 1865.

Isaac, Jr., aged 20 years, fisherman, born Tiverton, son of Isaac and Mary M., and Mary J. Barker, aged 16 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Joseph P. and Eliza A., at Tiverton, Nov. 4, 1865.

Rebecca P. and Robert S. Reed, Oct. 17, 1866.

Amanda F. and David H. Manchester, Feb. 15, 1867.

Clara S. and John G. Huddy, Aug. 6, 1867.

Ezra, aged 62 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, born Westport, son of Jacob and Nancy, and Lydia May, aged 41 years, her 2d marriage, of Westport, born Dartmouth, daughter of Thomas and Abby Manchester, at Tiverton, May 22, 1868.

Dianna and Stephen P. Kirby, Jan. 1, 1871.

MAKER Freeman L., Jr., aged 22 years, mechanic, of Tiverton, born Harwich, son of Freeman L. and Rebecca, and Eliza A. Manchester, aged 17 years, of Tiverton, born Fall River, daughter of Abraham and Almira, at Tiverton, Oct. 6, 1872.

MALONEY Eliza Ann and Thomas W. Murtaugh, Dec. 4, 1864.

MANCHESTER Susan S. and Cincinnatus A. Watson, Nov. 11, 1841.

Abby and John Belfry, Dec. 24, 1844.

Caroline Elizabeth and John Dean Benton, July 8, 1845.

Lydia and Edwin Sawyer, Sept. 14, 1845

Abby Ann and Gideon Cornell, June 22, 1847.

Rhoda C. and Job Gray, April 23, 1848.

Eliza Ann and Andrew C. Shaw, Dec. 5, 1848.

Christopher H. and Elizabeth A. Tabor, both of Little Compton, at Tiverton, Aug. 5, 1849.

Elmira L. and Andrew Dennis, Aug. 12, 1849.

Joseph B., of Tiverton, and Eliphal Simmons, of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Aug. 13, 1849.

Clark S. and Ann A. Allen, both of Tiverton, Oct. 28, 1849.

Deborah P. and Henry Manchester, Oct. 29, 1849.

Henry and Deborah P. Manchester, both of Tiverton, Oct. 29, 1849.

Harriet S. and Benjamin Pearce, March 25, 1850.

John, son of Jabez B. and Phebe, and Patience A. Lake, daughter of William and Charlotte, all of and at Tiverton, Nov. 5, 1851.

Phillip, son of David and Hopey, and Esther G. Hambley, of Joshua B. and Amey Rathbone, all of and at Tiverton, Feb. 16, 1852.

Levi, son of Isaac and Mary, and Amey Ann Simmons, of John and Lucinda, all of and at Tiverton, May 23, 1852.

Lydia A. and Jeremiah Manchester, Oct. 23, 1852.

Jeremiah, aged 42 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, and Lydia A. Manchester, aged 23 years, her 2d marriage, daughter of Silas and Lydia Lake, at Tiverton, Oct. 23, 1852.

MANCHESTER Almena and William W. Morse, Dec. 11, 1859.
Cynthia G. and Andrew Dennis, Jan. 11, 1860.
Abby B. and Charles Lake, Aug. 15, 1860.
Clarinda and David Hambley, Jr., Sept. 12, 1860.
Amanda M. and Charles A. Hunt, Jan. 8, 1863.
Anna M. and John I. Hart, July 2, 1863.
Joseph T., aged 27 years, mariner, born Tiverton, son of Benjamin and Sarah, and Rhoda King, aged 19 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Abner C. and Emeline, at Tiverton, Sept. 20, 1863.
David S., aged 25 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Charles S. and Comfort S., and Caroline F. Cottrell, aged 18 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Samuel W. and Lucy S., at Tiverton, Oct. 31, 1863.
Martin S., aged 23 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Charles S. and Comfort S., and Sarah A. Springer, aged 17 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Thomas and Mary A., at Tiverton, Nov. 7, 1863.
Betsey Ann and John T. T. McKensie, Nov. 17, 1863.
Christopher, Jr., aged 25 years, mechanic, born Tiverton, son of Christopher and Betsey S., and Eliza A. Sisson, aged 22 years, born Portsmouth, daughter of Jabez and Eliza B., at Tiverton, Dec. 13, 1863.
James H., aged 20 years, mariner, born Tiverton, son of Thomas and Susan C., and Sarah J. Wilcox, aged 18 years, born Tiverton, daughter of William and Mary P., at Tiverton, April 28, 1864.
Matilda C. and Lewis G. Rosendfeld, June 11, 1864.
Susan C. and Philledoc B. Tripp, April 28, 1864.
Abby J. and Charles H. Rose, Jan. 12, 1865.
Holder W., aged 25 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Philip and Abby, and Mary E. Hart, aged 17 years, born Tiverton, daughter of William G. and Harriet A., at Tiverton, Jan. 21, 1866.
Alfred H., aged 19 years, of Tiverton, born Fall River, a veterinarian and trader, son of Samuel S. and Almira, and Jennie S. Douglass, aged 16 years, born Fall River, daughter of Thomas G. and Jane G., at Tiverton, May 4, 1866.
Albert G., aged 22 years, mason, born Fall River, son of Joseph and Eliza S., and Eliza F. Briggs, aged 22 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Charles F. and Ann E., at Tiverton, Nov. 3, 1866.
David H., aged 17 years, born Tiverton, son of Gardiner and Betsey, and Amanda F. Macomber, aged 17 years, born Tiverton, daughter of John and Mahala, at Tiverton, Feb. 15, 1867.
Albert D., aged 22 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Barton B. and Ann E., and Annjanette Borden, aged 21 years, of Westport, born Tiverton, daughter of Zephaniah and Betsey, at Tiverton, March 24, 1867.
Dianna and George M. Orswell, June 19, 1867.
Thomas H., aged 27 years, stevedore, of New Bedford, born Tiverton, son of Burrington A. and Saloma, and Angeline D. Hart, aged 22 years, born Fall River, daughter of James R. and Lydia A., at Tiverton, April 28, 1868.
George F., aged 23 years, fisherman, of Westport, born Tiverton, son of Charles S. and Comfort, and Hannah B. Wilbur, aged 18 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Hezekiah and Hannah, at Tiverton, May 23, 1868.

MANCHESTER Peleg B., aged 24 years, laborer, of Fall River, born Little Compton, son of James and Clarrissa, and Hannah J. Potter, aged 23 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Elias and Clarinda, at Tiverton, Jan. 17, 1869.
Eila E. and Ellery B. Healey, April 8, 1869.
Ruth C. and William H. Gray, Aug. 1, 1869.
Cordelia and Seabury T. Manley, Dec. 25, 1869.
Angelme and Richard Lamanyon, March 10, 1870.
Amanda M. and Theodore P. Davis, Nov. 29, 1870.
Edward W., aged 20 years, born Tiverton, son of Albert A. and Lydia, and Sarah F. Grinnell, aged 17 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Isaiah and Abby C., at Tiverton, Aug. 31, 1871.
Thomas F., aged 20 years, fisherman, born Tiverton, son of Thomas and Catherine, and Mattie J. Simmons, aged 20 years, born Little Compton, daughter of William Taylor and Sarah W., at Tiverton, Jan. 3, 1872.
Betsey J. and Gideon C. Manchester, Jan. 28, 1872.
Gideon C., aged 31 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Oliver and Lydia, and Betsey J. Manchester, aged 24 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Albert and Lydia G., at Tiverton, Jan. 28, 1872.
Maria H. and William H. Hart, Sept. 22, 1872.
Elmina and William R. Rose, Oct. 4, 1872.
Eliza A. and Freeman L. Maker, Jr., Oct. 6, 1872.
Mary C. and Henry F. Wilcox, Jan. 15, 1873.
MANLEY Permillia and Jeremiah R. Gifford, June 23, 1850.
Bethany B. and Oliver R. Tabor, Jan. 22, 1856.
Pamelia B. and Edmund B. Raymond, Sept. 3, 1862.
Deborah T. and Ephraim G. Manley, Aug. 16, 1869.
Ephraim G., aged 24 years, mechanic, of Fall River, born Little Compton, son of William M. and Abby, and Deborah T. Manley, aged 19 years, born Dartmouth, daughter of Arock and Melvina M., at Little Compton, Aug. 16, 1869.
Seabury T., aged 26, years, moulder, of Watertown, born Little Compton, son of William M. and Abby, and Cordelia Manchester, aged 19 years, of Fall River, born Tiverton, daughter of William and Rhoda, at Tiverton, Dec. 25, 1869.
MANN Phebe G. and Isaac C. Booth, June 23, 1850.
MANSEY Jacob, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Sarah S. Bailey, of Middleboro, Mass., at Tiverton, Nov. 29, 1849.
MANSFIELD Catherine Jane and James Taylor, Jr., Oct. 3, 1836.
MARBLE Abby and Moses Hammond, Oct. 15, 1833.
MARSHALL Ann and Greene Burroughs, June 26, 1833.
MARTIN Joseph, of Pico, Me., now of Newport, and Merebah Coggeshall, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Dec. 29, 1850.
MASON Julia A. and Daniel B. Sturges, July 22, 1840.
Elizabeth A. and William Mason, Jan. 22, 1858.
William, aged 42 years, machinist, his 2d marriage, of Providence, born East Killingly, Conn., son of James and Mary, and Elizabeth A. Mason, aged 43 years, her 2d marriage, of Providence, born East Killingly, daughter of Alfred and Nancy A. Pray, at Providence, Jan. 22, 1858.
Henry N., aged 24 years, farmer, born Warren, son of Samuel and Esther, and Nancy T. Wilcox, aged 24 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Paul T. amd Phebe A., at Tiverton, March 31, 1860.

MASSETT Malinda and Henry H. Gray, Aug. 15, 1869.
MATHEWSON Douglass F., of Providence, and Harriet R. Knight, of Cranston, at Providence, Dec. 11, 1845.
Susan A. and George A. Cornell, June 14, 1857.
Sarah and Henry H. Pachard, Nov. 24, 1853.
MATTESON Elizabeth and Stephen D. Spooner, Nov. 12, 1843.
MATTHEWS James, of Providence, and Elizabeth Ryand, of East Medway, Mass., at Newport, Dec. 25, 1831.
MAXFIELD Abraham R., aged 24 years, farmer, of Dartmouth, born Fairhaven, son of Jonathan and Delilah, and Caroline Tallman, aged 22 years, of Dartmouth, born Westport, daughter of Betsey, at Tiverton, March 2, 1862.
MAYHEW Oliver H., aged 28 years, mariner, born Westport, son of Edwin S. and Nancy, and Lydia T. Wing, aged 18 years, born Westport, daughter of George W. and Lydia P., at Tiverton, Jan. 31, 1864.
MAY Lydia and Ezra Macomber, May 22, 1868.
McBRIDE Allamendo, aged 22 years, shafter, of Glocester, born Boston, Mass., son of John and Sarah, and Amey L. Clemence, aged 18 years, of North Providence, born Glocester, daughter of Anthony and Deborah, at Glocester, April 22, 1855.
McCARTY John and Louisa Howell, both of Providence, Nov. 8, 1843.
Catherine and Charles McMillan, Sept. 1, 1853.
McCLOUD Jane and Avery Buttman, Sept. 3, 1843.
McCUIN Anna and Comfort Herslit, April 29, 1844.
McKENZIE Amelia H. and William H. Greene, Feb. 21, 1838.
Jane Joanna and Franklin Olds, Feb. 2, 1846.
Abby C. and Henry F. Beckwith, Feb. 26, 1846.
Alice H. and Jerome Burlingame, July 4, 1858.
John T. T., aged 25 years, mechanic, now a soldier at Fort Tabor, Clarks Point, Mass., born Newport, son of Rev. James A. and Mary S., and Betsey Ann Manchester, aged 17 years, of Little Compton, born New Bedford, daughter of Sylvester and Betsey, at Tiverton, Nov. 17, 1863.
McLOYD Rebecca and Michael Kelley, Feb. 13, 1845.
McMILLEN Archibald and Elizabeth Shortridge, both of Providence, Feb. 25, 1844.
Charles, of Paisley, Scotland, son of Duncan and Jennett, and Catherine McCarty, of County Cork, Ireland, daughter of John and Mary, at Smithfield, Sept. 1, 1853.
MEDBURY Sterry F., aged 26 years, mechanic, of Smithfield, born Scituate, son of Benjamin D. and Nancy W., and Elizabeth A. Whaley, aged 24 years, born Smithfield, daughter of Arnold and Ann E., at Providence, April 11, 1858.
MILLIARD David H., aged 34 years, carpenter, born Westport, son of Ebenezer and Martha, and Hannah E. Gray, aged 20 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Pardon G. and Eliza, at Tiverton, Jan. 16, 1864.
MILLEKEN Mary A. and John A. Rogers, March 30, 1850.
Capt. Arnold R., of Providence, and Malvinia A. Robinson, of Little Compton, at Little Compton, April 15, 1850.
MILLER Ann and Gideon A. Smith, Oct. 22, 1844.
Sarah and James D. Titus, May 29, 1845.

MILLER Frederick, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Adah Byron, of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Sept. 9, 1849.
Robert F., of New York City, and Mary Dougherty, of Newark, N. J., from New Bedford, at Tiverton, Jan. 3, 1850.
Patience V., and Moses E. Randall, July 2, 1854.
Julia A. and Daniel M. Briggs, Sept. 17, 1854.
Benjamin, aged 32 years, trader, his 2d marriage, of Fall River, born Houdham, Eng., son of James and Susannah, and Mary Elizabeth Cory, aged 26 years, her 1st marriage, of Fall River, born Providence, daughter of John and Hannah, at Tiverton, Sept. 19, 1871.
MILLETT James A., son of Benjamin and Anna, of Johnston, his 3d marriage, and Alice W. Potter, her 2d marriage, daughter of James K. and Rosanna Congdon, of Coventry, at Glocester, Oct. 1, 1854.
MINER Margaret A. and John N. Thurber, Aug. 5, 1857.
MITCHELL Emeline J. and Benjamin Almy, Oct. 15, 1870.
MOONEY Anna L. and John C. Clarke, Oct. 24, 1869.
MORSE Lucinda W. and Charles Adlington, Dec. 22, 1840.
Cynthia A. and Michael Rodgers, Aug. 10, 1845.
Mary and Thomas Waite, Jan 13, 1850.
William W., aged 21 years, mariner, born Dartmouth, son of Henry and Mary Ann, and Almena Manchester, aged 22 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Oliver and Lydia, at Tiverton, Dec. 11, 1859.
Charles H., aged 29 years, trader, of Foxboro, born Walpole, son of Henry and Sally S., and Mary E. Brown, aged 18 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Clarke and Mary, at Tiverton, Feb. 29, 1868.
MOSES Amaretta J. and William H. Jones, March 3, 1844.
Ely S. and Elizabeth M. Lawless, both of Providence, March 11, 1847.
MOSHIER Benjamin F., of Westport, and Charity V. Benson, of Rochester, Mass., at Tiverton, Jan. 27, 1850.
Peace C. and Benjamin Cory, May 28, 1859.
Willard B., aged 23 years, mariner, born Westport, son of Lorenzo D. and Sarah B., and Hannah A. Gammons, aged 23 years, of Westport, born New Bedford, daughter of Matthias E. and Hannah, at Tiverton, March 11, 1863.
Betsey P. and Cornelius A. Springer, Oct. 9, 1865.
Emanuel D., aged 19 years, mechanic, born Westport, son of John and Ardelia H., and Mary A. Hart, aged 16 years, of Tiverton, born New Bedford, daughter of James R. and Lydia A., at Tiverton, March 15, 1867.
Almira and Samuel P. Palmer, Oct. 4, 1868.
Ida A. and George C. Simmons, Aug. 5, 1871.
Harriet A. and Frederick B. White, Dec. 19, 1872.
MOWRY Emily and Varnum C. Steer, July 3, 1853.
Evans E., aged 23 years, carpenter, of Smithfield, born Glocester, son of Ulysses and Roby T., and Esther A. Chaffee, aged 21 years, of Smithfield, born Seekonk, daughter of Newman and Lydia B., at Providence, Oct. 24, 1858.
MUMFORD George A. and Mary T. Hubbard, both of Providence, June 17, 1846.

MUNRO William and Mary Hines, both of Providence, Dec. 16, 1841.
Isadore B. and Edmund W. Angell, Dec. 30, 1858.
Emeline L. and Thomas A. Slocum, Sept. 19, 1870.
Susan M. and William F. H. Hunt, Jan. 24, 1872.
MURCE Catherine and Benjamin Bryce, Oct. 26, 1837.
MURRY Betsey A. and Philip Williams, Oct. 20, 1844.
MURTAUGH Thomas W., aged 27 years, machinist, of Freetown, born Hingham, son of Thomas W. and Mary Ann, and Eliza Ann Maloney, aged 21 years, of Freetown, born Fall River, daughter of James and Elizabeth, at Tiverton, Dec. 4, 1864.

N

NEAL Nathaniel and Abigail Emerson, both of Boston, at Boston, Oct. 13, 1836.
NEGUS Nancy and Jabez Brownell, July 22, 1850.
NEWMAN Pashall, aged 47 years, his 2d marriage, of Providence, born Seekonk, son of Daniel and Sarah, and Mary G. Reynolds, aged 46 years, her 2d marriage, of Providence, born Cranston, daughter of Thomas and Mary Walton, at Providence, Feb.12, 1857.
NICKERSON Phebe Ann and Daniel J. Ellis, Feb. 19, 1860.
NICHOLS Charles William and Hannah Arnold Brown, both of Providence, May 15, 1845.
John A. and Artless R. Bliss, both of Providence, April 17, 1846.
NICOL John, aged 26 years, gardiner, of Rochester, Mass., born Kilionner, Scotland, son of James and Sophia, and Rachel K. Simmons, aged 22 years, born Tiverton, daughter of William S. and Barthsheba, at Tiverton, Jan. 26, 1868.
NOLEN James, aged 25 years, mariner of Fall River, born Eastport, Maine, son of John and Charlotte, and Nancy E. Kirby, aged 17 years, of Westport, daughter of Tillinghast and Hannah, at Tiverton, Jan. 13, 1866.
NOONING Timothy J., aged 23 years, sailmaker, of Fall River, born New Bedford, son of Jonathan and Eliza A., and Melintha A. Wilbur, aged 19 years, born Westport, daughter of Solomon W. and Rachel, at Tiverton, June 2, 1861.
NORRIS George B., aged 39 years, mariner, his 2d marriage, born Taunton, son of James and Mary S., and Prudence C. Wilcox, aged 24 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Paul T. and Phebe A., at Tiverton, Sept. 7, 1869.
NORTHUP Willam H., aged 22 years, mechanic, of North Providence, born Warwick, son of Sylvester and Ruth A., and Sarah A. Tucker, aged 24 years, of North Providence, born Richmond, daughter of William and Ann, at Providence, Aug. 9, 1858.
NYE Lucy J. and James K. Chase, April 3, 1873.

O

ODONNELL Ann and John H. Henley, Sept. 17, 1867.
OLDS Franklin and Jane Joanna McKenzie, both of Providence, Feb. 2, 1846.
OLIN Sarah M. and Solomon A. Goodspeed, July 24, 1858.

OLIVER Addelena and Edward Phelps, Feb. 14, 1850.
OLNEY Emily J. and Ezra J. Parsons, Nov. 2, 1840.
OMAN William and Anna Crabb, both of Newport, Nov. 28, 1859.
ORSWELL Albert S., aged 24 years, fisherman, born Tiverton, son of Salisbury and Ann Eliza, and Dilnie M. Simmons, aged 16 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Squire and Margaret, at Tiverton, July 29, 1866.
George M., aged 23 years, fisherman, born Tiverton, son of Salisbury and Ann, and Dianna Manchester, aged 17 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Benjamin and Dianna H., at Tiverton, June 19, 1867.
OSBORN Henry C., aged 28 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Joseph and Eliza, and Sarah Slocum, aged 27 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Aaron and Freelove, at Tiverton, Sept. 12, 1872.
OWEN Brown, of Glocester, and Elizabeth P. Randall, of Scituate, at Providence, May 15, 1845.
Maranda A. and Jim Smith, Jan. 1, 1857.
Matilda and Francis G. Smith, Nov. 11, 1857.

P

PACKARD Elvira and William A. Anthony, Jan. 1, 1843.
Henry H., son of Preston and Fanny, of Endfield, N. H., and Sarah Mathewson, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth, of Johnston, at Johnston, Nov. 24, 1853.
PADELFORD William H. and Betsey W. Bowen, both of Providence, Dec. 11, 1842.
Catherine N. and Oliver T. Adams, Jan. 26, 1845.
Amarantha and Richard M. Field, Oct. 22, 1845.
PALMER Martha and Stephen Crandall, June 3, 1847.
Cornelia P. and Thomas Palmer, March 6, 1850.
Thomas and Cornelia P. Palmer, both of Little Compton, at Tiverton, March 6, 1850.
Hannah B. and Jonathan G. Wardwell, March 17, 1862.
Samuel P., aged 27 years, stone mason, his 2d marriage, born Little Compton, son of Wilbur and Hannah, and Almira Moshier, aged 20 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Caleb S. and Mary M., at Tiverton, Oct. 4, 1868.
Loring A., aged 25 years, mariner, of Tiverton, born Little Compton, son of Loring and Sarah W., and Harriet V. Grinnell, aged 26 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Stephen and Abigail, at Tiverton, Oct. 10, 1869.
Daniel D. P., aged 21 years, mason, of Westport, born Little Compton, son of Daniel D. and Mary A., and Sarah A. Pearce, aged 17 years, of Little Compton, born New York City, daughter of Lemuel and Eliza L., at Tiverton, Jan. 29, 1871.
George S., aged 26 years, mason, of Fall River, born Little Compton, son of Thomas and Deborah, and Sarah M. Carr, aged 30 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Rodman and Elizabeth, at Tiverton, Feb. 23, 1873.
PARLOW Ebenezer, of New Bedford, and Abby Solasger, of Newport, at Newport, Jan. 31, 1839.
PARMENTER Eleanor F. and Dexter A. Edwards, April 28, 1857.

PARSONS Ezra J., of Somers, Conn., and Emily J. Olney, of North Providence, at Providence, Nov. 2, 1840.

PAUL Jacob W. and Maria C. Angell, both of Providence, Nov. 1, 1845.

PEABODY Thomas B. and Abby Austin, both of Newport, Sept. 11, 1831.

PEARCE Maria and David D. Grinnell, Sept. 24, 1848.

Benjamin, of Little Compton, and Harriet S. Manchester, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, March 25, 1860.

William P., aged 20 years, lapidary, born Providence, son of Samuel and Sally M., and Mary L. Streeter, aged 17 years, born Providence, daughter of David W. and Abigail, at Providence, May 17, 1857.

Sylvester R., aged 31 years, trader, born Cranston, son of Nathan W and Caroline, and Eunice T. Sheldon, aged 28 years, born Johnston, daughter of Angell and Eunice, at Johnston, Aug. 9, 1857.

Joseph B., aged 21 years, farmer, born Little Compton, son of Joseph and Phebe, and Cynthia R. Wilbur, aged 23 years, born Little Compton, daughter of William B. and Clariada P., Dec. 15, 1864.

Sarah A. and Daniel D. P. Palmer, Jan. 29, 1871.

Orlando G., aged 18 years, farmer, born Little Compton, son of Wright and Julia A., and Susan F. Lake, aged 17 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Abner and Desire E., at Tiverton, Dec. 24, 1871.

PECKHAM Anna E. and John Gould, March 9, 1840.

Phebe W. and Warren Seabury, Jan. 6, 1850.

Mary B. and Borden Wardwell, Dec. 29, 1850.

James E., Jr., farmer, aged 21 years, of Tiverton, born Little Compton, son of James E. and Harriet B., and Hannah B. Sowle, aged 21 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Ephraim W. and Lydia A., at Tiverton, Jan. 31, 1860.

Reuben B., aged 27 years, mason, of Acushnet, born New Bedford, son of Benjamin and Anna, and Zylphia Delano, aged 19 years, born Dartmouth, daughter of Samuel S. and Zylpha, at Tiverton, June 13, 1869.

Frances A. and Samuel T. Hunt, Dec. 17, 1871.

Robert L., aged 23 years, farmer, of Little Compton, born Middletown, son of Cyrus and Mary, and Eliza B. Hunt, aged 21 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Ellery and Lucy, at Tiverton, June 30, 1872.

PECK Charles N., aged 22 years, jeweller, of Providence, born Pawtuxet, son of Charles and Mahala, and Caroline Sherman, aged 17 years, born Providence, daughter of Simon P. and Hannah G., at Providence, April 16, 1857.

PEIRCE Betsey E. and Seth J. Walker, March 20, 1842.

Mary E. and Milton Cady, June 15, 1845.

Rouse, of Little Compton, and Comfort M. Grennell, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Nov. 25, 1849.

Otis and Judeth C. Davol, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, March 3, 1850.

William H. and Mary E. Hunt, both of Little Compton, at Little Compton, Dec. 15, 1850.

PEIRCE Elijah, aged 80 years, his 3d marriage, farmer, of Little Compton, born Taunton, son of Abraham and Lydia, and Jane E. Baker, aged 45 years, her 2d marriage, of Little Compton, born Middletown, daughter of Peleg and Freelove S. Peckham, at Tiverton, Feb. 28, 1867.

Preserved F., aged 30 years, cigar-maker, of Portsmouth, son of Oliver G. and Eliza A., his 1st marriage, and Emily S. Dyer, aged 40 years, her 2d marriage, of Portsmouth, born Tiverton, daughter of Esek and Betsey Manchester, at Tiverton, April 4, 1869.

PERRY Elmira Cook and Zenus Lewis Keller, Oct. 1, 1843.

Dianna and Daniel Dwelly, Jr., Sept. 2, 1847.

Theodore I., aged 29 years, mariner, born Montville, Conn., son of Judson and Arelia F., and Abby A. Waite, aged 23 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Thomas and Almira, at Tiverton, Oct. 24, 1868.

PETER John and Sarah Ann Freeborn, both of Providence, Sept. 3, 1843.

PETTES Abby M. and Samuel C. Allen, July 6, 1856.

PETTEY Potter, of Westport, and Abby Burnen, of Dartmouth, at Tiverton, Dec. 20, 1849.

Ephraim, of Westport, and Hope Estes, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, April 10, 1850.

Edwin E., aged 24 years, butcher, born Fall River, son of David D. and Mary S., and Emily R. Hammond, aged 19 years, of Fall River, born Westport, daughter of William S. and Emeline H., at Tiverton, Feb. 22, 1863.

PHELPS Edward and Addelena Oliver, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Feb. 14, 1850.

PHETTEPLACE Henry M. and Harriet A. Smith, both of Smithfield, at Smithfield, Nov. 23, 1840.

Benjamin, Jr., aged 19 years, born Smithfield, farmer, son of Benjamin and Alixina, and Amey M. Whipple, aged 21 years, born Smithfield, daughter of Arthur and Eliza, at Providence, April 6, 1858.

PHILLIPS Asha and Bowen Spencer, May 28, 1843.

Sarah A. and Michael Glynn, June 15, 1843.

Lewis and Julia A. Sweet, both of Providence, May 17, 1843.

Lucy E. and Samuel H. Hopkins, June 21, 1853.

Amey and Earl Colvin, Aug. 4, 1857.

PIKE Tennant D. and Leann Wright, both of Providence, Nov. 26, 1846.

PITMAN John and Sarah Ann Price, both of Newport, March 18, 1838.

PITTSLEY Laura W. and Jeptha Simmons, Jan. 26, 1860.

PLUMMER Ebenezer, Jr., and Emily E. Curtis, both of Providence, Nov. 30, 1845.

POOKE William H., son of Milton and Clara S., of Smithfield, and Anjenette O. Smith, daughter of Emery and Cynthia, of Foster, at Glocester, Oct. 15, 1854.

Jane B. and James Hargraves, Nov. 6, 1854.

POTTER Peleg and Betsey Congdon, both of Jamestown, Oct. 10, 1830.

POTTER ———, of Richmond, and Mary Hull, of Newport, at Newport, May 6, 1834.
George, of Richmond, and Esther Tigart, of Middletown, at Middletown, March 16, 1834.
Sarah E. and Gideon S. Waite, Sept. 21, 1840.
Jabez C. and Sarah E. Prestwick, both of Providence, June 2, 1844
Margaret and Henry A. Bosworth, April 27, 1846.
John B. and Sarah Wilcox, both of Little Compton, at Tiverton, Oct. 14, 1849.
Mary S. and Ephraim T. Gammons, Dec. 24, 1849.
Julia E. S. A. A. and Charles E. Cooke, Oct. 9, 1852.
Alice W. and James A. Millett, Oct. 1, 1854.
Phebe W. and James W. Gross, Nov. 27, 1856.
Edward L., aged 23 years, silversmith, born Providence, son of Lewis and Mary G., and Mary A. Greenman, aged 19 years, of Providence, born Fall River, daughter of John and Eliza, at Providence, Jan. 27, 1859.
Sarah A. and George B. Tripp, Oct. 9, 1859.
George Mowry, aged 24 years, mason, of Little Compton, born Westport, son of George and Sarah, and Hannah Gray Wilbur, aged 19 years, born Little Compton, daughter of John Gray and Susan E., at Tiverton, Oct. 23, 1864.
Eli A., aged 27 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Eli H. and Patience, and Emma A. Lawton, aged 18 years, born Westport, daughter of Ruth, at Tiverton, Dec. 31, 1868.
Hannah J. and Peleg B. Manchester, Jan. 17, 1869.
Hannah J. and Charles F. Wilbur, Oct. 22, 1870.
PRESTWICK Sarah E., and Jabez C. Potter, June 2, 1844,
Ann Eliza and Thomas S. Glasby, July 6, 1845.
PRICE Sarah Ann and John Pitman, March 18, 1838.
PRUDEN Elizabeth and Thomas Taber, Jan. 8, 1844.

Q R

RAMSEY James and Mary Ann Gifford, both of Providence, April 24, 1843.
RANDALL William and Betsey S. Remington, both of Cranston, at Providence, March 3, 1864.
Elizabeth P. and Brown Owen, May 15, 1845.
Carrie M. and Isaac Tripp, June 7, 1868.
Moses E., of Stephen and Candace, and Patience V. Miller, of Welcome T. and Chloe Ball, of Johnston, at Smithfield, July 2, 1854.
RAYMOND Edmund F., aged 21 years, mariner, born Dartmouth, son of Nathan and Hannah, and Pamilla B. Manley, aged 20 years, of Westport, born Little Compton, daughter of John and Milley, at Tiverton, Sept. 3, 1862.
REED Amanda M. and John G. Crandall, Aug. 5, 1849.
Sarah A. and Ephraim Chase, Oct. 21, 1849.
Susan C. and Dr. Luther D. Kidder, July 7, 1850.
Lydia B. and Edward M. Baker, Dec 1, 1850.
Eliza T. and Thomas W. Estes, Jan. 7, 1851.
Sarah C. and Abraham A. Gray, Aug. 28, 1859.

REED Thomas, aged 54 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, of Little Compton, born Steep Brooke, Mass., son of Oliver and Sarah, and Mary Downing, aged 40 years, her 2d marriage, born Dartmouth, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Sampson, at Little Compton, Jan. 20, 1862.

Robert S., aged 22 years, teamer, of Taunton, born Dartmouth, son of Stephen and Matilda, and Rebecca P. Macomber, aged 25 years, born Westport, daughter, of Gilbert and Peace, at Tiverton, Oct. 17, 1866.

REMINGTON Betsey S. and William Randall, March 3, 1844.

Benjamin L., son of Benjamin and Hannah, of Warwick, and Phebe E. Sherman, daughter of George W. and Phebe, of Providence, at Glocester, July 23, 1854.

REYNOLDS Joseph Y. and Elizabeth T. Stanley, both of Providence, April 30, 1843.

Silas W. and Sarah E. Strout, both of Providence, Oct. 19, 1843.

Mary G. and Pashall Newman, Feb. 12, 1857.

Mary A. and Sheldon P. Sprague, June 17, 1858.

Richard C., son of Humphrey and Sarah, of Dartmouth, and Susan Gifford, daughter of George and Susan Wilbur, of Little Compton, at Tiverton, March 27, 1852.

Laura A. and Jonathan D. Demaranville, Oct. 14, 1864.

Calvin J., aged 21 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Malachi and Ruby A., and Sarah A. Davol, aged 19 years, born Westport, daughter of John H. and Merebah M., at Tiverton, Sept. 7, 1866.

George W., aged 23 years, mariner, of Tiverton, born Airville, N. Y., son of George and Phebe, and Abby P. Tucker, aged 23 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah W., at Tiverton, Sept. 10, 1866.

William J., aged 21 years, farmer, of East Freetown, born Fairhaven, son of Gideon and Mary A., and Rebecca M. Wilbur, aged 15 years, of East Freetown, born Freetown, daughter of Joseph and Abby A., at Tiverton, Aug. 23, 1869.

Ruby A. and George A. King, Jan. 4, 1871.

Malachi, aged 59 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, of Westport, born Dartmouth, son of Isaac and Lucy, and Elizabeth Clarke, aged 50 years, her 2d marriage, of Fall River, born Iceandunderline, Eng., daughter of Samuel and Heliouse Preston, at Tiverton, April 20, 1871.

RHINES William and Mary Briggs, both of and at Boston, April 24, 1836.

RICKERSON Mary Jane and Frederick H. Booth, Oct. 20, 1851.

RIDER Louisa B. and William H. Allen, March 24, 1850.

RILEY Mary and Lawrence Hunt, Oct. 22, 1839.

Mary Jane and John Harrity, March 27, 1850.

RIPLEY Charles S., aged 19 years, of Fall River, moulder, son of Luther and Frances, and Frances Cunningham, of Fall River, aged 18 years, daughter of John and Frances, at Tiverton, June 20, 1865.

RIVERNIDER Frederick W. L. and Rebecca H. Strange, both of Fall River, at Tiverton, Oct. 28, 1849.

ROBERTS Lucy E. and Thomas E. Chase, Oct. 2, 1845.

ROBINSON Malvina A. and Capt. Arnold R. Milleken, April 15, 1850.

Julia A. and Phillip S. Brown, Oct. 21, 1857.

ROBINSON Julia Emma and George H. Howland, Dec. 6, 1866.
RODGERS Michael and Cynthia A. Morse, both of Providence, Aug. 10, 1845.
ROGERS Susan J. and Barzillai Spooner, Dec. 4, 1849.
John A. and Mary A. Milleken, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, March 30, 1850.
Julia A. and Rev. Ephraim Burroughs, April 14, 1868.
ROOT Martin, aged 54 years, farmer, of Tiverton, born Farmington, Conn., son of Stephen and Mercy, and Mary T. Cornell, aged 23 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Elizabeth,at Tiverton, Jan. 18, 1866.
ROSENFELD Lewis G., aged 26 years, his 1st marriage, a cigar maker, of New Bedford, born Charleston, S. C., son of Henry G. and Rosamond G., and Matilda C. Manchester, aged 22 years, her 2d marriage, of New Bedford, born Westport, daughter of Andrew and Sophia, at Tiverton, June 11, 1864.
ROSE Sarah W. and John West, Oct. 11, 1837.
James T., of New Bedford, and Hannah H. Harvey, of Easton, Mass., at Tiverton, April 26, 1850.
Charles H., aged 25 years, fisherman, of Tiverton, born New Bedford, son of Charles and Abby H., and Abby J. Manchester, aged 20 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Samuel and Elmira,at Tiverton, Jan. 12, 1865.
Sarah S. and James S. Briggs, Jan. 2, 1866.
William R., aged 24 years, fisherman, born Tiverton, son of Charles and Abby, and Elmina Manchester, aged 20 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Samuel and Elmina, at Tiverton, Oct. 4, 1872.
ROTCH John E., aged 20 years, mariner, born Tisbury, son of John D. and Sarah T., and Rebecca N. Luce, aged 22 years, of New Bedford, born Tisbury, daughter of Aaron C. and Harriett N.,at Tiverton, Sept. 18, 1868.
ROUNDS Caleb and Sally A. King, both of North Providence, Dec. 24, 1832.
Ann A. and Benjamin G. Tallman, July 6, 1840.
Mary Ann and Linneus Belden, March 19, 1843.
Patience and Stephen Coggeshall, Nov. 6, 1848.
Nancy O. and George H. B. Brownell, Sept. 16, 1849.
Esther A. and Benjamin D. Hopkins, Oct. 29, 1854.
David, aged 24 years, mariner, born Tiverton, son of Orin and Betsey, and Sarah M. Cornell, aged 15 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Gideon and Abby A., at Tiverton, Feb. 21, 1866.
RUSSELL Isaac R. and Paulina Tripp, both of Dartmouth, at Tiverton, Dec. 24, 1849.
William T., aged 27 years, mariner, born New Bedford, son of William O. and Catherine B., and Ann Eliza King, aged 19 years, born New Bedford, daughter of Ellery and Mary, at Tiverton, Sept. 16, 1863.
RYAND Elizabeth and James Matthews, Dec. 25, 1831.

S

SABINS Angeline R. and Ellis Tripp, June 30, 1850.
SALISBURY Sophronia and George C. Freeborn, Sept. 28, 1842.
Olive P. and Jared C. Dodge, April 5, 1843.

SANFORD Lavinia and Henry Taber, Dec. 4, 1831.
Harriet Ann and William N. Cowing, April 11, 1847.
George I. and Ann Maria Wilkey, both of Tiverton, Feb. 3, 1848.
Isaac, of Tiverton, and Hannah Davol, of Little Compton, at Little Compton, May 16, 1849.
George, of Little Compton, and Eizabeth G. Howland, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1850.
Deborah D. and Simeon H. Williston, June 17, 1852.
George, aged 27 years, mechanic, of Little Compton, son of Peleg and Deborah, and Amanda M. Hart, aged 23 years, daughter of Jonathan and Maria, of Tiverton, at Cranston, Nov. 12, 1852.
Peleg, aged 55 years, his 3d marriage, a farmer, of Little Compton, born Tiverton, son of George and Deborah, and Susannah S. Carver, aged 43 years, her 2d marriage, of New Bedford, born Westport, daughter of Warren and Susan Gifford, at Glocester, Oct. 4, 1855.
Betsey A. and Albert T. Browning, April 28, 1859.
Philip, aged 30 years, his 2d marriage, mariner, of Westport, born New Bedford, son of Caleb T. and Rebecca, and Caroline A. Crandall, aged 21 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Stephen, Jr., and Christianna D., at Tiverton, Dec. 23, 1860.
Susan and Philip Gray, June 21, 1865.
Joseph T., aged 24 years, painter, of Somerset, born Westport, son of Caleb T. and Rebecca, and Georgianna F. Chace, aged 20 years, of Somerset, daughter of Perry S. and Sybel P., at Tiverton, Jan. 1, 1868.
SAUNDERS Sarah A. and Sullivan Fenner, Dec. 29, 1846.
SAVARE Arnold B., aged 40 years, laborer, born Westport, son of Epaphreditus and Rhoda, and Lucinda B. Wilbur, aged 23 years, of Little Compton, born Logada, N. Y., daughter of Thomas C. and Orange, at Tiverton, Jan. 1, 1861.
SAVINS Philander G. and Mary Jane Tripp, both of Westport, at Tiverton, Sept. 26, 1850.
SAWYER Edwin and Lydia Manchester, both of Providence, Sept. 14, 1845.
SCRODER Almira and Adrian D. Tripp, Nov. 30. 1865.
SEABURY Warren, of Tiverton, and Phebe W. Peckham, of Little Compton, at Tiverton, Jan. 6, 1850.
SEARS Nathan and Betsey L. Sisson, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Jan. 1, 1850.
SEFTON George O., son of Richard and Nancy, of Warwick, R. I., and Ann Eliza Hopkins, daughter of Judah B. and Lavina, of Pennsylvania, at Glocester, Aug. 27, 1854.
SEYMOUR Solomon and Martha Blaisdell, both of and at Boston, July 3, 1836.
SHARPE John and Mary Young, both of Newport, Jan. 8, 1835.
SHAW Andrew C. and Eliza Ann Manchester, both of Tiverton, Dec. 5, 1848.
Esther B. and Thomas J. Davenport, July 11, 1852.
Benjamim A., aged 26 years, teacher, born Little Compton, son of Benjamin and Mary Ann, and Amanda M. Wilbur, aged 16 years, of Little Compton, daughter of Ezra and Mary T., at Providence, March 8, 1858.
Margaret and William J. Wilbur, March 19, 1863.

SHAW John O., aged 27 years, waiter, born Tiverton, son of Peleg S. and Amey, and Jerusha A. Boodry, aged 21 years, of Fall River, born Tiverton, daughter of Joseph and Catherine, at Tiverton, Dec. 21, 1870.

SHEARM Sarah and John Hall, April 10, 1850.

SHELDON Angell, of Johnston, and Mary J. Wilbur, of Providence, at Providence, March 8, 1843.

Jeremiah A., son of Angell and Eunice, of Johnston, and Julia A. Borden, her 2d marriage, daughter of Smith A. and Mary Daniels, of North Providence, at Glocester, Dec. 31, 1854.

Eunice T. and Sylvester R. Pearce, Aug. 9, 1857.

SHEPHERD Mary E. and James S. Warden, Oct. 21, 1849.

SHERIDAN William H., aged 22 years, painter, born Providence, son of William and Ellizabeth, and Mary D. Bruce, aged 17 years, of Providence, born Abingdon, daughter of Willard and Mary, at Providence, June 25, 1856.

SHERMAN Charles H. and Mary Sprague, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Jan. 27, 1850.

Sarah A. and John W. Almy, April 21, 1850.

Elizabeth K. and Joseph K. Greene, April 25, 1850.

William H., of New Bedford, and Angeline Gifford, of Westport, at Tiverton, June 23, 1850.

Caroline and Charles Sherman, May 22, 1851.

Charles and Caroline Sherman, both of Tiverton, May 22, 1851.

Mary E. and Christopher S. Allen, Jr., Oct. 6, 1851.

John E., of Providence, son of George W. and Phebe, and Charlotte M. Allen, of Pawtucket, daughter of Pardon and Eliza E., at Glocester, June 30, 1853.

Phebe E. and Benjamin L. Remington, July 23, 1854.

William, aged 30 years, his 2d marriage, machinist, of Smithfield, born Scituate, son of George W. and Rhoda, and Rebecca S. Brayton, of Smithfield, aged 29 years, her 1st marriage, daughter of William M. and Ann, at Glocester, July 8, 1855.

Caroline and Charles N. Peck, April 16, 1857.

Adeliza M. and Luther J. Greene, Jan. 8, 1860.

Willard D., aged 19 years, blacksmith, of Fall River, born Tiverton, son of George O. and Eliza, and Hattie K. Cornell, aged 23 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Gideon and Abby A., at Tiverton, April 13, 1872.

SHERROD Walter and Henrietta Eaton, both of Providence, Dec. 7, 1845.

SHORTER William N. and Esther Depeter, both of Providence, Dec. 2, 1846.

SHORTRIDGE Elizabeth and Archibald McMillen, Feb. 25, 1844.

Margaret and William Wardman, Sept. 23, 1845.

SIMMONS Julia A. and Charles M. Chase, March 24, 1833.

Nathan and Emily G. Davis, both of Providence, Nov. 28, 1844.

Charles W. and Lucy B. Field, both of Providence, Jan. 1, 1846.

Stephen and Jane Chaplin, both of Providence, Sept. 6, 1846.

Elizabeth and William H. Chitty, Aug. 16, 1847.

Eliphal and Joseph B. Manchester, Aug. 13, 1849.

Alexander and Phebe A. Dawley, both of Tiverton, Sept. 16, 1849.

Henry L., of Little Compton, and Susan M. Dyer, of Westport, at Tiverton, Sept. 23, 1849.

SIMMONS Christian and Eleanor Jackson, both of Tiverton, Oct. 16, 1849.

James M. and Judeth A. Hambley, both of Tiverton, April 21, 1850.

Edward and Adeline Hambley, both of Tiverton, Nov. 18, 1850.

William T. and Sarah W. Dyer, both of Little Compton, at Tiverton, Dec. 21, 1850.

Philip, son of Perry and Lydia, of Little Compton, and Susan L. Wordell, daughter of Tabor and Betsey, of Westport, at Tiverton, Sept. 7, 1851.

Isaac R., son of Christopher and Sarah, of Dartmouth, and Ann M. Gifford, daughter of Nathaniel and Rachel, of Westport, at Tiverton, Nov. 3, 1851.

Amey Ann and Levi Manchester, May 23, 1852.

William B., aged 28 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Ichabod and Bathsheba, and Cordelia Grinnell, aged 18 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Gideon and Sarah, at Tiverton, Jan. 1, 1860.

Jephtha, aged 21 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Joseph and Elizabeth, and Laura W. Pittsley, aged 21 years, of Fairhaven, born Freetown, daughter of Francis and Lucinda, at Tiverton, Jan. 26, 1860.

Martha J. and Charles H. Tripp, June 30, 1860.

Ann M. and Andrew J. Williston, Dec. 30, 1862.

Rhoda T. and John A. Macomber, Aug. 2, 1864.

David W., aged 22 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of William S. and Bathsheba, and Grace A. Grinnell, aged 18 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Gideon and Sarah, at Tiverton, March 22, 1865.

Dillie M. and Albert S. Orswell, July 29, 1866.

Emily F. and Frederick Wilcox, May 12, 1867.

Rachel K. and John Nicoll, Jan. 26, 1868.

Susan D. and Philip S. Tripp, March 3, 1870.

Delos R., aged 21 years, mariner, of Little Compton, born New Bedford, son of Alexander W. and Clorinda, and Hattie L. Davol, aged 17 years, born Little Compton, daughter of John and Mary A., at Tiverton, Jan. 30, 1871.

George C., aged 40 years, farmer, born Little Compton, son of Benjamin and Martha, and Ida A. Moshier, aged 19 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Caleb and Mary M., at Tiverton, Aug. 5, 1871.

Mattie J. and Thomas F. Manchester, Jan. 3, 1872.

Samuel J., aged 21 years, gilder, of Dartmouth, born Westport, son of Reuben and Patience, and Elizabeth D. Gifford, aged 17 years, born Dartmouth, daughter of Jephthah A. and Nancy J., at Tiverton, Sept. 8, 1872.

Emeline L. and William A. Wilcox, Jan. 4, 1873.

SISSON Sarah A. and William B. Greene, May 20, 1832.

Henry P. and Julia A. Smith, both of Portsmouth, at Tiverton, Aug. 16, 1849.

John H., of Westport and Nancy Bliss, of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Sept. 16, 1849.

Betsey L. and Nathan Sears, Jan. 1, 1850.

Rhoda A. and Thomas H. Aiken, May 23, 1850.

SISSON Eliza A. and Christopher Manchester, Dec. 13, 1863.

William H., aged 28 years, farmer, born Little Compton, son of Levi W., and Mary, and Judeth G. Wilbur, aged 25 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Jonathan and Maria C., at Tiverton, April 4, 1866.

Daniel H., aged 46 years, mason, his 2d marriage, born Westport, son of George and Mahala, and Ruth B. Albro, aged 45 years, her 3d marriage, of Fall River, born Middletown, daughter of John P. and Sarah Sanford, at Tiverton, May 16, 1869.

SLOCUM Elizabeth and Joseph P. Gifford, Dec 28, 1848.

Ann E. and Christopher Slocum, April 3, 1849.

Christopher and Ann E. Slocum, both of Dartmouth, at Tiverton, April 3, 1849.

Sarah and John B. Wood, Nov. 28, 1860.

Joseph S., aged 30 years, carpenter, of Newport, born Little Compton, son of Solomon and Sarah P., and Emily B. Tompkins, of Newport, born New York City, aged 29 years, daughter of Joseph B. and Ann F., at Tiverton, May 21, 1865.

Thomas A., aged 25 years, fisherman, born Tiverton, son of Aaron and Freelove, and Emeline L. Munro, aged 19 years, of Tiverton, born Fall River, daughter of James W. and Jane, at Tiverton, Sept. 19, 1870.

Solomon, aged 64 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, of Little Compton, born Dartmouth, son of Charles and Mary, and Sarah H. Gifford, aged 48 years, her 3d marriage, of Little Compton, born Dartmouth, daughter of Charles and Phebe, at Tiverton, Oct. 13, 1870.

Sarah and Henry C. Osborne, Sept. 12, 1872.

Frederick A., aged 29 years, hack driver, of Fall River, born Tiverton, son of Willett M. and Sarah, and Ellen E. Cory, aged 20 years, born Fall River, daughter of Edward C. and Rachel S., at Tiverton, Sept. 23, 1872.

SMITH Nathaniel and Mary Lawton, both of Newport, July 17, 1831.

Abel and Abby Eddy, both of North Providence, July 28, 1832.

James and Sarah A. Coggeshall, both of Middletown, at Newport, March 9, 1834.

George and Sarah Chappell, both of Newport, Aug. 1, 1839.

George W., of Providence, and Betsey M. Locke, of Newport, at Newport, Sept. 29, 1839.

Harriet A. and Henry M. Phetteplace, Nov. 23, 1840.

John H. and Betsey Briggs, both of Providence, Oct. 20, 1841.

Alvira and Aaron Foss, May 21, 1843.

Thomas W. and Celia Baker, both of Providence, Aug. 18, 1844.

Gideon A. and Ann Miller, both of Providence, Oct. 22, 1844.

Ann C. and Charles Jennings, Aug. 13, 1849.

Julia A. and Henry P. Sisson, Aug. 16, 1849.

Anna H. and Charles Fisher, Dec. 6, 1849.

Elizabeth G. and Charles F Gifford, April 1, 1852.

Anjenette O. and William H. Pooke, Oct. 15, 1854.

Juni, aged 26 years, manufacturer born Smithfield, son of Brown and Marinda, and Maranda A. Owen, aged 28 years, born Glocester, daughter of Arnold and Mary, at Providence, Jan. 1, 1857.

SMITH Jeremiah, aged 25 years, farmer, born Glocester, son of Stephen and Nancy, and Ann F. Cook, aged 18 years, of Putnam, Conn., born Foster, daughter of Joseph C. and Mary H., at Providence, Oct. 10, 1857.

Francis G., aged 25 years, overseer, born Burrillville, son of Jeremiah and Celia, and Matilda Owen, aged 27 years, born Glocester, daughter of Arnold and Mary, at Glocester, Nov. 11, 1857.

SNELL Capt. Moses and Rachel S. King, both of Tiverton, May 29, 1848.

Hannah R. and George D. Kirby, Oct. 28, 1860.

Rebecca B. and Ephraim T. Tripp, June 15, 1864.

Ellen M. and Cooke G. Tripp, July 23, 1864.

Charlotte E. and Albert J. Tripp, Sept. 15, 1864.

Sarah A. and Joseph R. Brayton, Jr., Dec. 24, 1866.

George V., aged 19 years, farmer, born Little Compton, son of George B. and Sarah, and Emma L. Cowing, aged 17 years, of New Bedford, born Fall River, daughter of William H. and Eliza A., at Tiverton, March 15, 1868.

SNOW Elisha F., aged 21 years, mechanic, born Westport, son of James S. and Louisa, and Louisa H. Davol, aged 17 years, daughter of Alexander and Nancy S., of Westport, at Tiverton, Oct. 19, 1868.

SNYDER Maria E. B. and Lawton C. Wood, June 2, 1866.

SORLE Lucilia and Samuel J. Knowles, Oct. 18, 1841.

SOLASGER Abby and Ebenezer Parlow, Jan. 31, 1839.

SOUTHWICK Catherine and William Blaisdell, Oct. 30, 1837.

SOWLE William, of Westport, and Susan R. Woodell, of Fall River, at Tiverton, Sept. 24, 1849.

Benjamin, of Westport, and Nancy B. Thomas, of Portsmouth, at Tiverton, Nov. 4, 1849.

Peter D., of New Bedford, and Elizabeth A. Caswell, of Glocester, Mass., at Tiverton, Dec. 20, 1849.

Alexander H., of New Bedford, and Louise P. Hart, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Jan. 10, 1850.

William P., of New Bedford, and Mary C. E. Williams, of Attleboro, at Tiverton, April 26, 1850.

Hannah B. and James E. Peckham, Jan. 31, 1860.

Loeth H., aged 28 years, his 2d marriage, clerk, of East Greenwich, born Westport, son of Gideon W. and Patience, and Julia M. Dyer, aged 20 years, born Westport, daughter of Warren D. and Eliza, at Tiverton, Jan. 1, 1861.

William A., aged 20 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Isaac and Sarah A., and Laura A. Demaronville, aged 17 years, born Dartmouth, daughter of Jonathan and Naomi, at Tiverton, Jan. 19, 1863.

James H., aged 23 years, mechanic, born Westport, son of Gideon and Patience S., and Betsey A. Dyer, aged 17 years, born Westport, daughter of Warren D. and Eliza, at Tiverton, July 29, 1863.

Mary W. and Isaac Clarke, July 17, 1864.

Julia M. and Stephen E. Demaronville, Aug. 15, 1864.

SOWLE Charles H., aged 20 years, mariner, born Westport, son of Edward G. and Hannah, and Lydia G Briggs, aged 18 years, of New Bedford, daughter of Elihu and Lydia A., at Tiverton, June 9, 1867.

John E., aged 30 years, farmer, born Little Compton, son of Ephraim and Lydia A., and Mary E. Wilbur, aged 18 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Solomon and Esther W., at Tiverton, Feb. 27, 1871.

SPARKES Lucretia G. and Edwin G. Brown, July 20, 1858.

SPENCER Lydia and Alexander Williams, April 7, 1839.

Bowen and Asha Phillips, both of Providence, married by Rev. D. R. Whittemore, May 28, 1843.

Seth C. and Mary A. Johnson, both of Providence, July 16, 1843.

SPINK Samuel and Adeline B. Babcock, both of Providence, Aug. 23, 1846.

SPOONER Stephen D. and Elizabeth Matteson, both of Providence, Nov. 12, 1843.

Barzillai, of Somerset, and Susan J. Rogers, of Dartmouth, at Tiverton, Dec. 4, 1849.

SPRAGUE Mary and Charles H. Sherman, Jan. 27, 1850.

Sheldon P., mechanic, aged 22 years, of Providence, born Johnston, son of Rufus and Lavina V., and Mary A. Reynolds, aged 27 years, of Johnston, born Westerly, daughter of Abel and Dorcas, at Providence, June 17, 1858.

SPRINGER Prescilla and David Grinnell, Dec. 16, 1847.

Nellie M. and William B. Hardy, Jr., Feb. 22, 1863.

Sarah A. and Martin S. Manchester, Nov. 7, 1863.

Cornelius A., aged 17 years, of Westport, born New Bedford, son of Cornelius H. and Temperance B., a mariner, and Betsey P. Moshier, aged 16 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Caleb S. and Mary M., at Tiverton, Oct. 9, 1865.

George H., aged 21 years, fisherman, born Tiverton, son of Thomas and Mary Ann, and Frances L. Cottrell, aged 19 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Samuel and Lucy, at Tiverton, March 20, 1872.

STANHOPE Thomas S., aged 40 years, merchant, born Newport, son of Thomas S. and Elizabeth, and Mary E. Gray, aged 26 years, of Dartmouth, born Westport, daughter of Stanton B. and Mary J., at Little Compton, Jan. 29, 1866.

STANLEY Elizabeth T. and Joseph Y. Reynolds, April 30, 1843.

STANTON William and Margaret T. Weeden, both of South Kingstown, at Newport, March 6, 1834.

STARRETT Orpah Jane and James E. Wyatt, Sept. 28, 1872.

STEERE Varnum C., son of Orrey and Matilda, of Glocester, and Emily Mowry, daughter of Randall and Eliza, of Smithfield, at Glocester, July 3, 1853.

STEWART Robert and Sarah J. Clarke, both of Newport, July 30, 1837.

STOKES Abby F. and Charles O. Bennett, June 2, 1858.

STONE Abigail F. and James R. Stone, Jan. 24, 1847.

James R. and Abigail F. Stone, both of Providence, Jan. 24, 1847.

STRANGE Rebecca H. and Frederick W. L. Rivernider, Oct. 28, 1849.

STREETER Mary L. and William P. Pearse, May 17, 1857.
STROUT Sarah E. and Silas W. Reynolds, Oct. 19, 1843.
STUDLEY George A. and Nancy Healey, both of Providence, July 9, 1840.
STURGES Daniel B., of Connecticut, and Julia A. Mason, of Providence, at Providence, July 22, 1840.
Samuel and Martha A. Bullock, both of Providence, Oct. 12, 1845.
STYLES Elizabeth and Edward Gove, Sept. 15, 1835.
SWAN John and Abey Heath, both of Newport, Nov. 6, 1831.
SWEET Peleg G. and Catherine E. Briggs, both of Newport, Jan. 5, 1840.
Julia A. and Lewis Phillips, May 17, 1843.
Jesse S., jeweller, aged 22 years, of Providence, born Smithfield, son of Albert B. and Jerusha T., and Mary A. Jennerson, aged 21 years, born Smithfield, daughter of Samuel and Lavinia, at Glocester, Nov. 11, 1855.
Emily A. and Charles C. Capron, Dec. 18, 1855.
Mary E. and Jefferson T. Tabor, April 29, 1871.

T

TABOR Henry and Lavinia Sanford, both of Middletown, Dec. 4, 1831.
Thomas and Elizabeth Pruden, both of Providence, Jan. 8, 1844.
Alexander and Susan E. Tabor, both of and at Little Compton, Feb. 13, 1848.
Susan E. and Alexander Tabor, Feb. 13, 1848.
Clarke and Ruth Ann Albert, both of Tiverton, March 22, 1849.
Frances S. and Cyrus L. Brown, June 17, 1849.
Elizabeth A. and Christopher H. Manchester, Aug. 5, 1849.
Merebah C. and John N. Williams, Oct. 28, 1849.
Lucy C. and Phillip H. King, Nov. 11, 1849.
Mercy P. and Capt. Charles P. Alden, Jan. 31, 1850.
Oliver R , of New Bedford, born Little Compton, aged 25 years, baker, son of James H. and Nancy, and Bethany B. Manley, of New Bedford, born Little Compton, aged 18 years, daughter of John H. and Emily, at Cranston, Jan. 22, 1856.
Paul, aged 71 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, of Warren, born Tiverton, son of John and Nancy, and Sarah Lake, aged 69 years, her 2d marriage, born Tiverton, daughter of Anson and Rhoda Grinnell, Oct. 7, 1860.
Harriett P. and Charles E. Briggs, Dec. 30, 1860.
Mary D. and Benjamin C. Borden, March 27, 1865.
Abigail and Ezra Brownell, Sept. 23, 1866.
Jefferson T., aged 20 years, born New Bedford, son of David H. and Olive C., and Mary E. Sweet, aged 18 years, of New Bedford, born Wakefield, R. I., daughter of William N. and Sarah, at Tiverton, April 29, 1871.
TALLMAN Benjamin G. and Ann A. Rounds, at Providence, July 6, 1840.
Sylvanus P. and Susan E. Carlton, both of Providence, Oct. 29, 1843.
William and Eliza Ann Wilcox, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, July 15, 1849.

TALLMAN Caroline and Abraham R. Maxfield, March 2, 1862.
George C. aged 24 years, fisherman, of Portsmouth, son of Levi W. and Amey C., and Abby A. Cornell, aged 19 years, born Westport, daughter of Joshua H. and Angeline R., at Tiverton, Jan. 22, 1868.
Isabel F. and Holder Gifford, Dec. 4, 1872.
TARBOX William K. and Eliza A. Hopkins, both of Providence, Jan. 1, 1843.
TAYLOR George and Betsey Gladding, both of Newport, Sept. 18, 1831.
James, Jr., and Catherine Jane Mansfield, both of and at Boston, Oct. 3, 1836.
John M., of Dighton, and Rhoda E. Williams, of Westport, at Tiverton, June 30, 1850.
Sarah and John Williams, col., Aug. 31, 1856.
John, aged 42 years, his 2d marriage, spinner, of Fall River, born Stockport, Eng., son of James and Jenney, and Margaret Bridge, aged 50 years, her 3d marriage, of Fall River, born Aclington, Lancasshire, Eng., daughter of Thomas and Alice Arthur, at Tiverton, Oct. 8, 1864.
George F., aged 24 years, mariner, of Little Compton, born Berkley, Mass., son of George M. and Sarah J., and Sarah A. Brownell, aged 23 years, born Little Compton, daughter of George T. and Rhoda A., at Tiverton, Dec. 25, 1869.
TEFFT Abby E. and Charles W. Holbrook, Sept. 1, 1842.
TERRY George A., aged 22 years, sailmaker, born Fall River, son of Samuel C. and Almira A., and Adeline S. Dyer, aged 22 years, her 2d marriage, daughter of William and Angeline, of Westport, at Tiverton, Aug. 16, 1863.
THOMAS Nancy B. and Benjamin Sowle, Nov. 4, 1849.
THOMPSON Ann R. and Job S. Watson, Nov. 20, 1833.
John E., aged 23 years, farmer, born Little Compton, son of Arnold and Reliance, and Ann E. Crosby, aged 18 years, of Little Compton, daughter of Thomas S. and Patience E., at Tiverton, April 26, 1868.
Mary A. and George F. Dyer, Jan. 2, 1873.
THORNTON Eunice and Mowry K. Aldrich, Dec 1, 1842.
John D., son of Solomon W. and Mary S., of Providence, and Ann M. Bryant, daughter of Henry H. and Angeline, of Smithfield, at Smithfield, March 8, 1854.
Ellen M. and William W. Whittaker, Oct 12, 1856.
THURBER John N., aged 31 years, mechanic, his 2d marriage, son of Darius N. and Palmira, of Providence, and Margaret A. Miner, aged 27 years, her 1st marriage, of Providence, born New York city, daughter of Henry and Maria P., at Providence, Aug. 5, 1857.
TIBBETTS Ezra and Martha Turner, both of Providence, May 4, 1843.
Martha S. and Roswell L. Davis, Sept. 29, 1846.
TIGART Esther and George Potter, March 16, 1834.
TILDEN Martha A. and Isaac C. Cory, Feb. 25, 1850.
TILLINGHAST Susan and William H. Hoxsie, June 17, 1833.
TIRRELL Joseph G., aged 23 years, photographer, born New Bedford, son of Eben and Lydia, and Abby M. Cooke, aged 19 years, born New Bedford, daughter of Joseph and Eunice, at Tiverton, Aug. 9, 1863.

TITUS James D. and Sarah Miller, both of Providence, May 29, 1845.
TOMPKINS Emily B. and Joseph S. Slocum, May 21, 1865.
TOURTELLOTT William N., son of John E. and Lydia Ann, and Betsey P. Goodrich, daughter of Edward and Ann E., all of Providence, at Glocester, Oct. 13, 1853.
TRIPP Mary Ann and Silas Ward, June 21, 1835.
Christianna S. and James F. Tripp, April 25, 1849.
James F. and Christianna S. Tripp, both of Westport, at Tiverton, April 25, 1849.
Patience E. and Thomas S. Crosby, Aug. 26, 1849.
Ira P. and Judeth B. Howard, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Oct. 3, 1849.
Sarah A. and Anson Dunham, Nov. 7, 1849.
Paulina and Isaac R. Russell, Dec. 21, 1849.
Sarah and Richmond Macomber, Jan. 13, 1850.
Fidelia A. W. and Squire C. Booth, March 3, 1850.
Ellis and Angeline R. Sabins, both of Westport, at Tiverton, June 30, 1850.
Mary Jane and Philander G. Savins, Sept. 26, 1850.
Mary Jane and David H. Allen, Nov. 24, 1850.
Isaac and Clarissa Hart, both of and at Tiverton, May 25, 1851.
Amanda E. and Thomas D. Gladding, April 1, 1855.
George B., aged 29 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Job and Elizabeth, and Sarah A. Potter, aged 29 years, born Little Compton, daughter of George and Sarah, at Tiverton, Oct. 9, 1859.
Allen H., aged 22 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Howland and Elizabeth, and Julia M. Davis, aged 20 years, born Westport, daughter of Edmund and Abby, at Tiverton, Feb. 12, 1860.
Charles H., aged 28 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Wilkinson and Elizabeth, and Martha J. Simmons, aged 17 years, born Tiverton, daughter of William S. and Bathsheba, at Tiverton, June 30, 1860.
Sarah E. and Alexander H. Cogeshall, Aug. 7, 1862.
Elizabeth R. and Albert F. King, Oct. 22, 1863.
Philander B., aged 25 years, mariner, born Tiverton, son of Isaac S. and Ruth B., and Susan C. Manchester, aged 16 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Thomas and Susan C., at Tiverton, April 28, 1864.
Ephraim T., aged 25 years, mariner, of New Bedford, born Westport, son of Samuel and Patience B., and Rebecca B. Snell, aged 15 years, born New Bedford, daughter of William W. and Addie B., at Tiverton, June 15, 1864.
Cook G., aged 21 years, blacksmith, born Westport, son of Benjamin F. and Patience, and Ellen M. Snell, aged 19 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Crawford and Anna S., at Tiverton, July 23, 1864.
Albert J., aged 30 years, mariner, his 1st marriage, born Westport, son of Daniel and Ruth, and Charlotte E. M. Snell, aged 24 years, her 2d marriage, born Westport, daughter of Humphrey W. and Clarinda T. Potter, at Tiverton, Sept. 15, 1864.
Adrian D., aged 31 years, fisherman, born Tiverton, son of Joseph and Anna, and Almira Schroder, aged 18 years, of Portsmouth, born Hamburg, Germany, daughter of Christopher and Mary, at Tiverton, Nov. 30, 1865,

TRIPP Orlando J., aged 26 years, mariner, born Westport, son of Daniel and Elizabeth, and Lydia A. Kirby, aged 21 years, born Westport, daughter of Edmund and Lydia, at Tiverton, Jan. 6, 1866.
Phebe R. and Esek Carr, Jan. 16, 1867.
Susan C. and Orlando F. Hart, June 18, 1867.
Nancy A. and Stephen H. Hart, Sept. 29, 1867.
Emily F. and George B. Grinnell, Dec. 25, 1867.
Isaac, Jr., aged 35 years, mariner, his 2d marriage, of New Bedford, born Dartmouth, son of Isaac and Susan, and Carrie M. Randall, aged 32 years, her 1st marriage, born Rochester, Mass., daughter of Leander and Betsey P., at Tiverton, June 7, 1868.
Lydia H. and Arawit Lamanyon, July 4, 1868.
Philip S., aged 21 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Luther D. and Julia A., and Susan D. Simmons, aged 19 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Edward and Adeline A., at Tiverton, March 3, 1870.
TUCKER Harley P., aged 21 years, farmer, born Milan, O., son of Harden and Sabra, and Margaret P. Cobb, aged 20 years, of Providence, born Wrentham, daughter of Alfred and Lorenzo, at Providence, Dec. 21, 1857.
Sarah A. and William H. Northup, Aug. 9, 1858.
Abby P. and George W. Reynolds, Sept. 10, 1866.
TURNER Martha and Ezra Tibbetts, May 4, 1843.
TYLER Daniel M. and Rosilla T. Wilmarth, both of Providence, Oct. 3, 1844.

U

UNDERWOOD Weeden T., of South Kingstown, and Susan B. Albro, of Newport, at Newport, Dec. 25, 1831.
Harriet E. and Benjamin M. Carr, April 21, 1861.

V

VAUGHN Eliza and Christopher Weeden, Nov. 2, 1845.
VERRY Esther and Nicholas E. Chase, Dec. 27, 1841.

W

WAITE Gideon S. and Sarah E. Potter, both of Providence, Sept. 21, 1840.
Ann M. and Charles H. Davis, Oct. 17, 1847.
Thomas, of Manchester, N. H., and Mary Morse, of New Bedford, at Tiverton, by Rev. John Pratt, Jan. 13, 1850.
Benjamin, son of Jerah and Ruth, and Sarah B. Macomber, daughter of Charles and Keziah, all of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Aug. 26, 1851.
John B., aged 30 years, mechanic, born Tiverton, son of Thomas and Almira, and Mary B. Williston, aged 22 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Pardon S. and Sarah C., at Tiverton, Jan. 22, 1862.

WAITE Leonard J., aged 19 years, farmer, born Tiverton, son of Jerah and Ruth W., and Betsey A. Hammond, aged 17 years, born Westport, daughter of William S. and Emeline H., at Tiverton, March 3, 1863.
Elizabeth A. and James M. King, Sept. 27, 1866.
Abby A. and Theodore I. Perry, Oct. 24, 1868.
WALDRON Mary Ann and Walter B. Kingsley, April 5, 1847.
WALKER Seth J., of Providence, and Betsey E. Peirce, of Rehoboth, at Providence, March 20, 1842.
WALTON Julia A. and Charles W. Esleck, July 6, 1840.
WARD Silas and Mary Ann Tripp, both of Newport, June 21, 1835.
WARDMAN William and Margaret Shortridge, both of Providence, Sept. 23, 1845.
WARREN Julia and Nicholas Briggs, March 18, 1841.
Hamilton and Elizabeth O. Field, both of Providence, May 16, 1841.
WATERHOUSE Caroline E. and James A. Wilkinson, Aug. 1, 1844.
WATERMAN Elizabeth M. and Charles Brown, June 5, 1853.
WATSON Job S., and Ann R. Thompson, both of Newport, Nov. 20, 1833.
Cincinnatus A. and Susan S. Manchester, both of Providence, Nov. 11, 1841.
Ellen and John Harvey, Jr., April 18, 1865.
WATTS Julia and Jeremiah F. Brown, Nov. 18, 1852.
WEAVER Clarke and Rhoda White, both of Newport, May 11, 1835.
Thomas and Eliza Clarke, both of Newport, July 6, 1837.
Ruth W. and Richard C. Durfee, Feb. 28, 1854.
WEBSTER Nathan and Mary Harvey, both of South Kingstown, at Newport, Feb. 2, 1831
WEEDEN Margaret T. and William Stanton, March 6, 1834.
William and Sarah Lee, both of Newport, Aug. 17, 1837.
Christopher, of Providence, and Eliza Vaughn, of North Providence, at Providence, Nov. 2, 1845.
WEIGHT Laura and Tennant D. Pike, Nov. 26, 1846.
WELCH Esther Ann and Abraham Leach, Aug. 26, 1851.
WESSON Sarah L. and George W. Hall, June 1, 1856.
WESTALL James C., aged 23 years, of Providence, son of David, and Mary R. Allen, aged 26 years, of Nantucket, daughter of Thomas, at Tiverton, April 7, 1851.
WESTCOTT Amey E. and George W. Williams, April 16, 1857.
WESTON George H. and Rhoda K. Burr, both of New Bedford, at Tiverton, Feb. 24, 1850.
WEST John, of Bristol, and Sarah W. Rose, of Newport, at Newport, Oct. 11, 1837.
WHALEY Elizabeth A. and Sterry F. Medbury, April 11, 1858.
WHEELER Russell and Mary B. Jennison, both of Providence, April 30, 1843.
WHIPPLE Amey M. and Benjamin Phetteplace, Jr., April 6, 1858.
WHIPP Susannah and William H. Laird, Feb. 20, 1869.
WHITTAKER William W., of Glocester, farmer, aged 30 years, born Pawtucket, Mass., son of Abiel and Betsey B., and Ellen M. Thornton, aged 22 years, born Johnston, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah, at Providence, Oct. 12, 1856.
WHITEWELL William H., aged 23 years, carpenter, of Little Compton, born Freetown, son of Frederick and Sarah, and Ann F. Hunt, aged 19 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Dennis R. and Mary A., at Tiverton, Oct. 23, 1862.

WHITE Mary and William Chappell, Dec. 13, 1833.
Rhoda and Clarke Weaver, May 11, 1835.
John R. and Mary Hodsdon, both of Ossipee, N. H., at Providence, Nov. 15, 1840.
Elmira and Edwin D. Atwood, Jan. 29, 1845.
Jane and Joseph Cressey, Dec. 11, 1858.
M. Howland, aged 21 years, farmer, born Freetown, son of M. Howland and Hannah T., and Orange S. Demaronville, aged 19 years, born Dartmouth, daughter of Jonathan D. and Nioma, at Tiverton, Feb. 13, 1867.
Mary H. and Walter H. Delano, Feb. 13, 1869.
Holder, aged 59 years, wheelwright, his 2d marriage, born Westport, son of Holder and Cynthia, and Mary E Lawton, aged 41 years, her 2d marriage, born Westport, daughter of Eli and Polly Tripp, at Tiverton, Feb. 18, 1872.
Frederick B., aged 22 years, farmer, born Westport, son of John and Eliza, and Harriet A. Moshier, aged 20 years, born Westport, daughter of Lorenzo D., at Tiverton, Dec. 19, 1872.
WHITING Sumner, of Providence, and Hannah Gibbs, of Newport, at Newport, June 27, 1833.
WHITMAN Lydia A. and Wellington Lewis, Sept. 5, 1854.
WHITTINGTON Elvira Ann and George B. C. Whittington, Dec. 22, 1844.
George B. C. and Elvira Ann Whittington, both of Providence, Dec. 22, 1844.
WILBOUR Mary J. and Angell Sheldon, March 8, 1843.
Solomon and Esther Brightman, both of Little Compton, at Tiverton, May 21, 1848.
Leander D. and Mary Jane Grinnell, both of Fall River, at Tiverton, April 11, 1850
Sarah Jane and Otis Hunt, Aug. 3, 1851.
Amanda M. and Benjamin A. Shaw, March 8, 1858.
Calvin, Jr., aged 42 years, stable keeper, his 2d marriage, of Providence, born Easton, son of Calvin and Maria, and Mary H. Davis, aged 30 years, her 1st marriage, of Providence, born Johnston, daughter of Daniel and Sally, Nov. 25, 1858.
Lucinda B. and Arnold B. Savare, Jan. 1, 1861.
Melintha A. and Timothy J. Nooning, June 2, 1861.
Nancy R. and Samuel M Jennings, June 18, 1862.
William J , aged 27 years, farmer, born Little Compton, son of William B. and Clarinda P., and Margaret Shaw, aged 24 years, of Little Compton, born Glasgow, Scotland, daughter of William and Margaret, at Tiverton, March 19, 1863.
Oliver C , aged 21 years, farmer, born Little Compton, son of John G. and Susan, and Mary A. Field, aged 21 years, born Westport, daughter of Henry C. and Ann, at Tiverton, Jan. 2, 1864.
Hannah Gray and George Mowry Potter, Oct. 23, 1864.
Cynthia R. and Joseph B. Pearce, Dec. 15, 1864.
Robert Gray, aged 60 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, born Little Compton, son of William and Abigail, and Mary Dedmond, aged 38 years, her 2d marriage, born North Kingstown, daughter of Josiah and Martha Sheffield, at Tiverton, Dec. 17, 1865.
Judeth G. and William H. Sisson, April 4, 1866.
Frances P. and William A. Case, April 26, 1867.

WILBUR Hannah B. and George F. Manchester, May 23, 1868.
Annjanette and William J. Cooke, Sept. 6, 1868.
Joseph G., aged 38 years, mechanic, his 2d marriage, born Little Compton, son of William B. and Clarinda P., and Caroline M. Coggeshall, aged 31 years, her first marriage, born Tiverton, daughter of Abner and Elizabeth, at Tiverton. Oct. 4, 1868.
Almeda F. and Oliver B. Holden, Oct. 11, 1868.
George H., aged 22 years, farmer, born Little Compton, son of Hezekiah and Hannah, and Georgia A. Wilbur, aged 18 years, born Little Compton, daughter of Thomas C. and Orange W., at Tiverton, Jan. 4, 1869.
Georgia A. and George H. Wilbur, Jan. 4, 1869.
Rebecca M. and William J. Reynolds, Aug. 23, 1869.
Charles F., aged 27 years, carpenter, born Little Compton, son of James H. and Edith W., and Hannah J. Potter, aged 18 years, born Dartmouth, daughter of Holder and Deborah G., at Tiverton, Oct. 22, 1870.
Mary E. and John E. Sowle, Feb. 27, 1871.
WILCOX Lewis D. and Susan S. Browning, both of Providence, Feb. 2, 1854.
John, of Providence, and Mrs. Sarah Ann Brown, of Johnston, at Providence, April 18, 1844.
Horace and Mary W. Lamanyan, both of Tiverton, July 8, 1847.
Eliza Ann and William Tallman, July 15, 1849.
Sarah and John B. Potter, Oct. 14, 1849.
Sally Ann and Matthew T. Fuller, Dec. 2, 1849.
Edward, son of John and Anna, and Susan M. Almy, daughter of Job and Sarah, all of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Nov. 17, 1851.
Mary Ann and David J. Hedley, Sept. 26, 1852.
Nancy T. and Henry N. Mason, March 31, 1860.
Sarah J. and James H. Manchester, April 28, 1864.
Frederick, aged 27 years, fisherman, born Tiverton, son of Holder N. and Betsey, and Emily F. Simmons, aged 20 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Squire and Margaret (Manchester), at Tiverton, May 12, 1867.
Edward, aged 26 years, mariner, born Tiverton, son of Holder N. and Betsey, and Florence A. Almy, aged 25 years, born Little Compton, daughter of John E. and Lavinia, at Tiverton, May —, 1867.
Prudence C. and George B. Norris, Sept. 7, 1869.
Isabel and George W. Grinnell, May 6, 1870.
Christianna C. and Pardon A. Almy, July 10, 1870.
Laura E. and Edward P. Hart, Nov. 20, 1870.
William A., aged 28 years, farmer, of Little Compton, born Tiverton, son of Joseph and Rhoda, and Emeline L. Simmons, aged 20 years, of Little Compton, born Fall River, daughter of Philip and Susan L., at Tiverton, Jan. 4, 1873.
Henry F., aged 21 years, farmer, of Tiverton, son of William and Mary, and Mary C. Manchester, aged 18 years, born Tiverton, daughter of John W. and Mary A., at Tiverton, Jan. 15, 1873.
WILKEY Ann Maria and George I. Sanford, Feb. 3, 1848.
Jane E. and Lemuel R. Driscoll, Dec. 31, 1850.
WILKINSON James A. and Caroline E. Waterhouse, both of Providence, Aug. 1, 1844.

WILLEY Serada and Hosea Lewis, March 17, 1838.
Sarah and David G. Baker, July 11, 1839.
Emma and Capt. Charles L. Burton, April 27, 1855.
WILLIAMS Alexander and Lydia Spencer, both of Newport, April 7, 1839.
Philip, of Pawtucket, Mass., and Betsey A. Murray, of North Providence, at Providence, Oct. 20, 1844.
John N., of Fairhaven, and Merebah C. Tabor, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Oct. 28, 1849.
Mary C. E. and William P. Sowle, April 26, 1850.
Rhoda E. and John M. Taylor, June 30, 1850.
John, aged 60 years, 4th marriage, of Providence, born Africa, and Sarah Taylor, aged 35 years, her 1st marriage, of Providence, born Charlestown, R. I., daughter of John and Sarah, (col.), at Providence, Aug. 31, 1856.
George W., aged 21 years, of Providence, born North Providence, son of Larned and Sarah A., and Amey E. Westcott, aged 21 years, of Providence, born New Bedford, daughter of Amey, at Providence, April 16, 1857.
Eliza M. and Samuel W. Bennett, Oct. 5, 1857.
Harry O., aged 22 years, printer, of Providence, born Machais, Me., son of Harry W. and Mary E., and Almira B. Evans, aged 25 years, her 2d marriage, born Tiverton, daughter of Edson V. and Abbie C., at Tiverton, Feb. 11, 1871.
WILLISTON Simeon H., son of Pardon and Sarah, of Providence, and Deborah D. Sanford, daughter of Peleg and Deborah, of Little Compton, at Little Compton, June 17, 1852.
Mary B. and John B. Waite, Jan. 22, 1862.
Andrew J., aged 24 years, mariner, born Tiverton, son of Andrew and Harriet, and Ann M. Simmons, aged 23 years, born Tiverton, daughter of Amasa and Nancy S., at Tiverton, Dec. 30, 1862.
Andrew, aged 58 years, farmer, his 2d marriage, born Tiverton, son of Sarah and Eunice Anderson, aged 48 years, her 2d marriage, born Tiverton, daughter of John and Lydia Macomber, Dec. 25, 1865.
WILMARTH Rosilla T. and Daniel M. Tyler, Oct. 3, 1844.
WILSON Eliza and Isaac H. Knowles, Sept. 12, 1844.
Elizabeth and Winslow Gardner, June 2, 1846.
Thomas and Adeline E. Campbell, both of Providence, at Tiverton, May 24, 1849.
WING William S. and Jane B. Baker, both of South Dartmouth, at Tiverton, Aug. 12, 1849.
Lydia T. and Oliver H. Mayhew Jan. 31, 1864.
John A., aged 26 years, mariner, born Westport, son of Perry G. and Phebe B., and Eunice A. W. Kirby, aged 25 years, born Westport, daughter of Harvey W. and Delilla, at Tiverton, April 22, 1866.
WINSLOW Frederick, of Somerset, and Phebe Ann Dexter, of Providence, at Providence, Sept. 5, 1842.
Sarah C. and Andrew H. Lawton, Sept. 18, 1866.
WINSOR Abby W. and Sylvanus Harlow, Aug. 14, 1856.
WIXON Flora N. A. and John Hubbard, April 16, 1860.
WOBURN Hannah and William Booth, Jan. 1, 1844.

WOOD Catherine and Samuel S. Gordon, April 1, 1857.
John B., aged 22 years, mariner, born Westport, son of Joseph and Abby, and Sarah Slocum, aged 19 years, born Dartmouth, daughter of Willard W. and Abby, at Tiverton, Nov. 28, 1860.
Deborah B. and Gilbert G. Macomber, April 2, 1865.
Lawton C., aged 47 years, trader, his 2d marriage, born Westport, son of Thomas and Diadama, and Maria E. B. Snyder, aged 30 years, her 2d marriage, of Westport, daughter of Charles S. and Comfort, at Tiverton, June 2, 1866.
Sarah C. and Holder R. Allen, Jr., Aug. 28, 1870.
WOODELL Susan R. and William Sowle, Sept. 21, 1849.
WOODWARD Sarah and Henry Fisher Anderson, Nov. 3, 1836.
WOODWORTH Ella R. and William H. Gifford, Aug. 29, 1870.
WORDELL Borden, of Tiverton, and Mary B. Peckham, of Little Compton, at Tiverton, Dec. 29, 1859.
Gideon M., son of Gersham and Sylvia, of Westport, and Sarah M. Grinnell, daughter of Gideon and Sally, of Tiverton, at Tiverton, Aug. 10, 1851.
Phebe Ann and William Durfee, Aug. 24, 1851.
Susan L. and Philip Simmons, Sept. 7, 1851.
Jonathan G., aged 27 years, farmer, of Little Compton, born Westport, son of Elkanah and Judeth, and Hannah B. Palmer, aged 22 years, born Little Compton, daughter of John S. and Susannah, at Tiverton, March 17, 1862.
Harriet A. and Joshua W. Wordell, Dec. 21, 1870.
Joshua N., aged 20 years, farmer, born Westport, son of Elkanah and Judeth G., and Harriet A. Wordell, aged 19 years, of Little Compton, born Tiverton, daughter of Gideon M. and Sarah M., at Tiverton, Dec. 21, 1870.
WORDEN James S., of Saratoga, N. Y., and Mary E. Shepherd, of Nantucket, at Tiverton, Oct. 21, 1849.
WRIGHT James, Jr., aged 54 years, his 3d marriage, mechanic, of Providence, born Carver, Mass., son of James and Mercy, and Sarah Jackins, aged 53 years, her 2d marriarge, born Providence, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Field, at Providence, Aug. 30, 1858.
WYATT James E., aged 52 years, his 2d marriage, mechanic, born Middletown, son of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Orpah Jane Starrett, aged 18 years, of Middletown, born Hopewell, Albert Co., N. B., daughter of Edward M. and Lavinia, at Tiverton, Sept. 28, 1872.

X Y Z

YOUNG William and Caroline Barlow, both of Newport, Aug. 19, 1834.
Mary and John Sharpe, Jan. 8, 1835.
Samuel and Frances Dennis, both of Newport, Aug. 6, 1839.
George and Ann Chase, both of Providence, Sept. 25, 1845.
Phebe A. and Reuben A. Reech, Nov. 24, 1853.

Rev. Thomas Shepard's Marriages.

A

ADAMS Emily L. and Davis N. Graffam, Dec. 9, 1861.

ALDRICH Frederick M., of Halsey A. and Almira, of North Scituate, a manufacturer, aged 24, and Sarah L. Reynolds, of Emily Jane, of Smithfield, Aug. 3, 1856.

ALEXANDER Esther and Hugh Young, May 31, 1859.

Elizabeth and ——— Henderson, Oct. 27, 1860.

ALLEN John G., Jr., aged 23, mariner, born Warren, son of John G. and Mary J., and E. Josephine Starkey, aged 22, born Westmorland, N. H., daughter of Abel and Louisa E., July 10, 1866.

Eleanor B. and Thomas L. Grant, Feb. 7, 1867.

ANTHONY Gardiner H., of Fall River, and Eliza H. Sanford, of Tiverton, Nov. 23, 1837.

Mrs. Elizabeth and Capt. John Springer, Sept. 3, 1865.

ARMSTRONG Elizabeth Jane and James S. Miller, Oct. 28, 1855.

B

BAARS Frederick and Lucretia N. Luce, Aug. 22, 1842.

BALLOU Henry G., of Cumberland, and Sarah L. Fales, June 8, 1846.

BARBER Lewis A. and Abby H. Dennis, both of Newport, Sept. 30, 1845.

BARTER Adeline and George Conrad Hazelbrook, July 12, 1852.

BARRIS Albert, aged 37, laborer, his 2d marriage, son of Job M. and Sarah M., and Margaret Carr, aged 35, her 1st marriage, born Ireland, daughter of Owen and Mary (Riley), July 13, 1862.

BASSELMAN Sophia Margaret and Claus Dederick Klepping, Dec. 13, 1852.

BATTEY Mercy and Alfred B. Waldron, Oct. 15, 1850.

BAVIS John Henry, aged 32, sugar refiner, son of Henry and Contseval, born Germany, and Dorothea Kostendieck, aged 34, daughter of Frederick, of Germany, June 19, 1851.

BEDELL Nathan C., aged 25, born New Baltimore, N. S., now of Coxsackie, N. Y., law student, son of Gedersleive and Deborah C., and Lydia C. Hathaway, aged 31, born Milton, N. S., now of Bristol, daughter of Elisha and Philena, May 8, 1866.

BEETH William M., aged 30, carpenter, of Edgartown, Mass., son of Daniel C. and Elizabeth (Thauber), and Mrs. Harriet A. Hinkin, aged 26, her 2d marriage, of Bristol, daughter of Joseph B. and Wealthy M. Manchester, Jan. 26, 1860.

BELS Carl H., aged 37, his 1st marriage, manufacturer, born Germany, son of Carl and Fredonia (Penjor), and Minnie (Stets) Morfer, aged 27, her 2d marriage, born Germany, daughter of Carl and Christena (Ernest), Aug. 11, 1868.

BENNETT Albert C. and Sally C. Manchester, Oct. 16, 1838.

BERRY Edward Augustus, aged 24, railroad conductor, born Standish, Me., son of Joel and Rosanna (Baker), and Sarah Ervine, aged 20 years, born Bristol, daughter of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 11, 1875.

BISHOP Lydia and Levi Chase, Sept. 19, 1836.

BLAKESLEY Christiana Jane and John L. Shepherd, April 18, 1868.

BLAKE Betsey and Isaac M. Chase, July 6, 1861.

BLOUNT Mary Jane and Joshua Ratcliffe, Dec. 23, 1865.

BOLLING John Henry, aged 32, sugar refiner, born Germany, son of Henry and Margaret, his 1st marriage, and Mrs. Anna Christiana Tuering, of Germany, daughter of Frederic and Augustina Schmidst, her 2d marriage, May 1, 1858.

BOOMER Israel, of Joshua and Dinah, of Fall River, aged 29, wool carder, his 2d marriage, and Mrs. Sally S. Brown, of Fall River, aged 29, her 2d marriage, daughter of Joseph and Mary Snell, of Little Compton, Jan. 9, 1853.

BOOTH Abby H. and Rowland G. Fish, Dec. 4, 1836.

BORDEN Mary T. and Capt. Nathaniel Gladding, Oct. 30, 1836.

BOSS Mrs. Abby and William Guild, Aug. 4, 1845.

BOSWORTH Ann Elizabeth and Henry Waning, Sept. 3, 1844.
Eunice T. and Henry G. Gardiner, Nov. 9, 1854.
Lydia B. and Benjamin L. Porter, Nov. 16, 1858.

BOURNE Ruth and John DeWolf, Aug. 19, 1839.
Almira and William Thomas Coggeshall Wardwell, Nov. 15, 1866.
William Henry, aged 44, manufacturer, his 2d marriage, born Hartford, Conn., now of New York city, son of Shearjushub and Ardelia (Alger), and Sarah F. Wardwell, aged 28, born Bristol, daughter of Henry and Sarah B. (Lindsey), July 13, 1872.

BOWEN Earl P., aged 24, carpenter, son of Champlain and Betsey, and Ellen Collins Church, aged 19, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Ann, Oct. 25, 1855.

BOWERS Wanton and Sarah Pearse, Feb, 18, 1839.

BOYLE Michael, of Ireland, and Catherine McDonald, of Pictou, N. S., March 28, 1850.

BRADFORD William and Ann W. Nooning, March 28, 1839.
Hannah and George H. Reynolds, June 9, 1850.

BRAFFORD Charles J., of Columbia, Penn., and Elizabeth Swan, Feb. 28, 1838.

BRANIGAN Mary Jane and John Cunningham, Dec. 21, 1851.
BRIGGS Stephen A., of Philadelphia, Penn., born Coventry, R. I., son of John and Polly (Dixon), machinist, aged 38, his 3d marriage, and Maria H. Bullock, aged 24, her 1st marriage, of Bristol, daughter of David and Sophia, April 23, 1860.
BRINNIS Rebecca and Christian Otten, May 27, 1855.
BROTHERTON Elizabeth and Alvin Freeborn Cole, May 31, 1876.
BROWNELL Beriah A., of Portsmouth, and Harriet P. Munro, Feb. 16, 1846.
BROWN James P. and Eliza Estabrooks, April 28, 1836.
Freelove and Jane Robbins, col., June 30, 1840.
Mrs. Sarah S. and Israel Boomer, Jan. 9, 1853.
Mrs. Eliza Ann and George M. Coit, Nov. 5, 1856.
Joseph, aged 25, watch maker, born Warwickshire, Eng., son of Charles and Mary Ann (Sommons), and Mary Ann O'Brien, aged 19, born Waterford, Ireland, daughter of John and Mary (Tiner), June 18, 1868.
BULLOCK William H. and Martha B. Simmons, Nov. 27, 1842.
Maria H. and Stephen A. Briggs, April 23, 1860.
BUNN Mary E. and John P. Salisbury, Jan. 17, 1867.
BURCKHARDT Charles Thomas, aged 26, baker, of Newark, N. J., born Bavaria, Ger., son of Frederick S. and Jacobine (Kinrecht), and Rachel Seweell Winslow, aged 19, of Bristol, born Bath, Me., daughter of Kernehan and Hannah (Cotton), Nov. 28, 1870.
BURDICK Salmon P., aged 40, his 2d marriage, manufacturer, born Burlington, Conn., now of Philadelphia, Pa., son of Clarke and Almira, and Mrs. Martha M. Warren, aged 38, her 2d marriage, daughter of Henry W. and Martha (Dimon), Aug. 22, 1865.
BURGESS Ann Margaret and Adolin Henry Miller, July 12, 1852.
BURLINGHAM Thomas, aged 28, born Newport, a billiard manager, son of William and Rebecca T., and Kate Frisbie, aged 20, born Bristol, daughter of Hiram and Martha, Dec. 15, 1864.
BURNS Ann Elizabeth and Henry A. Slocum, Sept. 16, 1856.
BURR Lafayette, of Vicksburg, Miss., son of Christopher and Hertilla (Taylor), of Providence, and Abby White Shepherd, aged 24, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Sarah, of Bristol, Sept. 2, 1858.
BUSH Ann Frances and Benjamin F. Manchester, Aug. 5, 1845.
George A., of Arnold, aged 22, mechanic, and Eliza A. Manchester, aged 19, daughter of William Henry, June 19, 1851.
Henry, of Arnold and Elizabeth, aged 23, mechanic, and Mary Ann Doty, aged 22, daughter of George and Mary Ann, Nov. 23, 1853.

C

CARD James B., of Bristol, son of Matthew, of Warwick, aged 37, farmer, his 2d marriage, and Lucy Folsom, of Bristol, aged 37, daughter of John, of Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 9, 1851.
Fredric, aged 20, carpenter, son of Matthew A. and Sission G. (West), and Therena F. Gardiner, aged 20, born Providence, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Casey), Jan. 16, 1873.

CAREY Mary and Nathan Warren, Jan. 7, 1861.
CARROLL Emily L. and Samuel O. West, Sept. 11, 1856.
CARR Margaret and Albert Barris, July 13, 1862.
CAULFIELD Thomas, aged 25, sugar refiner, born Antrim, Ireland, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Rankin), and Matilda Mayberry, aged 24, born Derry, Ireland, daughter of John and Nancy (Campbell), Aug. 3, 1861.
CEILFELT August G. F., aged 23, cooper, son of Thomas and Augusta, of Cammin, Ger., and Mary Jane Kayne, aged 24, daughter of William and Jane, of Ireland, Feb. 11, 1859.
Thomas M., aged 52, cooper, his 2d marriage, born Denmark, son John and Dorothy, and Mrs. Eva Deh, aged 49, of New York city, her 2d marriage, daughter of George and Eva B. Hasler, June 14, 1861.
CHADWICK William E., of John and Betsey, aged 22, stable-keeper, and Elizabeth N. Norris, aged 19, daughter of John and Charlotte, Dec. 25, 1856
CHASE Levi and Lydia Bishop, Sept. 19, 1836.
Isaac M., aged 47, his 2d marriage, born Somerset, son of Robert and Deborah (Chase), ship carpenter, and Betsey Blake, aged 40, her 1st marriage, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Sabins), July 6, 1861.
Allen, aged 57, contractor, his 2d marriage, born Swansea, now of Pawtucket, son of Allen and Huldah C., and Mary A. Waldron, aged 41, her 1st marriage, born Bristol, daughter of Leonard and Clarissa (Andrews), Nov. 13, 1866.
CHURCH Martha A. and William H. Clarke, Nov. 20, 1836.
Elizabeth W. and John H. Wardwell, Nov. 20, 1840.
Benjamin B. and Betsey B. Fales, Oct. 10, 1847.
Capt. Benjamin Thomas, of Thomas and Eleanor, and Almira G. Wardwell, of Hezekiah, May 12, 1852.
Ellen Collins and Earl P. Bowen, Oct. 25, 1855.
Sarah Elizabeth and William Henry Spooner, April 29, 1858.
CLARKE William H., of Providence, and Martha A. Church, Nov. 27, 1836.
CLEVELAND Robert M., of Lawrenceville, Ga., and Fanny L. Wight, Aug. 13, 1840.
COBURN John H., aged 29, builder, son of Joseph W. and Eliza N., born Boston, and Moril Louisa Starkey, aged 23, born Westmoreland, N. H., daughter of Abel and Louisa C., Nov. 10, 1862.
CODDINGTON Caroline L. and William Lincoln, May 24, 1846.
COLE Alvin Freeborn, aged 19, laborer, son of Nathan N. and Elizabeth P. (West), and Elizabeth Brotherton, aged 20, born South Pool, Ct., daughter of Walter and Ellen L. (Sturges), May 31, 1876.
COGGESHALL George and Charlotte M. Harvey, Feb. 12, 1838.
Eliza and George Craig, Oct. 30, 1840.
Joanna M. and Charles W. Rogers, Oct. 31, 1842.
Elizabeth B. and Jerome B. Greene, M. D., June 2, 1860.
COIT Hannah L. and George T. Estabrooks, Aug. 29, 1842.
Elizabeth G. and James M. Grant, April 12, 1847.
Gardiner L., aged 37, manufacturer, his 2d marriage, of Fall River, born Portsmouth, son of Richard M., and Lucy Ann Coit, of George M., her 1st marriage, Aug. 26, 1850.
Lucy Ann and Gardiner L. Coit, Aug. 26, 1850.

COIT George M., aged 63, his 4th marriage, blockmaker, son of John and Mary, of Newport, and Mrs. Eliza Ann Brown, aged 48, of Bristol, daughter of Aaron Estabrooks, her 2d marriage, Nov. 5, 1856.

COLLINS Almira and William H. Sands, (col.), Sept. 1, 1836.

Celia Ann and Benjamin W. Palmer, July 5, 1848.

Capt. John, aged 31, of New York, born Portland, Me., son of John and Nancy (Jordan), and Abbie H. Gladding, aged 24, born Bristol, daughter of Josiah and Susan (Swift), Feb. 22, 1865.

Charles Henry, aged 21, farmer, born Providence, son of Horace and Elizabeth (Jagnies), and Adeline G. Finney, aged 21, born New York city, daughter of Charles G. and Adeline (Chapin), Aug. 8, 1870.

COOKE William Henry, aged 26, grocer, son of John F. and Hannah (Estabrooks), and Ellen Frances Smith, aged 22, daughter of Samuel G. and Hannah B. (Fish), Nov. 9, 1870.

COY Sarah M. and George Martin, Sept. 17, 1840.

CRAIG George and Eliza Coggeshall, Oct. 30, 1840.

CUFFIELD Mrs. Catherine and Thomas Rose, Aug. 18, 1859.

CUNLIFF Cornelius S., of Providence, and Sarah W. Wardwell, Oct. 22, 1843.

CUNNINGHAM John, aged 22, farmer, of Palmyra, N. Y., son of Robert and Elizabeth and Mary Jane Branigan, of Bristol, daughter of Mary, of Ireland, aged 22, Dec. 21, 1851.

Elizabeth and Peter Laddy, Jan. 19, 1856.

D

DAVIS William and Nancy L. Wilcox, Nov. 1, 1837.

Henry N. and Sophia W. Handy, Feb. 8, 1838.

Anne M. and P. Henry Phillips, Jan. 13, 1864.

DARLING Evelyn C. and Thomas M. Durfee, March 16, 1864.

DEANE Melvin G., of Chesterfield, Me., and Sarah Shepherd, Aug. 9, 1843.

DeCOSTA Mary E. and James Hoard, Jr., Nov. 19, 1873.

DEHN Mrs. Eva and Thomas M. Ceiffelt, June 14, 1861.

DENNIS Abby H. and Lewis A. Barber, Sept. 30, 1845.

DeWOLF Louisa and Carrington P. Munro, (col.), June 28, 1835.

John, Esq., and Ruth Bourne, Aug. 19, 1839.

Algernon Sidney and Clara Anna Dimon, June 30, 1847.

DIMON Clara Anna and Algernon Sidney DeWolf, June 30, 1847.

Houx Byron, aged 59, merchant, his 2d marriage, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Liscomb, daughter of Thomas Wood, of Warren, May 2, 1855.

DITHMER Frederick, aged 36, sugar refiner, born Germany, son of John and Adelaide, and Catherine E. Stowe, aged 23, born Germany, daughter of John and Ann, June 8, 1861.

DOONER Owen, aged 32, mule spinner, his 2d marriage, born Manchester, Eng., son of Martin and Elizabeth, and Mrs. Catherine Haggerty, aged 23, her 2d marriage, born Upper Canada, daughter of Thomas and Mary Brown, Oct. 7, 1865.

DORNHEIM Rudolph, aged 22, cooper, born Germany, son of Christian and Eliza, and Henrietta Schneider, aged 24, of Germany, daughter of Gottlieb and Sophia, March 20, 1862.

DOTY Charlotte M. and John Wing Munro, Aug. 1, 1847.
Sarah and Benjamin T. Estabrooks, Sept. 29, 1847.
Mary Ann and Henry Bush, Nov. 23, 1853.
DRIER Herman, aged 23, laborer, born Germany, son of Frederick and Metta, and Amelia Geisler, aged 23, born Prussia, daughter of Frederick and Amelia, Feb. 28, 1863.
DURFEE Thomas M., aged 30, of Washington, D. C., now of Fall River, son of Gilbert H. and Mary S. (Arnold), Sergeant U. S. Signal Corps, and Evelyn C. Darling, aged 22, born Bristol, daughter of James and Betsey (Church), March 16, 1864.

E

EDDY William Williams, aged 26, attorney at law, born North Providence, son of Ferninand S. and Amey (Dearth), and Julia Allen Sanford, aged 23, born Bristol, daughter of Allen and Julia (Allen), Oct. 25, 1870.
EDWARDS Pardon, of Mattapoisett, and Elizabeth Newman, Sept. 29, 1842.
George Bradford, aged 21, boatman, born Providence, son of Richard and Mary, and Addie Rogers, aged 18, born Bridgewater, daughter of Peleg and Harriet (Thomas), May 5, 1875.
ENTERMAN Sophia and Court Schwackenberg, Oct. 9, 1852.
ERVINE Sarah and Edward Augustus Berry, Aug. 11, 1875.
ESLECK Mary and Henry Sanford, Sept. 5, 1866.
ESTABROOKS Eliza and James P. Brown, April 28, 1836.
Aaron and Susan Wyatt, Oct. 22, 1837.
George T. and Hannah L. Coit, Aug. 29, 1842.
Benjamin T. and Sarah Doty, Sept. 29, 1847.
Alexander and Meriam W. Manchester, June 20, 1850.
Sophronia and Richard Fenner, May 28, 1854.
Ellen V. and Thomas F. Usher, Oct. 22, 1860.
Hannah H. and Peter Gladding, July 21, 1862.

F

FALES Sarah L. and Henry G. Ballou, June 8, 1846.
Betsey B. and Benjamin B. Church, Oct. 10, 1847.
FENNER Richard and Mary A. Northup, of North Kingstown, June 6, 1850.
Richard, aged 50, carpenter, his 3d marriage, of Bristol, son of Jeremiah and Penina, of Johnston, and Sophronia Estabrooks, aged 28, of Bristol, her 1st marriage, daughter of Benjamin and Lois E., May 28, 1854.
FERGUSON Anna H. and John F. Smith, June 13, 1867.
FERRIS Alexander and Agnes Roan, March 11, 1844.
FICKESO Henry, sugar refiner, aged 28, son of Henry and Margaret, of Germany, and Sarah Jane McCaw, aged 18, daughter of John and Mary, of Ireland, Aug. 6, 1859.
FINCH Washington Irving, aged 24, carpenter, of Norwalk, Ct., born Poundridge, N. S., son of James L. and Mary Ann (Saunders), and Mary Middleton, aged 21, born Manchester, Eng., daughter of Edward and Jane (Gaythorne), Sept 6, 1869.

FINDLEY William and Elizabeth McCormick, May 14, 1849.
FINNEY Eliza and Samuel Ladue, April 17, 1836.
Adeline G. and Charles Henry Collins, Aug. 8, 1870.
FISH George P. and Julia A. Sherman, June 4, 1835.
Rowland G. and Abby H. Booth, Dec. 4, 1836.
FOLSOM Lucy and James B. Card, Jan. 9, 1851.
FRANCIS Joseph, aged 22, laborer, of Fall River, born Western Isles, son of Manuel and Joseph A., and Mrs. Prudencia Joseph, aged 25, born Fayal, Western Isles, now of Bristol, daughter of Mauceana and Mary (Angelica), Nov. 4, 1872.
FRANKLIN William and Mary Simmons, Feb. 28, 1836.
FRAZIN Nora D. and Joseph A. New, Aug. 1, 1872.
FRENCH Susan M. and Thomas D. Lucas, May 22, 1837.
James Elkanor and Jemima W. Hatch, Jan. 18, 1850.
Abby F. and Capt. Thomas D. Lucas, July 10, 1856.
Emily F. and Col. George F. Usher, Sept. 22, 1857.
FRISBIE Kate and Thomas Burlingham, Dec. 15, 1864.

G

GARDINER Henry G., aged 27, jeweller, son of Warren C., of Cranston, and Eunice F. Bosworth, of Bristol, born Phairsola, N. Y., aged 24, Nov. 9, 1854.
Therena F. and Frederick Card, Jan. 16, 1873.
GEISLER Amelia and Herman Drier, Feb. 28, 1863.
GIFFORD Ann Elizabeth and Martin R. Kenyon, Feb. 13, 1848.
GILMORE Alexander, aged 30, farmer, his 2d marriage, born Ireland, son of Hugh and Jane (Smith), and Mary Ann Mitchell, aged 30, born Ireland, daughter of James and Jane (Gardiner), March 20, 1869.
GLADDING Capt. Nathaniel and Mary T. Borden, Oct. 30, 1836.
Peter, Esq., aged 56, his 1st marriage, town clerk, son of Daniel and Sarah, and Hannah H. Estabrooks, aged 42, her 1st marriage, daughter of Crawford and Hannah H., July 21, 1862.
Abby H. and Capt. John Collins, Feb. 22, 1865.
GOFF Henry and Julia Harding, June 28, 1835.
GORDON William, aged 22, sugar refiner, son of John and Mary, of Antrim, Ireland, and Ann McIntyre, aged 25, daughter of John and Martha, of Denny, Ireland, Oct. 4, 1856.
GRAFFAM Davis N., aged 34, jeweller, his 2d marriage, of Providence, born Lewiston, Me., son of David S. and Betsey, and Emily L. Adams, born Bristol, daughter of John and Ann W., Dec. 9, 1861.
GRANT James M. and Elizabeth G. Coit, April 12, 1847.
Thomas L., aged 37, carpenter, born Seekonk, son of Abel and Hannah, and Eleanor B. Allen, aged 23, born Bristol, daughter of Thomas N. and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1867.
GRAY Thomas, aged 25, machinist, of Jersey City, son of Hugh and Margaret, of Ireland, and Charlotte S. Vance, aged 23, daughter of James and Ann, of Ireland, Nov. 16, 1855.
GREENE Jerome B., M. D., of Providence, born Uxbridge, son of Samuel and Ruth C., aged 29, and Elizabeth B. Coggeshall, aged 27, born Bristol, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Munro), June 2, 1860.

GREENE Rebecca J. and William H. Macomber, Nov. 9, 1865.
GREGORY Mrs. Eliza and Isaiah Simmons, April 5, 1860.
GUILD William, of Newport, and Mrs. Abby Boss, Aug. 4, 1845.
GUITEROS Raymond, aged 42, planter, son of Raymond and Gertrude, of Matanzas, Cuba, and Elizabeth Wardwell, aged 25, daughter of Benjamin and E———, of Bristol, Sept. 27, 1853.

H

HAGGERTY Mrs. Catherine and Owen Dooner, Oct. 7, 1865.
HALL Henry, of New London, Conn., and Hannah N. Swan, April 3, 1838.
Maria Elizabeth and Charles Spooner, Oct. 9, 1839.
HANDY Sophia W. and Henry N. Davis, Feb. 8, 1835.
Julia and Henry Goff, June 28, 1835.
Susan C. and William Lindsey, Oct. 29, 1837.
HARFER Minnie (Stets) and Carl H. Bels, Aug. 11, 1868.
HATCH Jemima W. and James Elkanah French, Jan. 18, 1850.
HATHAWAY Lydia C. and Nathan C. Bedell, May 8, 1866.
HAZELBROOK George Conrad, aged 28, sugar refiner, of Germany, and Adaline Barter, aged 29, of Germany, July 12, 1852.
HENDERSON ———, aged 27, laborer, son of Thomas and Ann, of Ireland, and Elizabeth Alexander, aged 30, of John and Mary, of Ireland, Oct. 27, 1860.
HERVEY Charlotte M. and George Coggeshall, Feb. 12, 1838.
HINKEN Frederick, aged 27, sugar refiner, born Hanover, Germany, and Harriet Manchester, aged 17, daughter of Joseph, of Bristol, Dec. 25, 1852.
HIXON Alfred, of Cumberland, and Julia A. Vaughn, Jan. 1, 1844.
HOARD James, Jr., aged 30, policeman, son of James and Mary G. (West), and Mary E. DeCosta, aged 20, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Cooke), Nov. 19, 1873.
HOLMES Thomas G. and Elizabeth C. Wardwell, Feb. 23, 1847.
Mrs. Rosa M. and Daniel Day Seaman, Aug. 1, 1863.
James, aged 21, sugar refiner, born Ireland, son of Hugh and Susanna (Wade), and Mary Lees, aged 21, born Ireland, daughter of James and Jane (Clyde), May 4, 1867.
John Alvin, aged 26, manufacturer, born North Scituate, son of James and Mary (Alvin), and Alma Genevira Meigs, daughter of James L. and Mary A. (West), Sept. 16, 1871.
HOSMER Charles, aged 26, of Lanesville, O., born McConnellsville, O., a United States coast surveyor, son of Stephen R. and Lucy A., and Ellen Pitman Liscomb, aged 27, born Bristol, daughter of Jeremiah and Ellen (Pitman), July 20, 1865.
HOWLAND Alice D. and William B. Reed, Feb. 4, 1869.

I J

JOSEPH Mrs. Prudence and Joseph Francis, Nov. 4, 1872.
JONES Peleg Gardiner, aged 22, manufacturer, son of Capt. Peleg G. and Fanny, and Sarah E. Talbee, aged 16, daughter of Stephen, Nov. 2, 1851.

JOSSELYN Oscar F., aged 25, machinist, born Andover, now of Clemsford, Mass., son of Leavett R. and Hannah E., and Laura A. Mason, aged 23, of Clemsford, daughter of Jonathan and Laura A., Aug. 16, 1865.

K

KAUS Frietche Diderich, aged 21, manufacturer, of Germany, and Margaret Valsen, aged 23, of Germany, Feb. 4, 1852.
KAYNE Mary Jane and August G. F. Ceiffelt, Feb. 11, 1859.
KEATING Elizabeth and Robert Lawder, Aug. 29, 1857.
Ann and William McCaw, May 7, 1859.
Mary Jane and James Cooke Manchester, Jan. 18, 1871.
KENNEDY Mary and John Toye, Jan. 5, 1860.
KENYON Martin R., of Cranston, and Ann Elizabeth Gifford, at Newport, Feb. 13, 1848.
KINGMAN Frederick W., aged 22, manufacturer, son of Cassandra and Caroline, of Central Falls, and Mary Adeline Lewis, aged 20, daughter of John and Betsey (Oxx), of Bristol, Nov. 23, 1859.
KLEPPING Claus Diderick, aged 28, sugar refiner, son of Frederick, of Germany, and Sophia Margaret Basselman, aged 17, daughter of Diderick, of Germany, Dec. 13, 1852.
KOSTENDICEH Dorothea and John Henry Bavis, June 19, 1851.
KUNZE Lewis, aged 28, sugar refiner, born Germany, son of Frederick and Sophia, and Johanna Schneider, aged 23, born Germany, daughter of Gottlieb and Sophia, Jan. 26, 1863.

L

LADDY Peter, aged 20, machinist, son of James and Mary, of Ireland, and Elizabeth Cunningham, aged 22, daughter of Matthew and Agnes, of Ireland, Jan. 19, 1856.
LADUE Samuel, of Barrington, and Eliza Finney, April 17, 1836.
LAKE Jonathan and Mary Reynolds, of Fall River, Sept. 10, 1848.
LAWDER Robert, aged 22, farmer, son of George and Bessie, of Ireland, and Elizabeth Keating, aged 25, daughter of Robert and Ann, of Ireland, Aug. 29, 1857.
LeBARON Hannah and Daniel Wheaton, Nov. 18, 1836.
LEDWARD John, aged 50, mason, his 2d marriage, son of John and Elizabeth, of Debe, Eng., and Mrs. Maria Shethen, aged 43, her 3d marriage, daughter of Thomas and Ann Rigby, of Halifax, N. S., Nov. 5, 1854.
LEESE David, aged 21, born Derry, Ireland, son of James and Jane (Clyde), and Margaret McCarfe, aged 18, born Ireland, daughter of Hugh and Margaret, July 13, 1861.
LEES Mary and James Holmes, May 4, 1867.
LEWIS John N. and Betty Oxx, Jan. 20, 1839.
Mary Adeline and Frederic W. Kingman, Nov. 23, 1859.
Julia Ann and Thomas Cory Williston, Sept. 16, 1871.
LINCOLN William and Caroline L. Coddington, May 24, 1846.
LINDSEY William and Susan C. Harding, Oct. 29, 1837.
Susan M. and Spencer Rounds, Jr., May 13, 1860.

LISCOMB Jeremiah D. and Elizabeth Wood, Nov. 20, 1839.
Mrs. Elizabeth Ann and Hon. Byron Diman, May 2, 1855.
Ellen Pitman and Charles Hosmer, July 20, 1865.
Mrs. Joanna and Joseph McGregor, Oct. 24, 1865.

LOOMIS Edward Alger, aged 21, salesman, of Providence, born Westfield, Mass., son of Joshua and Triphena (Sackett), and Annie Young Toye, aged 19, born Bristol, daughter of William and Anne (Sterling), Nov. 25, 1873.

LUCAS Thomas D., of New Bedford, and Susan M. French, May 22, 1837.
Capt. Thomas D., aged 50, his 2d marriage, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Barnes), of Plymouth, Mass., and Abby F. French, aged 35, daughter of Elkanah and Ruth T. (Finney), July 10, 1856.

LUCE Lucretia N. and Frederic Baars, Aug. 22, 1842.

LUTHER Jeremiah and Martin Manchester, Sept. 20, 1836.
Abby Frances and William James Miller, Oct. 9, 1861.
Caroline and Charles A. Waldron, Oct. 17, 1865.
Susie Jenckes and James Edward Swan, Oct. 21, 1869.

M

MACOMBER William H., aged 26, mariner, born Dartmouth, son of Harry N. and Sabria H., and Rebecca J. Greene, aged 21, born Bristol, daughter of Thomas H. and Rachel S., Nov. 9, 1865.

MAHNKEN Henry, aged 27, manufacturer, of Germany, and Catherine Mauran, aged 23, of Ireland, Nov. 25, 1851.

MANCHESTER Martha and Jeremiah Luther, Sept. 20, 1836.
Luther and Sarah P. Swift, Sept. 4, 1838.
Sally C. and Albert C. Bennett, Oct. 16, 1838.
Benjamin F. and Ann Francis Bursh, Aug. 5, 1845.
Marian W. and Alexander Estabrooks, Jan. 20, 1850.
Eliza A. and George A. Bush, June 19, 1851.
Harriet and Frederick Hinken, Dec. 25, 1852.
James Cooke, aged 22, cooper, son of William Coy and Martha Jane (Gladding), and Mary Jane Keating, aged 21, daughter of Robert and Ann (Bannon), Jan. 18, 1871.

MARKHAM Edward Willoby, of Grand Rapids, Mich., born Plymouth, Wayne Co. Mich., aged 41, merchant, his 3d marriage, son of William W. and Clarissa M. (Towner), and Mrs. Lydia Bosworth Porter, aged 40, her 2d marriage, born Bristol, daughter of Charles and Lydia M. (Bosworth), June 30, 1874.

MASON Laura A. and Oscar F. Josselyn, Aug. 16, 1865.
William Henry, aged 28, merchant, born Providence, son of William B. and Mary W. (Young), and Lydia Darling Whitford, aged 24, daughter of Amos Tillinghast and Mary Nichols (Clarke), July 29, 1868.

MAURAN Catherine and Henry Mahnken, Nov. 25, 1851.

MAYBERRY Matilda and Thomas Caulfield, Aug. 3, 1861.

McALISTER Mary and James McGlauchlin, July 5, 1860.

McAUPHEY Sarah and William McMillan, Jan. 18, 1848.

McCURFE Margaret and David Leese, July 13, 1861.

McCORMICK Elizabeth and William Findley, May 14, 1849.

McCAW William, of John and Mary, of Ireland, aged 23, laborer, and Ann Keating, aged 21, daughter of Robert and Ann, of Ireland, May 7, 1859.

McCAW Martha and Christian Fenterman, Aug. 6, 1859.
Sarah Jane and Henry Fickeso, Aug. 6, 1859.
Mary and John Simpson, July 1, 1870.
McDONALD Catherine and Michael Boyle, March 28, 1850.
McGLAUCHLIN James, aged 26, of New York, sugar refiner, son of John and Catherine, of Ireland, and Mary McAlister, aged 25, of Bristol, daughter of John and Elizabeth, of Ireland, July 5, 1860.
McGREGOR Joseph, aged 12, farmer, of Swansea, born Prince Edward Island, son of Donald and Susanna, and Mrs. Joanna Liscomb, aged 30, born Wickford, her 2d marriage, daughter of Nathan and Abby Mitchell, Oct. 24, 1865.
McINTIRE Ann and William Gordon, Oct. 4, 1856.
McMILLAN William and Sarah McAuphey, Jan. 18, 1848.
MEATRIM Anna Maria and George Leonard Sanford, Jan. 2, 1871.
MEIGS Almira Genevira and John Alvin Holmes, Sept. 16, 1871.
MENCH Hannah and Johann F. Specketer, March 3, 1860.
MIDDLETON Mary and Washington Irving Smith, Sept. 6, 1869.
MILLER Sarah M. and George Munro, Oct. 23, 1837.
Adaline Henry, aged 25, sugar refiner, of Germany, and Ann Margaret Burgess, aged 24, of Germany, July 12, 1852.
James S., aged 20, truck-man, and Elizabeth Jane Armstrong, aged 23, of Providence, at Providence, Oct. 28, 1855,
William Jones, publisher, aged 43, his 2d marriage, son of James and Rebecca S. (Munro), and Abby Frances Luther, aged 22, daughter of Hiram and Abby (Lindsey), Oct. 9, 1861.
MITCHELL Peter T. W., of Portsmouth, and Maria Snow, March 11, 1838.
Sarah E. and Claus Schmaker, Feb. 9, 1852.
Mary Ann and Alexander Gilmore, March 20, 1869.
MORAN Helen E. and Charles F. Nolte, Aug. 17, 1861.
MORRELL John, aged 21, mason, born Scotland, son of Lemuel and Jane (Alexander), and Sarah Newbold, aged 19, born Providence, daughter of Robert and Julia (Dempsey), Jan. 16, 1871.
MUNRO Corrington P. and Louisa DeWolf, (col.), June 28, 1835.
George and Sarah M. Miller, Oct. 23, 1837.
Harriet P. and Beriah A. Brownell, Feb. 16, 1846.
John Wing and Charlotte M. Doty, Aug. 4, 1847.
George Waite, aged 26, of Providence, son of George B. and Elizabeth S., of Bristol, and Mary Thomas Norris, aged 21, daughter of William Henry and Rebecca, June 12, 1856.
Isadora Williams and Benjamin Thomas Wilbur, April 6, 1864.
William Frances, aged 25, manufacturer, son of Capt. William P., 2d, and Sarah Smith (Cole), and Sarah Sterling Toye, aged 24, born Ireland, daughter of William and Anne (Sterling), July 12, 1867.
MUTTON George and Sarah W. Coy, Sept. 17, 1840.

N

NEWBOLD Sarah and John Morrell, Jan. 16, 1871.
NEWMAN Elizabeth and Pardon Edwards, Sept. 29, 1842.

NEW Joseph A., of Providence, born Floras, Western Isles, aged 28, seaman, son of Joseph A. and Mary A., and Nora D. Fragin, aged 31, of Bristol, born Fayal, Western Isles, daughter of Joseph and Caroline, Aug. 1, 1872.

NOLTE Charles F., born Germany, son of John C. and Anna, aged 26, sugar refiner, and Helen E. Moran, aged 19, born Manchester, Eng., daughter of James and Mary, Aug. 17, 1861.

NOONING Ann W. and William Bradford, March 28, 1839.

NORTHUP Mary A. and Richard Fenner, June 6, 1850.

NORRIS Mary Jane and George W. Stutson, Feb. 6, 1845.

Sarah J. and Elisha M. Wardwell, Nov. 10, 1853.

Mary Thomas and George Waite Munro, June 12, 1856.

Elizabeth N. and William E. Chadwick, Dec. 25, 1856.

Harriet E. and John B. Taylor, June 3, 1858.

Rachel and John B. Pearse, March 20, 1860

NOYES Thomas J., of Detroit, Mich., born Bristol, aged 45, merchant, son of William R. and Eliza M., and Lydia Ann Richmond, aged 30, daughter of Thomas and Ann P., Feb. 10, 1863.

Alexander Griswold, of Detroit, Mich., born Bristol, aged 54, insurance agent, his 1st marriage, son of William Rogers and Eliza (Bosworth), and Mrs. Caroline LeRoy Noyes, aged 43, her second marriage, of Detroit, Mich., born Bristol, daughter of LeRoy James and Caroline (Littlefield), Dec. 26, 1875.

Mrs. Caroline LeRoy and Alexander Griswold Noyes, Dec. 26, 1875.

O

O'BRIEN Mary Ann and Joseph Brown, June 18, 1868.

OTTEN Christian, of George and Ellen, of Germany, aged 31, sugar refiner, and Rebecca Brinnis, aged 28, of Germany, May 27, 1855.

OXX Betty and John N. Lewis, Jan. 20, 1839.

P

PALMER Benjamin W. and Celia Ann Collins, July 3, 1848.

PEARSE Sarah and Wanton Bowers, Feb. 18, 1839.

John B., aged 37, harness maker, son of John S. and Mary L. B., and Rachel Norris, aged 29, daughter of John, 2d, and Charlotte, March 20, 1860.

Sanford M., aged 65, his 2d marriage, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Munro), and Ruth S. Pitman, aged 63, her 1st marriage, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Kent), Oct. 31, 1867.

PEGLO Ludwig, aged 28, laborer, born Germany, son of Joachim and Dorothea (Westppal), and Laura Westppal, aged 28, born Germany, daughter of George and Christiana (Schwenkendorf), May 7, 1865.

PETTEY John F., aged 23, fisherman, son of Harvey and Lucinda, of Tiverton, and Henrietta N. Verzersan, aged 18, daughter of Harvey and Deborah, of East Greenwich, Sept. 15, 1857.

PHILLIPS P. Henry, aged 26, clerk, of Philadelphia, Pa., born Boston, son of Patrick and Margaret, and Anne M. Davis, aged 20, born Bristol, daughter of William and Nancy L. (Wilcox), Jan. 13, 1864.

Elizabeth R. and Charles C. Simmons, July 26, 1865.

PIDGE James S., of North Providence, and Sarah Swan, of Bristol, May 4, 1835.

PITMAN Ruth S. and Sanford M. Pearse, Oct. 31, 1867.

PORTER Benjamin L., of Grand Rapids, Mich., son of James and Margaret, of Bradford County, Penn., aged 25, merchant, and Lydia B. Fales, aged 24, daughter of Charles and Lydia M. (Bosworth), of Bristol, Nov. 16, 1858.

Mrs. Lydia Bosworth and Edward Willoby Markham, June 30, 1874.

Q R

RATCLIFFE Joshua, born Distey, Eng., aged 23, cotton spinner, son of Benjamin and Mary, and Mary Jane Blount, aged 21, born Bristol, daughter of Samuel and Ann, Dec. 23, 1865.

REED William B., aged 22; born Charleston, S. C., son of Benjamin and Jane (St. Clara), and Alice D. Howland, aged 18, daughter of Phebe Thompson, col., Feb. 4, 1869.

REYNOLDS Mary and Jonathan Lake, Sept. 10, 1840.

George H. and Hannah Bradford, June 9, 1850.

Sarah L. and Frederick M. Aldrich, Aug. 3, 1856.

RICHMOND Lydia Ann and Thomas J. Noyes, Feb. 10, 1863.

Susan and William Richmond, June 5, 1863.

William, aged 18, merchant, son of Gilbert and Abby Ann (Gladding), and Susan Richmond, aged 18, daughter of William Henry and Eliza (Moore), June 5, 1863.

RICH John C., of Troy, N. H., and Mary Ann Simmons, Feb. 14, 1841.

Eliza and Hezekiah Tiffany, Nov. 24, 1846.

ROAN Agnes and Alexander Ferris, March 11, 1844.

ROBBINS John and Freelove Brown, col., June 30, 1840.

ROBERTSON Ann and Peter Thompson, May 30, 1852.

ROGERS Charles W., Esq., of Utica, N. Y., and Joanna M. Coggeshall, Oct. 31, 1842.

Addie and George Bradford Edwards, May 5, 1875.

ROSE John B., aged 22, mariner, son of Moses and Elizabeth, of Providence, and Matilda S. Varley, aged 17, daughter of Henry and Kersandra, of Bristol, Me., July 2, 1856.

Thomas, of Attleboro, Mass., son of Moses and Elizabeth, of Lancastershire, Eng., aged 35, jeweler, his 2d marriage, and Mrs. Catherine Cuffield, aged 32, her 2d marriage, daughter of Thomas and Bridget, of Ireland, married by Rev. Dr. Thayer, of Newport, Aug. 14, 1859.

ROUNDS Spencer, Jr., of Warren, son of Spencer and Margeret, aged 21, carpenter, and Susan M. Lindsey, aged 20, of Bristol, daughter of William and Susan C., May 13, 1860.

S

SALISBURY John P., born Warren, now of Providence, aged 25, merchant, son of John G. and Mary A., and Mary E. Bunn, aged 22, born Bristol, daughter of Nathan M. and Lucy A., Jan. 17, 1867.

SANDS William H. and Almira Collins, col., Sept. 1, 1836.

SANFORD Eliza H. and Gardiner H. Anthony, Nov. 23, 1837.

Henry, aged 48, mechanic, his 2d marriage, son of Royal and Mary Ann, and Mary Esleck, aged 36, born Washington, D. C., daughter of John and Ann, Sept. 5, 1866.

Julia Allen and William Williams Eddy, Oct. 25, 1870.

George Leonard, aged 18, manufacturer, son of Leonard and Anna Maria Meatrin, aged 18, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1871.

SCHNIEDER Henrietta and Rudolph Dornheim, March 20, 1871.

Johanna and Louis Kunze, Jan. 26, 1863.

SCHWACKENBERG Court, of Germany, aged 32, sugar refiner, and Sophia Enterman, aged 20, of Germany, Oct. 9, 1852.

SCHMAKER Claus, aged 21, sugar refiner, of Germany, and Sarah E. Mitchell, aged 15, Feb. 9, 1852.

SEAMON Daniel Day, aged 31, born Colchester, Eng., son of Henry and Mary (Clarke), and Mrs. Rosa M. Holmes, born Bunbridge, Ireland, daughter of John and Catherine (Murphy), McLeefee, Aug. 1, 1863.

SHEPHERD Sarah and Melvin G. Deane, Aug. 9, 1843.

Mary Woodbury and Edward Southworth, Dec. 4, 1856.

Abby White and Lafayette Burr, Sept. 2, 1858.

John L., aged 23, born Huntington, Conn., son of Simeon and Harriet (Colly), manufacturer, and Christianna Jane Blakesley, aged 19, born Farmington, Conn., daughter of Richard and Jane (Philips), April 18, 1868.

SHERMAN Julia A. and George P. Fish, June 4, 1835.

SHIPPEE Benjamin David, aged 40, laborer, born East Greenwich, now of Johnston, son of Rufus and Elizabeth (Spencer), and Eliza Wheyland, aged 28, born Ireland, now of Johnston, daughter of David and Mary (Long), Jan. 28, 1871.

SIMMONS Mary and William Franklin, Feb. 28, 1836.

Mary Ann and John C. Rich, Feb. 14, 1841.

Martha B. and William H. Bullock, Nov. 27, 1842.

Isaac and Mary E. Warren, Jan. 24, 1848.

Robert M., of South Rochester, Mass., and Patience H. Wilcox, Nov. 13, 1849.

Isaiah, aged 67, his 2d marriage, son of Comfort and Abby, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Eliza Gregory, aged 65, daughter of Loring and Experience Finney, of Bristol, her 3d marriage, April 5, 1860.

Charles C., aged 35, son of Calvin and Bernice, and Elizabeth B. Phillips, aged 39, daughter of William B. and Matilda, July 26, 1865.

SIMPSON John, aged 28, farmer, born Ireland, son of Robert and Jane (Simpson), and Mary McCaw, aged 25, born Ireland, daughter of James and Mary (McJall), July 1, 1870.

SKINNER Parmeneus, Jr., aged 26, bookkeeper, born Newport, now of Hartford, Conn., son of Parmeneus and Harriet D., and Sarah C. Spooner, aged 25, born Bristol, daughter of William Bass and Miriam N., Dec. 10, 1863.

SLADE Daniel, Jr., aged 32, stone mason, son of Daniel and Annette (Munro), and Charlotte A. G. Tanner, aged 24, daughter of Daniel and Mary C. (Greene), March 19, 1871.

SLOCUM Henry A., aged 24, mariner, son of Ebenezer and Eliza, and Ann Elizabeth Burns, aged 18, daughter of John and Nancy, Sept. 16, 1856

SMITH John F., aged 20, tinsmith, son of Solon H. and Sarah M., and Anne H. Ferguson, aged 23, born Glasgow, Scot., daughter of John and Charlotte, June 13, 1867.

Ella Frances and William Henry Cooke, Nov. 9, 1870.

SNETHEN Mrs. Maria and John Ledwood, Nov. 5, 1854.

SOUTHWORTH Edward, of West Springfield, Mass., son of Abia and Kezia (Boltwood), of Pelham, aged 52, manufacturer, his 2d marriage, and Mary Woodbury Shepherd, born Ashfield, Mass., aged 29, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Sarah, of Bristol, Dec. 4, 1856.

SPECHETER Frederick, aged 24, sugar refiner, of Germany, son of Frederick and Adelaide, and Mary Thornhorst, aged 20, daughter of Henry and Mary, of Germany, Feb. 26, 1859.

Johann H., aged 22, sugar refiner, of Germany, son of Frederick and Adelaide and Margaret Mench, aged 18, daughter of Johann and Elizabeth, of Germany, March 3, 1860.

Adelaide and Hendrick Winberg, July 6, 1860.

SPENCER Elizabeth W. and Joseph M. Wardwell, May 31, 1849.

SPOONER Charles and Maria Elizabeth Hall, Oct. 9, 1839.

William Henry, aged 25, son of William B. and Marian N. (Manchester), and Sarah Elizabeth Church, aged 23, daughter of Stephen S. and Amny (Wardwell), April 29, 1858.

Mary Abby and John G. Watson, June 17, 1858.

Sarah C. and Parmenius Skinner, Dec. 10, 1863.

SPRINGER Capt. John, born Bristol, now of Fall River, aged 47, his 2d marriage, son of Joseph and Mary, and Mrs. Elizabeth Anthony, aged 46, her 2d marriage, born Portsmouth, now of Bristol, daughter of Thomas and Susan Welch, Sept. 3, 1865.

STARKEY Maria Louisa and John H. Coburn, Nov. 10, 1862.

E. Josephine and John G. Allen, Jr., July 10, 1866.

STETSON George W. and Mary Jane Norris, Feb. 6, 1846.

STOWE Catherine E. and Frederic Dittmer, June 8, 1861.

SWANSTON Mrs. Martha and William Toye, Sept. 24, 1863.

SWAN Sarah and James S. Pidge, May 4, 1835.

Elizabeth and Charles J. Bradford, Feb. 28, 1838.

Maria and Peter W. Mitchell, March 11, 1838.

Hannah N. and Henry Hall, April 3, 1838.

James Edward, aged 30, clerk, of Dorchester, born Charlestown, Mass., son of James and Ellen Maria Costa (Lake), and Susie Jenckes Luther, aged 29, born Bristol, daughter of Jeremiah and Martha A. (Manchester), Oct. 21, 1869.

SWIFT Sarah P. and Luther Manchester, Sept. 4, 1838.

SWEETLAND Hattie E. and Nathan Warren, Jr., June 1, 1863.
Edward D., aged 24, jeweller, born Providence, son of Daniel and Mary E. and Sarah T. Warren, aged 22, adopted daughter of Thomas and Sarah C. Harding, June 15, 1863.

T

TALBEE Sarah E. and Peleg Gardiner Jones, Nov. 2, 1851.
TANNER Charlotte A. G. and Daniel Slade, Jr., March 19, 1871.
TAYLOR John B., aged 23, merchant, son of William R. and Harriet D'W., and Harriet E. Norris, daughter of William E. and Elizabeth, June 3, 1858.
William Russell, Jr., born Bristol, now of Providence, clerk, aged 25, son of William Russell and Harriet DeWolf (Bradford), and Mary Carrie Walsh, aged 19, of Olneyville, born Nova Scotia, daughter of John and Harriet (Horton), Dec. 24, 1868.
TEEL William H. and Ruth H. Wardwell, April 13, 1847.
TENTERMAN Christian, aged 22, sugar refiner, son of Hendrick and Margaret, of Germany, and Martha McCaw, aged 20, daughter of John and Mary, of Ireland, Aug. 6, 1859.
THOMPSON Peter, aged 24, manufacturer, of Fall River, son of Dugard and Margaret, of Paisley, Scotland, and Ann Robertson, of Bristol, daughter of Daniel and Mary, of Paisley, Scotland, May 30, 1852.
THORNHARST Mary and Frederick Specketer, Feb. 26, 1859.
TIFFANY Hezekiah and Eliza Rich, both of Barrington, Nov. 24, 1846.
TOYE John, blacksmith, his 2d marriage, of Providence, son of John and Jane, of Ireland, and Mary Kennedy, daughter of John and Ellen, of Nova Scotia, Jan. 5, 1860.
William, born Ireland, aged 55, his 3d marriage, son of William and Elizabeth, and Mrs. Martha Swanston, aged 48, her 2d marriage, born Scotland, daughter of William and Martha McCartney, Sept. 24, 1863.
Sarah Sterling and William Francis Munro, July 12, 1867.
Annie Young and Edward Alger Loomis, Nov. 25, 1873.
TUERING Mrs. Anna Christianna and John Henry Bolling, May 1, 1858.
TRUSSELL Richard, of New York city, and Sarah Augusta Wardwell, Nov. 15, 1848.

U

USHER Col. George F., aged 63, merchant, his 3d marriage, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Finney), and Emily F. French, aged 31, daughter of Elkanor and Ruth (Finney), Sept. 22, 1857.
Thomas F., aged 23, son of Thomas J. and Elizabeth J. (Waldron), and Ellen V. Estabrooks, daughter of Aaron and Susan (Wyatt), Oct. 22, 1860.

V

VALSEN Margaret and Frederick Diderick Kaus, Feb. 4, 1852.

VANCE Charlotte S. and Thomas Gray, Nov. 16, 1865.
VARLEY Matilda S. and John B. Rose, July 2, 1856.
VAUGHN Julia A. and Alfred Hixon, Jan. 1, 1844.
VERGERSON Henrietta N. and John F. Pettey, Sept. 15, 1857.

W

WALDRON Alfred B., of Leonard and Clarrissa, aged 23, carpenter, and Mercy Battey, of Providence, aged 21, daughter of Jesse, of Smithfield, Oct. 15, 1850.
Charles A., aged 23, clerk, son of Jonathan D. and Caroline F., and Caroline Luther, aged 23, daughter of Hiram and Abby E., Oct. 17, 1865.
Mary A. and Allen Chase, Nov. 13, 1866.
WALSH Mary Carrie and William Russell Taylor, Jr., Dec. 24, 1868.
WANING Henry and Ann Elizabeth Bosworth, Sept. 3, 1844.
WARDWELL John H., of Albany, N. Y., and Elizabeth W. C. Church, Nov. 29, 1840.
Sarah W. and Cornelius S. Cunleff, Oct. 22, 1843.
Elizabeth C. and Thomas G. Holmes, Feb. 23, 1847.
Ruth H. and William H. Teel, April 13, 1847.
Joseph and Elizabeth G. Wyatt, Aug. 18, 1847.
Sarah Augusta and Richard Trussell, Nov. 15, 1848.
Joseph M. and Elizabeth W. Spencer, May 31, 1849.
Almira G. and Capt. Benjamin Thomas Church, May 12, 1852.
Elizabeth and Raymond Guiteros, Sept. 27, 1853.
Elisha M., aged 25, wheelwright, son of Joseph and Nancy, and Sarah J. Norris, aged 24, daughter of John and Charlotte, Nov. 10, 1853.
William Thomas Coggeshall, merchant, son of Hezekiah and Almira Bourne, daughter of Philip, Nov. 15, 1866.
Sarah F. and William Henry Bourne, July 13, 1872.
WARREN Mary E. and Isaac Simmons, Jan. 24, 1848.
Nathan, Esq., aged 67, his 2d marriage, an express agent, born Middleboro, Mass., son of Nathan and Keziah, and Mary Casey, aged 44, born Bristol, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1861.
Nathan, Jr., aged 45, stable keeper, his 2d marriage, son of Nathan and Prescilla, and Hattie E. Sweetland, aged 19, born Providence, daughter of Daniel and Mary E., June 1, 1863.
Sarah T. and Edward D. Sweetland, June 15, 1863.
Mrs. Martha M. and Solomon P. Burdick, Aug. 22, 1865.
Elizabeth H. and Orrin Wilson, Nov. 14, 1867.
WATSON John G., aged 27, merchant, son of John and Nancy, of Warren, R. I., and Mary Abby Spooner, aged 22, daughter of William B. and Marian W., of Bristol, June 17, 1858.
WEBSTER Daniel, aged 23, trader, son of Ezekiel and Esther A., of Killingly, Conn., and Emily F. Whitford, aged 19, daughter of Amos T. and Nancy N., of Bristol, May 2, 1858.
WESTPHAL Laura and Ludwig Peglo, May 7, 1865.
WEST Samuel O., aged 26, mason, son of Stephen and Mary, of Rehoboth, and Emily L. Carroll, aged 22, daughter of Thomas and Eliza, of England, Sept. 11, 1856.

WHEATON Daniel, of Easton, Mass., and Hannah LeBaron, Nov. 18, 1836.
Anna Maria and George Leonard Sanford, Jan. 2, 1871.
WHITFORD Emily F. and Daniel Webster, May 2, 1858.
Lydia Darling and William Henry Mason, July 29, 1868.
WHEYLAND Eliza and Benjamin David Shippee, Jan. 28, 1871.
WIGHT Fanny L. and Robert M. Cleveland, Aug. 13, 1840.
WILBUR Benjamin Thomas, aged 26, farmer, born Hopkinton, now of Barrington, son of Gideon and Susan, and Isadora Williams Munro, aged 25, born Bristol, daughter of Bennett J. and Sarah F., April 6, 1864.
WILCOX Nancy L. and William Davis, Nov. 1, 1837.
Patience H. and Robert M. Simmons, Nov. 13, 1849.
WILLISTON Thomas Cory, aged 24, manufacturer, son of Job and Elizabeth (Randall) and Julia Ann Lewis, aged 20, born Vineyard Haven, Mass., daughter of Shubael and Julia (Nye), Sept. 16, 1871.
WILSON Orrin, aged 25, born Eastford, Conn., machinist, son of Jesse C. and Lucy (Pearse), and Elizabeth H. Warren, born Bristol, daughter of John F. and Julia M. (Nichols), Nov. 14, 1867.
WINBERG Hendrick, of Bristol, aged 26, sugar refiner, born Germany, son of Hendrick and Annie, and Adelaide Specketer, aged 18, of Bristol, daughter of Frederick and Adelaide, July 6, 1860.
WINSLOW Rachel Sewall and Charles Thomas Burckhardt, Nov. 28, 1870.
WOOD Elizabeth and Jeremiah D. Liscomb, Nov. 20, 1839.
WYATT Susan and Aaron Estabrook, Oct. 22, 1837.
Elizabeth G. and Joseph Wardwell, Aug. 18, 1847.

X Y Z

YOUNG Hugh, aged 23, sugar refiner, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Merrell), of Ireland, and Esther Alexander, aged 20 years, daughter of John and Mary (Toye), of Ireland, May 31, 1859.

Marriages of United Brethren, Newport, R. I.

The deed of Church lot from Mary Mallens to Society of United Brethren, is recorded in Book 16, of Land Evidence, page 53.

A bequest of $200 by Mrs. Abigail Handy to the Society, is recorded in Book 4, Probate Record, page 643.

The Society was established by Brother Spangenberry, 10th of 11th month, November, 1758.

Brother John Elwein laid foundation stone of Chapel, May 20, 1767. Chapel was consecrated December 7, 1768, by Brother Rosmeyer. Brother Harsfied came in March, 1760, married Sally Mumford, July 21, 1769. Consecrated hall and upper chamber, December 31, 1772. Consecrated burial ground by Brother Rosmeyer.

From 1766 to 1783 ministers were Brother Jarrel and wife, Richard Tatley and wife, Frederick Smith and Rosmeyer.

Bethlehem gave 50*£*; New York, 50*£*; Lancaster, 14*£*; Rosmeyer, 5*£*. Besides finishing the house while they lived in it, 59*£*. The rest was subscribed by the congregation.

Richard writes: I was born in Winchten, Hampshire, Old England, near Christ's Church, in April, 1693. Some missionaries bound to Sariman, stopped at Newport, at the time Mr. Whitefield was there, and captivated the hearts of Mr. Haywood and his friends. This was the germ of the Moravian Church, at Newport. The names of the founders of this society are:

MALES.

RICHARD HAYWOOD,
JOHN WORKMAN,
WILLIAM BROWN,
JAMES STEPHENS,
JOHN WEST,
JOSEPH HAYWOOD.
SAMUEL HAYWARD,
JOHN GREENE,
EBENEZER DUNTON,
ISRAEL BARNEY,
PETER DANIEL.

FEMALES.

HANNAH HAYWARD,
ELIZABETH SALTER,
SARAH BROWN,
SARAH STEPHENS,
ANN WEST,
ABIGAIL HAYWOOD,
HANNAH CHURCH,
MARY HANDLER,
DOROTHY DENTON.
MERRY BARNEY,
TABITHA DANIEL,
ANN HAWS,
MIRIAM VIAS,
MARY MALLING,
ELIZABETH CRANDLE,
ELIZABETH CHURCH,
RACHEL DUNHAM.

A

ALBRO Phebe, widow, and William Rogers, "sailor, single," Roxbury, May 2, 1819.
ALMY Louisa and Israel M. Ambrose, Nov. 20, 1832.
AMBROSE Israel and Louisa Almy, Nov. 20, 1832.
ANTHONY Joseph, Lowell, and Ann Elizabeth Barber, May 22, 1832.

B

BAILEY Sarah C. and Charles Cozzens, widower, Nov. 8, 1832.
Elizabeth C. and William H. Gorton, Nov. 8, 1832.
Jonathan and Hannah Peckham, July 11, 1833.
BAKER Joseph L. and Abigail Church, May 17, 1807.
Abigail, maiden name Church, and Moses Thurston, Oct. 6, 1822, second wife.
BARBER Ann Elizabeth and Joseph Anthony, Lowell, Mass., May 22, 1832.
BARDIN Miss Ann and Capt. Jacob Smith, widower, Sept. 29, 1822.
BARKER John Lamberd and Elizabeth Tomkins, April 6, 1809.
Noah and Eliza Mills, both single, Oct. 31, 1814.
Miss Mary and William H. Durfee, May 2, 1833.
BENTLEY Elizabeth and Stephen Greene, June 10, 1794.
Martha Mary and William Oman, Nov. 14, 1804.
BOSS Thomas L. and Miss Abby C. Congdon, June 23, 1833.
BOWEN Olla Eberson, Providence, and Miss Eliza Bowen Greene, Hoosac, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1833.
BRINLEY Thomas and Mary Townsend, both single, Feb. 26, 1823.

C

CALLAHAN Michael, Ireland, and Mary Freeborn, Newport, July 22, 1822.
CALVERT Lydia Ann and Thomas P. White, Aug. 26, 1821.
CARR Joseph Allen, Providence, and Miss Catherine Sherman, Newport, Dec. 1, 1833.
CASTOFF Peter and Mary Greene, of John and Mary, Oct. 6, 1790.
CHACE Amey and Isaac Hedley, Portsmouth, Sept. 2, 1830.
Jacob and Hannah Hall, Portsmouth, both single, Nov. 10, 1831.
CHURCH Abigail and Joseph Baker, May 17, 1807.
CONGDON Miss Abby C. and Thomas L. Boss, June 23, 1833.
CORNELL Miss Elizabeth H., Portsmouth, and Isaac Rigg, Roachdale, England, March 3, 1833.
COTTRELL Sarah and William Greene, Portsmouth, both single, Dec. 25, 1805.
CRANDALL William H., a widower, and Mary H. Moore, single, July 25, 1831.
COZZENS Charles and Sarah C. Bailey, single, Nov. 8, 1832.

D

DENNIS Ayrault Wanton and Miss Sarah Thurston, April 2, 1838.

DICKSON Gordon and Abigail Oxx, June 14, 1807.
DOWNER Esther and William Bentley Oman, both single, Sept. 10, 1810.
DURFEE Hannah B. and William Spooner, single, June 3, 1819.
William H. and Miss Mary Barker, May 2, 1833.

E

EASTON Elizabeth and Moses Thurston, April 30, 1807.
Ruth Coggeshall and William Thurston, Sept. 30, 1815.
ENGS Miss Betsey E. and John R. Randolph, Providence, Nov. 6, 1837.

F

FREEBORN Mary and Michael Callahan (Ireland), July 22, 1822.

G

GARRISON Nicholas, widower, and S. Deborah King, widow, March 2, 1800.
GERSDORF Mary, Newport, and James Hadwen, widower, Bristol, Sept. 22, 1806.
GORTON, William H. and Miss Elizabeth Bailey, Nov. 8, 1832.
GREEN Eliza Bowen, Hoosac, N. Y., and Olla Eberson Bowen, Providence, Oct. 28, 1833.
GREENE Samuel and Abigail Hayward, Oct. 2, 1787.
Stephen and Elizabeth Bently, June 10, 1794.
Mary, eldest daughter of John and Mary, and Peter Castoff, Oct. 6, 1796.
Samuel, widower, and widow Sarah Elizabeth Sinken, Oct. 30, 1804.
Mary E. and John Foster Lincoln, Feb. 21, 1813.
James A. and Elizabeth Oman, Sept. 5, 1820.
GREY George A and Sarah Ann Thurston, both of Portsmouth, March 1, 1831.

H

HADWEN James, widower, Bristol, and Mary Gersdorf, Newport, Sept. 22, 1806.
HALL Hannah and Jacob Chace, Portsmouth, both single, Nov. 10, 1831.
HAYWARD Joseph and Catherine White, Feb. 13, 1785.
Abigail and Samuel Greene, Oct. 2, 1787.
Lydia, only daughter of Thomas and Mary, and Jonathan Record, Dec. 4, 1796.
Miss Hannah and Samuel Oxx, widower, Sept. 11, 1820.
HEATH William H., Dartmouth, and Caroline Tanner, Newport, Dec. 15, 1833.

HEDLEY Isaac and Amy Chace, Portsmouth, Sept. 2, 1830.
HITCH William M., Fairhaven, and Miss Elizabeth Vaughan, Newport, Nov. 25, 1832.
HOGAN Patrick (Irish), and Elizabeth Oman, widow, April 20, 1827.
HORSEFIELD Israel and Sarah Mumford, March 7, 1769.
HUBBARD Miss Caroline and Joseph H. Record, Dec. 20, 1832.
HUDSON Deliverance and Samuel Oxx, Oct. 23, 1808.
HUNT Mary and John Oman, June 21, 1813.

K

KING S. Deborah, widow, and Nicholas Garrison, widower, March 2, 1800.

L

LAWSON Ann, widow, maiden name Way, and William Williams, March 28, 1819.
LAWTON Moses, widower, and Miss Rebecca Oxx, Oct. 5, 1829.
LEE William and Miss Sarah Romans, Jan. 24, 1833.
LINCOLN John Foster and Mary E. Greene, Feb. 21, 1813.

M

MILS Eliza and Norah Barker, single, June 21, 1814.
MOORE Miss Mary H. and William H. Crandall, widower, July 25, 1831.
MORRIS George A., U. S. A., and Sarah R. Mumford, Oct. 7, 1817.
MUMFORD Sarah R. and George A. Morris, U. S. A., Oct. 7, 1817.

N

NEWMAN Clarissa Clarke and Sylvester Robinson Perry, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1832.

O

OMAN William, widower, and Martha Mary Bentley, Nov. 14, 1804.
William Bentley and Esther Downey, both single, Sept. 10, 1810.
John and Mary Hunt, June 21, 1813.
Elizabeth and James A. Greene, Sept. 5, 1820.
Elizabeth, widow, and Patrick Hogan, Irish, April 20, 1820.
OXX Abigail and Gordon Dickson, June 14, 1807.
Samuel and Deliverance Hudson, Oct. 23, 1803.
Samuel, Sr., widower, and Hannah Hayward, single, Sept. 11, 1820.
Rebecca, single, and Moses Lawton, widower, Troy, Mass., Oct. 5, 1829.

P

PECKHAM Miss Hannah and Jonathan Bailey, July 14, 1833.
PERRY Sylvester Robinson, N. Y., and Clarissa Clarke Newman, Portsmouth, Oct. 25, 1832.

Q R

RANDOLPH John R. and Miss Betsey E. Engs, Newport, Nov. 6, 1837.
RECORD Jonathan and Lydia Hayward, only daughter of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 4, 1796.
Joseph H. and Caroline Hubbard, single, Dec. 26, 1832.
REYNOLDS Gardner B., North Kingstown, and Miss Elizabeth Shaw, Newport, Jan. 5, 1834.
RIGG Isaac, Roachdale, England, and Miss Elizabeth H. Cornell, Portsmouth, March 3, 1833.
ROGERS William, sailor, Roxbury, and Phebe Albro, widow, May 2, 1819.
ROMANS Miss Sarah and William Lee, Jan. 24, 1833.

S

SHAW Miss Elizabeth, Newport, and Gardner B. Reynolds, North Kingstown, Jan. 5, 1834.
SHEEN Patrick, Ireland, and Sarah Weeden, Newport, May 9, 1827.
SHERMAN Miss Catherine and Joseph Allen Carr, Providence, Dec. 1, 1833.
SINKEN Sarah Elizabeth, widow, and Samuel Greene, widower, Oct. 30, 1804.
SMITH Capt. Jacob, widower, and Ann Barden, single, Sept. 29, 1822.
SPOONER William, single, and Hannah B. Durfee, June 3, 1819.

T

TANNER Miss Caroline, Newport, and William H. Heath, Dartmouth, Dec. 15, 1833.
THURSTON Moses and Elizabeth Easton, Newport, April 30, 1807.
William and Ruth Coggeshall Easton, Sept. 30, 1813.
Moses, widower, and Abigail Baker, maiden name Church, Oct. 6, 1822.
Sarah Ann and George Grey, both of Portsmouth, March 1, 1831.
Miss Sarah and Ayrault Wanton Dennis, April 2, 1838.
TOMKINS Elizabeth and John Lambert Barker, both single, April 6, 1809.
TOWNSEND Miss Mary and Thomas Brinley, single, Feb. 26, 1823.

U V

VAUGHAN Miss Elizabeth and William M. Hitch, Fairhaven, Nov. 25, 1832.

W

WEEDEN Sarah and Patrick Sheen, May 9, 1827.
WHITE Catharine and Joseph Hayward, Feb. 13, 1785.
Thomas P. and Lydia Ann Calvert, Aug. 26, 1821.
WILLIAMS William, a sailor, and Ann Lawson, widow, maiden name Way, March 28, 1819.

X Y Z

Births and Baptisms, United Brethren, Newport, R. I.

A B

BAKER Abigail Mary, maiden name Church, born April 28, 1785, baptized March 22, 1818.

BARKER Susanna, of Noah, carpenter, born Jan. 22, 1782, baptized June, 16, 1803.

Niobe Bathsheba, wife of Noah, born May 22, 1759, baptized Oct. 3, 1806.

Niobe L., of Noah and Elizabeth, born March 26, baptized June 4, 1815.

Mary Heart, of Noah and Elizabeth, born Nov. 22, 1823, baptized Aug. 2, 1825.

Helen D. B., of Noah and Elizabeth, born Nov. 5, 1827, baptized June 22, 1828.

BARNEY Ann Elizabeth, born Sept. 22, 1744, baptized May 29, 1767.

Gideon Joseph, aged nearly 90 years, baptized Dec. 9, 1817.

BENTLEY Martha Mary, born Oct. 18, 1766, baptized June 10, 1804.

Elizabeth Mary, born Dec. 16, 1786, baptized May 22, 1809.

BROWN Silas, of Silas and Frances, born Dec. 15, 1800, baptized Jan. 2, 1801.

Susanna Brenton Barr, of Silas and Frances, born June 22, 1807, baptized May 30, 1810.

Elizabeth, of Silas and Frances, born Oct. 4, 1808, baptized May 30, 1810.

Sarah Ann Barr, of Silas and Frances, born April 2, 1810, baptized May 30, 1810.

BROWN Mary Elizabeth, single, born Dec. 2, 1748, baptized Nov. 13, 1806.
Sarah Ann, of Frances, born Sept. 29, 1811, baptized Aug. 22, 1812.
Benjamin Brenton, of Silas and Frances, Narragansett, born June 28, 1811, baptized May 8, 1812.
Jane, of John and Frances, born Jan. 5, baptized Nov. 20, 1812.
Louisa, of John and Frances, born May 5, baptized Sept. 2, 1814.
Frances Mary, of John and Frances, May 12, baptized Sept. 22, 1816.
Rebecca of John and Frances, born July 7, baptized Nov. 22, 1818.
Eleanor, of John and Frances, born ———, baptized June 10, 1821.
George, of John and Frances, Aug. 14, 1823, baptized Feb. 29, 1824.
BURDICK Eliza Ann, baptized May 21, 1818.

C

CHURCH Nathaniel, born Aug. 26, 1756, baptized Oct. 24, following.
Thomas, born March 6, 1762.
Edward, born Feb. 13, 1764.
Samuel, born Dec. 17, 1765.
Elizabeth, single, baptized April 8, 1798.
Mary Elizabeth, of Isaac and Hannah, born Dec. 15, 1786, baptized April 11, 1804.
COWELL Catherine, of Isaac and Hannah, ———.
COZZENS Mary, born Nov. 16, 1753, baptized March 21, 1788.

D

DANIELS John, born May, 1764.
Henrietta, born Sept. 11, 1766, baptized Oct. 20.
Margaret, born April 10, 1769, baptized April 13.
DICKSON Catherine, of Gordon and Abigail, born April 7, baptized May 8, 1808.
Robert Abraham, of Gordon and Abigail, born March 8, 1812, baptized March 17, "died soon."
DUNTON Ebenezer, born Feb. 13, 1765.
Susanna, born April 8, 1768, baptized April 20.
Joanna Mary, born July 19, 1754, baptized Feb. 27, 1767.
Salome Elizabeth, born Feb. 26, 1757, baptized Dec. 25, 1766.

E

ENGS Sally Hammond, wife of George, born July 18, 1794, baptized Oct. 21, 1832, "maiden name Slocum."
Elizabeth Earl, of George and Sarah H., born Jan. 29, 1814, baptized March 10, 1833.

F G

GREENE John, born April 24, 1763.

GREENE Samuel, April 3, 1765.
James, born Dec. 20, 1766.
Stephen, born Nov. 30, 1772.
John, born July 5, 1788.
John Mark, of James, born at Hudson, 1789, baptized July 16, 1790.
Joseph Haspoard, of Samuel, born July 27, baptized Aug. 6, 1790.
Mary Elizabeth, born Feb. 6, 1769, baptized Feb. 10.
Cornelia, born Oct. 4, 1770, baptized Oct. 9.
Catherine, born Sept. 12, 1774, baptized Sept. 18.
Sarah Joanna, born Jan. 19, 1777, baptized Jan. 29.
Mary Elizabeth, of Samuel, born May 23, 1792, baptized June 24.
Catherine, of Samuel and Abigail, born June 24, baptized July 27, 1794.
James A., of Samuel and Abigail, born July 30, baptized Aug. 31, 1796.
Frederick Smith, of Samuel and Abigail, born Sept. 21, baptized Oct. 14, 1798.
Peter Castoff, of Samuel and Abigail, born Nov. 4, baptized Nov. 9, 1800.
Mary Elizabeth, of Stephen and Elizabeth born Feb. 12, baptized April 5, 1795.
Joanna, of Stephen and Elizabeth, born Dec. 1, baptized Dec. 11, 1796.
Abigail Bentley, of Stephen and Elizabeth, born May 18, baptized June 9, 1799.
Elizabeth, of Stephen and Elizabeth, born March 14, baptized April 5, 1801.
Sarah, of Samuel and Abigail, born Sept. 18, baptized Oct. 10, 1802.
Samuel Towle, of Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth, born Aug. 20, baptized Oct. 13, 1805.
Randall Eldred, of Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth, born Aug. 15, baptized Aug. 30, 1807.
Cornelia, of Stephen and Elizabeth, born April 7, baptized June 3, 1803.
William Bentley, of Stephen and Elizabeth, born Feb. 24, baptized April 24, 1808.
Amelia Ann, of Stephen and Elizabeth, born June 9, baptized July 12, 1810.
Freelove Eldred, of Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth, born Feb. 5, baptized April 9, 1809.
John Mark, born 1734, baptized Nov. 11, 1758.
Elizabeth, wife of Stephen, baptized Nov. 21, 1801.
Phebe Ann, wife of Luther, born May 20, 1769, baptized July 1, 1804.
Abigail Hayward, of Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth, born Dec. 8, 1810, baptized May 5, 1811.
George Allen, of Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth, born Nov. 26, 1812, baptized May 16, 1813.
Christopher Reich, of Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth, born June 30, baptized Sept. 3, 1815.
Abigail Hayward, 1st, of James A. and Elizabeth, born June 14, baptized July 29, 1821.

GREENE John Herman, of James A. and Elizabeth, born April 28, baptized May 18, 1823.
Elizabeth Bentley, of James A. and Elizabeth, born Feb. 24, baptized July 31, 1825.
John Herman, of James A. and Elizabeth, born Aug. 19, baptized Sept. 14, 1828.
William Oman, of James A. and Elizabeth, born Feb. 8, baptized June 17, 1832.
GRELA Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 30, 1731, baptized April 2, 1769.

H

HARDIN Joanna Van Dorn, of James and Mary, born Oct. 3, baptized Dec. 9, 1808.
John Green, of James and Mary, Bristol, born June 23, 1810, baptized June 30.
HAYWARD Peter, born April 20, 1760, baptized ———.
Richard, born July 20, 1768, baptized July 29.
Samuel, of Samuel, born Dec. 10, 1775, baptized Dec. 11.
Catherine, of Samuel, born Sept. 11, 1762.
Sally, of Samuel, born April, 1764.
Catherine of Samuel, born April 13, 1766.
Dorothy, of Samuel, born June 13, 1770, baptized June 17, 1770.
Mary, of Samuel, born March 6, 1773, baptized March 12, 1773.
Hannah, of Joseph, born May 4, 1763.
Abigail, of Joseph, born June 8, 1765.
Catherine, of Joseph, born Nov. 16, baptized Aug. 13, 1787.
Catherine, wife of Joseph, born Jan. 2, 1763, baptized Nov. 13, 1781.
Rebecca, born Feb. 23, 1787, baptized April 15.
Thomas, born July 27, 1750, baptized May 28, 1785.
Joseph, born May 26, 1758, baptized May 18, 1788.
Beala Sarah, born Feb. 20, 1752, baptized Jan. 2, 1767.
Mary, of Thomas, born June 10, 1754, baptized Nov. 14, 1774.
HERMAN Sophia Amelia, of John G., born Feb. 14, baptized July 29, 1821.
HOLMES Ann Mary, born Oct. 4, 1748, baptized June 17, 1804.
HORSEFIELD Timothy, born Sept. 19, 1771, baptized Sept. 20.
Elizabeth, born March 3, 1778, baptized March 15.
Joanna Sarah, born April 22, 1750, baptized June 22, 1770.

I J K L

LITTLE Sophia Louisa, wife of William, born Aug. 22, 1799, baptized Jan. 13, 1833, maiden name Robbins.
Caroline Florence, of William and Sophia L., born Sept. 14, 1825, baptized Jan. 15, 1833.
Martha Estelle, of William and Sophia L., born June 18, 1829, baptized Jan. 15, 1833.
Asher Robbins, of William and Sophia L., born Feb. 15, 1832, baptized Jan. 15, 1833.

M

MERKHAM John, born June 20, 1766, baptized July 16, following.

N

NEGUS John, born Sept. 23, 1785, baptized Oct. 28.

O

OMAN George, of William and Martha M., born July 11, 1807, baptized Aug. 30.
Margaret Champlin, of William and Martha M., born July 11,1805, baptized Aug. 18.
Samuel, of William and Martha M., born Oct. 22, 1810, baptized Dec. 23.
Mary Ann, of William J. and Esther Barr, born April 21, 1811, baptized May 2.
OXX Samuel, born Jan. 13, baptized Jan. 28, 1781.
Abigail, born July 8, baptized July 20, 1783.
Sarah, of Samuel, born Oct. 9, 1790, baptized Nov. 14, 1790.
Thomas, of Samuel and Sarah, born March 2, baptized April 2, 1790.
Sarah, born Sept. 4, baptized 1785.
Daniel Hudson, of Samuel, Jr., born Aug. 18, 1803, baptized Sept. 18.
Rebecca, of Samuel and Deliverance, born March 16, 1807, baptized April 5.
Abigail Greene, of Samuel, Jr., and Deliverance, born Sept. 27, baptized Oct. 13, 1805.
Samuel, of Samuel, Jr., and Deliverance, born Feb. 4, baptized April 9, 1809.
Sarah Beata, of Samuel, Jr., and Deliverance, born March 8, baptized April 26, 1811.
Catherine Cornell, of Samuel and Deliverance, born March 31,baptized April 14, 1816.
Thomas Hudson, of Samuel and Deliverance, born Feb. 21, baptized June 10, 1821.
Gordon Dixon, of Samuel and Deliverance, born Dec. 16, baptized ——, 1818.
Mary E. H., of Samuel and Deliverance, born Dec. 26, 1826, baptized April 22, 1827.
Daniel Hudson.

P Q R

RECORD Thomas Smith, of Jonathan and Lydia, born Aug. 4, baptized Sept. 9, 1798.
Jonathan, of Jonathan and Lydia, born July 5, baptized Aug. 7, 1800.

RECORD Catherine, of Jonathan and Lydia, born Aug. 13, baptized Aug. 14, 1802.
Mary Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Lydia, born March 24, baptized April 29, 1804.
Abigail Handy, of Jonathan and Lydia, born May 16, baptized June 26, 1808.
Thomas, of Jonathan and Lydia, born, Jan. 19, baptized Feb. 16, 1811.
William Marchant, of Jonathan and Lydia, born March 11, baptized May 8, 1812.
ROBBINS Caroline Amelia, daughter of Hon. Asher Robbins and Mary Ellery, born ———, baptized Sept. 7, 1734.

S

SANFORD Abigail Elizabeth, wife of Richard, born Sept. 15, 1766, baptized April 27, 1809.
SINKINS Elizabeth, widow, born June 19, 1774, baptized July 1, 1804.
STEPHENS Sarah Christina, born Feb 21, 1702, baptized Nov. 10, 1758.
STOCKING Catherine, of Elisha and Dorothea, born May 31, baptized July 7, 1793.
Benjamin Samuel, of Elisha and Dorothea, born April 5, 1800, baptized April 18.
Mary, of Elisha and Dorothea, born July 31, 1795, baptized Aug. 23.
Sarah, of Elisha and Dorothea, born March 17, 1798, baptized April 8.

T

THURSTON Moses, of William and Priscilla, born Feb. 6, 1780.
TOWLE Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth, born at St. John's, Antigua, Oct. 26, 1894.

U V

VAN VLECK Lisetta Maria, 3d child of Charles A. and Christiana Susan, born April 13, 1830, baptized May 23, 1830.

W

WEST John Mare, born Nov. 25, 1715, baptized Aug. 20, 1765.
A. Elizabeth, born Oct. 10, 1726, baptized May 22, 1753.
Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 29, 1745, baptized Sept. 5, 1766.
WISE Martha Margaret, widow, born Dec. 22, 1753, baptized Dec. 13, 1829, maiden name Murphy.

X Y Z

Deaths, United Brethren, Newport, R. I.

A B

BABCOCK Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, Narragansett, died June 26, 1807, aged 20 years, 4 months.

BARKER Susanna, of Noah, died July 3, 1803, buried July 5.

Sarah Heart, of Noah, and Eliza Mills, born Nov. 22, 1823, died June —, 1833.

BARNEY Gideon Joseph, aged 90 years, died July 20, 1818, buried July 22.

BRENTON Benjamin, of Jakeel and Frances, born Feb. 7, 1738, died Feb. 22, 1830, buried Feb. 26, married Rachel Cook, had ten children.

BROWN William, buried Feb. 13, 1762

Sarah, widow, died Sept. 27, 1807, aged 85 years, 8 months, 3 weeks, 4 days, maiden name Freebody.

C

CHURCH Samuel, buried April 20, 1764.

Hannah, England, died Dec. 6, 1769

Elizabeth, widow, buried Feb. 6, 1794, aged 74 years.

Hannah, widow, died July 30, 1807.

Elizabeth, single, died Jan. 31, 1807, aged 20 years, 1 month, 14 days.

Elizabeth, widow, maiden name Barney, aged 74 years, died Sept. 23, 1818.

Elizabeth, single, died Feb. 3, 1819, buried Feb. 5, aged 66 years.

D

DANIELS Tabitha, widow, died Dec. 27, 1814, in her 89th year, buried Dec. 29.

DOWNEY Temperance, widow, died Jan. 28, 1811, in her 49th year, maiden name Hicks.

E F

ENGS Sarah Hammond, (Slocum,) died Feb. 13, 1833, buried Feb. 16.

G

GARRISON Nicolas, died Dec. 20, 1802, aged 77 years.
Joanna, wife of Nicolas, died Oct. 26, buried 28, 1799.
GIBBS Samuel, widower, died May 4, buried May 7, 1812.
GREENE James, of John, aged 25 years, buried Dec. 25, 1791.
John, died June 19, buried 21, 1801.
Cornelia, of John, died June 22, 1777.
Mary Elizabeth, of Samuel, buried July 5, 1793.
Mary, of Samuel and Abigail buried July 5, 1793.
Catharine, of John and Mary, buried Aug. 15, 1793, aged 18 years.
Catharine, of Samuel and Abigail, died Aug. 10, 1807.
Abigail, wife of Samuel, died Feb. 11, 1804, buried Feb. 14.
Mary, widow, died Dec. 3, buried Dec. 7, 1812.
Amelia Ann, of Stephen and Elizabeth, died April 17, 1815, aged 4 years, 10 months, at Worcester.
Abigail, of Stephen and Elizabeth, died Nov. 14, 1815, aged 16 years, 6 months.
Rachel, married, died Dec. 18, 1815, aged 22 months, 18 days.
Christopher Reich, of Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth, died Dec. 8, buried Dec. 10, 1815, aged 5 months, 8 days.
John, of Samuel and Abigail, died April 27, buried 29, 1816, in his 28th year.
Elizabeth, wife of Stephen, died Dec. 16, 1816, in her 44th year.
Samuel, married, died Jan. 31, 1817, buried Feb. 3.
Samuel Towle, of Samuel and Elizabeth, (Sinkins,) aged 12 years, 7 months, 20 days, died April 9, 1818, buried April 18.
Frederick Smith, of Samuel and Abigail, 1st wife, Hayward, aged 20 years, 4 days, died Sept. 25, 1818.
Cornelia, of Stephen and Elizabeth, died July 4, 1821, buried 6.
Abigail Hayward, of James A. and Elizabeth, died Nov. 18, 1822, buried Nov. 20.
John Herman, of James A. and ———, died April 5, 1828, buried April 7.
GRELEA Elizabeth, wife of John, died Feb. 11, 1804, buried Feb. 14.

H

HALL Sarah, wife of James, died April 5, buried 8, 1809.
HANDY Abigail, widow, died Sept. 5, 1809, aged 74 years, 4 months, 3 days, maiden name Brenton.
HAYWARD Richard, buried Dec. 24, 1774.
Thomas, buried Aug. 16, 1787, aged 37 years.
Joseph, son, buried July 2, 1788.
Hannah, buried Nov. 29, 1758, in her 64th year.

HAYWARD Catharine, of Samuel, Nov. 5, 1765.
Sarah, of Samuel, died Oct. 4, 1765.
Abigail, of Joseph, died Sept. 16, 1775.
Mary, widow, L. S. S., buried Dec. 21, 1790, aged 35 years, 6 months.
Catherine, single, of Widow Catharine, buried June 29, 1791, aged 25 years.
Joseph, married, died Sept. 24, 1810, aged 52 years, 5 months.
Catharine, widow, in her 51st year.
Mary, single, of Catherine, died Sept. 23, 1795, aged 21 years, 8 months.
Catharine, widow, maiden name White, died Dec. 16, 1829, buried Dec. 19.
HOLMES Mary Ann, single, died Nov. 14, buried 17, 1814.
HORSFIELD Israel, died Nov. 21, buried 24, 1801.

I J K L

LINCOLN Mary Elizabeth, (Greene,) died Aug. 14, 1821.

M

MACKEY Susan, widow, aged 86 years, died April 27, buried April 29, 1819, maiden name Brown.
MALLING James, buried April 16, 1767.
Mary, died Dec. 29, 1772. She gave the lot.

N O

OLYPHANT Ann, widow of Dr. David, died July 3, 1828, aged 74 years.
OMAN Rebecca Elizabeth, widow, died April 11, 1818, buried April 12, aged 83 years.
William, died July 11, 1828, aged 59 years, buried July 13.
William, of Benjamin, died Feb. 7, 1832, buried Feb. 8.
OXX Daniel Hudson, of Samuel and Deliverance, died Sept. 26, buried Sept. 29, 1805, aged 2 years.
Sarah Smith, of Samuel, died Sept. 19, 1787.
Sarah Smith, of Samuel, buried Aug. 29, 1792.
Sarah Beata, of Samuel and Deliverance, died Sept. 15, buried Sept. 17, 1813, aged 2 years, 6 months.
Sarah B., wife of Samuel Sr., died March 9, 1820.
Thomas, of Samuel and Sarah B., died Sept. 11, 1823, at Brooklyn, L. I.
Samuel, died Jan. 19, 1830, buried Jan. 22.
Hannah, (Hayward,) of Joseph, died March 13, 1833, buried March 17.
Samuel H., died March 15, 1834, buried 17.

P Q R

RECORD Thomas, "little boy," died Jan. 28, 1809, aged 10 years, 6 months.

S

SALTER Elizabeth, widow, buried May 23. 1790, aged 83 years.
SMITH Henrietta, Frederick, buried Nov. 18, 1764.
STOCKING Catharine, of Elisha and Dorothea, Feb. 2, 179–.

T U V W

WARKMAN John, buried June 2, 1765.
WEST John Marc, widower, buried Dec. 23, 1793, aged 78 years, 5 months.
Ann, of John, buried July 1, 1789, aged 63 years, 8 months.
WISS Martha Margaret, (Murphy,) died May 28, 1830, buried May 30.

X Y Z

Rev. James Wilson's Record of Deaths.

From his private register.

A

ABBOTT Harvey, Oct. —, 1820.
ABORN Hannah, May 9, 1819.
ADAMS Sarah, Oct. 31, 1807.
Rebecca, Nov. 28, 1807.
ANTHONY Rachel, May 16, 1820.

B

BARSTOW Sophia, July —, 1817.
BRANCH Rebecca, April 18, 1807.
BROWNING Susanna Anthony, July 14, 1814.
BROWN Lydia, June 20, 1806.

C

CHEDELL Margary, July 27, 1804.
CHENEY Joseph, March —, 1817.
CHILD Ann, April 16, 1816.
COOLEY Chancey, drowned, Dec. 28, 1822.

D

DEAN Esther, Jan. 7, 1818.
DONNESON Catherine, May 18, 1803.
DUNN Elizabeth Wardwell, Oct. 12, 1817.
DUNWELL John, Dec. 9, 1838.

E F

FENTON Sarah, May 1, 1803.
FIELD Sarah, April 6, 1795.
John, Dec. 7, 1811.
Simon, ——— —, 1834.
FULLER Priscilla, April 1, 1815.

G

GARRICKSON John, Jan. 14, 1818.
GLADDING Mary, Oct. 12, 1811.
GREENWOOD Keziah, March 10, 1814.

H

HAMMON Eunice, April 11, 1803.
HARRIS Eliza, April 7, 1812.
HARTSHORN William ——— —, 1810.
HOPPIN Anna, Jan. 1, 1794.
John, Feb. 21, 1794.
Benjamin, Nov. 30, 1809.
Henry, ——— — 1835.
HORSWELL Mary, Dec. 20, 1825.

I J

JACOBS Nathaniel, Aug. 24, 1807.

K L

LIPPITT Ann M., Aug. 11, 1812.
LONG Nancy, Jan. 28, 1818.

M

MORSE Rebecca, March 13, 1812.

N

NORTHUP Martha, March 19, 1811.

O

ORMSBEE Anna, March 23, 1802.

P

PAINE Lydia, Oct. 29, 1816.
PECK Anstis, Aug. 13, 1811.
PITCHER John, ——— —, 1820.
POTTER Abigail, Sept. 2, 1805.
Rebecca, June 13, 1807.
Lucy, ——— —, 1819.
PROUD Samuel, Jan. —, 1835.

Q R

RAWSON Joseph, July —, 1835.
RHODES Mary Eliza, Sept. —, 1822.
Thomas, ——— —, 1834.

S

SNOW Stephen W., April 15, 1818.
Daniel Oct. —, 1836.
SPENCER Abigail ——— —, 1822.
STEERE Barnabas, Nov. 2, 1810.

T

TALBOT Benjamin, July 18, 1805.
TRAFTON Elizabeth, March 18, 1798.

U V W

WALKER Ephraim, March 29, 1815.
WALSH Mary, killed May 13, 1811.
WILLARD Susannah, June 5, 1814.
WILLIAMS Rhoby, June 20, 1810.
WILSON Henry, Dec. 6, 1820.
Mary, Jan. 7, 1832.

X Y Z

The First Sabbatarian Church of Newport.

The first preaching of the peculiar Sabbath Day doctrine in Rhode Island, was by Stephen Mumford, who came from London in 1664. Several embraced his idea of the Seventh Day but retained their fellowship with their church until Dec. 7, 1671, when William Hiscox, Roger Baster, Samuel Hubbard, Lacy Hubbard, Rachel Langworthy, left their church and with Stephen Mumford and a sister, whose name is lost, set up a new church Dec. 23, and called Mr. Hiscox to be their pastor. The church was very prosperous and enjoyed several revivals up to the time of the Revolution. From this period up to 1836, the church lost its prosperity, and from 1836 forward it dissolved or removed, until now there is no church of its order in the town The house has been favored with a better fate. It has passed into the hands of the Newport Historical Society and they have fondly cherished the old pulpit and are keeping it in order nearly as possible, consistent with their work, as it came into their possession If the order has become extinct in the place of its origin, it has spread over other fields and today exerts an extended influence in other States. Westerly and vicinity has an extended communion in our State today.

The following list of members, therefore, will be deeply interesting to all historians interested in this truly historic order:

LIST OF MEMBERS, DEC. 23, 1671—1836.

A

ADAMS Catharine, baptized and received July 30, 1803.

ADSETT Sarah, baptized Dec. 2, 1787, received May 31, 1788.

Sarah, widow, of Bedford, Mass., May 31, 1788.

AILSWORTH Anna, baptized Jan. 3, 1724.

ALGER Mary, was living Aug., 1808.

ALLEN Sarah, baptized and received April 6, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.

Edward, baptized and received May 10, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.

ANDERSON Anna, baptized April 27, 1725.

Ann, 2d, April 23, 1743.

ARNOLD Sarah, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.

Mary, wife of Zion, of Newport, 16d 7m 1704, on list July 25, 1708.

ARNOLD Peggy, col., baptized March 6, 1719.
ARTHUR Phebe baptized and received, May 7, 1796.
Rosanna, baptized and received May 7, 1796.
AZRES Esther, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Esther, the younger, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Hannah, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.

B

BABCOCK James, 1692.
Jane, 1692.
Job, 1692.
Mary, May 14, 1698.
Elizabeth, wife of George, 20d 7m 1707.
George, June, 1707.
Susanna, wife of Oliver, July, 1707.
Ann, living Aug. 18, 1784.
BAILEY Samuel, baptized 20d 7m 1717.
BARKER Freelove, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Peter, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
———, wife of Peter, 1692.
Joseph, Jr., baptized 13d 7m 1719.
Barsheba, baptized Aug. 15, 1763, was living Aug., 1808.
Barsha, of Middletown, Aug. 15, 1763.
Barbara, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
Mary, baptized and received, April 13, 1806.
Isaiah, baptized and received, June 10, 1820.
Mary, baptized and received, June 27, 1820.
Benjamin, baptized and received, May 10, 1828.
BARNES Elizabeth, 1692.
BARNEY Elizabeth, July 25, 1708.
Israel, July 25, 1708.
Constant, Oct. 8, 1721.
Joseph, baptized June 17, 1721.
Samuel, Aug. 19, 1745.
BASTER Roger, original member, Dec. 23, 1671, on list 1692.
BEEBE Samuel, Sept. 17, 1698.
BELCHER Sarah, baptized 17d 3m 1717.
BENNETT Margaret, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Capt. Job, Nov. 21, 1757.
Job, Jr., baptized Nov. 21, 1757, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
Mary, wife of Capt. Job, Nov. 21, 1757.
Mary, baptized Nov. 21, 1757.
Patience, wife of Capt. Job, baptized Sept. 12, 1770.
Patience, baptized Sept. 12, 1770, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
BENSON Cuffee, col., baptized Dec. 7, 1806, received Jan. 3, 1807, was living Aug., 1808.
Phebe, was living Aug., 1808.
BETTY Indian, 1705.
BININGER Abigail, baptized 15d 4m 1715.
William, baptized 28d 7m 1718.
BISSELL Amey, baptized June 30, 1780, received July 23, 1781, was living Aug. 18, 1784.

BLISS Damarios, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
George, July 31, 1743.
Josiah, baptized 29d 10m 1712.
Jonathan, of Elder John, Nov. 23, 1758.
Henry, baptized Oct. 6, 1762, received same day, was living Aug., 1808.
Mary, baptized Oct. 6, 1762.
———, wife of Henry, Oct. 6, 1762.
Barbara, wife of Capt. William, of Middletown, Dec. 4, 1764.
Barbara, baptized Dec. 4, 1764.
William, baptized and received June 21, 1764.
Elizabeth (Clarke, of Henry), wife of Henry, baptized Nov. 8, 1769.
Barbara, of Capt. William, of Middletown, baptized Oct. 17, 1770.
Elizabeth, of Capt. William, of Middletown, baptized Oct. 17, 1770, was living Aug., 1808.
Barbara, baptized Oct. 17, 1770, was living Aug., 1808.
Benedict, of Henry, baptized Sept. 12, 1770.
Benedict, baptized Sept. 12, 1770.
Mary, Sept. 26, 1770, was living Aug., 1808.
Mary, of Henry, baptized Sept. 26, 1770.
Brenton, baptized Oct. 24, 1770.
Brenton, of Henry, baptized Oct. 24, 1770.
Elizabeth, baptized Oct. 17, 1770, was living Aug., 1808.
Mary Maxson, of Elder William, baptized July 30, 1782, received Nov. 28, 1785.
Sarah, of Elder William, baptized July 30, 1782, received Nov. 28, 1785.
Thomas Wood, of Elder William, baptized July 30, 1782, received Nov. 28, 1785.
Arnold, of Elder William, baptized April 12, 1786, received July 22, 1786, was living Aug., 1808.
Barbara, of Elder William, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
Elizabeth, wife of Elder William, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
Elizabeth, of Elder William, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.
George, of Elder William, baptized and received July 24, 1786, was living Aug., 1808.
Mary, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.
Sarah C., was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.
Elder William, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
William, was living Aug., 1808.
Abigail, was living Aug., 1808.
Abigail, wife of William, of New Bedford, baptized and received May 30, 1801.
Elizabeth, wife of Arnold, baptized and received, May 30, 1801.
John, of Elder William, baptized and received, Feb. 28, 1801.
Amey, of Elder Arnold, baptized and received May 26, 1804, was living Aug., 1808.
Arnold, of Elder Arnold, baptized and received, Aug. 25, 1804, was living Aug., 1808.
Elizabeth, of Elder Arnold, baptized and received, Aug. 25, 1804.
Barbara, baptized and received April 6, 1806.
Henry, baptized May 3, received May 10, 1806.
Mary, baptized and received, April 13, 1806.

BLISS Polly, baptized and received, April 6, 1806.
Sarah, baptized and received April 6, 1806.
William, Jr., baptized and received, Sept. 12, 1807.
Benjamin Thurston, received June 1, 1806, was living Aug., 1808
Clarke, baptized and received, March 9, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
Elizabeth A., baptized and received April 6, 1806.
Elizabeth E., was living Aug., 1808.
Jeremiah, baptized and received April 6, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
Susanna, baptized and received Oct. 9, 1813.
Ruth, baptized and received Nov. 21, 1818.
Amey, baptized and received May 11, 1822.
Ebenezer D., baptized and received, Aug. 24, 1823.
Martha, baptized and received, Aug. 24, 1823.
BLIVEN Hannah, wife of Henry, baptized and received, Feb. 20, 1802, was living Aug., 1808.
Henry, baptized and received March 27, 1803, was living Aug., 1808.
Joseph, baptized and received April 13, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
BRAND Susanna, baptized and received Nov. 16, 1757.
BRIGHTSON Jane, baptized May 13, 1767.
BRITESON Jane (Sabin, of Henry), May 13, 1767.
BURDICK Robert, 1692.
Ruth, 1692.
Thomas, 1692.
Thomas, May 19, 1694.
Martha, wife of Thomas, May 19, 1694.
Benjamin, Aug. 20, 1698.
Mary, wife of Benjamin, 1704.
Rachel, baptized Jan. 10, 1727.
Catherine, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.
Clarke, baptized and received July 16, 1794, was living Aug., 1808.
Lydia, baptized and received July 30, 1794, was living Aug., 1808.
Henry, baptized and received Jan. 30, 1802.
Henry, Jan. 30, 1802, was living Aug., 1808.
Jonathan, baptized and received Feb. 20, 1802, was living Aug., 1808.
Daniel, baptized and received, Oct. 23, 1802, was living Aug., 1808.
Susannah, baptized and received Oct. 23, 1802, was living Aug., 1808.
Adam, baptized May 3, received May 10, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
Bathsheba, baptized and received June 28, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
Charles, baptized and received April 13, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
Mary, baptized and received June 28, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
Clarke, baptized and received Jan. 2, 1813.
Enos, baptized and received Sept. 11, 1813.
Henry, baptized and received Jan. 20, 1813.

BURDICK Susanna, baptized and received Jan. 20, 1813.
Eliza, baptized and received May 6, 1820.
Ruth, baptized and received May 20, 1820.
Sarah A., baptized and received June 3, 1820.
Ichabod, baptized and received May 10, 1828.
Henrietta, baptized and received May 10, 1828.
Patience, baptized and received May 10, 1828.
BUTTON Peter, 1692.

C

CARPENTER Joseph, baptized and received Aug. 21, 1759, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
———, wife of Joseph, baptized and received Aug. 21, 1759, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
CARTWRIGHT Edward, baptized 27d 4m 1717.
Abner, Jan. 24, 1733.
Bryant, June 19, 1743.
Sarah, Jan. 29, 1743.
Dorothy, baptized and received Nov. 23, 1758.
Abigail, baptized Nov. 7, 1764.
Abigail, of Bryant, of Tisbury, Mass., Nov. 7, 1764.
Judah, baptized Aug. 5, 1767, received Aug. 5, 1769.
Amey, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
Anna, baptized May 3, received May 10, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
CHAMPLIN William, 10d 5m 1708.
———, wife of William, 10d 5m 1708.
John, baptized May 11, 1736.
William, baptized Feb. 25, 1775, received Nov. 25, 1775, was living, Aug. 18, 1784.
Elizabeth, baptized and received April 13, 1806, was living Aug. 1808.
CHASE Elizabeth, 1692, on list July 25, 1708
Philip, July 25, 1708.
Benjamin, Jr., baptized, 25d 9m 1716.
Benjamin, Sr., baptized 14d 4m 1717.
Mercy, baptized, 15d 3m 1717.
Michael, July 27, 1740.
CLARKE Bethiah, 1692.
Joseph, 1692.
Rebecca, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Joseph, Jr., May 19, 1694.
Dorothy, May, 1695.
Thomas, July, 1706.
William, July, 1707.
Samuel, 21d 5m 1708.
Sarah, baptized 31d 3m 1718.
Ruth, baptized July 27, 1721.
John, baptized Nov. 23, 1728.
John baptized April 17, 1736.
Jonathan, June 21, 1747.
Elizabeth, of Lawrence, deceased, baptized Nov. 1, 1769.
Elizabeth, baptized Nov. 1, 1769.

CLARKE Elizabeth, baptized Nov. 8, 1769.
Elizabeth, baptized Sept. 5, 1770.
Elizabeth, of Samuel, deceased, baptized Sept. 5, 1770.
Lydia, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
George, Jr., baptized and received Feb. 20, 1802, was living Aug., 1808.
Augustus, received May 24, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
George, received May 24, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
Jedediah, received May 24, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
Keturah, baptized May 3, received May 10, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
Keturah, received May 24, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
Phebe, baptized May 3, received May 10, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
Mary, was living Aug., 1808.
Ruth, received Feb. 24, 1810.
CLOSON Richard, baptized and received Aug. 9, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
Elizabeth, was living Aug., 1808.
COGGESHALL Naomi, wife of Elisha, baptized July 30, 1782, received Dec. 7, 1782, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.
COLGROVE Francis, Aug. 20, 1698.
———. wife of Francis, Aug. 20, 1698.
COLLINS Amey, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Elizabeth, baptized July 30, 1720.
Henry, baptized Nov. 23, 1728.
CONGDON Mary, baptized June 8, received June 28, 1817.
COOKE Miriam, now Tuckerman, baptized 5d 6m 1709.
COTTRELL John, 1692.
Susanna, baptized Sept. 22, and received Sept. 28, 1816.
Nathaniel, baptized June 8, received June 28, 1817.
COVE Hope, 1692.
COZZENS Charity, col., baptized July 30, 1782, received Aug. 12, 1783.
CRANDALL John, 1692.
Joseph, 1692.
Peter, 1692.
Jeremiah, Aug. 20, 1698.
Mary, Sept. 17, 1698.
Abigail, baptized Dec. 21, 1727.
Margaret, wife of Philip, baptized Feb. 25, 1795, received same day, was living, Aug., 1808.
CUSHMAN Patty, of Ponegansett, May 31, 1788.

D

DART Catherine, was living Aug., 1808.
DAVID Ebenezer, baptized Sept. 12, 1770.
Ebenezer, of Enock, of Philadelphia, baptized Sept. 12, 1770.
DAVIS Mary, baptized 6d 3m 1715.
Mary, June 21, 1741.
Joshua, June 20, 1725.
Charlotte, received Jan. 11, 1807, was living Aug. 1808.

DENNES Susanna, baptized 3d 5m 1717.
DODGE Ann, Aug. 22, 1741.

E

EASTON Patience, baptized and received Jan. 16, 1789.
EMERIE Elizabeth, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Joseph, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
EXCENIOR Phebe, married Nickers, baptized 30d 5m 1712.
Deborah, baptized 16d 4m 1717.

F

FALARO Catherine, baptized 5d 9m 1719.
FISH Michael, baptized July 2, 1755.
Michael, 2d, baptized July 2, 1755.
Mrs. Esther, Sept. 21, 1774.
Esther, baptized Sept. 21, 1774, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
FLAGG ———, col., servant of widow Mary, baptized Aug. 7, 1771.
Arthur, col., baptized Aug. 7, 1771, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.
Mrs. ———, baptized Nov. 27, 1776.
Peggy, of Arthur, col., baptized July 30, 1782, received April 15, 1783.
Violet, of Arthur, col., baptized and received, Nov. 16, 1786, was living Aug., 1808.
Arthur, of Arthur, col., baptized Dec. 7, 1806, received Jan. 3, 1807, was living Aug , 1808.
Rosanna, col., was living Aug., 1808.
FLEET Esther, baptized 21d 6m 1710.
Ann, baptized Feb. 21, 1719.
FOSTER Elizabeth, baptized 18d 4m 1715.
FOWLER James, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Hannah, Oct. 27, 1725.
FOX Samuel, 1692.
FRY Dolly, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
Betsey, baptized and received March 29, 1806.

G

GARDINER Elizabeth, 1705.
GEARS Mary, wife of John, baptized July 30, 1782, received May 27, 1783, was living Aug., 1808.
GIBSON Mary, 1692.
Elder William, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
GREENE Samuel, April 30, 1757.
Samuel, by letter, April 30, 1757.
Deborah, baptized and received April 13, 1806, was living Aug. 1808.
GREEMAN Sarah, baptized July 23, 1758, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
Sylvanus, baptized and received Aug. 21, 1759.
Elizabeth, was living Aug., 1808.

H

HAKES Rebecca, April 30, 1726.
HALL Constant, wife of Henry, June 11, 1695.
Henry, June 11, 1695.
Abigail, baptized Aug. 2, 1736.
HALLS James, 1704.
Sarah, wife of James, 1704.
HARVEY Sanford, received Jan. 11, 1807, was living Aug., 1808.
HASTIE Mrs. Mary, baptized March 13, 1771.
Mary, by letter, March 13, 1773, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
HAYWARD Richard, April 7, 1744.
HAZARD Hannah, wife of George, of South Kingstown, baptized Aug. 24, 1774.
Hannah, baptized Aug. 24, 1774.
HENRY Mr. ———, 1692.
Mrs. ———, 1692.
HERRICK Mrs. ———, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
HIGGINS Edith, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Amey, baptized Jan. 10, 1727.
HISCOX William, original member, Dec 23, 1671, on list 1692.
Thomas, July, 1706.
Susanna, baptized and received July 20, 1816.
HUBBARD Samuel, original member, Dec. 23, 1671, on list 1692.
Tacy, original member, Dec. 23, 1671, on list 1692.

I

IRISH Margaret, baptized and received March 24, 1787.

J

JAMES Hannah, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Joseph, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
William, July 25, 1708.
JAPHETH Indian, 1692.
JERSEY Mary, baptized Aug. 5, 1761.
JEWELL, the widow, Sept. 17, 1699.

K

KENYON Julian, baptized and received May 10, 1828.

L

LANDSPEARE Sarah, wife of Seth, Aug., 1707.
LANGWORTHY Rachel, original member, Dec. 21, 1671, on list 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Elizabeth, 1692.

LANGWORTHY John, 1692.
Sarah, baptized Oct. 23, 1728.
LANPHEAR George, 1692.
LARKIN Rebecca, Aug., 1707.
Mrs. Elizabeth, baptized Nov. 16, 1773.
Elizabeth, baptized Nov. 16, 1773, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug. 1808.
LEWIS Mrs. Jane, of Portsmouth, baptized and received Aug. 15, 1763.

M

MARANVILLE John D., baptized and received July 30, 1803, was living Aug., 1808
Dwelly, baptized and received, March 9, 1806.
Rachel, baptized and received April 13, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
Daniel D., was living Aug., 1808.
MARRIOTT Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1742.
Samuel, June 20, 1742.
Elizabeth, baptized Oct. 16, 1765.
Elizabeth, of Samuel, Oct. 16, 1765.
James, baptized and received Sept. 3, 1803, was living Aug., 1808.
MARTIN Elizabeth, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Sarah, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
William, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
MARSHALL Ann, baptized 15d 1m 1718.
MAXSON John, Sr., 1692.
Joseph, 1692.
Joseph, March 24, 1694.
Ann, wife of Elder John, baptized and received Nov. 23, 1758.
Jonathan, baptized Nov. 23, 1758, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.
Ann, baptized Sept. 5, 1770.
John, baptized Sept. 5, 1770, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.
Ann, of Elder John, baptized Sept. 5, 1770.
John, of Elder John, baptized Sept. 5, 1770, was living Aug., 1808.
Content, of Elder John, baptized Oct. 31, 1770, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.
Content, baptized Oct. 31, 1770.
Sarah, wife of Elder John, baptized Aug. 27, 1794, received Aug. 30, 1794, was living Aug., 1808.
Caleb, of Elder John, baptized and received, July 18, 1795, was living Aug., 1808.
Jonathan, baptized and received March 31, 1799, was living Aug., 1808.
William Bliss, of Caleb, baptized and received March 31, 1799, was living Aug. 1808.
Abigail, baptized and received April 20, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
Catharine, baptized and received March 29, 1806.
John, baptized and received April 6, 1806.

MAXSON Mary, baptized and received April 13, 1806, was living Aug. 1808.
McCLOUD Martha, baptized May 10, 1768.
Mrs. Martha, baptized May 10, 1769.
McDONALD Lydia (Sabin, of Henry), May 13, 1767.
Lydia, baptized May 13, 1767.
Frances, baptized and received Sept. 6, 1786.
McKEE Bathsheba, June 21, 1741.
MECHAM Patience, baptized 8d 6m 1709.
MILLARD Elizabeth, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
MOON Ebenezer, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
MOTT James, baptized 16d 4m 1717.
Mary, baptized March 4, 1719.
MUMFORD Stephen, original member, Dec. 23, 1671, on list 1692.
MURPHY Jonathan P., baptized 12d 2m 1718.
Barbara P., was living Aug., 1808.

NOP

PARKER Mary, wife of Avery, of Bedford, Mass., May 31, 1788, baptized Dec. 3, 1786.
PARKHAM Elizabeth, living Aug. 18, 1784.
PEARSE Mary, living Aug. 18, 1784.
Polly, baptized and received April 6, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
PECKHAM Reuben, Aug. 18, 1737, living Aug. 18, 1784.
Elizabeth, living Aug. 18, 1808.
PENDLETON Mrs. Martha, baptized Nov. 16, 1773, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
Martha, baptized Nov. 16, 1773.
PHILLIPS Ruth, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
PICKENS John, baptized Dec. 2, 1787, received May 31, 1788.
John, of Fairhaven, May 31, 1788.
PIERCE Hannah, Jan. 29, 1723.

Q R

RANDALL Elizabeth, 1692.
John, 1692.
RANDOLPH Edward Fitz, baptized March 5, 1719.
REED Hannah, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
John, July 25, 1708.
Widow, Jan. 29, 1723.
RHODES Mary, wife of Theodoty, July, 1707.
RIDER Lydia, baptized Oct. 31, 1729.
RITTER Mary, baptized 16d 4m 1715.
Samuel, baptized 12d 2m 1718.
ROADES John, 1692.
RODMAN Ann, baptized June 17, 1776.
ROGERS Ellen, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
James, 1692.
John, 1692.
Jonathan, 1692.
Mary, 1692.

ROGERS Naoma, 1692.
Sarah, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Grace, wife of David, June 17, 1763.
Grace, baptized June 17, 1763.
Ann, baptized and received Jan. 2, 1813.
RUSSELL Martha, May 11, 1735.

S

SABIN Catharine, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Jonathan, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Elizabeth, baptized March 11, 1767.
Elizabeth, of Henry, March 11, 1767.
SAUNDERS Mary, 1692.
Mary, June 11, 1695.
Tobius, 1692.
Freelove, baptized Aug. 6, 1755.
Capt. Joshua, July 16, 1755.
Prude, baptized June 20, 1780, received June 23, 1782, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
William, baptized June 20, 1780, received June 23, 1782, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
Aldrich, baptized and received April 6, 1806.
Catharine, was living Aug., 1808.
John O., was living Aug., 1808.
SCISCO Alethea, baptized Oct. 21, 1733.
SCOFIELD Content, June 17, 1753, was living Aug., 1808.
SEAMANS Rachel, May 12, 1728.
SEARS Abigail, baptized and received Oct. 5, 1803, was living Aug., 1808.
SHERMAN Mrs., baptized May 9, 1767.
———, wife of Elisha, May 9, 1769.
SHOVE Mary, baptized June 27, 1770, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
Mary, widow, daughter of Samuel Greene, baptized June 27, 1770.
SISTER, name not known, original member, Dec. 23, 1671.
SMITH Elizabeth, baptized June 11, 1755.
Elizabeth, baptized, Nov. 8, 1756, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
SOUTHWICK Joseph, baptized and received Dec. 25, 1762.
STACY Sarah, baptized and received Sept. 17, 1803.
STANBOUCH Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1741.
STILLMAN Sarah, living Aug., 1808.
Ira, baptized and received March 23, 1830.
STONE Hannah, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.

T

TANNER John, Aug. 28, 1737, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
Mary, May 1, 1738.
Capt. Joshua, baptized, July 16, 1755.
Scipeo, colored servant of Dea. John, baptized June 12, 1771, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug. 1808.
Freelove, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
TEFFT Sarah, Sept. 17, 1679.

TELFORD Mehetable, baptized Jan. 10, 1727.
THOMAS Samuel, baptized before 1717.
Sarah, baptized July 27, 1721.
THORNTON John, 1692.
Sarah, baptized July 9, 1782, received Dec. 7, 1782.
THURSTON Nancy, baptized and received March 27, 1802, was living Aug. 1808.
John, baptized and received March 9, 1806.
John L., living Aug. 1808.
TREBY Ruth, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.

U V

VERNON Daniel, 1692.
———, wife of Daniel, 1692.
Elizabeth, baptized 8d 7m 1710.

W

WAITE Sarah, baptized Dec. 2, 1787, received May 31, 1788.
Sarah, widow, of Ponogansett, May 31,1788.
WARD Amey, 1692.
Thomas, 1692.
Mary, baptized 13d 3m 1712.
Richard, April 30, 1753.
Charles, baptized July 29, 1767.
Charles, of Richard, July 29, 1769.
Elizabeth, baptized Nov. 23, 1773.
Elizabeth, of Richard, deceased, baptized Nov. 23, 1773.
WAY Ann C., living Aug., 1808.
WEEDEN Rachel, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Jonathan, baptized 3d 4m 1715.
Elizabeth, baptized and received July 30, 1782, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
WEEKS Abigail, baptized 19d 4m 1710.
Joshua, baptized 19d 4m 1719.
WEST Elizabeth, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Ruth, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Peter, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Thomas, 1692.
Ruth, baptized March 19, 1720.
Sackfield, baptized June 26, 1720.
Amey, wife of Thomas, baptized Sept. 13, 1756.
Thomas, baptized Sept. 13, 1756.
WHITE Joseph, baptized July 20, 1723.
WILCOX Anne, baptized June 20, 1780, received April 28, 1781, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.

X Y Z

HK225-78

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

MAY 78
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 079 926 9